

School of Theology at Claremont



10011450202

*Newby  
s, Calif.*

**COMBINED**

# **General Minutes and Yearbook**

**M. E. Church, South  
1926-1927**

—  
EDITED BY  
**CURTIS B. HALEY**



**BELLE BENNETT MEMORIAL BUILDING  
SCARRITT COLLEGE FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS, NASHVILLE, TENN.**



# The Library

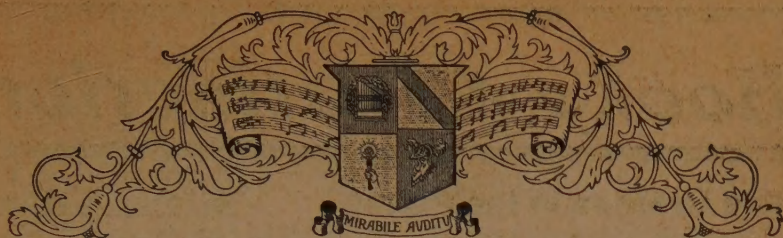
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE  
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA









## *Keeping Faith for Three Centuries*

Ever since Sebastian Kilgen built the first pipe organ which bore his name, Kilgen Organs have been living up to their inspiring task of providing stately melody for religious services.

A will to keep faith with Faith went into that first Kilgen, built in Durlach, Germany, in 1640. During almost three centuries of fine craftsmanship it has not been lost. . . . To-day it is a distinctive element of every instrument built in the world's largest pipe organ guild.

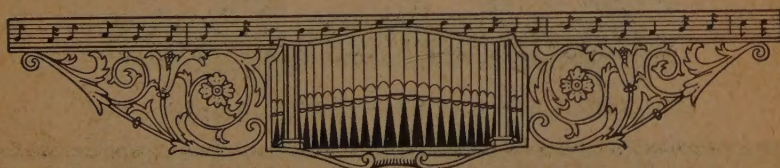
Services in the St. John's M. E. Church, South, St. Louis, and in scores of other Methodist churches, are attended by the inspiring tones of Kilgen Pipe Organs. . . . If you would have all that is beautiful and dependable in religious music, confer with Kilgen architects. Your inquiry is made without obligation.

**Geo. Kilgen & Son, Inc.**

**B u i l d e r s**

**P i p e   O r g a n s**

ST. LOUIS



WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.



# Books of Distinction

---

## **Bible Dramas in the Pulpit**

*By Perry J. Stackhouse*

Eleven Bible drama-sermons on familiar themes that have had the test of actual use.  
\$1.25 net

## **The Brightening Cloud**

*By Russell H. Conwell*

*A Study in the Ninth of John*

Charmingly written in Doctor Conwell's most pleasing style, this narrative of the circumstances surrounding one of Christ's miracles carries the reader back into the home-life of the people among whom Christ lived.  
\$1.00 net

## **Pillars of Gold**

*By Mitchell Bronk*

A collection of charming sketches of Christian people, places, and experiences. Here is variety—from the home of Francis of Assisi to Jacob Stainer and his violins; from an oxcart on the way to a New England Meeting-house to Rheims Cathedral.  
\$1.50 net

## **The Psalms Outlined**

*By Arthur Emerson Harris*

An outline analysis covering each song of the Psalter. The author has prepared this volume for all who wish to use the Psalms for devotional purposes, and who need the brief suggestions such as are contained in the analysis and the comments.  
\$1.75 net

## **The Playtime Guide Book**

*By Frederic K. Brown*

The author aims to present a practical graded course in play such as will help church workers to forestall the evils of wrong methods of recreation and capture the play spirit for God. Nearly one hundred games are described.  
\$1.50 net

## **Growing a Soul**

*By Matthew T. Andrews*

Evangelistic sermons by a well-known Texas pastor-evangelist.  
\$1.25 net

## **Church Work with Intermediates**

*By Elizabeth M. Finn*

A manual for Intermediate workers.  
\$1.25 net

## **Forest Friends**

*By Hubert R. Evans*

Intimate stories of animals, birds, and fish west of the Rockies. For all lovers of the great out-of-doors. Illustrated from original photographs.  
\$1.50 net

---

ORDER FROM YOUR DENOMINATIONAL BOOKSTORE, OR

***The Judson Press***

1701-1703 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.



COMBINED

Ref.  
BX  
8391  
A55  
1926/27

# General Minutes and Yearbook

*For 1926-27*

BEING THE MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
FOR THE YEAR 1926

AND THE

## Southern Methodist Yearbook

*For 1927*

---

EDITED AND TABULATED BY  
CURTIS BRABSON HALEY

---

NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, TEX.  
RICHMOND, VA.; SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.  
PUBLISHING HOUSE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
LAMAR & WHITMORE, AGENTS

Ref

BX

8391

A55

1926-27

Theology Library  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
California

## GENERAL MINUTES SECTION







# INDEX TO CONFERENCE MINUTES.

(For General Index see pages 491-494)

|   | PAGES.   |
|---|----------|
| ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....                               | 280, 324 |
| ARIZONA CONFERENCE.....                               | 310, 325 |
| BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....                             | 9, 325   |
| BELGIAN MISSION.....                                  | 46, 327  |
| BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....                                | 301, 327 |
| CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION.....                      | 319, 327 |
| CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....                        | 236, 327 |
| CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....                         | 292, 327 |
| CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....                         | 319, 329 |
| CONGO MISSION.....                                    | 323, 329 |
| CUBA CONFERENCE.....                                  | 40, 329  |
| CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION.....                             | 42, 330  |
| DENVER CONFERENCE.....                                | 38, 330  |
| EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....                         | 147, 330 |
| FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....                               | 23, 331  |
| HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....                               | 154, 333 |
| ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....                              | 47, 335  |
| INDIAN MISSION.....                                   | 262, 335 |
| JAPAN MISSION.....                                    | 36, 335  |
| KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....                              | 29, 336  |
| KOREA CONFERENCE.....                                 | 63, 337  |
| LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....                           | 181, 337 |
| LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....                             | 254, 338 |
| LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....                            | 66, 340  |
| MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....                               | 264, 341 |
| MEXICO CONFERENCE.....                                | 82, 342  |
| MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....                           | 126, 342 |
| MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....                              | 100, 344 |
| NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....                            | 56, 345  |
| NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....                         | 218, 346 |
| NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....                        | 205, 348 |
| NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....                        | 238, 349 |
| NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....                         | 111, 351 |
| NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....                     | 131, 353 |
| NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....                           | 198, 354 |
| NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.....                             | 43, 356  |
| NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....                       | 274, 356 |
| PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....                               | 314, 358 |
| POLISH AND DANZIG MISSION.....                        | 60, 359  |
| ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....                             | 303, 359 |
| SIBERIA MISSION: KOREAN DEPARTMENT.....               | 59, 360  |
| RUSSIAN DEPARTMENT.....                               | 323, 360 |
| SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....                          | 308, 360 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....                        | 140, 360 |
| SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....                         | 228, 361 |
| SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....                    | 50, 363  |
| TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....                             | 166, 364 |
| TEXAS CONFERENCE.....                                 | 187, 366 |
| TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.....                            | 61, 368  |
| UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....                  | 105, 368 |
| VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....                              | 84, 369  |
| WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....                         | 177, 371 |
| WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....                            | 211, 372 |
| WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.....                          | 197, 374 |
| WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....                | 72, 374  |
| WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....                      | 18, 376  |
| BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH..... | 400, 444 |
| CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.....                           | 8        |
| DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1926.....          | 439      |
| DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.....                 | 324      |
| PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM.....        | 425      |
| STATISTICAL TABLES.....                               | 474-488  |
| YEARBOOK SECTION.....                                 | 379      |

## LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....                | A. J. Lamar, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.                       |
| ARIZONA CONFERENCE.....                | D. G. Decherd, Bethel Church, Phoenix, Ariz.                      |
| BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....              | H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.                                     |
| BELGIAN MISSION.....                   | W. G. Wilmot, 5 Rue du Champ de Mars, Brussels, Belgium           |
| BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....                 | Osorio do Conto Caire, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil                     |
| CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....         | Joao Franca, Ribeirao Preto, Brazil                               |
| CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....          | A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Tex.                                     |
| CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....          | Wesley M. Smith, Changshu, Kiangsu, China                         |
| CUBA CONFERENCE....                    | Luis Alonso, Puentes Almandares; L. H. Robinson, Jovellanos, Cuba |
| CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE.....           | D. P. Melson, Prague; V. Vancura, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia      |
| DENVER CONFERENCE.....                 | W. H. Miller, Box 48, Saguache, Colo.                             |
| EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....          | R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.                                |
| FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....                | I. C. Jenkins, Box 1377, Orlando, Fla.                            |
| HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....                | J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.                                  |
| ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....               | W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.                                   |
| INDIAN MISSION.....                    | Johnson W. Bobb, Idabel, Okla.                                    |
| JAPAN MISSION.....                     | J. B. Cobb, Kobe, Japan   |
| KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....               | J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.                                     |
| KOREA CONFERENCE.....                  | James W. Hitch, Seoul, Korea                                      |
| LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....            | C. J. Greene, Conway, Ark.  |
| LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....              | R. H. Harper, 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.               |
| LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....             | T. L. Hulse, 220 South First Street, Louisville, Ky.              |
| MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....                | L. H. Estes, 1293 Monroe Street, Memphis, Tenn.                   |
| MEXICO CONFERENCE.....                 | F. S. Montelongo, Saltillo, Mexico                                |
| MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....            | A. F. Watkins, Meridian, Miss.                                    |
| MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....               | C. O. Ransford, 408 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.             |
| NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....             | James H. Walker, East Las Vegas, N. Mex.                          |
| NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE....           | W. E. Morris, 700 8th Ave. West, Birmingham, Ala.                 |
| NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....         | F. M. Tolleson, 300 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, Ark.           |
| NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....         | T. M. Grant, Lumberton, N. C.                                     |
| NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....          | George W. Barrett, Winder, Ga.                                    |
| NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....      | J. R. Countiss, Grenada, Miss.                                    |
| NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....            | R. Gibbs Mood, McKinney, Tex.                                     |
| NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.....              | J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.                                       |
| NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....        | A. L. Moore, Clarendon, Tex.                                      |
| PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....                | Moffett Rhodes, Santa Ana, Calif.                                 |
| POLISH AND DANZIG MISSION.....         | Martin Price, Katowice, Poland; John Witt, Wilno, Poland          |
| ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....              | J. C. Montgomery, Kennett, Mo.                                    |
| SIBERIA (KOREAN) MISSION.....          | J. S. Ryang, 285 Pil Woon Dong, Seoul, Korea                      |
| SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....           | J. I. Cerilhanes, Cruz Alta, Brazil                               |
| SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....         | William V. Dibble, Florence, S. C.                                |
| SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....          | W. F. Smith, Quitman, Ga.   |
| SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....     | J. E. Alexander, Independence, Mo.                                |
| TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....              | George L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.                                |
| TEXAS CONFERENCE.....                  | D. H. Hotchkiss, 1113 Rosalie Avenue, Houston, Tex.               |
| TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.....             | J. N. de los Santos, Box 811, Del Rio, Tex.                       |
| UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....   | B. R. Turnipseed, Greenwood, S. C.                                |
| VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....               | B. F. Lipscomb, 518 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.                   |
| WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....          | S. W. Franklin, Goodwell, Okla.                                   |
| WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....             | Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.                                 |
| WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.....           | Evaristo Picazo, Alpine, Tex.                                     |
| WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE..... | William L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.                             |
| WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....       | W. I. Canter, Williamson, W. Va.                                  |

# MINUTES.

## BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT WINCHESTER, VA., MARCH 23-29, 1926.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Herold Hetzer Hoyt, Albert Hinkle Shumate, Charles Roy Curtis, Raymond Ledbetter Moore, Arthur Woodley Henton, William Jennings Groah, Emory Wilson Jordan, Floyd Montgomery Lucas, Edwin Samuel Sheppe, Harry Stockton Myerly. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? George Lipscomb Waters, William Harvey Gray. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John Herbert Brown, Jr., Walter Milton Reynolds, William Preston Good, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, Leander Richard Nease, William Oliver Luttrell, Charles McCulloh LeFew, Edward Byrnes Cook. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Henry Baker Smith, Herbert Wilbur Lindamood, Thomas Morgan, John Sanders Schwartz. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Carroll Burruss and J. P. Puffinbarger, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Orvel Hipes, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, David Robert Cleckner, William Clews, Palmer Eubank, Elias Galloway Helmintholler, Harry Wessel Fowler. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles Leslie Reiter, Ernest Taylor Harrison, Harris Magruder Waters. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William McKee, an elder, from the Holston Conference; Walter Smith, in the class of the fourth year, from the Virginia Conference; H. L. Hoffman, in the class of the third year, from the North Alabama Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other

Churches as traveling preachers? E. B. Joyner, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Charles McK. Pullin, at his own request; J. E. McCulloch. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Harold N. Smith, Lee V. Ruckman. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. B. Joyner, to the Virginia Conference; S. A. F. Wagner, to the North Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. R. Andrew, F. A. Strother; G. T. D. Collins, J. A. Kern. 4.

JOHN ROBERT ANDREW, the son of John Wesley and Mary Anne Andrew, was born at Darlington, Hartford County, Md., January 15, 1853, and was gathered to his fathers at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. McNeil Smith, Rowland, N. C., July 5, 1925. He was born again at Rock Run Camp Meeting, in Hartford County, August 20, 1865, was licensed to exhort at Tabernacle Camp in 1871, and the following year was licensed to preach. As he was too young the following spring to join the Conference, he was employed as a supply by Dr. Samuel Rodgers, presiding elder of what was then known as East Baltimore District, and sent as junior preacher to Prince George Circuit with Sylvanus Townsend, preacher in charge. In 1874 he was appointed junior preacher on Calvert Circuit with J. R. Van Horne as his senior. The former arrangement of associating a young preacher with an older and more experienced man for one or more years of his early ministry had its decided advantages. It gave him an invaluable training and experience upon which to build his after ministry, bringing him, among many other blessings, ■ knowledge

of how to escape the pitfalls which beset the path of the inexperienced. This old custom could be profitably revived and made a part of our present system. In 1875 he was made preacher in charge of Rainsburg Circuit, a new appointment in Pennsylvania, where he remained three years, gathering together our people and organizing a work under difficult conditions. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Marvin at Winchester, Va., in 1876, and two years later he was ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire in Baltimore, Md. In 1878 he was appointed to Frostburg, Md. While pastor at this place, he was married to Miss Rebecca Olivia Talbott, of Calvert County. At Frostburg, as at other appointments, the Lord blessed him with gracious revivals. During his four years at Frostburg 585 persons professed conversion. A meeting began at a watch night service which continued all winter. In those days, when souls were born into the kingdom, it was not a lost art for the people to rejoice and shout aloud the praises of God. Experimental religion and vital godliness were something more than theological terms. He was appointed to Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, in 1882, where he spent two years salvaging and saving the best of a congregation whose former pastor had joined an independent movement and had endeavored to take the people with him. During this pastorate Brother Andrew erected the first stone church of our denomination in Baltimore. This edifice was condemned by city authorities as unsafe some years ago, and the congregation united with St. John's Church, which had left Independent Methodism and had come into our Conference. He was appointed to Martinsburg, W. Va., in 1884, where he had four successful years, building a handsome church and entertaining the Annual Conference being among the outstanding features of that pastorate. In 1888 he was appointed to Freedom Circuit; in 1890 to North Baltimore; in 1892 to West River; in 1894 to Easton; in 1895 to Middletown, where his four years' pastorate was marked with phenomenal success. He captured the whole community, built up a great congregation for a small town, and erected one of the largest and most beautiful stone churches in that part of Virginia, which stands as a monument to his memory today. In 1899 he was appointed to Harrisonburg, where he spent two years, in which he paid off a Church debt and added 108 souls to the Church's membership. In 1901 he was sent to Arlington, and three years later to Salem, where, finding dis-

sensions in the congregation, he wrote: "Here we must suffer as well as serve." The difficulties were overcome by divine help and the congregation grew and prospered. In 1906 he was made presiding elder of the Roanoke District, where he inaugurated a church-building, debt-paying program and brought that district to the front rank in spiritual and material prosperity. In 1910 he was appointed to Falls Church; in 1912 to Clifton Forge; in 1914 to Wesley Grove; in 1918 to Caernarvon, Baltimore, where after one year he took the superannuate relation and moved to Rowland, N. C., where he and Mrs. Andrew lived with their only child, Roberta, the wife of Dr. J. McNeil Smith. Brother Andrew could not remain inactive, but responded to calls to preach far and near. In 1920 he supplied Howard Circuit, in his own Conference, and in 1921 Duke, in the North Carolina Conference. This was his last regular work. On July 5, 1925, after months of suffering, he entered his eternal home. His body was brought back to his native State and after funeral services conducted by Dr. E. V. Regester, assisted by Rev. Harvey L. Bivens, in Emmanuel Church, Calvert County, was laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery.—*Carlton D. Harris.*

FRANCIS ALEXANDER STROTHER, son of Alpheus J. and Ann M. Strother, was born near Marshall, Fauquier County, Va., April 11, 1847. He attended Clifton Preparatory School at Markham, and Randolph-Macon College at Ashland, Va., after the war. But a mere lad of sixteen he joined Company A, 43d Battalion, Virginia Cavalry, Army of Northern Virginia, under Col. John S. Mosby. Once captured, he was condemned to be hung next morning at sunrise, but when the sun rose he was absent and with Mosby. He must needs have been a most excellent soldier to have followed such a daring man as Mosby and from what Mosby said a few years after the war when the two met. He fought for his Lord as he did for Mosby. His very appearance commanded attention and respect. In 1866 he was soundly converted in the old-time way and joined the Church. In 1872 he was admitted on trial at Warrenton, Va., by the Conference presided over by Bishop Robert Paine and sent to Linden Circuit. From that hour he served a number of our largest and hardest circuits, such as Brucetown, Jefferson, Shepherdstown, Linganore, Berryville, Winchester Circuit, Stephens City, Fincastle, Rockingham Circuit, Hamilton, Fairfax,



and Edinburg. From the last-named, place he went on the superannuate list, but not to cease laboring. He became the teacher and worker of the Golden Rule Bible Class at Stephens City. He was a builder and an organizer wherever he went. During his ministry of forty-five years, he built and paid for forty-two churches and parsonages. Nothing made him so happy as to go into some woods at a crossroads and start a brush meeting that ultimately ended in a new church. He knew the Lord and could lead others to him. He was a plain preacher, but powerful. He was thrice married. First to Miss Cora Winn. To this union were born four children, all of whom are dead. His second marriage was to Miss Jenny G. Carson in 1883. To them were born three children. Only one of these is living, Mrs. Harold Smith, now residing in Worcester, Mass. In 1893 he was married to Mrs. Margaret Cecelia Miller, who survives him and is living in Stephens City, Va. For the past few years Brother Strother lived in Stephens City and was a worker in our Church as long as he was able to go. For miles they brought their babies that he might baptize them. For miles they came to get him to marry them. Just two weeks before he died a couple came forty miles that he might marry them as he had married all their family for three generations. He was too weak, but consented to pronounce the benediction if the writer would perform the ceremony. His body gave out and the soul went home on Saturday, August 22, 1925. For several days he was sinking, but on the evening of the 21st he told his wife and daughter to go to bed as he felt better, and if he heard the call to come home he would call them. That night about four he asked the nurse to fix his pillows and let him go to rest. The nurse slipped out so as not to disturb him, but hearing no sounds one hour later she returned to find that he was asleep in Jesus. On August 24 appropriate services were held by Dr. H. M. Canter, Rev. W. H. Ballengee, and the writer, in the Stephens City Church. Twenty-eight of his brethren paid their respects to this soldier of the cross and carried him to Berryville, where he was laid to rest by the side of those gone ahead.—James A. Johnson.

GEORGE THOMAS DORSEY COLLINS, the son of G. T. D. Collins, a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Louisa Jones Collins, was born at York, Pa., September 6, 1849, and passed peacefully to the skies from his home in Balti-

more, January 30, 1926, at the good old age of seventy-six, having spent fifty years in the ministry. His funeral services were held in Epworth Church, Baltimore, his last charge, and were conducted by his presiding elder, J. Howard Wells, D.D., assisted by G. G. Martin, S. K. Cockrell, C. T. Collyer, H. P. Baker, and J. M. York, after which interment was made in Loudon Park Cemetery. At an early age Brother Collins gave his heart to God and became a devout member of the Church. Later, yielding to divine impressions, he entered the ministry and was admitted to the Baltimore Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire on March 10, 1878, and elder by the same bishop on March 12, 1882. His appointments were as follows: Churchville, as junior preacher, 1875-77; Rockingham, as junior preacher, 1877-78; Shenandoah, 1878-82, during which pastorate he built two churches—Wesley Grove and St. Mark's; West Augusta, 1882-84, where he reorganized the church at Rockbridge Baths; Augusta, 1884-86; New Hope, 1886-88; McDowell, 1888-91; New Castle, 1891-92; St. James, Roanoke, 1892-94; Grace, Roanoke, 1894-95; Vinton, 1895-99; Buena Vista, 1899-1902; Piedmont, 1902-06; Trinity, Cumberland, 1906-10; Keezletown, 1910-11; Brunswick, 1911-14; Beltsville, 1914-18; Mount Airy, 1918-20. At the close of his pastorate at Mount Airy he took the superannuate relation and moved to Norfolk, Va., where he rendered service in the Virginia Conference, taking advantage of every opportunity for preaching and praying with the sick and infirm. After a year and a half in Norfolk he returned to his old Conference and served out the unexpired term of Rev. H. A. Brown, at Middletown, who was compelled to give up his work on account of ill health. Brother Collins served as a supply one year at Odenton and nearly three years at Epworth, Baltimore, when God called him to a higher ministry. He was married to Miss Emma D. Hutchinson on March 15, 1880. She and two sons, Dr. Joseph D. Collins, of Portsmouth, Va., and Charles R. Collins, of Baltimore, both officials in the Church and worthy sons of a noble sire, survive him. Brother Collins was brotherly, courteous, and sympathetic, but no sycophant or flatterer. He spoke the truth as he saw it, but was careful to avoid giving offense. He was truly devout. The writer often visited him during his last illness and at the close of each visit he invariably requested that prayer be offered. He lived in an atmosphere of prayer. Of

Scotch-Irish ancestry, he stood as adamant for his convictions of right and duty. Like the martyrs of old, he would have shed his blood for the cause of Christ. He had exalted ideas of the itinerant system and episcopal supervision, and went where he was sent with never a complaint on his lips, feeling that his appointment was divinely made. He preached the gospel in its purity and simplicity, rejoicing in conversion of sinners and the shouts of newborn souls. Fundamentalism and modernism never disturbed him. No doubts ever crossed the placid surface of his soul. He preached the truth as he knew it from his own experience—the truth that Jesus is able to save unto the uttermost and the Holy Spirit to regenerate and sanctify the soul and to beautify and glorify human life and character. Nor was his preaching without fruit, for many were the converts with which the Lord blessed his labors. His spiritual sons in the ministry are carrying on his work to-day.—*Carlton D. Harris.*

**JOHN ADAM KERN.**—Only occasionally does a minister enjoy such length of days and such sustained elevation of service as did John Adam Kern, D.D., whose death occurred on the morning of March 23, 1926, at Dallas, Tex., in the home of his son, Dr. Paul B. Kern. The interment was at Winchester, Va., and his brethren of the Baltimore Conference, of which he was a member and which was at the time in session at Winchester, attended. Dr. Kern was born on April 23, 1846, in Frederick County, Va., the son of Nimrod and Eliza Bentley Kern. His early education was received in Winchester High School and Winchester Academy. He was licensed to preach at Stephens City, Va., in February, 1864, and admitted into the Baltimore Conference in 1866, where he served pastorates in the following cities: Baltimore, Md., Washington, D. C., and Alexandria, Va. He studied at the University of Virginia in 1868-70. On January 28, 1875, he was married to Miss Margaret Virginia Eskridge. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Washington and Lee University in 1889, and he received his LL.D. degree from Randolph-Macon College in 1910. Dr. Kern's preparation and ability as a leader rendered him most useful in the field of education, and he was called to the professorship of philosophy at Randolph-Macon College, where he served from 1886 to 1899, and to the presidency of that institution from 1898 to 1899. Also he was professor of Practical Theology at Vander-

bilt University from 1899 to 1914. He was professor of Christian Instruction and Service at Randolph-Macon College from 1914 to 1922. He was a member of the General Conferences of 1890, 1894, 1898, and 1906. He exerted a rare influence upon the lives of the young ministers in his own and other Conferences both by personal contact and by his pen. He was the author of the following books which directly influenced the lives of his fellow ministers: "Ministry to the Congregation," published by Smith & Lamar in 1897; "The Way of the Preacher," 1902; "The Idea of the Church," 1907; "Study of Christianity as Organized," 1910; "Listening Heart," published by Revell in 1907; and "Vision and Power," published by Smith & Lamar in 1915.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson, Kemp Dudley Swecker, John Sanders Schwartz. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Harmon Leslie Hoffman. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, David Robert Cleckner, Harry Wessel Fowler, William Clews. 5. Local preachers, Herold Hetzer Hoyt, Charles Roy Curtis, Charles Faidley Phillips, E. Paul Sylvester, James Herbert Brown, William Preston Good, Edward Byrnes Cook, William Jennings Groah, Leander Richard Nease, John Sanders Schwartz. 10.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, David Robert Cleckner, Harry Wessel Fowler, William Clews. 5. Local preachers, Herold Hetzer Hoyt, Charles Roy Curtis, James Herbert Brown, William Preston Good, Edward Byrnes Cook, Leander Richard Nease, John Sanders Schwartz. 7.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Barnett Grimes, Glenn Jackson Cooper, John Wesley Seay, Elmer Allen Wilcher, Arthur Wells Groscup, Newton Campbell Rice, John Knox, Clarence Elmer Kirby, Obed Lee Gochenour, Walter Smith, Harmon Leslie Hoffman. 11. Local preacher, William Thomas Doosing. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Barnett Grimes, Glenn Jackson Cooper, John Wesley Seay, Elmer Allen Wilcher, Arthur Wells Groucup, Newton Campbell Rice, John Knox, Clarence Elmer Kirby, Obed Lee Gochenour, Walter Smith, Harmon Leslie Hoffman. 11. Local preacher, William Thomas Doosing. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? German O. Homan, Turner A. Jordan, E. O. Watson. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? John A. Anderson, James M. Anderson, Henry A. Brown, Oscar F. Burgess, Oliver C. Beall, Henry S. Coe, Jefferson W. Duffey, David F. Eutsler, George W. Gaither, William T. Gover, Frank T. Griffith, Norman N. Hall, Fiske E. Hammond, John C. Hawk, James M. Hawley, James B. Hedrick, John B. Henry, Hamilton W. Kinzer, John H. Kuhlman, James S. Keene, L. L. Lowance, C. W. Mark, J. W. Mitchell, Harry L. Myerly, William E. Miller, Charles L. Potter, Frank M. Richardson, Hamilton M. Roane, J. Lester Shipley, Samuel R. Snead, H. Monroe Strickler, William H. Sanders, Charles B. Sutton, Christopher Sydenstricker, Wallace O. Talbert, G. Dorsey White, John H. Wilhite, Rufus M. Wheeler. 39.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 219; societies, 646.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 136; members, 87,545.

#### Alexandria District.

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alexandria                 | 1              | 2,227         | \$ 3,600         |
| Ballston                   | 1              | 169           | 1,200            |
| Chesterbrook and Arlington | 1              | 130           | 850              |
| Clarendon                  | 1              | 363           | 2,200            |
| Del Ray                    | 1              | 283           | 1,800            |
| East Fairfax               | 1              | 240           | 1,150            |
| Fairfax                    | 1              | 292           | 1,300            |
| Falls Church               | 2              | 267           | 1,786            |
| Fauquier                   | 1              | 351           | 1,350            |
| Fredericksburg             | 1              | 646           | 2,500            |
| Hamilton-Purcellville      | 1              | 497           | 1,900            |
| Herndon                    | 1              | 327           | 1,300            |
| Hillsboro-Bluemont         | 1              | 550           | 1,600            |
| Leesburg                   | 1              | 450           | 2,200            |
| Loudoun                    | 1              | 381           | 1,500            |
| Manassas                   | 4              | 388           | 1,800            |
| Marshall                   | 1              | 413           | 1,600            |
| Middleburg                 | 1              | 304           | 1,600            |
| Nokesville                 | 1              | 186           | 500              |
| Ocoquan-Dumfries           | 1              | 294           | 1,500            |

#### Alexandria District (Continued).

|               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Quantico      | 1              | 94            | \$ 2,400         |
| Remington     | 1              | 625           | 1,510            |
| Stafford      | 1              | 637           | 1,750            |
| Sterling      | 1              | 300           | 1,200            |
| Sudley        | 1              | 288           | 1,296            |
| Warrenton     | 1              | 439           | 1,825            |
| West Fauquier | 1              | 260           | 650              |
|               | 11             | 10,360        | \$43,867         |

#### Baltimore District.

|                           |   |     |          |
|---------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Aberdeen                  | 1 | 274 | \$ 2,250 |
| Annapolis and Salem       | 1 | 288 | 1,400    |
| Asbury and Pasadena       | 1 | 153 | 1,340    |
| Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson | 1 | 378 | 4,000    |
| Memorial                  | 1 | 157 | 1,500    |
| Andrew Chapel             | 1 | 280 | 2,500    |
| Arlington                 | 1 | 84  | 1,200    |
| Caernarvon                | 1 | 530 | 3,000    |
| Central                   | 2 | 110 | 1,300    |
| Epworth                   | 3 | 319 | 1,800    |
| Frederick Avenue          | 2 | 424 | 2,500    |
| Hamilton-North Point      | 1 | 455 | 3,600    |
| St. John's-St. Paul's     | 1 | 101 | 1,300    |
| Sudbrook                  | 1 | 490 | 2,200    |
| Wilkins Avenue            | 1 | 102 | 700      |
| Church Hill               | 1 | 224 | 1,800    |
| Easton                    | 1 | 428 | 1,500    |
| Freedom                   | 1 | 147 | 1,200    |
| Goldsboro                 | 1 | 342 | 1,800    |
| Howard                    | 1 | 190 | 1,100    |
| Ingle side                | 1 | 188 | 1,600    |
| Jarrettsville             | 1 | 82  | 1,100    |
| Kent                      | 1 | 255 | 1,100    |
| Mount Airy                | 2 | 85  | 1,100    |
| Odenton                   | 1 | 42  | 500      |
| Perry Hall                | 1 | 164 | 1,000    |
| Queen Anne                | 1 | 223 | 1,200    |
| Reisterstown              | 1 | 87  | 1,000    |
| Royal Oak-Tilghman's      | 1 | 116 | 800      |
| Trappe                    | 1 | 295 | 2,000    |
| Wesley Grove              | 1 | 28  | 7,013    |
|                           |   |     | \$47,890 |

#### Lewisburg District.

|                    |    |        |          |
|--------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Alderson           | 1  | 472    | \$ 2,200 |
| Alvon              | 1  | 253    | 1,000    |
| Blue Sulphur       | 1  | 370    | 1,250    |
| Callaghan          | 1  | 262    | 1,123    |
| Clifton Forge      | 1  | 1,083  | 3,600    |
| Covington: Epworth | 1  | 284    | 1,600    |
| Granbery Memorial  | 1  | 672    | 3,000    |
| Durbin             | 1  | 134    | 1,000    |
| Frankford          | 1  | 288    | 1,200    |
| Greenbank          | 2  | 623    | 1,222    |
| Greenville         | 1  | 372    | 1,036    |
| Hillsboro          | 1  | 304    | 1,200    |
| Hinton-Belle Point | 1  | 677    | 3,000    |
| Hot Springs        | 1  | 392    | 1,423    |
| Huntersville       | 1  | 231    | 825      |
| Levelton           | 1  | 378    | 1,075    |
| Lewisburg          | 2  | 437    | 2,400    |
| Marlinton          | 1  | 506    | 2,200    |
| Paint Bank         | 1  | 332    | 1,000    |
| Peterstown         | 1  | 367    | 1,050    |
| Richlands          | 1  | 279    | 1,200    |
| Riverview          | 1  | 252    | 675      |
| Ronceverte         | 1  | 371    | 2,400    |
| Selma              | 1  | 370    | 1,310    |
| Talcot             | 1  | 646    | 1,108    |
| Union              | 1  | 581    | 1,684    |
| White Sulphur      | 1  | 420    | 2,100    |
| Williamsburg       | 1  | 313    | 1,110    |
|                    | 11 | 11,669 | \$43,991 |



## Moorefield District.

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Augusta.....             | 1              | 318           | \$ 700           |
| Burlington.....          | 1              | 307           | 1,100            |
| Capon Bridge.....        |                | 271           | 800              |
| Cumberland: Central..... |                | 308           | 2,000            |
| Emmanuel.....            |                | 166           | 1,200            |
| Trinity.....             |                | 424           | 2,300            |
| Elk Garden.....          | 1              | 153           | 1,050            |
| Flintstone.....          |                | 123           | 750              |
| Frankford.....           |                | 350           | 800              |
| Franklin.....            | 1              | 436           | 1,600            |
| Frostburg.....           |                | 302           | 900              |
| Gainsboro.....           | 1              | 309           | 800              |
| Garrett.....             |                | 200           | 610              |
| Hampshire.....           |                | 373           | 1,200            |
| Hardy.....               |                | 331           | 726              |
| Highland.....            |                | 423           | 1,200            |
| Keyser.....              |                | 600           | 2,500            |
| Listonburg.....          |                | 235           | 900              |
| McDowell.....            |                | 445           | 1,200            |
| Monterey.....            |                | 408           | 1,500            |
| Moorefield.....          |                | 390           | 1,500            |
| Morgan.....              |                | 465           | 1,000            |
| Petersburg.....          |                | 338           | 1,100            |
| Piedmont.....            |                | 384           | 1,800            |
| Ridgeley.....            | 1              | 214           | 1,500            |
| Romney.....              | 3              | 582           | 1,700            |
| South Fork.....          |                | 178           | 350              |
| Springfield.....         | 2              | 272           | 876              |
| Wardensville.....        | 1              | 250           | 1,000            |
|                          | 12             | 9,605         | \$34,662         |

## Roanoke District.

| Bethany.....                 | 2  | 559    | \$ 1,605 |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Blacksburg.....              | 1  | 468    | 2,000    |
| Buchanan.....                |    | 648    | 1,750    |
| Buena Vista.....             |    | 347    | 2,500    |
| Cambria.....                 |    | 343    | 750      |
| Catawba.....                 | 1  | 246    | 632      |
| Christiansburg.....          |    | 349    | 2,600    |
| Eagle Rock.....              | 1  | 295    | 1,560    |
| Elliston and Shawsville..... | 1  | 383    | 1,200    |
| Fincastle.....               |    | 428    | 1,500    |
| Glen Wilton.....             | 1  | 308    | 975      |
| New Castle.....              |    | 628    | 1,500    |
| Newport.....                 | 1  | 225    | 1,031    |
| Pembroke.....                |    | 400    | 1,200    |
| Roanoke: Belmont.....        | 2  | 1,467  | 3,300    |
| Epworth.....                 |    | 227    | 800      |
| Grace.....                   | 2  | 383    | 1,800    |
| Greene Memorial.....         | 2  | 1,945  | 6,000    |
| Melrose Avenue.....          | 2  | 864    | 2,500    |
| Mount Olivet.....            |    | 225    | 1,300    |
| Raleigh Court.....           | 1  | 580    | 3,000    |
| Trinity.....                 | 1  | 666    | 4,000    |
| West End.....                |    | 824    | 3,000    |
| Roanoke Circuit.....         |    | 157    | 700      |
| Rockbridge.....              |    | 320    | 1,000    |
| Salem.....                   | 2  | 753    | 3,000    |
| Vinton.....                  |    | 553    | 2,500    |
|                              | 20 | 14,591 | \$53,703 |

## Rockingham District.

| Basic.....                        |   | 289 | \$ 1,650 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bath.....                         | 1 | 404 | 900      |
| Blue Ridge.....                   |   | 392 | 500      |
| Bridgewater.....                  | 1 | 546 | 1,700    |
| Calvary.....                      |   | 251 | 1,700    |
| Colliertown.....                  |   | 149 | 800      |
| Elkton.....                       |   | 336 | 2,000    |
| Fairfield.....                    | 2 | 309 | 1,300    |
| Goshen.....                       |   | 271 | 904      |
| Greenville.....                   |   | 270 | 1,200    |
| Harrisonburg.....                 |   | 910 | 3,000    |
| Keezletown and McGaheysville..... | 2 | 650 | 1,800    |
| Lexington.....                    | 2 | 496 | 3,000    |

## Rockingham District (Continued).

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Luray.....                                 | 1              | 491           | \$ 2,400         |
| Marquis Memorial and Church-<br>ville..... |                | 201           | 1,500            |
| Mount Crawford.....                        |                | 430           | 1,300            |
| Mount Solon.....                           |                | 398           | 1,250            |
| New Hope.....                              | 1              | 291           | 1,100            |
| Page.....                                  | 2              | 270           | 1,075            |
| Port Republic.....                         | 2              | 592           | 1,600            |
| Rockbridge Baths.....                      |                | 187           | 700              |
| Shenandoah.....                            |                | 188           | 1,500            |
| Stanley.....                               |                | 165           |                  |
| Staunton.....                              | 1              | 1,229         | 3,600            |
| Waynesboro.....                            | 1              | 422           | 2,000            |
|  | 16             | 10,137        | \$38,479         |

## Washington District.

| Beltsville.....          | 2  | 140    | \$ 1,250 |
|--------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bethesda.....            | 1  | 119    | 900      |
| Branchville.....         | 3  | 96     | 900      |
| Brentwood.....           |    | 195    | 1,500    |
| Brunswick.....           |    | 223    | 1,400    |
| Calvert.....             |    | 528    | 2,000    |
| Chesapeake.....          | 1  | 530    | 1,500    |
| Clarksburg.....          |    | 266    | 1,138    |
| Colesville.....          | 1  | 139    | 1,000    |
| Frederick.....           | 1  | 234    | 1,150    |
| Gaithersburg.....        |    | 385    | 1,800    |
| Goshen.....              |    | 202    | 1,200    |
| Hyattsville.....         | 1  | 281    | 1,700    |
| La Plata.....            |    | 363    | 1,600    |
| Laurel.....              |    | 141    | 1,500    |
| Patuxent.....            | 1  | 274    | 1,000    |
| Poolesville.....         | 1  | 274    | 1,500    |
| Potomac.....             | 2  | 303    | 1,000    |
| Prince George.....       | 1  | 644    | 1,600    |
| Rockville.....           | 1  | 290    | 1,800    |
| Savage.....              |    | 180    | 1,200    |
| Washington: Calvary..... | 1  | 278    | 2,200    |
| Emory.....               | 1  | 430    | 2,800    |
| Epworth.....             | 1  | 1,014  | 4,500    |
| Marvin.....              |    | 251    | 2,250    |
| Mount Pleasant.....      | 2  | 487    | 3,000    |
| Mount Ranier.....        | 1  | 457    | 2,100    |
| Mount Vernon Place.....  | 9  | 3,226  | 6,000    |
| St. Paul's.....          | 2  | 397    | 2,000    |
|                          | 32 | 12,297 | \$53,488 |

## Winchester District.

| Berkeley.....            |   | 455    | \$ 1,350 |
|--------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| Berryville.....          |   | 522    | 1,800    |
| Brucetown.....           |   | 425    | 1,100    |
| Charles Town.....        |   | 719    | 2,400    |
| Edinburg.....            |   | 240    | 1,500    |
| Frederick.....           |   | 401    | 1,200    |
| Front Royal.....         |   | 741    | 2,500    |
| Glenside.....            |   | 139    | 600      |
| Jefferson.....           |   | 637    | 1,600    |
| Linden.....              |   | 283    | 1,000    |
| Martinsburg.....         | 4 | 850    | 3,000    |
| Middletown.....          |   | 424    | 1,500    |
| Mount Jackson.....       |   | 328    | 1,200    |
| New Market.....          |   | 318    | 1,350    |
| Ridgeway.....            | 1 | 401    | 1,500    |
| Riverton.....            |   | 219    | 1,066    |
| Shannondale.....         |   | 121    | 450      |
| Shenandoah Junction..... |   | 389    | 1,500    |
| Shepherdstown.....       | 1 | 610    | 1,800    |
| Stephens City.....       |   | 613    | 2,000    |
| Strasburg.....           |   | 373    | 1,800    |
| Tom's Brook.....         |   | 525    | 1,200    |
| Warren.....              |   | 368    | 820      |
| White Post.....          |   | 382    | 1,300    |
| Winchester.....          |   | 915    | 3,000    |
| Woodstock.....           |   | 475    | 2,500    |
|                          | 6 | 11,873 | \$41,036 |



*Recapitulation.*

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alexandria District..... | 11             | 10,860        | \$ 3,605         |
| Baltimore District.....  | 28             | 7,013         | 3,731            |
| Lewisburg.....           | 11             | 11,669        | 3,506            |
| Moorefield District..... | 12             | 9,605         | 3,514            |
| Roanoke District.....    | 20             | 14,591        | 4,059            |
| Rockingham District..... | 16             | 10,137        | 3,396            |
| Washington District..... | 32             | 12,297        | 3,600            |
| Winchester District..... | 6              | 11,873        | 3,400            |
| Total this year.....     | 136            | 87,545        | \$28,811         |
| Total last year.....     | 130            | 87,227        | 27,602           |
| Increase.....            | 6              | 318           | \$ 1,209         |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,385; infants, 1,555.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 320; Epworth League members, 13,382.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 600; officers and teachers, 7,156; scholars enrolled, 86,059.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 312; members, 10,271.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, \$380,000; endowment, \$850,000; number of officers and teachers, 38; number of students, 237. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, \$1,000,000; endowment, \$636,538; number of officers and teachers, 87; number of students, 841. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.: Value of property, \$350,000; number of officers and teachers, 12; number of students, 210. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.: Value of property, \$250,000; number of officers and teachers, 11; number of students, 203. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: Value of property, \$177,681; number of officers and teachers, 22; number of students, 237.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? No report.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,546; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,809; Church Extension, \$10,819; Education, \$10,739; American Bible Society, \$1,286; General Conference expense, \$2,530; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$91,512.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,449; presiding elders, \$28,325; preachers in charge, \$356,156; Conference claimants, \$25,444; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$35,707.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,645,876.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 644; value, \$6,740,078; indebtedness, \$641,287.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$115,000; indebtedness, \$9,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 197; value, \$1,706,650; indebtedness, \$81,306.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,403,732; premiums paid, \$14,647.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$1,903; collected, \$1,906.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left in the hands of the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

T. J. Lambert (3), P. E.

Alexandria, W. S. Hammond (4).  
Arlington and Lee Heights, E. S. Sheppe (1).  
Ballston, Paul L. Warner (2).  
Chesterbrook-Langley, A. H. Shumate (1);  
E. O. Watson, Sup.  
Clarendon, G. H. Fielding (2).  
Del Ray, W. R. Hardesty (2).  
East Fairfax, J. C. Dugger (2).  
Fairfax, A. L. Harnesberger (3).  
Falls Church, Homer Welch (1).  
Fauquier, J. C. Thrasher (4).  
Fredericksburg, W. F. Locke (5).  
Hamilton-Purcellville, F. T. Ridgeway (2).

Herndon, Glen J. Cooper (3); H. H. Hoyt (1), junior preacher.  
 Hillsboro-Bluemont, J. W. Seay (2).  
 Leesburg, J. R. Wood (1).  
 Loudoun, A. VanDevander (4).  
 Manassas, R. L. Eutsler (4).  
 Marshall, S. V. Hildebrand (3).  
 Middleburg, W. C. Early (2).  
 Nokesville, H. B. Smith (1).  
 Occoquan-Dumfries, W. H. Marsh (3).  
 Quantico, C. L. Beard (1).  
 Remington, W. H. Gray (3).  
 Stafford, L. B. Atkins (4).  
 Sterling, C. M. Wright (2), supply.  
 Sudley, R. D. McNeer (1).  
 Warrenton, D. M. Brown (1).  
 West Fauquier, George M. Bell (1), supply.

## BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

*J. H. Wells (4), P. E.*

Aberdeen, L. B. Bobbitt (1).  
 Annapolis-Salem, D. L. Fringer (1).  
 Asbury-Pasadena, W. C. Smith (2).  
 Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson Memorial, C. D. Harris (5).  
 Andrew Chapel, C. T. Collyer (3).  
 Arlington, S. K. Cockrell (5).  
 Central-Caernarvon, J. C. Copenhaver (2).  
 Epworth, to be supplied.  
 Frederick Avenue, J. M. York (2).  
 Hamilton-North Point, H. I. Stephens (4).  
 Sudbrook, J. H. Brown (1).  
 Trinity, G. G. Martin (4).  
 Wilkens Avenue, W. H. Best (1).  
 Church Hill, C. M. Sarver (3).  
 Easton, J. H. Billingsley (2).  
 Freedom, C. H. Shaw (5).  
 Goldsboro, C. R. Curtis (2).  
 Howard, A. O. Lyons (2).  
 Ingleside, H. A. Wilson (2).  
 Jarrettsville, J. H. Schooley (1).  
 Kent, C. L. Reiter (2).  
 Mount Airy, W. E. Canoles (2).  
 Patuxent-Odenton, W. C. Sponaule (1).  
 Perry Hall, Leslie Grace (2), supply.  
 Queen Anne, R. V. Whitehurst (1).  
 Reisterstown, R. L. Wittig (1).  
 Royal Oak-Tilghmans, J. A. Rood (1).  
 Trappe, F. T. Fairbank (2), supply.  
 Wesley Grove, C. I. Flory (2).  
 Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, S. K. Cockrell.  
 Professor in Emory University, John Knox.

## LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

*G. W. Richardson (1), P. E.*

Alderson, E. W. Aaron (4).  
 Alvon, W. F. Hodges (2), supply.

Blue Sulphur, W. B. Reynolds (2).  
 Callaghan, Palmer Eubank (2).  
 Clifton Forge, D. L. Blakemore (2).  
 Covington: Epworth, J. B. Grimes (2).  
 Granbery Memorial, J. H. Bean (3).  
 Durbin, C. H. Buchanan (1).  
 Frankford, J. D. Pope (4).  
 Greenbank, L. S. Shires (4).  
 Greenville, E. G. Helmtoller (2).  
 Hillsboro, Wilfred Lawson (2).  
 Hinton-Belle Point, H. L. Hout (3).  
 Hot Springs, F. L. Morrison (1).  
 Huntersville, Mack Thomason (1), supply.  
 Levelton, R. O. Hipes (4).  
 Lewisburg, H. P. Baker (1).  
 Marlinton, S. R. Neel (2).  
 Paint Bank, A. C. Pugh (3), supply.  
 Peterstown, W. O. Luttrell (2).  
 Richlands, G. W. Cobb (1).  
 Riverview, N. W. Russell (4), supply.  
 Ronceverte, R. C. Meeks (2).  
 Selma, B. F. Wright (1).  
 Talcott, L. O. Rose (1), supply.  
 Union, E. A. Wilcher (4).  
 White Sulphur, J. R. Rosenberger (4).  
 Williamsburg, G. H. Echols (2).  
 Student in Drew Seminary, E. T. Harrison.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, D. L. Blakemore.

## MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

*H. V. Wheeler (2), P. E.*

Augusta, E. W. Dolan (4), supply.  
 Burlington, A. I. Orndorff (4).  
 Capon Bridge, W. P. Good (4).  
 Cumberland: Central, Wade Johnson (1).  
 Emmanuel, F. T. Waggoner (4).  
 Trinity, George Hazel (2).  
 Elk Garden, A. W. Henton (1).  
 Flintstone, Harry Carver (1), supply.  
 Frankford, A. A. P. Neel (4).  
 Franklin, W. G. Winton (1).  
 Frostburg, F. L. Baker (1).  
 Gainsboro, H. W. Lindamood (4).  
 Garrett, C. G. Russell (2), supply.  
 Hampshire, J. L. Thomas (2).  
 Hardy, J. C. Spindler (1).  
 Highland, N. C. Rice (1).  
 Keyser, W. E. Holley (4).  
 Listonburg, H. W. Fowler (1).  
 McDowell, W. W. Stevens, Jr. (1).  
 Monterey, F. B. Wyand (4).  
 Moorefield, R. B. Claggett (5).  
 Morgan, J. R. Corron (3).  
 Petersburg, R. G. Marshall (3).  
 Piedmont, H. C. Marsh (3).  
 Ridgeley, C. W. Fink (5).  
 Romney, M. D. Ellmore (1).  
 South Fork, J. D. Saville (6), supply.  
 Springfield, C. B. Larrick (1).  
 Wardensville, D. R. Cleckner (2).

# ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*E. L. Woolf (2), P. E.*

Bethany, Walter Smith (1).  
 Blacksburg, J. R. Jacobs (4).  
 Buchanan, O. L. Gochenour (3).  
 Buena Vista, J. H. Haley (2).  
 Cambria, C. J. Clark (2).  
 Catawba, to be supplied.  
 Christiansburg, W. W. White (1).  
 Eagle Rock, G. R. Fringer (1).  
 Elliston-Shawsville, M. P. Weikle (2).  
 Fincastle, G. E. Pope (2).  
 Glen Wilton, Thomas Morgan (1).  
 New Castle, J. P. Atkins (4).  
 Newport, W. J. Elliott (2).  
 Pembroke, Allen Gillis (1), supply.  
 Roanoke: Belmont, C. K. Ray (2).  
     Epworth, H. R. Deal (1).  
     Grace, C. E. Brandt (1).  
     Green Memorial, J. W. Smith (7); G. O. Homan, Sup.  
     Melrose Avenue, L. S. Rudasill (1).  
     Mount Olivet, W. F. Lowance (2).  
     Raleigh Court, H. S. Coffey (3).  
     Trinity, B. V. Switzer (1).  
     West End, J. Harry Smith (4).  
 Roanoke Circuit, E. B. Cook (1); T. A. Jordan, Sup.  
 Rockbridge, B. W. Waters (4).  
 Salem, Frank A. Tyler (2).  
 Vinton, J. W. Leggett (3).  
 Conference Evangelist, C. L. DeLong.  
 Missionary to Belgium, William Thomas.  
 Missionaries to Japan, G. L. Waters and H. M. Waters.

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*Hubert Sydenstricker (2), P. E.*

Basic, J. H. Pearson (2).  
 Bath, R. L. Moore (1).  
 Blue Ridge, G. D. Kiracofe (1), supply.  
 Bridgewater, J. L. Early, Jr. (4).  
 Calvary-Fisherville, W. A. Lynch (1).  
 Colliertown, F. M. Lucas (1).  
 Elkton, W. M. Compton (1).  
 Fairfield, K. D. Swecker (4).  
 Goshen, Emory W. Jordan (1).  
 Greenville, G. G. Oliver (1).  
 Harrisonburg, J. J. Rives (2).  
 Keezletown-McGaheysville, W. D. Eye (4).  
 Lexington, T. M. Swann (2).  
 Luray, H. L. Hoffman (1).  
 Marquis Memorial-Churchville, L. H. Smallwood (1).  
 Mount Crawford, A. B. Sites (1).  
 Mount Solon, F. E. Allison (1).  
 New Hope, B. L. Parrott (2).  
 Page, G. K. Heydrick (1).  
 Port Republic, W. A. Clark (2).  
 Rockbridge Baths, L. L. Lloyd (4).

Shenandoah, Linwood Hammond (4).  
 Stanley, G. H. H. Tyler (1).  
 Staunton, Claude M. Hesser (2).  
 Waynesboro, D. A. Berry (1).  
 Chaplain at Staunton Military Academy,  
 W. S. Thomas.

# WASHINGTON DISTRICT

*E. V. Regester (4), P. E.*

Beltsville, A. Lee Barrett (3).  
 Bethesda, Gordon E. Smith (1).  
 Branchville, W. B. Dorsey (2).  
 Brentwood, L. R. Nease (2).  
 Brunswick, C. A. York (2).  
 Calvert, H. L. Bivens (3).  
 Chesapeake, S. J. L. DuLaney (3).  
 Clarksburg, J. E. McDonald (1), supply.  
 Colesville, H. S. Myerly (2).  
 Frederick, R. C. Maxwell (3).  
 Gaithersburg, William Stevens (1).  
 Goshen, C. E. Kirby (1).  
 Hyattsville, C. H. Cannon (6).  
 La Plata, H. Q. Burr (5).  
 Laurel, G. R. Mays (2).  
 Poolesville, W. W. McIntyre (2).  
 Potomac, H. L. Coffman (1).  
 Prince George, I. G. Michael (8).  
 Rockville, B. W. John (2).  
 Savage, William Clews (3).  
 Washington: Calvary, E. C. Beery (1).  
     Emory, D. L. Snyder (2).  
     Epworth, John Paul Tyler (8); J. T. Meyers, pastor in Japan.  
     Marvin, E. A. Lambert (2).  
     Mount Pleasant, R. L. Fultz (2).  
     Mount Ranier, Wendell Allen (2).  
     Mount Vernon Place, W. A. Lambeth (3), W. A. McKee (2).  
     St. Paul, W. D. King (1).  
 Conference Secretary of Education, H. P. Hamill.  
 Superintendent Home for Aged and Orphans, J. J. Ringer.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, R. K. Nevitt.  
 Student in Candler School of Theology, John Sanders Schwartz.

# WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

*H. M. Canter (2), P. E.*

Berkeley, A. B. Sapp (3).  
 Berryville, W. J. Whitesell (3).  
 Brucetown, J. D. Russell (3).  
 Charles Town, E. A. Roades (4).  
 Edinburg, G. D. Kidner (1).  
 Frederick, J. C. Hooks (4).  
 Front Royal, N. B. Harmon, Jr. (2).  
 Jefferson, M. L. Fearnow (1).  
 Linden, A. W. Groscup (2).  
 Martinsburg, J. H. Balthis (4).

Middletown, J. B. Hupman (1).  
 Mount Jackson, O. D. Lambert (1).  
 New Market, S. C. Stickley (1).  
 Ridgeway, J. W. Beall (4).  
 Riverton, D. N. Calvert (2).  
 Shannondale, to be supplied by S. F. Fridley (1).  
 Shenandoah Junction, F. F. Neel (3).  
 Shepherdstown, A. E. Owens (1).

Stephens City, J. A. Johnson (2).  
 Strasburg, W. H. Ballengee (4).  
 Toms Brook, L. H. Richcreek (2).  
 Warren, E. W. Brubaker (4).  
 White Post, C. M. LeFev (1).  
 Winchester, M. D. Mitchell (1).  
 Woodstock, W. D. Keene (4).  
 Assistant Secretary of General Board of Education, H. H. Sherman.

## WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT EMANUEL CHURCH, HUNTINGTON, W. VA., AUGUST 25-30, 1926.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; W. I. CANTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Arthur Hall, Lee E. Galaspie, Charles W. Pugh, Robert M. McLain, Marion E. Shaw, W. Augustus Arnett, George F. Plybon, Walter B. Bios, M. Grover Flowers, Roy G. Ellis, Arthur W. Hoover, Rosseau McClancy. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. R. Floyd, H. C. Cauley. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? H. S. Auvil, F. V. Allen, C. A. Whytsell, L. L. Jackson, J. M. Helm, Moss Bios, C. C. Newsome, G. R. Shannabarger. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Roy A. Flint, H. C. Porter. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? L. D. O'Dell, E. C. Jessee, P. R. Rood, G. D. Watts. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? E. G. Bails, J. L. Layne, G. E. Kirk, N. L. Roberts, P. E. Stout, L. L. Casto, C. H. Royle, F. E. Perry. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. E. Tulloh, S. W. Funk, A. R. Young, O. S. Donohoe, A. L. Spencer, Gaither P. Warfield. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Harvey C. Porter, in the class of the second year, from the Alabama Conference; Robert Lear, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; A. J. Gearheard, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Richard P. Crumpler, an elder, from the Christian Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. W. Crisler, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference; E. M. Fossett, a deacon of one year, to the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? I. F. J. McKinster. 1.

I. F. J. MCKINSTER died at his home in Glenwood, W. Va., January 19, 1926, after only a few days of illness. So quickly was he taken that not many of his dearest friends knew of the approaching end. His pastor, C. W. O'Dell, was at his bedside often. Every attention possible was given him by his family and friends. Brother McKinster was born October 13, 1857, in Lawrence County, Ky. He was converted at the age of seventeen and received into the Western Virginia Annual Conference on trial in 1886. For a period of thirty-three years he served the Church successfully and faithfully as follows; 1886, Leon; 1888, Little Sandy; 1889, Mount Zion; 1890, Prestonsburg District; 1892, Prestonsburg; 1895, Liberty; 1898, Leon; 1900, Grassland; 1902, Carter Mission; 1904, Logan; 1905, Hominy Falls; 1907, Webster; 1909, Boathsville; 1911, Hamlin; 1914, Strange Creek; 1915, Wayne; 1917, Glenwood. In 1919 he was superannuated, and this relation continued until his death. This does not mean, however, that he was inactive. He often preached for the people of Glenwood and community. Only a week before his death he preached with much power and insisted that the young people surrender their lives to the Lord. His son Mayo expressed what his friends knew when he said: "Father lived the gospel he preached." He also added, "I would gladly take up the work where he left off if I thought it was the Lord's will for my life."



Brother McKinster won for himself a reputation that should be sought by every minister. It is said of him: "He led many souls to Christ." What greater thing could be said of any man? Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C. W. O'Dell, his pastor. Interment was made near Prestonsburg, Ky., where Rev. Guy Coffman officiated. We do well to recall his last statement to the Annual Conference at Clarksburg in 1925: "Brethren, God bless you; if I never meet with you here again, you know where to find me."—*R. T. Webb.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? G. H. Farmer, A. A. McNeer, C. W. Scragg, C. H. Royle, H. L. Phillips. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. A. O'Dell, D. C. Wilhelm, E. C. Widenhouse. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, E. G. Bails, F. E. Perry, G. E. Kirk, N. L. Roberts, P. E. Stout, L. L. Casto, J. L. Layne. 7. Local preacher, Colonel H. Peters. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, E. G. Bails, F. E. Perry, G. E. Kirk, N. L. Roberts, P. E. Stout, L. L. Casto, J. L. Layne. 7. Local preacher, Colonel H. Peters. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, S. D. Harvey, C. H. Kelley, L. W. Peters, W. E. Keenan, J. N. Herold. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, S. D. Harvey, C. H. Kelley, L. W. Peters, W. E. Keenan, J. N. Herold. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. B. Hewlett, B. C. Davis, Elias Yoak, H. T. Watts, A. B. Moore, J. A. H. Barrett, E. T. Caton, B. A. Winn, G. W. Presley, L. E. Harrison. 10.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 142; societies, 474.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 126; members, 40,619.

## Ashland District.

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Allen                       | 1              | 190           | \$ 800           |
| Ashland: Centenary          | 2              | 460           | 2,400            |
| First Church                | 1              | 833           | 5,000            |
| Oakview                     | 1              | 309           | 1,900            |
| Blaine and Hitchens Circuit | 2              | 104           | ...              |
| Catlettsburg                | 1              | 246           | 1,600            |
| Catlettsburg, West          | 1              | 99            | 300              |
| Dwale Circuit               | 3              | 190           | 900              |
| Grassland Circuit           | 1              | 224           | 1,200            |
| Grayson                     | 1              | 173           | 1,300            |
| Greenup Circuit             | 1              | 140           | 1,050            |
| John's Creek Circuit        | 1              | 167           | 700              |
| Kavanaugh                   | 1              | 258           | 1,150            |
| Kermit-Inez Circuit         | 1              | 72            | 1,050            |
| Louisa                      | 1              | 312           | 2,000            |
| Middle Creek Circuit        | 4              | 205           | 370              |
| Pactolus Circuit            | 1              | 190           | 970              |
| Paintsville                 | 1              | 258           | 1,800            |
| Pikeville                   | 1              | 300           | 2,000            |
| Prestonsburg                | 1              | 266           | 2,500            |
| Russell                     | 1              | 241           | 1,800            |
| South Portsmouth            | 1              | 180           | 1,000            |
| Van Lear                    | 1              | 40            | 605              |
| Wayland Circuit             | 1              | 88            | 1,205            |
| Wheelwright                 | 1              | 55            | 1,000            |
|                             | 20             | 5,600         | \$34,600         |

## Beckley District.

|                          |    |       |          |
|--------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Beckley                  | 2  | 427   | \$ 3,000 |
| Beckley Circuit          | 1  | 165   | 1,800    |
| Belfrey Circuit          | 1  | 60    | ...      |
| Chattaroy                | 1  | 67    | 2,000    |
| Fayetteville Circuit     | 1  | 219   | 2,200    |
| Freeburn                 | 1  | 23    | 1,200    |
| Hot Coal                 | 1  | 112   | 1,300    |
| Itman-Pineville          | 1  | 182   | 1,800    |
| Lilly Brook Circuit      | 1  | 83    | 2,240    |
| Maben                    | 4  | 133   | 1,500    |
| Matewan Circuit          | 1  | 143   | 1,500    |
| McDonald and Long Branch | 1  | 227   | 1,800    |
| Mount Hope               | 2  | 220   | 2,100    |
| Mullens                  | 1  | 188   | 2,400    |
| Oak Hill                 | 1  | 468   | 2,100    |
| Pemberton Circuit        | 1  | 106   | 2,400    |
| Scarbro Circuit          | 1  | 177   | 925      |
| Stone Circuit            | 1  | 98    | 2,000    |
| Williamson               | 1  | 675   | 4,000    |
| Winding Gulf and Tams    | 1  | 160   | 1,500    |
| Wyco Circuit             | 1  | 34    | 1,800    |
|                          | 13 | 3,967 | \$39,565 |

## Charleston District.

|                                |    |       |          |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Ansted                         | 1  | 242   | \$ 1,625 |
| Camden-on-Gauley Circuit       | 1  | 426   | 1,800    |
| Cedar Grove Circuit            | 1  | 205   | 1,600    |
| Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial | 1  | 201   | 1,600    |
| and Spring Hill                | 1  | 1,093 | 6,667    |
| First                          | 1  | 795   | 3,600    |
| Humphreys Memorial             | 1  | 156   | 2,100    |
| South                          | 1  | 152   | 700      |
| Charleston Circuit             | 2  | 215   | 3,000    |
| Clendenin                      | 1  | 71    | 1,350    |
| Crichton                       | 1  | 147   | 1,100    |
| Dunbar Circuit                 | 1  | 210   | 1,900    |
| East Bank and Marmet           | 1  | 200   | 1,200    |
| Gauley Bridge Circuit          | 1  | 241   | 1,000    |
| Hominy Falls Circuit           | 2  | 276   | 960      |
| Levisay Circuit                | 4  | 244   | 1,275    |
| Lookout Circuit                | 1  | 333   | 2,700    |
| Montgomery                     | 2  | 270   | 1,500    |
| Nallen Circuit                 | 1  | 381   | 2,000    |
| Richwood                       | 1  | 134   | 700      |
| Rupert Circuit                 | 1  | 397   | 1,200    |
| Smoot Circuit                  | 1  | 223   | 1,800    |
| Summersville Circuit           | 2  | 20    | 6,786    |
|                                | 20 | 6,786 | \$41,377 |

## Fairmont District.

|                            | Local Pr's. | Mem- bers. | Salary Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Belington Circuit.....     |             | 223        | \$ 1,200      |
| Boothsville Circuit.....   | 1           | 308        | 1,300         |
| Burnsville Circuit.....    |             | 326        | 1,350         |
| Clarksburg.....            | 2           | 510        | 3,000         |
| Cleveland Circuit.....     | 1           | 447        | 850           |
| Cowen Circuit.....         | 4           | 514        | 1,540         |
| Cowen-Webster Springs..... |             | 295        | 2,400         |
| Davis-Parsons.....         | 1           | 606        | 2,000         |
| Elkins Circuit.....        | 1           | 452        | 1,600         |
| Enterprise Circuit.....    |             | 329        | 1,600         |
| Fairmont.....              | 2           | 610        | 3,600         |
| Faiview Circuit.....       | 1           | 553        | 2,150         |
| Farmington Circuit.....    | 1           | 517        | 1,700         |
| Garrison Circuit.....      | 2           | 389        | 1,300         |
| Meadowville Circuit.....   | 1           | 336        | 1,000         |
| Mill Creek Circuit.....    |             | 313        | 1,200         |
| Mingo Circuit.....         |             | 304        | 935           |
| Morgantown Circuit.....    |             | 180        | 1,600         |
| Mount Morris Circuit.....  | 1           | 467        | 1,420         |
| Phillippi Circuit.....     | 1           | 409        | 1,540         |
| Rivesville Circuit.....    | 3           | 479        | 1,912         |
| St. George Circuit.....    |             | 104        | 650           |
| Sutton.....                | 1           | 259        | 1,925         |
| Walkersville Circuit.....  |             | 333        | 1,100         |
|                            | 23          | 9,263      | \$38,872      |

## Huntington District.

|                               |    |       |          |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Barboursville.....            | 5  | 288   | \$ 3,000 |
| Barboursville Circuit.....    | 2  | 84    | 210      |
| Bowen Circuit.....            |    | 130   | 475      |
| Earling.....                  |    | 161   | 2,500    |
| Ethel.....                    |    | 145   | 2,400    |
| Gilbert Circuit.....          |    | 31    | 32       |
| Glenwood Circuit.....         | 1  | 462   | 1,400    |
| Hamlin Circuit.....           | 2  | 347   | 1,400    |
| Huntington: Central.....      | 2  | 423   | 2,400    |
| Eastwood.....                 | 2  | 224   | 1,500    |
| Emanuel.....                  | 2  | 676   | 4,200    |
| Guyandotte.....               | 1  | 341   | 2,400    |
| Johnson Memorial.....         | 2  | 1,836 | 7,000    |
| Ninth Avenue.....             | 4  | 170   | 1,850    |
| Hurricane Circuit.....        | 2  | 185   | 850      |
| Kenova.....                   | 3  | 124   | 1,200    |
| Logan.....                    | 2  | 447   | 3,000    |
| Madison.....                  |    | 170   | 1,500    |
| Mann Circuit.....             | 1  | 97    | 1,000    |
| Milton.....                   |    | 302   | 1,800    |
| Peach Creek.....              | 3  | 175   | 2,100    |
| River View and Pea Ridge..... |    | 100   | 1,000    |
| St. Albans.....               |    | 288   | 2,000    |
| Wayne Circuit.....            | 3  | 349   | 1,290    |
| Yolyn Circuit.....            | 1  | 92    | 1,000    |
|                               | 38 | 7,597 | \$47,507 |

## Parkersburg District.

|                             |   |     |        |
|-----------------------------|---|-----|--------|
| Big Otter Circuit.....      |   | 266 | \$ 975 |
| Buffalo and Beech Hill..... |   | 266 | 935    |
| Elizabeth Circuit.....      |   | 536 | 1,183  |
| Gassaway Circuit.....       |   | 283 | 1,800  |
| Glenville Circuit.....      |   | 228 | 990    |
| Grantsville Circuit.....    |   | 350 | 1,500  |
| Liberty Circuit.....        | 1 | 181 | 500    |
| Lubeck Circuit.....         |   | 229 | 1,050  |
| Minora.....                 | 4 | 399 | 1,000  |
| New Martinsville.....       |   | 309 | 1,800  |
| Paden City Circuit.....     | 1 | 342 | 1,200  |
| Parkersburg: Epworth.....   | 1 | 98  | 1,000  |
| Phelps Memorial.....        |   | 321 | 1,500  |
| St. Paul.....               |   | 650 | 3,600  |
| Stephenson Memorial.....    | 1 | 200 | 1,800  |
| Wesley.....                 | 1 | 403 | 2,400  |
| Point Pleasant.....         | 1 | 201 | 1,800  |
| Poca Circuit.....           |   | 297 | 1,200  |
| Ravenswood Circuit.....     | 1 | 247 | 1,100  |
| Reader Circuit.....         | 1 | 354 | 1,280  |

## Parkersburg District (Continued).

|                            | Local Pr's. | Mem- bers. | Salary Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Reedy Circuit.....         |             | 388        | \$ 1,200      |
| Ripley Circuit.....        |             | 218        | 1,400         |
| Sandyville Circuit.....    |             | 328        | 800           |
| Spencer.....               |             | 132        | 1,200         |
| Strange Creek Circuit..... |             | 190        | 1,000         |
|                            | 12          | 7,406      | \$34,213      |

## Recapitulation.

|                           |     |        | P. E. Salary. |
|---------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|
| Ashland District.....     | 20  | 5,600  | \$ 3,621      |
| Beckley District.....     | 13  | 3,967  | 4,187         |
| Charleston District.....  | 20  | 6,786  | 4,362         |
| Fairmont District.....    | 23  | 9,263  | 3,500         |
| Huntington District.....  | 38  | 7,597  | 3,985         |
| Parkersburg District..... | 12  | 7,406  | 2,886         |
| Total this year.....      | 126 | 40,619 | \$22,541      |
| Total last year.....      | 119 | 40,653 | 22,541        |
| Increase.....             | 7   |        |               |
| Decrease.....             |     | 34     |               |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,745; infants, 475.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 147; members, 4,974.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 422; officers and teachers, 4,132; scholars, 45,235.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 114; members, 3,479.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 36; students, 643; value of property, \$835,000; endowment, \$150,000; indebtedness, \$41,800.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Money expended, \$522.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, \$508.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$6,077; Home and Conference Missions, \$3,682; Church Extension, \$2,520; Education, \$1,938; American Bible Society, \$380; General Conference expense, \$304; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$57,093.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,709; presiding elders, \$21,721; preachers in charge, \$221,135; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$10,832; Conference claimants, \$5,039.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total con-

tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$711,118.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 388; value, \$3,614,750; indebtedness, \$199,285.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$71,000; indebtedness, \$20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 110; value, \$604,210; indebtedness, \$94,359.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$705,756; premiums paid, \$7,886.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$225; collected, \$225.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Emanuel Church, Huntington, W. Va.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ASHLAND DISTRICT.

*O. F. Williams (2), P. E.*

Allen Circuit, O. P. Smith (2).

Ashland: Centenary, C. D. Lear (2).

First Church, C. N. Clark (4).

Oakview, A. L. Spencer (3).

Auxier-Van Lear, W. K. Douth (1).

Catlettsburg, A. P. Keyser (11).

Catlettsburg, West, V. C. Ray (2), supply.

Dwale Circuit, L. L. Casto (1).

Fallsburg, N. L. Roberts (1).

Grassland Circuit, S. J. Campbell (2).

Grayson, J. W. Crites (3).

Greenup Circuit, S. H. Auvin (1); Arthur Hall (1), junior preacher.

Kavanaugh Circuit, S. D. Harvey (1).

Louisa, I. N. Fannin (1).

Pactolus Circuit, C. H. Peters (1), supply.

Paintsville, F. S. Pollitt (1).

Pikeville, F. E. Jenkins (1).

Prestonsburg, J. D. Bell (1).

Russell, Ivy Yoak (3).

South Portsmouth Circuit, W. S. States (2), supply.

Wayland, V. D. Harmon (2), supply.

Wheelwright, C. D. Harsh (2).

President of John C. C. Mayo College, H. G. Sowards.

#### BECKLEY DISTRICT.

*W. M. Keith (2), P. E.*

Beckley, C. A. Slaughter (2).

Beckley Circuit, G. E. Kirk (1).

Belfrey Circuit, A. F. Eggleston (2), supply.

Chattaroy Circuit, E. H. Ritchie (2).

Fayetteville Circuit, T. J. Hopson (2).

Freeburn Circuit, C. E. Lewis (5), supply.

Itman-Pineville, O. R. Casto (1).

Lillybrook Circuit, W. A. Gose (1).

Long Branch Circuit, W. A. Hopson (1).

Maben Circuit, E. W. Goff (3).

Matewan Circuit, P. E. Stout (1).

Mount Hope, G. F. Thomas (4); H. S.

Auvil (1), junior preacher.

Mullens, W. L. Reid (1).

Oak Hill, A. R. Young (2).

Pemberton Circuit, H. H. Pownall (2).

Stone Circuit, W. B. Corder (1).

Williamson, W. I. Canter (4).

Winding Gulf-Tams, E. B. Ware (2).

Wyco Circuit, H. L. Phillips (1).

Student in Hartford Theological Seminary,

E. C. Widenhouse.

Editor of *Methodist Advocate*, W. L. Reid.

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*C. N. Coffman (2), P. E.*

Ansted Circuit, J. E. McClung (2).

Camden-on-Gauley Circuit, R. A. Fraley (1), supply.

Cedar Grove Circuit, C. B. Morris (1).

Charleston Circuit, E. G. Bailes (1).

Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial and Spring Hill, A. A. McNeer (2).

First Church, A. J. Gearheard (1); H. C.

Porter (2), assistant pastor.

Humphreys Memorial, W. M. Given (3).

South, H. V. Bennett (2).

Clendenin, C. C. Perkins (2).

Crichton, F. V. Allen (1).

Dunbar Circuit, S. W. Funk (1).

East Bank and Marmet, Robert Lear (2).

Gauley Bridge Circuit, C. H. Kelley (5).

Hominy Falls Circuit, C. G. Worrell (3).

Levisay Circuit, W. E. Dorsey (2), supply.

Lookout Circuit, C. W. O'Dell (1).

Montgomery, C. A. Powers (2).

Nallen Circuit, U. S. G. Allen (1).

Richwood, H. K. Moore (2).

Rupert Circuit, C. C. Newsome (2).

Smoot Circuit, W. L. Dorsey (2).

Summersville Circuit, C. C. Lambert (4)



## FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

*L. S. Cunningham (2), P. E.*

Belington Circuit, B. B. Lambert (1).  
 Boothsville Circuit, D. C. Wilhelm (2).  
 Burnsville Circuit, K. M. Scott (1).  
 Clarksburg, H. L. Clay (2).  
 Cleveland Circuit, L. Whitman (2).  
 Cowen Circuit, C. W. Pugh (3).  
 Elkins Circuit, O. H. Dorsey (1).  
 Enterprise Circuit, W. J. Richardson (2).  
 Fairmont, R. T. Brown (1).  
 Fairview Circuit, F. N. Nutter (3).  
 Farmington Circuit, W. T. Lantz (3).  
 Garrison Circuit, R. M. McLain (2).  
 Meadowville Circuit, R. A. Flint (2).  
 Mingo Circuit, W. A. Arnett (2).  
 Mill Creek Circuit, Moss Bias (1).  
 Morgantown Circuit, F. E. Perry (1).  
 Mount Morris Circuit, C. C. Jarvis (4).  
 Parsons-Davis, H. A. Murrill (2).  
 Philippi Circuit, G. R. Shanabarger (1).  
 Rivesville Circuit, L. W. Peters (3); T. R. Floyd (1), junior preacher.  
 St. George Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Sutton, J. A. Wright (3).  
 Walkersville Circuit, L. L. Jackson (2).  
 Webster Springs-Cowen, W. E. Bennett (3).  
 Student in Yale University, A. L. Burgence.  
 Student in Broadus College, M. E. Shaw.

## HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

*R. T. Webb (2), P. E.*

Barboursville, W. H. Foglesong (2).  
 Barboursville Circuit, Arthur Hoover (1).  
 Bowen Circuit, O. E. Guinn (1), supply.  
 Earling and Yolyn, J. W. Fisher (1), supply; C. W. Lybarger (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Ethel, Northup Rice (1), supply.  
 Gilbert Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Glenwood Circuit, S. H. Worrell (1).  
 Hamlin Circuit, Z. D. Holbrook (2); A. E. Tulloh (1), junior preacher.  
 Huntington: Central, J. L. Vinson (1).  
 Eastwood, C. H. Rayl (2).  
 Emanuel, A. J. Walton (1).  
 Guyandotte, I. S. Tyler (3).  
 Johnson Memorial, T. S. Hamilton (4).  
 Ninth Avenue, J. H. Dawson (3).  
 Smith Street and Dillon, R. G. Ellis (1).  
 Hurricane Circuit, W. A. O'Dell (1).  
 Kenova, J. N. Herald (3).

Logan, Guy Coffman (1).  
 Madison, J. B. F. Yoak (1).  
 Mann Circuit, J. M. Helm (1).  
 Milton, L. Riggelman (3).  
 Peach Creek, G. W. Stewart (2).  
 Riverview and Pea Ridge, O. S. Donahoe (1).  
 St. Albans, A. E. O'Dell (3).  
 Wayne Circuit, L. E. Icard (3), supply; W. B. Bias (1), junior preacher.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. R. Mullins.  
 Conference Financial Secretary of Education, A. M. Martin.  
 Conference Secretary-Treasurer of Education, E. H. Barnett.  
 Missionary to Poland, G. P. Warfield.  
 Professors in Morris Harvey College, R. J. Yoak and David Kirby.  
 Students in Morris Harvey College, Grover Flowers and J. L. Lane.  
 Principal of Ethel High School, H. F. King.

## PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. F. Pennybacker (3), P. E.*

Big Otter Circuit, L. E. Galaspie (1).  
 Buffalo Circuit, B. F. King (1).  
 Elizabeth Circuit, G. F. Plybon (1).  
 Gassaway, J. E. Brown (3).  
 Glenville Circuit, C. A. Whytsell (2).  
 Grantsville Circuit, G. H. Farmer (4).  
 Liberty Circuit, Vaughan Fisher (1), supply.  
 Lubeck Circuit, Rosseau McClung (3).  
 Minora Circuit, H. C. Conley (1).  
 New Martinsville, H. M. Sturm (1).  
 Paden City Circuit, J. R. Withrow (4).  
 Parkersburg: Epworth, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (2).  
 Phelps Memorial, H. W. Ware (1).  
 St. Paul, W. B. Campbell (3).  
 Stephenson Memorial, J. L. West (4).  
 Wesley, P. E. Thornburg (2).  
 Point Pleasant, A. H. Perkins (1).  
 Ravenswood Circuit, W. E. Keenan (2).  
 Reader Circuit, W. H. Beal (1).  
 Reedy Circuit, C. W. Skragg (2).  
 Ripley Circuit, R. P. Crumpler (1).  
 Sandyville Circuit, J. H. Bailey (1), supply.  
 Spencer, F. E. Lambert (5).  
 Strange Creek Circuit, T. E. Brooks (1).  
 Missionary to Poland, G. W. Twynham.

# FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., JUNE 16-21, 1926.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; ISAAC C. JENKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Hubert Dodd, Albert Love Smith, Asbury Rouk Buhrman, Alvin Levern Vergason, Robert C. Holmes, James P. Lilly, Oliver Alton Murphey, Swain Robert Emmanuel Carlson, Fred Lee Martin, Jr., A. B. Austin. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? M. H. Travis, C. H. Voss, W. E. Dennis, J. D. Hurt, E. N. Philpot, I. E. Williams, P. B. Trigg, C. W. Cotton, O. Sewell Palmer. 9.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. J. Martin, Henry M. Bullock, W. L. Elkins, C. T. Howes, H. W. Tyler. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? A. F. Turner, D. M. McCauley, E. L. Ley. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? J. W. Windham, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Otto Kroff, Rufus Eugene Wicker, Ricardo Jimenez, Ramiro Paula, Marshall E. Myer, John Calton West. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? T. W. Carlton, H. B. Boyd, Don A. Cooke. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Carlos Jones Tyler. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. G. Cowan, E. M. Wise, A. P. Smith, Omar Charles, S. C. H. Burgin. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. H. Moore, Jr., at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. A. Frazier. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. M. Bentley, to the New Mexico Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ben F. Rogers, W. R. Howell, L. B. Overstreet, H. W. Blackburn, W. M. Cooper, P. L. Redfearn, C. W. Alford, J. G. Stradley, A. C. Riviere, Luigi Monteleone, C. C. Frazier. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? R. F. Kersey, Joseph Barton,

J. E. Jones, J. E. Lewis, O. R. Mingledorf, L. M. Reid, C. J. Tyler. 7.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Joseph Otto Kroff, Rufus Eugene Wicker, Ramiro Paula. 3. Local preachers, W. L. Elkins, H. M. Bullock, A. B. Austin, W. E. Dennis, C. T. Howes. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, J. O. Kroff, R. E. Wicker, R. Paula. 3. Local preachers, W. E. Dennis, H. M. Bullock, A. B. Austin, C. T. Howes. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, A. G. Cox. 1. Local preachers, O. A. Murphey, J. E. Lewis, C. R. Mingledorf, L. M. Reid. 4.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, A. G. Cox. 1. Local preachers, O. A. Murphey, J. E. Lewis, C. R. Mingledorf, L. M. Reid. 4.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. F. Allen, E. C. Calhoun, W. F. Jones, J. F. Phillips, G. W. Sellers. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. G. Allaben, John Beers, M. T. Bell, J. R. Cason, J. S. Chapman, D. A. Cole, J. P. Durrance, H. Dutill, W. H. Funk, W. J. Gray, H. F. Harris, G. P. Hendry, Paul Kendall, J. L. Kilgore, J. E. Mickler, H. S. Miller, W. H. Newkirk, T. J. Nixon, W. C. Norton, H. E. Partridge, C. P. Penny, W. M. Poage, B. T. Rape, C. A. Saunders, Sam Scott, W. F. Shoemaker, J. D. Sibert, R. A. Sowell, R. L. Sumner, D. B. Sweat, J. W. Taylor, O. A. Thrower, W. B. Tresca, J. L. Yeats. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 218; societies, 479.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 16; local preachers, 175; members, 60,871.

## Bartow District.

|                                    | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alva.....                          | 2              | 54            | \$ 525           |
| Arcadia.....                       | 2              | 632           | 1,500            |
| Bartow.....                        | 1              | 732           | 200              |
| Boca Grande.....                   | 1              | 165           | 525              |
| Bonita Springs and Everglades..... | 1              | 53            | 350              |
| Bowling Green.....                 | 2              | 276           | 900              |
| Fort Meade.....                    | 1              | 400           | 1,100            |
| Fort Myers.....                    | 1              | 683           | 1,800            |
| East Fort Myers.....               | 1              | 139           | 550              |
| Homeland and Prospect.....         | 1              | 165           | 1,000            |
| Kathleen.....                      | 1              | 239           | 543              |
| Labelle.....                       | 2              | 141           | 900              |
| Lakeland: City Mission.....        |                | 44            | 250              |
| Dixieland.....                     |                | 547           | 1,800            |
| First Church.....                  | 3              | 1,276         | 2,500            |
| Myrtle Street.....                 | 5              | 266           | 900              |
| Limestone.....                     |                | 55            | 290              |
| Moore Haven.....                   |                | 104           | 1,250            |
| Mulberry.....                      |                | 175           | 1,000            |
| Nocatee and Fort Ogden.....        | 1              | 235           | 700              |
| Punta Gorda.....                   | 2              | 213           | 1,000            |
| Wauchula.....                      |                | 429           | 1,000            |
| Zolfo Springs.....                 | 2              | 139           | 1,000            |
|                                    | 27             | 7,162         | \$23,383         |

## Gainesville District.

|                                  |   |       |          |
|----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Alachua.....                     |   | 260   | \$ 750   |
| Branford.....                    |   | 143   | 535      |
| Cedar Keys and Bronson.....      |   | 256   | 1,250    |
| Citra.....                       |   |       |          |
| Dixie.....                       |   |       |          |
| Dunnellon and Crystal River..... |   | 152   | 667      |
| Fort White.....                  |   | 202   | 500      |
| Gainesville.....                 | 1 | 1,062 | 2,250    |
| High Springs.....                |   | 169   | 900      |
| Jasper.....                      | 1 | 239   | 1,083    |
| Lake Butler.....                 |   | 163   | 280      |
| Lake City.....                   |   | 433   | 1,800    |
| Lake City Circuit.....           |   | 140   | 600      |
| Live Oak.....                    |   | 362   | 1,500    |
| Mayo.....                        | 2 | 276   | 560      |
| Micanopy.....                    |   | 256   | 1,000    |
| Newberry.....                    |   | 180   | 700      |
| Reddick.....                     |   | 184   | 600      |
| Rochelle.....                    | 1 | 137   | 230      |
| St. John's and Hernando.....     |   | 108   | 490      |
| Wellborn.....                    | 1 | 236   | 700      |
| White Springs.....               |   | 292   | 850      |
| Williston.....                   |   | 310   | 1,025    |
|                                  | 6 | 5,560 | \$18,270 |

## Jacksonville District.

|   |   |       |        |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Callahan.....                             | 2 | 134   | \$ 700 |
| Fernandina.....                           | 1 | 128   | 900    |
| Green Cove Springs.....                   | 1 | 165   | 750    |
| Hastings.....                             |   | 195   | 1,200  |
| Jacksonville: Anderson Memo-<br>rial..... | 2 | 181   | 950    |
| First Church.....                         | 2 | 1,225 | 2,500  |
| Hendricks Memorial.....                   |   | 238   | 1,000  |
| Marvin.....                               | 2 | 166   | 900    |
| Ortega.....                               |   | 144   | 1,100  |
| Phoenix and Eastport.....                 |   | 114   | 900    |
| Riverside Park.....                       | 2 | 881   | 2,275  |
| St. Matthew's.....                        | 1 | 82    | 450    |
| Springfield.....                          | 1 | 974   | 2,000  |
| Wesley Memorial.....                      | 2 | 373   | 1,500  |
| King's Ferry.....                         | 1 | 54    | 155    |
| King's Road.....                          | 1 | 155   | 313    |
| McCleary.....                             |   | 100   | 448    |
| Murry Hill and Dinsmore.....              |   | 130   | 300    |
| New Augustine.....                        |   | 49    | 400    |
| St. Augustine.....                        | 1 | 253   | 1,200  |
| St. John.....                             |   | 69    | 140    |
| Starke.....                               |   | 147   | 900    |

## Jacksonville District (Continued).

|                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Waldo.....     | 1              | 150           | \$ 800           |
| Westbrook..... |                |               |                  |
|                | 20             | 6,107         | \$21,779         |

## Latin District.

|                            |  |     |        |
|----------------------------|--|-----|--------|
| Key West: El Salvador..... |  | 20  | \$ 36  |
| La Trinidad.....           |  | 21  |        |
| Tampa: Epworth.....        |  | 85  | 30     |
| San Lucas.....             |  | 31  |        |
| San Marcos.....            |  | 214 | 120    |
| San Paolo.....             |  | 198 |        |
| West Tampa.....            |  | 75  |        |
|                            |  | 644 | \$ 186 |

## Miami District.

|                                    |    |       |          |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Boynton.....                       |    | 127   | \$ 1,200 |
| Dania.....                         | 1  | 148   | 900      |
| Delray.....                        |    | 245   | 1,800    |
| Fort Lauderdale.....               |    | 343   | 1,500    |
| Fulford.....                       | 1  | 171   | 700      |
| Hollywood.....                     |    | 135   | 1,625    |
| Homestead.....                     |    | 208   | 1,000    |
| Key West: First Church.....        | 1  | 403   | 1,200    |
| Fleming Street.....                | 2  | 431   | 1,000    |
| Ley Memorial.....                  |    | 355   | 750      |
| Lemon City and Little River.....   | 4  | 322   | 1,500    |
| Matacumbia.....                    |    | 38    | 469      |
| Miami: Buena Vista.....            | 1  | 113   | 600      |
| City Mission.....                  | 2  | 76    | 350      |
| Highland Park and Kendall.....     | 2  | 131   | 650      |
| Holloman Park.....                 |    | 150   | 1,500    |
| Miami Beach.....                   |    | 147   | 1,500    |
| Riverside.....                     | 1  | 541   | 2,000    |
| Trinity.....                       | 2  | 1,344 | 3,000    |
| Pohokee and Clewiston.....         | 2  | 118   | 300      |
| Pompano.....                       | 1  | 89    | 900      |
| South Bay.....                     |    | 26    |          |
| South Dade.....                    |    | 211   | 600      |
| Stuart.....                        | 1  | 266   | 1,000    |
| West Palm Beach: First Church..... | 1  | 867   | 3,500    |
| Northwood.....                     |    | 92    | 750      |
| Wagg Memorial and Jupiter.....     |    | 144   | 2,000    |
|                                    | 22 | 7,231 | \$32,294 |

## Ocala District.

|   |    |       |          |
|---|----|-------|----------|
| Brooksville.....                          |    | 350   | \$ 1,500 |
| Bushnell.....                             | 1  | 204   | 1,200    |
| Clearwater.....                           | 6  | 860   | 3,150    |
| Clearwater Mission.....                   |    |       |          |
| Coleman.....                              | 1  | 228   | 1,000    |
| Dade City.....                            |    | 232   | 1,000    |
| Dunedin and Friendship.....               |    | 107   | 380      |
| Elfers and Odessa.....                    | 1  | 123   | 750      |
| Inverness.....                            |    | 152   | 700      |
| Largo.....                                |    | 326   | 1,250    |
| Leesburg.....                             | 1  | 456   | 1,800    |
| New Port Richey.....                      |    | 68    | 450      |
| Ocala.....                                |    | 549   | 1,800    |
| Oxford Circuit.....                       |    | 181   | 650      |
| Palm Harbor.....                          | 1  | 181   | 538      |
| Safety Harbor.....                        | 2  | 155   | 750      |
| St. Petersburg: First Church.....         | 2  | 1,791 | 3,000    |
| Gulf Port and Child's Park.....           |    | 180   | 600      |
| Twenty-Eighth Street and<br>Pasadena..... | 1  | 197   | 2,150    |
| San Antonio.....                          |    | 42    | 225      |
| Seminole.....                             | 1  | 118   | 600      |
| Spring Lake.....                          |    | 154   | 600      |
| Tarpon Springs.....                       |    | 166   | 900      |
| Tribby.....                               |    | 120   | 500      |
| Webster and Center Hill.....              | 1  | 175   | 1,100    |
| Wildwood.....                             |    | 159   | 675      |
|   | 18 | 7,334 | \$27,268 |



Orlando District.

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Apopka                                     | 1              | 137           | \$ 750           |
| Auburndale                                 | 1              | 198           | 750              |
| Avon Park                                  | 1              | 148           | 1,500            |
| Clermont                                   | 1              | 214           | 1,050            |
| Eagle Lake and Dundee                      |                | 68            | 400              |
| Frostproof                                 |                | 166           | 900              |
| Groveland                                  |                | 245           | 1,200            |
| Haines City                                |                | 159           | 1,200            |
| Kissimmee                                  | 1              | 449           | 1,700            |
| Lake Alfred and Loughman                   |                | 88            | 700              |
| Lake Stearns and De Soto City              |                | 162           | 525              |
| Lake Wales                                 | 1              | 285           | 1,500            |
| Maitland                                   | 1              | 102           | 475              |
| Montverde and Fairvilla                    |                | 156           | 608              |
| Oakland                                    |                | 64            | 550              |
| Ocoee and Zellwood                         |                | 166           | 850              |
| Orlando: First Church and<br>North Orlando | 2              | 1,391         | 2,700            |
| Highland Grove and Mission                 | 1              | 120           | 1,125            |
| Pinecastle and Farradale                   |                | 132           | 624              |
| St. John's                                 | 2              | 181           | 1,500            |
| Winter Garden                              |                | 303           | 1,800            |
| Winter Haven                               | 2              | 484           | 1,800            |
|  | 14             | 5,418         | \$24,207         |

Palatka District.

|                              |    |       |          |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Bunnell                      |    | 150   | \$ 1,100 |
| Cocoa                        | 1  | 252   | 1,200    |
| Crescent City                |    | 118   | 935      |
| De Land                      |    | 397   | 2,250    |
| East Palatka and Carr Street | 1  | 86    |          |
| Fort Pierce: Hendry Memorial |    | 348   | 1,787    |
| Grand Island                 | 1  | 120   | 252      |
| Hawthorne                    |    | 222   | 690      |
| Holopaw                      |    | 66    | 486      |
| Kingston                     |    | 120   | 900      |
| Melrose                      | 2  | 153   | 543      |
| Mims                         |    | 151   | 600      |
| New Smyrna                   | 3  | 373   | 1,500    |
| Okeechobee                   |    | 210   | 1,200    |
| Oviedo and Geneva            |    | 190   | 960      |
| Palatka                      |    | 297   | 1,500    |
| Pierson                      |    | 264   | 877      |
| Sanford                      | 2  | 931   | 1,800    |
| Sebastian                    |    | 105   | 650      |
| Sherman                      | 11 | 59    | 375      |
| Tavares                      |    | 119   | 1,000    |
| Titusville                   | 2  | 244   | 1,200    |
| Umatilla                     | 1  | 237   | 900      |
| Vera                         |    | 125   | 900      |
|                              | 24 | 5,337 | \$23,605 |

Tallahassee District.

|                |    |       |          |
|----------------|----|-------|----------|
| Apalachicola   |    | 247   | \$ 800   |
| Aucilla        |    | 143   | 600      |
| Bristol        |    | 186   | 480      |
| Carrabelle     | 1  | 421   | 550      |
| Chattahoochee  |    | 163   | 750      |
| East Madison   | 1  | 315   | 750      |
| Fenholloway    | 1  | 282   | 540      |
| Greensboro     |    | 302   | 652      |
| Havana         | 2  | 265   | 750      |
| Hinson         |    | 213   | 348      |
| Lake Jackson   |    | 50    | 66       |
| Leon           | 1  | 286   | 618      |
| Madison        |    | 326   | 1,200    |
| Monticello     |    | 366   | 1,200    |
| Mount Pleasant | 1  | 242   | 400      |
| Perry          | 1  | 167   | 1,400    |
| Quincy         |    | 617   | 1,500    |
| Tallahassee    | 2  | 917   | 2,000    |
| Waukeenhah     |    | 163   | 450      |
| West Madison   |    | 200   | 305      |
| Woodville      |    | 198   | 350      |
|                | 10 | 6,069 | \$15,709 |

Tampa District.

|                      | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bradenton            | 1              | 840           | \$ 2,400         |
| Brandon              | 2              | 293           | 550              |
| Manatee              | 4              | 301           | 1,252            |
| Miakka               | 3              | 179           | 400              |
| Oneco and Nokomis    |                | 109           | 550              |
| Palmetto             | 2              | 388           | 1,250            |
| Parrish and Ellenton |                | 245           | 1,000            |
| Plant City           | 2              | 748           | 1,650            |
| Port Tampa           |                | 140           | 450              |
| Sarasota             | 1              | 574           | 2,000            |
| Seffner              |                | 162           | 750              |
| Tampa: Bayshore      | 1              | 70            |                  |
| Eighth Avenue        | 1              | 127           | 700              |
| First Church         | 3              | 1,156         | 3,000            |
| Highland Avenue      | 2              | 306           | 1,250            |
| Hyde Park            | 7              | 1,614         | 3,000            |
| Moody Heights        |                | 105           | 900              |
| Nebraska Avenue      |                | 347           | 1,200            |
| Seminole Heights     | 1              | 587           | 1,625            |
| Sulphur Springs      | 1              | 249           | 540              |
| Tampa Heights        | 3              | 1,332         | 2,100            |
| Wimauma              |                | 137           | 325              |
|                      | 34             | 10,009        | \$26,865         |

Recapitulation.

|                       |     | P. E.  | Salary.  |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| Bartow District       | 27  | 7,162  | \$ 3,234 |
| Gainesville District  | 6   | 5,560  | 2,673    |
| Jacksonville District | 20  | 6,107  | 3,294    |
| Latin District        |     | 644    |          |
| Miami District        | 22  | 7,231  | 3,750    |
| Ocala District        | 18  | 7,334  | 3,733    |
| Orlando District      | 14  | 5,418  | 3,012    |
| Palatka District      | 24  | 5,337  | 3,499    |
| Tallahassee District  | 10  | 6,069  | 2,306    |
| Tampa District        | 34  | 10,009 | 3,373    |
| Total this year       | 175 | 60,871 | \$28,874 |
| Total last year       | 178 | 58,035 | 42,627   |
| Increase              |     | 2,836  |          |
| Decrease              | 3   |        | \$13,753 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,162; infants, 820.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 298; Epworth League members, 9,214.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 348; officers and teachers, 4,924; scholars enrolled, 55,707.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 249; members, 9,934.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 23; students, 399; value of property, \$1,200,000; endowment, \$500,000; indebtedness, \$240,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanage, 97;

money expended, \$52,201; value of property, \$141,567; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$28,902; Home and Conference Missions, \$24,463; Church Extension, \$5,413; Education, \$32,589; American Bible Society, \$509; General Conference expense, \$1,000; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$83,534.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,759; presiding elders, \$29,198; preachers in charge, \$214,153; Conference claimants, \$15,912; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$32,859.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,484,191.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 458; value, \$7,680,528; indebtedness, \$837,570.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$175,000; indebtedness, \$33,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 172; value, \$1,609,000; indebtedness, \$111,902.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,171,200; premiums paid, \$12,929.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,709; collected, \$1,209.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 17; value, \$65,700.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? L. P. McCord.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to a committee.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BARTOW DISTRICT.

M. H. Norton (1), P. E.

Alva, E. C. Sanders (2), supply.

Arcadia, A. M. Hughlett (1).

Bartow, H. C. Hardin (3).

Boca Grande, E. N. Philpot (1).

Bonita Springs and Everglade, J. M.

Outler (1), supply.

Bowling Green, J. L. Bourn (1).

Fort Meade, S. I. Hendrix (2).

Fort Myers: East Fort Myers, M. E. Myer (2).

First Church, J. B. Rooney (2).

Highland City, T. W. Carlton (1).

Homeland and Prospect, C. W. McConnell (1).

Kathleen, H. M. Harrison (2).

LaBelle, L. P. Driskell (1).

Lakeland: City Mission, B. F. Lawhern (2).

Dixieland, J. H. Daniel (2).

First Church, W. A. Myers (1).

Myrtle Street, Fred Pixton (3).

Limestone, W. J. Martin (1).

Moore Haven, J. C. Jones (2).

Mulberry, J. E. Shepherd (1).

Nocatee and Fort Ogden, M. F. Dukes (1).

Punta Gorda, K. H. Koestline (1).

Wauchula, W. J. Palmer (2).

Zolfo Springs, J. A. Hendry (2).

Southern College: L. M. Spivey, President;

G. F. Scott and Olin Boggess, Professors.

Sunday School Extension Secretary, G. W. Hutchinson.

Agent of Conference Orphanage, R. H. Barnett.

#### DE LAND DISTRICT.

H. J. Haeflinger (2), P. E.

Bunnell, J. E. Hartsfield (1).

Cocoa, S. A. Wilson (3).

Crescent City, R. T. Caldwell (2).

Daytona Beach, C. R. Mingleford (3).

De Land, R. F. Hodnett (2).

Fort Pierce, W. K. Piner (2).

Grand Island, G. P. Braswell (3).

Hawthorne, J. E. Skipper (2).

Interlachen, to be supplied.

Lake Helen, to be supplied.

Melrose, F. L. Martin, Jr. (1).

Mims, A. A. Godfrey (2).

New Smyrna, W. S. Hullett (1).

Okeechobee, T. M. Lee (3).

Oviedo and Geneva, C. E. Cook (3).

Palatka, W. J. Carpenter (3).

Pierson, to be supplied.

Sanford W. P. Buhrman (1).

Sebastian, W. J. Jones (3).

Seville, to be supplied.

Sherman, J. C. Calhoun (2), supply.

Tavares, J. F. Clark (2).

Titusville, J. L. Hunter (1); W. F. Allen, Sup.

Umatilla, F. R. Bridges (3).

Vero Beach, C. W. Matheson (2).

Conference Evangelists, F. L. Crowson and L. B. Simpson.

Superintendent of Orphanage, J. W. Austin.  
Student in Drew Theological Seminary,  
A. C. Riviere.

### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. H. Summers (3), P. E.*

Alachua, J. E. Jones (1).  
Branford, L. M. Reid (1).  
Bronson, J. C. West (1).  
Cedar Keys, A. M. Daiger (1).  
Citra, M. L. Smith (1).  
Crystal River, J. O. Kroff (1).  
Dunnellon, C. C. Tyler (1).  
Fort White, R. E. L. Folsom (1).  
Gainesville: First Church, L. D. Lowe (2).  
University Pastor, A. B. Austin (1).  
High Springs, H. T. Gaines (2).  
Jasper, E. J. Gates (1).  
Lake Butler, A. B. Bowen (1), supply.  
Lake City, B. F. Rogers (2); E. C. Calhoun,  
Sup.  
Lake City Circuit, D. C. Carn (1), supply.  
Live Oak, Paul A. Fletcher (3).  
Mayo, C. W. Cotton (1).  
Micanopy, W. C. Staats (1).  
Newberry, F. H. Champion (1).  
Reddick, R. F. Kersey (2).  
Rochelle, W. J. Bartlett (3).  
Wellborn, W. O. Troutman (1).  
White Springs, D. M. McCauley (1).  
Williston, Thomas Williams (3).

### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*G. S. Roberts, (2), P. E.*

Baldwin and Bryceville, A. Love Smith (1).  
Callahan and Yulee, H. W. Tyler (1).  
Eastport and Dinsmore, F. R. Seaborn (2),  
supply.  
Fernandina, J. E. Woodward (2).  
Green Cove Springs, M. B. Cox (1).  
Hastings, H. G. Davis (1).  
Hilliard, J. B. Ward (1), supply.  
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, W. L.  
Nelson (1).  
First Church, P. W. Ellis (3).  
Hendricks Memorial, C. J. Tyler (1).  
Marvin Memorial, G. C. Herndon (1).  
Murray Hill, O. A. Murphey (1).  
Ortega, A. E. Householder (3).  
Phoenix Park, M. E. Thompson (1).  
Riverside Park, A. Fred Turner (1).  
St. Matthew's, W. J. Churchwell (1).  
Springfield, Smith Hardin (2).  
Wesley Memorial, W. C. Fountain (2).  
King's Road, S. H. Barnes (1), supply.  
McClenny, F. W. Cramer (2).  
St. Augustine and Mission, W. E. Bryant  
(1); J. D. Vandiver, supply.  
St. John's, R. L. Harris (2), supply.  
Starke, E. M. Rooks (2).

Waldo, G. H. York (2).  
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League,  
C. W. Crook.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, I. S.  
Patterson.

### LATIN DISTRICT.

*W. M. Mullen (3), P. E.*

Key West: El Salvador, R. Paula (1).  
La Trinidad, G. Perez (1).  
Tampa: Epworth, F. Sans (2).  
San Marcos and San Lucas, L. Oser (2);  
D. Carrera (2), junior preacher and  
colporteur.  
San Paolo, W. M. Mullen (2); L. Monte-  
leone (4), junior preacher.  
West Tampa, R. Jimenez (1).

### MIAMI DISTRICT.

*R. Ira Barnett (2), P. E.*

Boynton, J. T. Guy (2).  
Dania, W. W. Shoup (1).  
Delray, R. A. Guy (2).  
Fort Lauderdale, C. E. Gutteridge (5).  
Fulford, J. W. Jackson (3).  
Hollywood, J. W. Blake (1).  
Homestead, J. G. Stradley (4).  
Jupiter, C. H. Voss (1).  
Key West: First Church, L. Munro (3).  
Fleming Street, T. R. Adams (2).  
Ley Memorial, E. L. Ley (11).  
Lemon City and Little River, J. D. Lewis  
(5); Forest Heddon (1), supply, junior  
preacher.  
Matacumbia, J. L. Weissinger (1), supply.  
Miami: Buena Vista, J. W. Tarboux (3),  
supply.  
Coral Gables, P. B. Trigg (1).  
Floral Park and Kendall, O. E. Croy (1),  
supply.  
Highland Park, H. G. Cowan (1).  
Holloman Park, R. A. Selby (1).  
Miami Beach, H. W. Blackburn (3).  
Riverside, J. F. Bell (2).  
Silver Bluff, W. M. Cooper (1).  
Trinity, S. H. C. Burgin (1).  
Twenty-Fifth Avenue and Fifth Street,  
N. W., T. E. York (1), supply.  
Oakland Park and Progresso, G. H. Guy  
(1).  
Pahokee and Clewiston, F. E. Tiffen (3).  
Pompano, C. S. Gardner (2).  
South Dade, W. Rupert Weare (2), supply.  
Stuart, L. E. Wright (1).  
West Palm Beach: First Church, L. M.  
Broyles (3).  
Northwood, G. M. Glazier (2).  
Sarah Wagg Memorial, C. K. Vliet (2),  
supply; A. L. Vergason (1), junior  
preacher.



## OCALA DISTRICT.

*W. F. Dunkle (1), P. E.*

Blanton, R. L. Sumner (1), supply.  
 Brooksville, A. C. McCall (4).  
 Bushnell, T. H. Williams (2).  
 Clearwater, E. O. Heath (2).  
 Clearwater Mission, E. L. Davis (1), supply.  
 Coleman, F. B. Langford (1).  
 Dade City, W. C. Rogers (2).  
 Dunedin, G. W. Worden (1), supply.  
 Elfers and Odessa, A. M. Mann (1).  
 Inverness, Allen McFarlan (2).  
 Lady Lake, R. C. Holmes (1).  
 Largo, H. A. Carlton (2).  
 Leesburg, J. M. Gross (2).  
 New Port Richey, W. R. Howell (4).  
 Ocala, O. E. Rice (2).  
 Palm Harbor, C. T. Howes (1).  
 Safety Harbor, J. P. Gaines (1).  
 St. Petersburg: Central, C. C. Frazier (4).  
     First Church, S. W. Walker (5).  
     Gulfport and Childs Park, J. D. Hurt (2).  
     Northside and Bayborough, Don A. Cooke (1).  
     Pasadena, J. E. Lewis (1).  
 Seminole, J. T. Coulliette (2).  
 Spring Lake, Joseph Barton (2).  
 Tarpon Springs, Gus A. Davis (2).  
 Trilby and Lacoochee, to be supplied.  
 Webster and Center Hill, W. H. Herndon (3).  
 Wildwood, P. L. Redfearn (1).  
 Student in Emory University, C. W. Alford.

## ORLANDO DISTRICT.

*C. Fred Blackburn (2), P. E.*

Apopka, Holmes Logan (3).  
 Auburndale, J. Edgar Wilson (1).  
 Avon Park, R. B. Templeton (2).  
 Clermont, J. D. Murray (3).  
 Eagle Lake and East Haven, William Boland (2), supply.  
 Frostproof, S. O. Hammond (2).  
 Groveland, J. T. Mitchell (3).  
 Haines City, B. D. Bourn (4).  
 Holopaw, R. H. Booth (2), supply.  
 Kissimmee, F. E. Steinmeyer (2).  
 Lake Stearns and De Soto City, J. H. Mather (1), supply.  
 Lake Wales, T. L. Z. Barr (2).  
 Loughman and Lake Alfred, H. B. Boyd (1).  
 Maitland, W. R. G. Orwick (1), supply.  
 Montverde and Oakland, C. F. Starnes (1).  
 Ocoee and Zellwood, George R. Stephens (2).  
 Orlando: Concord Park, H. M. Bullock (1).  
     Fairvilla and Farradale, H. E. Partridge (1), supply.

Orlando: First Church, I. C. Jenkins (4).  
 Highland Grove, H. H. McAfee (1).  
 North Orlando, A. R. Buhrman (1).  
 Pinecastle and Angebilt, George E. Summers (3).  
 St. John's, J. L. Criswell (3).  
 Walker Memorial and Lucerne Park, R. E. Carlson (1).  
 Winter Garden, W. T. Brantley (3).  
 Winter Haven, C. W. White (4).  
 Secretary of Hospital Board, W. A. Cooper.  
 Editor of *Christian Advocate*, I. C. Jenkins.

## TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

*A. H. Cole (2), P. E.*

Apalachicola, W. J. Nease (1).  
 Aucilla, H. D. Pace (1), supply.  
 Carrabelle and Sopchoppy, J. P. Lilly (1).  
 Chattahoochee, A. H. Hancock (5).  
 East Madison, A. G. Cox (1).  
 Fenholloway, D. Lee Jones (3).  
 Greensboro, F. M. C. Eads (1), supply.  
 Havana, R. E. Wicker (2).  
 Hinson, S. N. Burns (7), supply.  
 Hosford, W. W. Robins (1), supply.  
 Lake Jackson, C. C. Smith (2), supply.  
 Leon Circuit, W. L. Elkins (1).  
 Madison, K. Hollister (2).  
 Monticello, D. D. Dieffenwierth (3).  
 Mount Pleasant, J. R. Gilbert (1), supply.  
 Perry, G. W. Stubbs (3).  
 Quincy, F. J. Patterson (3).  
 Tallahassee, H. A. Spencer (3).  
 Waukeenah, S. T. Duckworth (2), supply.  
 West Madison, H. F. Wesley (1), supply.  
 Woodville, M. H. Travis (1).

## TAMPA DISTRICT.

*J. P. Hillburn (3), P. E.*

Bradenton, J. O. Grogan (3).  
 Brandon and Riverview, E. M. Wise (1).  
 Manatee, J. B. Reid, Jr. (2).  
 Oneco and Miakka, W. B. Tresca (2), supply.  
 Palmetto and Terre Ceia, W. A. Fischer (2).  
 Parrish and Ellenton, A. P. Smith (1).  
 Plant City, J. S. Purcell (2).  
 Port Tampa and Interbay, W. T. Rencher (2).  
 Sarasota, E. Watt Smith (6).  
 Seffner, J. D. Major (2).  
 Tampa: Bay Shore and Palmetto Beach, O. Sewell Palmer (1).  
     Eighth Avenue and Edgewood, L. B. Overstreet (2).  
     First Church and Hyde Park, H. F. Tolle (4), J. T. Myers (3).  
     Highland Avenue, W. G. Strickland (2).  
     Nebraska Avenue, W. E. Sewell (3).

Tampa: Oak Grove and Hillsborough, W. E. Dennis (1).  
Seminole Heights, R. L. Allen (6); G. W. Sellers, Sup.  
Sulphur Springs, Omar Charles (1).

Tampa: Tampa Heights, G. W. Rosenberry (2).  
Trinity, W. W. Laite (1), supply.  
Venice and Englewood, Hubert Dodd (1).  
Wimuama and Ruskin, Ira E. Williams (2).

## KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE, WINCHESTER, KY., SEPTEMBER 1-6, 1926.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; J. L. CLARK, *Se retary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William Howe Mawson, Paul Edgar Nelson, James Earl Catron, Paul Howard Huyett, Robert Foster Johnson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? B. N. Long, J. J. Davis, Von Talmage Crawford. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? O. M. Simmerman, C. G. Dearing, D. R. Klingler, Marvin Richardson, C. H. Rule, G. B. Traynor. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? S. R. Mann, C. M. Whitaker. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. G. Root, R. F. Ockerman, K. O. Potts, R. D. Huston, R. L. Harney, J. O. Benson, A. G. Stone, C. A. Sweazy, J. H. Lewis. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? G. M. Rainey, H. W. Whitaker. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? L. E. Williams. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. M. Fossett, a deacon of one year, from the Western Virginia Conference; E. S. DeSpain, from the Louisville Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Von Talmage Crawford, an elder, from the Christian Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. A. McClintock, John Paul. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. H. Stroud, to the Denver Conference; J. R. Noland, to the Louisville Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died

during the year? J. D. Redd, E. J. Terrill, J. M. Baker. 3.

JEFFERSON DAVIS REDD.—On August 21, 1862, there was born to Alexander and Mary Beverly Redd in Harrison County, Ky., a son whose name, Jefferson Davis, indicated evidently their Southern sympathies in those trying days of civil war. The Redd home, now owned and occupied by Dr. Alexander Redd and his family, was a Methodist home of the most devout type. The following graphic picture of J. D. Redd's childhood is from the pen of his elder brother, Dr. Alexander Redd: "We did not spend our childhood together, for my childhood was past ere his began. I remember some things in his childhood that seemed unique. From an infant he was a little early riser. When I would rise before day, and come down into the family room as was the custom on the farm, I would find him dressed and seated in his little armchair before the fire. His mother dressed him like a little man. His small frock coat and trousers, which he stuffed in his red-top boots, gave him the appearance of a veritable Tom Thumb." It was during his student days at Kentucky Wesleyan College that he was converted. This important event occurred in the early morning of March 12, 1882, and was God's answer after three weeks of penitent prayer and waiting at the church altars during revival services. The witness came as he was bathing his face, thus changing, as it were, that bodily cleansing into a veritable sacrament. Eleven years later, in the parsonage at Bethel, Ky., he received the enduement of the Holy Spirit, or "Perfect Love." He united with the Kentucky Conference in 1884, and during his active ministry of forty-one years he served such charges as London, Carrollton, Williamstown, Millersburg, Harrodsburg,

and LaGrange, and was presiding elder of the Maysville District for four years. As both presiding elder and pastor he was diligent and aggressive in promoting all the varied interests of the Church. He placed emphasis on evangelism, and was successful in revival work, yet he valued also the other important interests of the Church that a minister should promote. We cite one instance of his appreciation of the value of an adequate church building. While pastor at London he led the congregation in building a handsome new church, adding materially to the funds by personally soliciting money in various parts of Kentucky. He was married to Miss Pelagia A. Mulligan on June 26, 1888. Four children were born to them. The second born, Alexander Earl, died in infancy. Three survive: Herman Redd, of Huntington, W. Va., Mrs. E. B. Driskell, of Worthville, Ky., and Mrs. Lewis Frederick, of Lexington, Ky. Deeply devoted to his wife and children, he was rewarded with their loyal respect and love. During a visit at his bedside the writer was privileged to read the ritual after which he sat up in the bed and christened the baby daughter of his elder daughter, Mrs. Driskell, she desiring his ministry in that sacred service. The following characteristics were clearly marked in his personality: First, he was preëminently unselfish. He gave constantly of his time, strength, sympathy, and service to others. "The most unselfish man I ever knew," is the tribute Rev. A. P. Jones telegraphed from Florida; and Dr. C. C. Fisher, in his funeral tribute, confirmed this statement. The writer was privileged to read letters written to him during his illness, and to his family after his decease, from various parts of the United States acknowledging the debt of the writers to him and declaring their love. Some he had led to Christ, others he had inspired to nobler living, and yet others he had, as a shepherd, led into green pastures and beside still waters. Second, he had an intense nature; what he did he did with all his might. Whether he prayed, preached, built churches, or fought the liquor traffic, there was ever the dynamic of deep earnestness and tireless energy. He was like a lamp that shines because it burns. Perhaps he was at his best at a throne of grace. It has been said of Bishop Francis Asbury that he was an effective preacher, but excelled in prayer. And no one who ever heard J. D. Redd pray can forget the eloquence, born of earnestness, with which he pleaded for the Divine favor and blessing. Third, he did

not, as some have done, substitute a social gospel for the gospel to the individual; yet in addition to calling individual sinners to repentance he also attacked the social evil of his day and was active in other reforms besides prohibition. His activity and ability in fighting for prohibition are indicated by the fact that he was once the nominee of the Prohibition party for governor of Kentucky, and was sent at various times as delegate to national and international conventions. Col. George W. Bain, who was his coworker in temperance promotion, has this to say in a letter to Mrs. Redd: "A truer, braver heart never beat in the breast of any of my friends. He stood foursquare to every wind that blows. I knew where to find Jeff Redd on every moral question." He quietly fell asleep in the late evening of May 21, 1926, in the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Frederick, Lexington, Ky. His last days were characterized by great physical pain, yet his faith and patience shone like light that transfigures darkness. The funeral services were held in First Church, Lexington, the pastor, Dr. G. R. Combs, having charge. Dr. C. C. Fisher made the principal address, J. W. Hughes, R. B. Baird, J. R. Savage, W. E. Arnold, R. H. Kleiser, and the writer also taking part in the service. In the congregation were a large number of his fellow pastors in the Kentucky Conference, also many of his friends and former parishioners from the various parts of Kentucky where he had ministered. In Lexington's beautiful cemetery his body waits the resurrection call.—*J. P. Strother.*

ELIJAH J. TERRILL was born in Garrard County, Ky., May 27, 1855, and departed this life on April 14, 1926. He came into this world with a feeble body and, according to his own testimony, for almost fifty years he lived on the grace of God. He was powerfully converted, gloriously sanctified, divinely healed, and called to preach while yet a young man. In 1886 he joined the Kentucky Conference, and took joyfully his appointments and disappointments as an honest and humble Methodist preacher. He firmly believed all the doctrines of the Methodist Church, and when necessary he was ever able and ready to defend them. Most of his preaching was of the evangelistic type. He had a passion for souls, and was ever anxious to win men to Jesus Christ. He was blessed with a good mind. He loved good books, and when unable to buy them he borrowed from his friends, read them, marked, and used their con-



tents to a good purpose—a worthy example to all young preachers. He was a worthy illustration of his name, "Elijah," for, like the man of Bible fame, he was a man of undaunted faith, and in spite of disadvantages and earthly discouragements he showed the world again that man is not a creature of circumstances, but that in spite of physical disadvantages a man may count in this life for good and for God. Many months before his death he made definite arrangements for his funeral, place of burial, price of coffin, cost of marker, and the distribution of all his earthly possessions, and wrote the following testimony with his own hand: "I want my friends to know that I believe in the two distinct works of grace—regeneration and entire sanctification. I was divinely healed, and I lived on the mercy of God for almost a half century. If I ever backslid one hour, I don't know it. At the close of my earthly career my life is hid with Christ in God. My trust is entirely in the atonement." Brother Terrill was a great believer in prayer, a man of great faith and deep consecration, a safe and good expounder of the word of God; and if he had been blessed with a good body, he had sufficient ability to have ministered to our strong Churches with a mighty gospel. He leaves behind four stalwart sons, a sister, and a brother with a host of friends, who will miss him in the journey of life.—*W. L. Clark.*

**JAMES M. BAKER** was born February 17, 1870, at Gratz, Owen County, Ky., and passed away at his home at Hughes Chapel, Boone County, June 26, 1926. His early life was spent in Carroll and Trimble Counties. His father, Wilburn B. Baker, and mother, Rachel Baker, moved with their family to Tyrone, Anderson County, when the subject of this sketch was a lad about twelve years old. Here he completed the common school course, after which he attended school at Lawrenceburg under Prof. J. B. Willis. He walked to and fro, a distance of four miles, daily to this school, having from childhood an ambition to secure an education. He was always bright and studious. He attended State College, completed the commercial course, and received a Teacher's Life Certificate from that institution and another by examination by the State Board of Education. His life was always a busy one from the beginning to its very close. He was married on February 20, 1896, to Miss Agnes Tolls, of Anderson County, and to them were born two children: Myrtie Lee, married, lives at Har-

rodsburg, and Hubert, also married, lives in Boone County. For twenty-one years Brother Baker was a successful school-teacher, spending most of his life at Tyrone, where he taught school. He was postmaster there for twelve years and was a leader in that town and community. From there he moved to Salvisa, where he lived nine years and was cashier of the Farmers' Bank during the time. Through all these years he was known as a local preacher, deacon, and elder in our Church, having been converted when a young man at Salvisa, where he was then teaching school, in a great revival held there by W. W. Green, A. P. Jones, B. F. Cosby, and others. He had, however, been preaching a few years prior to this time. He was a splendid preacher, a man of real worth and ability, and served as supply for a number of years with acceptability Lawrenceburg, Salt River, Mortonsville, and other Churches. Had he joined the Conference twenty-five years ago and given himself exclusively to the work of the ministry, I do not doubt that he would have gone to some of our very strong Churches. However, two years ago this fall he knocked at the door of the Conference for admission, and notwithstanding his age and because of the faithful service he had rendered the Church through all these year while he earned his own living from without the Church, he was admitted on trial without any difficulty whatever. In less than two years he had already completed three years of the Conference course of study. Five years ago next fall he was sent as supply to Hughes Chapel and Big Bone, where he finished his life work among people who loved him. It has been said that he was everybody's man. The writer was assisting him in a meeting, which was the second one we had assisted him in at Hughes Chapel. He had taken his part in every service from Monday night through the service Friday night, and got up Saturday morning as usual. After going a mile to attend to some business, he was taken with a peculiar shortness of breath. He returned home at once, went straight to bed, and was gone at 8:30 A.M. It was a shock to us all. The people did everything that kind hands and sympathetic hearts could do for the bereaved family. The funeral was conducted Sunday afternoon at the church there by J. L. Clark, his presiding elder, and several other pastors of the district who were present in the presence of a large crowd from all the countryside round about. Leaving early Monday morning, we carried his remains

back to Anderson County, followed by a large number of his friends, and at 1:30 P.M. we conducted his funeral at Hebron, a Cumberland Presbyterian Church, where he once served as pastor for a short while. We were there assisted by C. H. Greer, presiding elder of the Lexington District, Robert Jordan, of Lawrenceburg, and P. C. Long, of Salvisa. A number of other ministers were present. His friends loved him, and they came from the surrounding counties to pay their last respects. His body was laid peacefully to rest before the largest crowd ever seen at that church. In his going this writer has sustained a severe personal loss. Under God, he helped me to get my feet on the rock in December, 1896, where they have stood through the years and our friendship was never broken until that morning in June when I stood by his bed and saw him go out. Thank God for a man like this, and his faithful wife and children know where to find him.

—E. L. Griffy.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? F. D. Rose, S. J. B. True, C. C. Tanner, C. J. Pike, B. W. Ware, W. D. Welburn, Jr., L. A. Garriott, Larue Vanderpool, J. B. Kendall, P. C. Gillispie, C. L. Wilson, A. R. Perkins, H. T. Bonny. 13.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. P. Hopkins, Andrew Johnson, E. M. Fossett. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, J. G. Root, R. F. Ockerman, K. O. Potts, R. L. Harney, J. O. Benson, A. G. Stone, C. A. Sweazy. 7. Local preacher, J. R. Parker. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, J. G. Root, R. F. Ockerman, K. O. Potts, R. L. Harney, J. O. Benson, A. G. Stone, C. A. Sweazy. 7. Local preacher, John Ramsey Parker. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, A. Gilliam, J. B. Hahn, T. W. Beelor, W. S. Mitchell, J. W. Parish, Enos Waggoner, V. L. Moore, E. S. DeSpain. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, T. W. Beelor, J. B. Hahn, W. S. Mitchell, J. W. Parish, Enos Waggoner, V. L. Moore, E. S. DeSpain. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? O. J. Chandler, D. E. Berlinger, C. C. Fisher. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. T. Rowland, F. A. Savage, J. A. Sawyer, W. W. Spates, E. L. Southgate, T. F. Taliaferro, C. M. Humphrey, R. M. Lee, J. R. Nelson, A. Redd, J. L. West, R. B. Baird, B. F. Cosby, J. J. Dickey, George Froh, W. W. Green, J. W. Harris, C. F. Oney, W. B. Rogan, Julius E. Wright, A. P. Jones, W. B. Hale. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 136; societies, 299.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 25; local preachers, 144; members, 34,849.

#### Covington District.

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alexandria                  | 1              | 166           | \$ 1,000         |
| Benson and Curry            |                | 413           | 1,300            |
| Berry and Carter's          | 3              | 340           | 1,000            |
| Burlington                  | 1              | 134           | 728              |
| Butler Circuit              |                | 275           | 1,200            |
| California and Carthage     |                | 211           | 1,000            |
| Corinth Circuit             |                | 285           | 795              |
| Covington: St. Luke's       | 1              | 264           | 1,680            |
| Scott Street                |                | 485           | 2,500            |
| Cynthiana                   | 1              | 595           | 3,000            |
| Dry Ridge and Salem         |                | 138           | 725              |
| Erlanger                    |                | 133           | 1,200            |
| Falmouth Circuit            | 2              | 389           | 1,600            |
| Georgetown                  |                | 220           | 1,800            |
| Ghent Circuit               | 1              | 202           | 1,000            |
| Highlands                   | 1              | 569           | 3,000            |
| Hinton Circuit              | 1              | 495           | 1,100            |
| Hughes Chapel Circuit       |                | 117           | 875              |
| Mount Hope and Mount Gilead |                | 324           | 1,050            |
| New Columbus and Salem      | 1              | 295           | 1,075            |
| Newport                     | 1              | 188           | 1,200            |
| Oddville Circuit            |                | 227           | 900              |
| Owenton Circuit             |                | 277           | 850              |
| Visalia Circuit             | 1              | 195           | 1,050            |
| Walton Circuit              |                | 152           | 1,000            |
| Warsaw                      |                | 162           | 1,600            |
| Williamstown                |                | 175           | 1,500            |
|                             | 15             | 7,426         | \$35,728         |

#### Danville District.

|                         |     |           |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Bryantsville            | 101 | \$ 800    |
| Burgin and Mount Olivet | 165 |           |
| Burnside                | 119 | 1,200     |
| Corbin: First Church    | 320 | 2,400     |
| South Church            | 2   | 94 400    |
| Danville                | 530 | 2,500     |
| East-Bernstadt Circuit  | 94  | 275       |
| Ferguson Circuit        | 128 | 800       |
| Gravel Switch Circuit   | 1   | 216 750   |
| Harrodsburg             | 3   | 373 2,400 |
| Junction City Circuit   | 2   | 117 550   |
| Lancaster               | 1   | 205 1,200 |
| London                  | 2   | 225 2,100 |
| Lynch                   |     | 92 2,500  |
| Mackville Circuit       |     | 238 1,200 |
| McKendree               |     | 70 800    |

## Danville District (Continued).

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Meadow Creek Circuit.....    | 3              | 136           | \$ 275           |
| Middlesboro.....             | 1              | 325           | 3,000            |
| Moreland Circuit.....        | 1              | 196           | 600              |
| People's Chapel.....         | ..             | 27            | 100              |
| Perryville Circuit.....      | ..             | 244           | 1,500            |
| Pineville.....               | ..             | 107           | 1,500            |
| Preachersville Circuit.....  | 1              | 278           | 590              |
| Pulaski Circuit.....         | 1              | 185           | 600              |
| Richmond.....                | 1              | 300           | 2,500            |
| Robert's Chapel Circuit..... | 1              | 96            | 550              |
| Salvisa Circuit.....         | 5              | 397           | 1,400            |
| Somerseset.....              | 1              | 588           | 3,000            |
| Stanford.....                | ..             | 287           | 1,800            |
| Wilmore.....                 | 69             | 442           | 2,500            |
| Woodford Circuit.....        | ..             | 176           | 930              |
|                              | 95             | 6,871         | \$40,720         |

## Lexington District.

|                               |     |        |          |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| Campton and Hazel Green.....  | 211 | \$ 525 |          |
| Clay City Circuit.....        | 225 | 540    |          |
| College Hill Circuit.....     | 226 | 1,200  |          |
| Domino Circuit.....           | 1   | 90     | 750      |
| Frenchburg Circuit.....       | ..  | 87     | ..       |
| Grassy Lick and Camargo.....  | 1   | 251    | 950      |
| Hazard.....                   | 3   | 271    | 2,500    |
| Hindman Circuit.....          | ..  | 59     | 600      |
| Irvine.....                   | 1   | 210    | 2,100    |
| Jackson.....                  | ..  | 183    | 2,000    |
| Jenkins.....                  | ..  | 87     | 1,650    |
| Lexington: Epworth.....       | 2   | 444    | 2,500    |
| First Church.....             | ..  | 592    | 4,000    |
| Park.....                     | 2   | 451    | 3,000    |
| Morehead.....                 | ..  | 61     | 1,200    |
| Mount Sterling.....           | ..  | 368    | 2,000    |
| Mount Zion Circuit.....       | 1   | 372    | 900      |
| Nicholasville.....            | 2   | 272    | 1,800    |
| Owingsville and Olympia.....  | ..  | 118    | 620      |
| Ravenna.....                  | ..  | 120    | 1,650    |
| Sandy Hook Circuit.....       | 1   | 187    | 450      |
| Spears Circuit.....           | ..  | 253    | 850      |
| Sersailles.....               | ..  | 146    | 1,800    |
| West Irvine Circuit.....      | ..  | 266    | 1,200    |
| West Liberty Circuit.....     | 1   | 78     | 700      |
| Whitesburg Circuit.....       | ..  | 144    | 600      |
| Winchester: First Church..... | 1   | 643    | 3,300    |
| North Main.....               | ..  | 83     | 1,000    |
|                               | 16  | 6,498  | \$40,285 |

## Maysville Circuit.

|                                |    |       |          |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Brooksville Circuit.....       | .. | 404   | \$ 1,200 |
| Carlisle.....                  | .. | 480   | 2,400    |
| Flemingsburg.....              | .. | 435   | 1,900    |
| Germantown Circuit.....        | .. | 274   | 1,200    |
| Helena.....                    | .. | 133   | 1,000    |
| Herrington and Oxford.....     | 2  | 152   | 1,000    |
| Hillsboro Circuit.....         | 1  | 420   | 1,400    |
| Hutehison.....                 | .. | 96    | 800      |
| Maysville: Central Church..... | 1  | 173   | 700      |
| First Church.....              | .. | 260   | 1,800    |
| Melbourne and Foster.....      | .. | 124   | 552      |
| Millersburg.....               | .. | 222   | 1,800    |
| Moorefield Circuit.....        | .. | 273   | 1,000    |
| Mount Carmel Circuit.....      | .. | 245   | 800      |
| Mount Olivet Circuit.....      | .. | 257   | 1,200    |
| Mount Tabor Circuit.....       | 1  | 145   | 300      |
| Paris.....                     | .. | 737   | 2,700    |
| Pine Grove and Wesley.....     | .. | 335   | 995      |
| Ruddles Mills Circuit.....     | 1  | 140   | ..       |
| Salt Well Circuit.....         | 1  | 395   | 1,350    |
| Sardis and Shannon.....        | .. | 219   | 1,000    |
| Sharpsburg and Bethel.....     | 1  | 260   | 1,050    |
| Tilton Circuit.....            | .. | 336   | 1,000    |
| Tollesboro Circuit.....        | .. | 204   | 650      |
| Vanceburg Circuit.....         | 1  | 177   | 1,025    |
| Washington and Hebron.....     | .. | 202   | 1,100    |
|                                | 9  | 7,098 | \$29,872 |

## Shelbyville District.

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bedford Circuit.....       | 2              | 443           | \$ 1,300         |
| Bloomfield.....            | ..             | 178           | 1,500            |
| Campbellsburg Circuit..... | ..             | 283           | 1,400            |
| Carrollton.....            | ..             | 318           | 2,400            |
| Chaplin Circuit.....       | 1              | 370           | 1,200            |
| Crestwood.....             | ..             | 237           | 2,000            |
| Eminence Circuit.....      | 1              | 270           | 1,100            |
| Frankfort.....             | ..             | 433           | 2,400            |
| La Grange.....             | 1              | 330           | 2,000            |
| La Grange Circuit.....     | ..             | 45            | 180              |
| Lawrenceburg Circuit.....  | 1              | 159           | 800              |
| Milton Circuit.....        | ..             | 384           | 1,200            |
| New Castle Circuit.....    | ..             | 354           | 1,475            |
| Pleasureville Circuit..... | ..             | 359           | 1,550            |
| Polsgrove Circuit.....     | ..             | 390           | 875              |
| Port Royal Circuit.....    | 1              | 372           | 1,200            |
| Salt River Circuit.....    | ..             | 243           | 950              |
| Shelby Circuit.....        | ..             | 286           | 1,200            |
| Shelbyville.....           | ..             | 468           | 2,400            |
| Shiloh Circuit.....        | ..             | 144           | 1,000            |
| Simpsonville Circuit.....  | 1              | 240           | 1,200            |
| Taylorsville Circuit.....  | ..             | 188           | 1,000            |
| Woodlawn Circuit.....      | 1              | 198           | 950              |
| Worthville Circuit.....    | ..             | 264           | 1,550            |
|                            | 9              | 6,956         | \$32,830         |

## Recapitulation.

|                           |     |        | P. E.<br>Salary |
|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----------------|
| Covington District.....   | 15  | 7,426  | \$ 3,500        |
| Danville District.....    | 95  | 6,871  | 3,200           |
| Lexington District.....   | 16  | 6,498  | 4,000           |
| Maysville District.....   | 9   | 7,098  | 3,000           |
| Shelbyville District..... | 9   | 6,956  | 3,000           |
| Total this year.....      | 144 | 34,849 | \$16,700        |
| Total last year.....      | 115 | 35,105 | 16,638          |
| Increase.....             | 29  | ..     | \$ 62           |
| Decrease.....             | ..  | 256    | .....           |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 867; infants, 183.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 91; Epworth League members, 3,052.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 251; officers and teachers, 2,334; scholars enrolled, 26,803.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 164; members, 4,927.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 26; students, 356; value of property, \$345,000; endowment, \$111,057; indebtedness, \$65,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage 1; money expended, \$28,030; value of property, \$46,292.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; beds, 125; value of



property, \$300,000 (within bounds of the Conference, but belongs to General Board).

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$5,638; Home and Conference Missions, \$2,195; Church Extension, \$3,546; Education, \$7,698; American Bible Society, \$475; General Conference expense, \$934; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$45,925.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,642; presiding elders, \$16,841; preachers in charge, \$175,756; Conference claimants, \$5,442; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$12,601.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$568,228.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 290; value, \$2,607,708; indebtedness, \$70,-689.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, \$54,500; indebtedness, \$2,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 106; value, \$486,450; indebtedness, \$53,817.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,214,360; premiums paid, \$7,295.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$189; collected, \$189.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$3,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. W. Ball.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? London, Ky.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### COVINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. L. Clark (3), P. E.*

Alexandria, W. H. Cardwell (2).  
Benson and Curry, A. G. Stone (1).  
Berry and Carter's, G. R. Tomlin (4).  
Burlington, Edward Allen (1).  
Butler, E. C. Watts (3).  
California and Carthage, W. S. Mitchell (2).

Corinth, B. W. Ware (1).  
Covington: St. Luke, C. A. Tague (4).  
Scott Street, W. P. Baird (4).  
Cynthiana, J. E. Moss (6).  
Dry Ridge and Salem, B. N. Long (1).  
Erlanger, P. C. Gillispie (1).  
Falmouth, R. R. Rose (2).  
Georgetown, J. W. Gardiner (3).  
Ghent, L. C. DeArmand (1).  
Highlands (Fort Thomas), W. V. Cropper (2).  
Hinton, C. M. Whitaker (1).  
Hughes Chapel, J. W. Parish (1).  
Mount Hope and Mount Gilead, W. F. Wyatt (1).  
New Columbus, H. G. Howard (1).  
Newport, B. C. Gamble (2).  
Oddville, J. W. Gilbert (2).  
Owenton, L. T. Allison (3).  
Visalia, L. A. Garriott (1).  
Walton, C. H. Rule (2); D. E. Bedinger, Sup.  
Warsaw, A. W. Vanderpool (1).  
Williamstown, F. K. Struve (4).  
General Missionary Secretary, W. G. Cram.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. V. Cropper.  
General Evangelists, H. W. Bromley and S. H. Pollitt.  
Student in Asbury College, D. R. Klingler.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. S. Maxwell (3), P. E.*

Bryantsville, C. A. Sweazy (2).  
Burgin, L. C. Godbey (1).  
Burnside, C. L. Bohon (3).  
Corbin: First Church, P. F. Adams (2).  
South Church, J. E. Catron (1).  
Danville, J. M. Fuqua (6).  
East Bernstadt, Smith Gilmore (1), supply.  
Ferguson, V. L. Moore (2).  
Gravel Switch, J. W. Simpson (1).  
Harrodsburg, F. B. Jones (4).  
Joseph's and Mount Edwin, R. Z. Newton (1).  
Junction City, O. M. Simmerman (1).  
Lancaster, V. T. Crawford (1).  
London, P. C. Eversole (2).  
Lynch, W. P. Davis (2).  
Mackville, H. T. Bonny (5).  
McKendree, C. J. Pike (2).  
Meadow Creek, J. G. Root (2).  
Middlesboro, J. E. Savage (3).  
Moreland, K. O. Potts (2).  
Perryville, E. L. Ockerman (1).  
Pineville, J. B. Hahn (2).  
Preachersville, Charles G. Dearing (2).  
Pulaski, J. E. Tyler (1), supply.  
Richmond, W. L. Clark (2).  
Robert's Chapel, R. F. Ockerman (3).

Salvisa, P. C. Long (4).  
 Somerset, W. P. Fryman (1).  
 Stanford, T. W. Watts (4).  
 Wilmore, O. C. Seevers (2).  
 Woodford Circuit, W. H. Mawson (1).  
 President of Asbury Theological Seminary,  
 H. C. Morrison.  
 Professor Emeritus in Asbury College, J.  
 W. Hughes.  
 Professor in Asbury College, W. E. Har-  
 rison.  
 Student in Emory University, J. H. Lewis.  
 Student in Duke University, Floyd D.  
 Rose.  
 Students in Asbury College, P. E. Nelson  
 and Paul Huyett.  
 General Evangelists, Andrew Johnson and  
 O. H. Callis.  
 Conference Evangelists, F. T. Howard,  
 T. W. Beeler, and L. E. Williams.

### LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*C. H. Greer (3), P. E.*

Campton and Hazel Green, T. W. Farmer  
 (1), supply.  
 Clay City, C. C. Tanner (2).  
 College Hill, D. T. Miles (1).  
 Domino and Lothair, P. S. Elam (3), sup-  
 ply.  
 Grassy Lick and Camargo, C. H. Caswell (1).  
 Hazard, J. W. Crates (1).  
 Hindman, to be supplied.  
 Irvine, E. L. Griffy (4).  
 Jackson, E. K. Arnold (2).  
 Jenkins, R. N. Bush (4).  
 Lexington: Epworth, J. P. Strother (2).  
 First Church, G. R. Combs (5).  
 Park, Roy H. Kleiser (3).  
 Morehead, C. R. Thomas (2).  
 Mount Sterling, Madison Combs (2).  
 Mount Zion, Adolphus Gilliam (1).  
 Nicholasville, H. M. Massie (2).  
 Owingsville, Peter Walker (2).  
 Ravenna, L. A. Fryman (1).  
 Sandy Hook, C. P. Cecil (3), supply.  
 Spears, J. F. Moore (1), supply.  
 Versailles, P. T. Smith (1).  
 Vicco, to be supplied.  
 West Irvine, S. R. Mann (1).  
 West Liberty, G. B. Trayner (1).  
 Whitesburg, E. M. Fossett (1).  
 Winchester, First Church, J. R. Savage  
 (3).  
 North Main, E. S. DeSpain (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. E.  
 Arnold.  
 Student in Boston University, H. W.  
 Whitaker.  
 Student Pastor in University of Kentucky,  
 A. R. Perkins.

Missionary to Africa, J. J. Davis.  
 General Evangelists, J. B. Kendall and  
 J. W. Carter.

### MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. S. Clark (4), P. E.*

Brooksville, S. J. Bradley (2).  
 Carlisle, B. O. Beck (3).  
 Flemingsburg, P. J. Ross (1).  
 Germantown, A. E. Smith (2).  
 Helena and Mount Tabor, G. M. Rainey  
 (4).  
 Herrington and Oxford, S. J. B. True (1).  
 Hillsboro, R. D. Huston (2).  
 Hutchison, A. T. Puntney (2).  
 Maysville: Central Church, W. M. Wil-  
 liams (4).  
 First Church, M. P. McClure (3).  
 Melbourne and Foster, R. Foster Johnson  
 (1).  
 Millersburg, H. C. Martin (1); C. C.  
 Fisher, Sup.  
 Moorefield, L. R. Vanderpool (1).  
 Mount Carmel, S. B. Godbey (1).  
 Mount Olivet, S. L. Moore (5).  
 Paris, O. B. Crockett (5).  
 Pine Grove and Wesley, C. L. Wilson (2).  
 Ruddles Mills, F. D. Palmeter (1).  
 Salt Well, S. W. Dean (2).  
 Sardis and Shannon, J. R. Kendall (2).  
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, E. Waggoner (1).  
 Tilton, F. V. Harwood (2), supply.  
 Tollesboro, L. Lee (4), supply.  
 Vanceburg, E. C. Hardin (2).  
 Washington and Hebron, J. M. Robinson  
 (1), supply.

### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. H. Johnson (1), P. E.*

Bedford, J. E. Roberts (3).  
 Bloomfield, W. D. Welburn (2).  
 Campbellsburg, W. A. Wells (2).  
 Carrollton, George D. Prentiss (4).  
 Chaplin, W. P. Hopkins (2).  
 Crestwood, U. G. Foote (3).  
 Eminence, J. S. Ragan (4).  
 Frankfort, G. W. Banks (1).  
 La Grange, W. B. Garriott (1).  
 La Grange Circuit, Delbert Bentley (2),  
 supply.  
 Lawrenceburg, R. F. Jordan (2).  
 Milton, J. M. Mathews (2).  
 New Castle, G. W. Boswell (2).  
 Pleasureville, J. E. Wright (2).  
 Polsgrove, Marvin Richardson (1).  
 Port Royal, E. M. Armitage (1).  
 Salt River, R. L. Harney (2).  
 Shelby Circuit, E. W. Ishmael (2).

Shelbyville, M. T. Chandler (2); O. J. Chandler, Sup.  
 Shiloh, to be supplied.  
 Simpsonville, G. W. Hoffman (1).  
 Taylorsville, S. E. Ragland (1).  
 Woodlawn, J. O. Benson (2).  
 Worthville, C. P. Pilow (2).

National Anti-Saloon League, G. W. Young.  
 Student in Emory University, W. D. Welburn, Jr.  
 Conference Evangelist, Z. T. Johnson.  
 Commissioner of the Golden Cross, G. W. Banks.

## JAPAN MISSION.

FORTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, OCTOBER 14-18, 1925.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; J. B. COBB, *Secretary*.

FROM the last Yearbook and Minutes of the Japan Mission we gather the following information, using the disciplinary questions for the sake of convenience. The "annual meeting" of this Mission is not an Annual Conference, consequently the regular questions are not asked and answered. The clerical missionaries are all members of Annual Conferences in the United States. The meeting reported herein was originally scheduled to meet in January, 1926, but for some reason the time was changed to October, 1925. The next meeting is put down in the Plan of Episcopal Visitation for January 3, 1927, at Kobe.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 27; societies, 109.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, none; members, 3,278.

### Hiroshima District.

|                                   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bofu Circuit.....                 |                | 78            | .....            |
| Fukuyama Circuit.....             |                | 77            | .....            |
| Hiroshima Circuit.....            |                | 110           | .....            |
| Hiroshima Girls' School Church .. |                | 108           | .....            |
| Kagawa Circuit.....               |                | 119           | .....            |
| Kure Church.....                  |                | 130           | .....            |
| North Korea Circuit.....          |                | 153           | .....            |
| Okayama Circuit.....              |                | 152           | .....            |
| Shimonoseki Church.....           |                | 90            | .....            |
| Tokuyama Circuit.....             |                | 94            | .....            |
| Yanai-Kuka Circuit.....           |                | 74            | .....            |
| .....                             |                | 1,185         | .....            |

### Kobe District.

|                       |     |       |
|-----------------------|-----|-------|
| East Kobe Church..... | 158 | ..... |
| Himeji Circuit.....   | 169 | ..... |
| Hyogo Church.....     | 126 | ..... |

### Kobe District (Continued).

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Hyonan Chapel.....             |                | 21            | .....            |
| Kyoto Circuit.....             |                | 307           | .....            |
| North Osaka Circuit.....       |                | 299           | .....            |
| Suma Chapel.....               |                | 13            | .....            |
| Toyonaka-Ashiya Circuit.....   |                | 63            | .....            |
| Wakino-hama-Oishi Circuit..... |                | 74            | .....            |
| Yamazaki Church.....           |                | 77            | .....            |
| .....                          |                | 1,307         | .....            |

### Matsuyama District.

|                              |     |       |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Beppu Circuit.....           | 183 | ..... |
| Matsuyama Circuit.....       | 106 | ..... |
| Nakatsu (Buzen) Circuit..... | 132 | ..... |
| Nakatsu Church.....          | 96  | ..... |
| Oita Circuit.....            | 131 | ..... |
| Uwajima Circuit.....         | 138 | ..... |
| .....                        | 786 | ..... |

### Recapitulation.

|                         |       | P. E.<br>Salary |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Hiroshima District..... | 1,185 | .....           |
| Kobe District.....      | 1,307 | .....           |
| Matsuyama District..... | 786   | .....           |
| Total this year.....    | 3,278 | .....           |
| Total last year.....    | 2,929 | .....           |
| Increase.....           | 349   | .....           |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 329; infants, 22.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Wesley Endeavor Societies, 59; members, 895.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 117; officers and teachers, 335; scholars enrolled, 7,041.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 189; students, 4,307; value of property, \$1,155,950.



Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$5,720.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$24,578.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 29; no report on values.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kobe, Japan.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### KOBE DISTRICT.

*S. E. Hager, Superintendent.*

Ashiya-Toyonaka Circuit, S. E. Hager, G. Kubota, and S. Takebayashi (from the West Conference).

Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager, P. L. Palmore (in charge after completing language course), S. Niwa, Y. Kuramoto, M. Ito, and G. Maekawa.

Hyonan Chapel, J. B. Cobb; one to be supplied.

Kyoto Circuit, S. E. Hager, H. M. Waters (part time and language study), K. Higuchi, S. Ohashi, S. Takeuchi, and S. Harano (from the West Conference).

Osaka Circuit, S. E. Hager, Y. Kobayashi, and T. Oho.

Wakinohama-Oishi Circuit, H. P. Jones, T. Sunamoto, and K. Fujita.

Kwansei-Gakuin, T. H. Haden, W. K. Matthews, N. S. Ogburn, H. P. Jones, J. J. Mickle, and George L. Waters (until July 15, 1926).

Student Work, Roy Smith.

Palmore Institute, J. S. Oxford, Principal (at home on furlough); J. B. Cox, Acting Principal; W. O. Phillips and Miss C. R. Porter.

Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright.

Harada Mura Kindergarten, S. E. Hager and Mrs. M. Matsumoto.

Evangelist for Mission, T. Kugimiya.

On furlough: W. E. Towson and J. T. Meyers (Osaka Circuit from time of return from furlough).

### WOMAN'S WORK.

Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers: Miss Mabel Whitehead, Principal of Bible Woman's Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Principal of Kindergarten Department; Miss Ethel Newcomb (on furlough after December 1) and Miss Blanche Hager.

Kobe Evangelistic Center, Miss Charlie Holland, Miss Myra P. Anderson.

Osaka Evangelistic Work, Miss I. M. Worth (on furlough after July 1, 1926).  
On furlough, Miss A. B. Williams.

### LANGUAGE SCHOOL STUDENTS.

H. M. Waters and Miss Mary Finch (each until June 30, 1926).

### HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

*W. A. Wilson, Superintendent.*

Fukushima Cho, S. A. Stewart; one to be supplied.

Hiroshima Circuit, W. A. Wilson (until July 15), George L. Waters (from July 15), S. Yagi (from the West Conference), A. Kiniwa.

Kure Circuit, S. A. Stewart, Y. Norisue (from the West Conference).

North Korea Circuit, W. A. Wilson, S. Nomura, K. Homma, K. Yoshiara, J. Takata.

Okayama Circuit, W. A. Wilson, K. Yamagata, Y. Oshita, and T. Takahashi (from the West Conference); K. Kuniyoshi, J. Nomura.

Onomichi, S. M. Hilburn (part time for language study).

Tokuyama-Mitajiri Circuit, W. R. Weakley, M. Matake, S. Fukuhara, K. Yamazaki, S. Yamamoto.

Yamai-Oshima Circuit, W. R. Weakley, T. Kumagai, K. Iwasaki, and B. Umeda.

Frazer Institute, Miss Nellie Bennett, Principal.

Hiroshima Girls' School, S. A. Stewart, Principal; Miss N. B. Gaines, Principal Emeritus; Miss I. L. Shannon, Miss K. Shannon, Miss Manie Towson, Miss Rachel Gaines, Miss Katherine Johnson, Miss Helen Thornton.

School Chaplain, S. A. Stewart; Miss I. L. Shannon, assistant.

Pastor of School Church, K. Motoyoshi.

### WOMAN'S WORK.

Kure Social Evangelistic Center, Miss M. E. Rowland (part time for language study), Miss Anne Peavy (language study), and Miss Lois Maddux (language study).

On furlough, Miss Mary Searcy.

### MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

*W. J. Callahan, Superintendent.*

Beppu Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, Arva C. Floyd (for language study), S. Fukushima, I. Fukuchi, and K. Koshimura.

Matsuyama Circuit, W. J. Callahan, H. Fukuchi, S. Fukuda, Y. Mukai, Y. Numano, and Sterling Fisher (for language study; Kwansei-Gakuin after September 1, 1926).

Nakatsu Circuit, I. L. Shaver, S. Honda, K. Miyahara, I. Maruyama, and Y. Yamamoto; one to be supplied.

Oita Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, J. Yonekura, K. Sakamoto (from the West

Conference), K. Kudo, M. Watanabe, Semba, and R. Taoda.

Uwajima Circuit, J. W. Frank, T. Nagamachi (from the West Conference), S. Konishi, H. Kawakami, and R. Matsumoto.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

Oita Social Evangelistic Center, Miss Annette Gist, Head Resident; Miss Mozelle Tumlin (part time for language study until July 31, 1926).

## DENVER CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ASSEMBLY GROUNDS, BEULAH, COLO.,  
AUGUST 19-22, 1926.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; W. H. MILLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Chester E. Yoes. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Morris H. Stroud. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? S. M. Roberts. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Chester E. Yoes, in the class of the second year, from the Pacific Conference; Morris H. Stroud, a deacon, from the Kentucky Conference; W. F. Hodnett, an elder, from the Northwest Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? S. M. Roberts and J. A. Lewis, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, V. C. Tyree, by joining another Church. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? James B. Douglas, to the St. Louis Conference; Chester E. Yoes, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? M. H. Stroud. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? F. F. Fine. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Chester E. Yoes. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Chester E. Yoes. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. E. Bundy. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 20; societies, 30.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 17; members, 3,361.

#### Pueblo District.

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Aztec .....           | 1              | 150           | \$ 950           |
| Beulah .....          |                | 39            | 400              |
| Branson Circuit ..... | 1              | 56            | 400              |

*Pueblo District (Continued).*

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Colorado Springs.....   | 1              | 604           | \$ 2,200         |
| Denver.....             | 3              | 477           | 2,500            |
| Durango.....            | 1              | 76            | 350              |
| Farmington Circuit..... | 1              | 220           | 900              |
| Gardner.....            | 2              | 42            | 600              |
| Hoehne Circuit.....     | 1              | 51            | 500              |
| Kim Circuit.....        | 1              | 57            | 400              |
| La Veta.....            |                | 137           | 900              |
| Leader Circuit.....     | 1              | 157           | 552              |
| Marvel Circuit.....     |                | 46            | 900              |
| Monroe.....             |                | 92            | 800              |
| Pueblo.....             | 1              | 252           | 1,200            |
| Rye Circuit.....        |                | 103           | 800              |
| Saguache.....           |                | 218           | 1,800            |
| Trinidad.....           | 3              | 348           | 1,650            |
| Walsenburg.....         |                | 196           | 1,620            |
| Westcliff.....          |                | 40            | 600              |
| Total this year.....    | 17             | 3,361         | \$20,022         |
| Total last year.....    | 15             | 3,399         | 20,570           |
| Increase.....           | 2              |               |                  |
| Decrease.....           |                | 38            | \$ 548           |
| Presiding elder.....    |                |               | \$ 2,500         |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 91; infants, 62.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 18; Epworth League members, 709.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 24; officers and teachers, 283; scholars enrolled, 3,424.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 7; members, 207.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$676.36; Home and Conference Missions, \$263.28; Church Extension, \$430.16; Education, \$125.68; American Bible Society, \$56.98; General Conference expense, \$112.05; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$44.02.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$197.04; presiding elders, \$2,351; preachers in charge, \$20,022; Conference claimants, \$341.71; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,389.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$57,900.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 21; value, \$251,700; indebtedness, \$16,525.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 18; value, \$42,150; indebtedness, \$3,800.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$112,925; premiums paid, \$537.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. D. Freeman.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rocky Mountain Assembly Grounds.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PUEBLO DISTRICT.

H. D. Thompson (3), P. E.

Aztec and Flora Vista, G. E. Turrentine (1).

Beulah, L. W. Gunby (5).

Branson Circuit, H. R. Young (3), supply.

Colorado Springs, H. C. Henderson (1).

Denver: St. Paul's, T. H. Hickman (3).

Durango, G. W. Ellis (2).

Farmington, E. E. Burton (3).

Gardner, F. F. Fine (1).

Hoehne, F. R. Atkins (1).

Kim Circuit, H. I. Davis (3), supply.

La Veta, E. J. Reaves (1).

Leader, M. H. Stroud (1).

Mancos, D. I. Slipper (3).

Marvel, W. F. Hodnett (1).

Pueblo, I. Y. Bowman (3).

Rye, Fred R. Harper (2).

Saguache, W. H. Miller (5).

Trinidad, John Cox (1).

Walsenburg, C. W. Hardon (1).

Westcliffe, R. B. McMican (2).

Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. W. Hall.

Secretary-Treasurer of Christian Education Movement, H. C. Henderson.

Conference Sunday School Secretary, T. H. Hickman.



## CUBA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PINAR DEL RIO, CUBA, MARCH 25-28, 1926.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; LUIS ALONSO AND L. H. ROBINSON, *Secretaries*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Angel Virelles, Juan Rutz. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Cecil V. Morris. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Maximiliano Salvador. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Lemuel H. Robinson. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Justo Gonzalez. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Miguel Soto, J. G. Board, Ray Ortiz de Leon. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Ramon Moraleda. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. F. Galvez. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in

this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 28; societies, 44.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 24; members, 5,181.

*Cienfuegos District.*

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Abreus.....                |                | 80            | .....            |
| Aguada de Pasajeros.....   |                | 318           | .....            |
| Cienfuegos.....            |                | 249           | .....            |
| Colon.....                 | 1              | 34            | \$ 60            |
| Fomento.....               | 1              | 99            | 220              |
| San Juan de los Yeras..... |                | 327           | 155              |
| Santa Clara.....           | 1              | 264           | .....            |
| Trinidad.....              |                | 88            | 135              |
|                            | 3              | 1,459         | \$ 570           |

*Eastern District.*

|                                |   |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Antillas Circuit.....          | 2 | 398   | \$ 240   |
| Camaguey: American Church..... |   | 26    | .....    |
| Cuban Church.....              | 2 | 297   | 1,170    |
| Ciego de Avila.....            |   | 57    | 143      |
| Guantanamo.....                |   | 190   | .....    |
| Holguin.....                   | 1 | 127   | .....    |
| Nuevitas and Minas.....        |   | 100   | .....    |
| Santiago de Cuba.....          | 1 | 102   | 190      |
|                                | 6 | 1,297 | \$ 1,743 |

*Havana District.*

|                                      |    |       |          |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Cardenas.....                        | 1  | 84    | \$ 240   |
| Havana: American Church.....         | 1  | 97    | .....    |
| Cuban Church.....                    | 4  | 652   | .....    |
| Herradura and Mission.....           |    | 46    | .....    |
| Hoyo Colorado.....                   | 1  | 122   | 180      |
| Isle of Pines.....                   |    | 58    | 550      |
| Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt..... | 1  | 352   | .....    |
| Leland Memorial.....                 | 2  | 167   | .....    |
| Matanzas.....                        | 2  | 298   | 200      |
| Pinar del Rio.....                   | 2  | 358   | 780      |
| Santiago de las Vegas.....           | 1  | 191   | 360      |
|                                      | 15 | 2,425 | \$ 2,310 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                          |    | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--------------------------|----|------------------|
| Cienfuegos District..... | 3  | 1,459            |
| Eastern District.....    | 6  | 1,297            |
| Matanzas District.....   | 15 | 2,425            |
| Total this year.....     | 24 | 5,181            |
| Total last year.....     | 22 | 5,116            |
| Increase.....            | 2  | 65               |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 324; infants, 468.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League

members? Epworth Leagues, 24; Epworth League members, 792.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 52; officers and teachers, 350; scholars enrolled, 4,314.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 298.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 11; teachers, 98; students, 1,343; value of property, \$710,493.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$674; Home and Conference Missions, \$809; Church Extension, \$214; Education, \$125; American Bible Society, \$57; General Conference expense, \$61; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,423.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$196; presiding elders, \$5,795; preachers in charge, \$645.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$27,894.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 39; value, \$311,140.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 26; value, \$106,550.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Rafael Alonso, Colon, Cuba.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Holguin, Cuba.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CENTRAL DISTRICT.

W. K. Cunningham (3), P. E.

Abreus, Gerardo San Pedro (1).

Aguada Circuit, Gerardo San Pedro (2).

Camaguey: American Congregation, B. O. Hill (1).

Cuban Congregation, Juan G. Munoz (4).

Ciego de Avila Circuit, Garfield Evans (2).

Cienfuegos, W. K. Cunningham (3); one to be supplied.

Fomento Circuit and Baez, Ray Ortiz de Leon (2).

Manicaragua Circuit, M. J. Rodriguez (1).

Nuevitas and La Gloria Circuit, V. P. Henry (3), Maximiliano Salvador (2).

San Juan de los Yeras, J. R. Rhodes (1).

Santa Clara Circuit, J. R. Rhodes (2).

Trinidad, Victor Lopez (1).

Eliza Bowman School: Miss Francis B. Moling, Principal; Miss Annie Churchill, Missionary.

Pinson College, B. O. Hill, Director.

Secretary of Education, W. K. Cunningham.

## EASTERN DISTRICT.

Ignacio Gonzalez (1), P. E.

Antilla Circuit, Prospero Guerra (3); one to be supplied.

Guantanamo Circuit, G. D. Naylor (6).

Holguin Circuit, Ramon Moraleta (3).

Preston: English Congregation, W. E. Armstrong (1), supply.

Santiago de Cuba, Ignacio Gonzalez (3).

## WESTERN DISTRICT.

E. E. Clements (7), P. E.

Cardenas y Colon, C. V. Morris (2), Angel Virelles (1).

Havana: American Congregation, E. E. Clements (7).

Cuban Congregation, O. K. Hopkins (1), R. L. Whitehead (1).

Herradura Circuit, J. G. Board (3).

Hoyo Colorado, Miguel Soto (1); one to be supplied.

Isle of Pines, A. H. Scudder (7), supply.

Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt, L. H. Robinson (3); Juan Milian (2), supply.

Leland Memorial, B. F. Gilbert (3).

Matanzas Circuit, Agustin Nodal (1); Miss Bertha Tucker.

Pinar del Rio Circuit, Silvano Sanchez (3).

Santiago de las Vegas, Miguel Soto (1).

Candler College: H. B. Bardwell, President; N. J. Castellanos and H. E. McNeel, Professors; B. F. Gilbert, Dean of Theological Department.

Buenavista School, Miss Ione Clay, Principal.

Central Methodist School, Havana, R. S. Whitehead, Director.

Irene Toland School, Matanzas: Miss Clara Chalmers, Principal; Miss May Johnson, Missionary.

Conference Evangelist, Luis Alonso.

Methodist School, Jovellanos: L. H. Robinson, Director.

General Sunday School Secretary, S. A. Neblett.

Cuban Evangelist, Luis Alonso, Editor; B. F. Gilbert, Business Manager.

Conference Treasurer, E. E. Clements.

Student in Emory University, Juan Rutz.

## CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION.

FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JULY 6-9, 1926.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; D. P. MELSON AND V. VANCURA, *Secretaries*.

(To the questions omitted (1 to 20 and others of the 43) no answers were given.)

QUESTION 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? ANSWER. Yes.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 29; societies, 34.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 3; local preachers, 28; members, 10,130. (No details furnished by the secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, none; infants, 109.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 15; members, 298.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 37; officers and teachers, 98; members, 1,696.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 20; members, 468.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? School, 1; teachers, 8; students enrolled, 22; value of school property, \$120,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; teacher, 1; orphans, 4; total amount spent, \$1,441; value of property, \$18,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$5.84; by the Woman's Missionary Societies, \$847.41.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? For local

pastors, \$433.02; for the Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$147.94.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$6,324.89.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 15; value, \$139,950.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 12; value, \$17,550.

Ques. 38. What is the amount of insurance carried on Church property and what is the amount of premiums paid? Insurance, \$164,040; premiums paid, \$131.75.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Frantisek Kounovsky.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Executive Committee.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS.

D. P. MELSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MISSION.

#### EASTERN DISTRICT.

Vaclav Vancura (2), P. E.

Bratislava, Vaclav Vancura (2); Victor Martinec (1), assistant.

Jihlava, Karel Níček (2).

Moravská Ostrava, Vaclav Hunaty (1).

Sereď, Eduard Szabo (1).

Uzhorod and Munkacevo, Ferdinand Vagner (1).

Vrutky, Ondrej Rumpel (1), supply.

District Colporteurs for Slovakia, Jan Galad and Ladislav Jetleb.



District Colporteur for Moravia, Jakub Tobola.  
Secretary for Sunday School Work, Mrs. Martha Vancura.

## NORTH AND WEST BOHEMIA DISTRICT.

*J. P. Bartak (2), P. E.*

Central Church, Prague, J. P. Bartak (5);  
Rudolf Luhan (2), assistant.  
Liberec, Adolf Hora (2).  
Litomerice Circuit, Josef Kulich (4).  
Most, Ladislav Schneider (2).  
Myto Circuit, Jaroslav Kucera (2).  
Plzen, Jan Kotouc (4).  
Slany and Zlonice, Frantisek Cadek (1).  
Smecno, Jaroslav Veverka (1), supply.  
Strasnice and Zabehlce, Josef Matejka (2).  
Usti and Lovosice, Frantisek Podrabsky (2).  
Velvary Circuit, Jaroslav Kori (1).  
Chaplain for Orphanage, Josef Zloch.  
District Evangelist, Vaclav Hlavacek.  
Epworth League Secretary, Mrs. J. P. Bartak.

## SOUTH BOHEMIAN DISTRICT.

*Josef Dobes (2), P. E.*

Bechyne, Vaclav Hora (1).  
Bernartice and Milevsko, Joachym Erlebach (1).  
Lomnice, Jan Hunaty (2).  
Mukarov, Karel Drahorad (1).  
Protivin and Netolice, Vaclav Hejlek (2).  
Sedlcany, Josef Prihonsky (1).  
Sedlec, Frantisek Belada (1).  
Straz, Rudolf Hromadko (1), supply.  
Trebon, Jan Leidorf (2).  
Tyn Circuit, Josef Kocourek (1), supply.  
Vrsovice, Josef Dobes (5); Metodej Hejlek (2), assistant.  
District Evangelist, Josef Zakoucky.  
Secretary for Woman's Missionary Society Work, Mrs. Josef Dobes.  
Editor of *Krestansky Buditel*, Josef Dobes.  
Biblical Seminary: D. P. Melson, Director;  
Josef Dobes, J. P. Bartak, Vaclav Vancura, teachers.

## NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT CORVALLIS, OREG., AUGUST 26-29, 1926.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; J. H. DILLS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Alvin Laurence Metcalf. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John F. Reagan, C. F. McConnell, J. B. Penhall, V. R. Taylor, W. S. Burgoyne. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Pierce. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? A. B. Jones. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Haskell Tudor, E. T. Standifer, E. C. Smith. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? J. W. Craig. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. E. Glasspool and J. C. Martin, from the Arizona Conference; J. P. Bray, from the Pacific Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. C. Martin. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. F. Hill, to the West Texas Conference; W. W. McConnell, to the West Oklahoma Conference; H. R. Tate, to the Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. T. Nolen. 1.

MILTON THOMAS NOLEN, the son of W. B. and Martha Nolen, was born in Yell County, Ark., March 14, 1879, and passed away at the hospital in Eugene, Oregon, February 27, 1926. He came to Idaho when that State was a wilderness, and spent his boyhood days near Clearwater. He was married to Jennie Allison on February 6, 1903, at Grangeville, Idaho. Two children were born to this union, Irl and Roy, who, with their mother, are left to cherish the memory of their devoted father. Eight years after his marriage he was happily converted, and immediately went to preaching the gospel that had saved him. His first work was at Spalding, Idaho, where he held a revival and organized a Church. He also served as pastor at Juliaetta, Lapwai and Sweetwater, Kenwood, Deer Lodge, Mont., and Bandon, Oregon. At nearly all of these charges he held gracious revivals and was instrumental in

greatly advancing the work of the Master. He was district evangelist for one year. For the last few years before he passed away he served charges at Shedd and Yoncalla for the M. E. Church, but with the sanction of our bishop. At the time of his going away, he was pastor at Yoncalla, although a supernumerary in our own Conference. His health had been very poor for a number of years, yet he worked with zeal and remarkable success, in revivals for the most part. He held many revivals in both his own Church and the M. E. Church, and hundreds of souls were converted to God under his earnest ministry. At his request his wife received license to preach from the M. E. Church, and in many of these meetings she rendered valuable assistance. Brother Nolen had unusual native ability and made full proof of his ministry. On his deathbed he made all arrangements for his funeral. During these days he wrote, while in great physical pain, many beautiful sentiments of faith and love and evidenced his unflinching devotion to his Lord and his willingness to depart and be with Christ. At his request the writer conducted his funeral services at the M. E. Church in Alpine, Oregon, assisted by the district superintendent, Rev. S. J. Chaney, and the local pastor. His remains were interred in the cemetery at Oregon City. We shall meet him over yonder.—*H. S. Shangle.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? S. D. Walters, C. J. Taber. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? E. C. Smith. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Haskell Tudor, Edward Clyde Smith, Edward Thomas Standifer. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Haskell Tudor, E. C. Smith, E. T. Standifer. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? F. M. Canfield, W. B. Reese, C. E. Kirk, J. B. Parnall, J. C. Jones, J. H. Kincaid, J. W. Craig. 7.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 44; societies, 46.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 2; local preachers, 32; members, 4,866.

### Inland-Montana District.

|                      | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Basin.....           |                | 30            | \$ 120           |
| Bethel.....          |                | 31            | 400              |
| Bozeman.....         | 1              | 91            | 600              |
| Butte.....           |                | 189           | 800              |
| Clearwater.....      |                | 12            |                  |
| Corvallis.....       | 1              | 72            | 700              |
| Deer Lodge.....      | 1              | 137           | 1,000            |
| East Helena.....     |                | 53            | 300              |
| Gilbert.....         |                | 67            | 300              |
| Helena.....          |                | 64            | 200              |
| Heron.....           | 1              | 20            | 150              |
| Juliaetta.....       |                | 87            | 250              |
| Lapwai Indian.....   | 1              | 47            | 200              |
| Leland.....          |                | 173           | 1,000            |
| Missoula.....        |                | 207           | 900              |
| Noxon.....           |                | 42            | 330              |
| Oakdale.....         | 1              | 64            | 1,400            |
| Peach and Govan..... |                | 68            | 500              |
| Spokane.....         | 2              | 309           | 2,080            |
| Stevensville.....    | 1              | 120           | 750              |
| Sweetwater.....      |                | 42            | 300              |
| Troy.....            |                | 62            | 300              |
| Walla Walla.....     |                | 169           | 1,200            |
| Willow Creek.....    |                | 65            | 600              |
|                      | 11             | 2,298         | \$15,280         |

### Portland District.

| Alsea.....                 |    | 21    | \$ 320   |
|----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Baker.....                 | 4  | 87    | 650      |
| Bandon.....                |    | 37    | 360      |
| Coquille.....              | 1  | 195   | 1,500    |
| Corvallis.....             | 6  | 228   | 1,500    |
| Franklin and Yarnell.....  |    | 44    | 500      |
| La Grande.....             |    | 210   | 1,000    |
| McFarland.....             |    | 94    | 800      |
| Medford.....               | 1  | 193   | 900      |
| Milton.....                | 1  | 237   | 1,500    |
| Myrtle Creek.....          | 2  | 227   | 1,200    |
| Peoria and Lake Creek..... |    | 89    | 700      |
| Portland.....              | 3  | 162   | 1,500    |
| Richland.....              | 1  | 151   | 1,200    |
| Roseburg.....              | 1  | 192   | 1,200    |
| Tangent.....               |    | 180   | 1,500    |
| Weston.....                |    | 146   | 1,300    |
| Williams.....              | 1  | 23    | 300      |
| Wingville.....             |    | 52    | 600      |
|                            | 21 | 2,568 | \$18,530 |

### Recapitulation.

|                              |    | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|------------------------------|----|------------------|
| Inland-Montana District..... | 11 | 2,298 \$ 1,730   |
| Portland District.....       | 21 | 2,568 1,850      |
| Total this year.....         | 32 | 4,866 \$ 3,580   |
| Total last year.....         | 27 | 5,047 3,818      |
| Increase.....                | 5  |                  |
| Decrease.....                |    | 181 \$ 238       |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 91; infants, 98.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 35; Epworth League members, 844.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 48; officers and teachers, 459; scholars enrolled, 5,231.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 31; members, 552.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; value of property, \$70,500.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$513; Home and Conference Missions, \$1,057; Church Extension, \$385; Education, \$163; American Bible Society, \$43; General Conference expense, \$85; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$7,731.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$189; presiding elders, \$3,282; preachers in charge, \$29,520; Conference claimants, \$1,008; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$170.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$64,316.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 50; value, \$492,100; indebtedness, \$18,879.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, \$9,000; indebtedness, \$700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 39; value, \$95,300; indebtedness, \$2,635.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$155,900; premiums paid, \$746.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$4,550; collected, \$2,867.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Victor P. Moses.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Milton, Oregon.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## INLAND-MONTANA DISTRICT.

*J. H. Dills (4), P. E.*

Basin, E. C. Smith (1).  
Bethel, W. G. Forbis (1).  
Boulder, E. C. Smith (4).  
Bozeman, E. T. Standifer (3).  
Butte: Lowell Avenue and Bellevue, Haskell Tudor (2).

Clearwater and Gilbert, Roy Metcalf (1).  
Corvallis, C. J. Taber (1).  
Deer Lodge, to be supplied.  
East Helena, T. B. Reagan (4).  
Helena: Grand Street, T. B. Reagan (2).  
Julietta and Sweetwater, Roy Metcalf (1).  
Lapwai, to be supplied.  
Leland, G. H. Gibbs (1).

Missoula: Trinity, P. D. Hartman (2).  
Nez Perce Indians, E. J. Conner (1).  
Noxon and Heron, H. A. Van Vliet (1).  
Oakesdale, Charles Elery (2).  
Peach and Govan, Frank Sutton (2).  
Spokane: Corbin Park, C. A. Rexroad (5).  
Stevensville, W. J. Richards (2).  
Troy, W. G. Forbis (2).  
Walla Walla, C. F. McConnell (1).

Willow Creek, to be supplied.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. H. Dills.

Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues, J. A. McKee.

Students in Southern Methodist University, John F. Reagan and Stewart O'Dell.

Conference Colporteur, William Pierce.

## PORTLAND DISTRICT.

*H. S. Shangle (2), P. E.*

Alsea, L. W. Carlton (3).  
Baker, A. J. Starmer (4).  
Bandon, J. B. Penhall (4).  
Boise Valley, to be supplied.  
Calapooia, C. S. Cokerly (1).  
Corquille, S. D. Walters (1).  
Corvallis, E. J. Harper (7).  
Franklin and Yarnell, H. M. Branham (2).  
La Grande, J. A. Hall (2).  
McFarland, William S. Burgoyne (2).  
Medford, Jouett P. Bray (1).



Medical Springs, D. W. Yoakum (1), supply.  
 Milton, J. B. Needham (2).  
 Myrtle Creek, T. G. Patterson (3).  
 Myrtle Point, to be supplied.  
 Peoria and Lake Creek, W. B. Smith (1).  
 Portland, T. S. Wheeler (3).  
 Richland, J. W. Cadwell (2).  
 Roseburg, C. S. Coberly (2).  
 Seattle, to be supplied.  
 Tangent, A. B. Pendleton (5).

Weston, Ned Hill (1).  
 Williams, George Heiner (2).  
 Wingville, to be supplied.  
 Conference Evangelist, I. N. Hughes.  
 Secretary of Education, G. E. Glasspool.  
 Financial Secretary of Columbia College, Bruce Shangle.  
 Students in Willamette University, Lyle Weed and Vernon Taylor.  
 Field Agent of Near East Relief, J. B. Coan.

## BELGIAN MISSION.

FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUGUST 18-22, 1926.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; W. G. WILMOT, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 20; societies, 22.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 7; members, 699.

### Antwerp District.

|                       | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| Aerschot.....         | 1           | 38       | .....         |
| Antwerp: Flemish..... | 1           | 50       | .....         |
| French.....           |             | 78       | .....         |
| Hoboken.....          | 1           | 32       | .....         |
|                       | 3           | 198      | .....         |

### Brussels District.

|                    |   |     |       |
|--------------------|---|-----|-------|
| Dunkirk.....       | 1 | 54  | ..... |
| Ecaussines.....    | 1 | 21  | ..... |
| Ghlin.....         |   | 24  | ..... |
| Herstal Liege..... |   | 185 | ..... |
| Molenbeek.....     |   | 66  | ..... |
| St. Gilles.....    |   | 13  | ..... |
|                    | 2 | 313 | ..... |

### Ghent District.

|                                |   |     |       |
|--------------------------------|---|-----|-------|
| Brussels: American Church..... |   | 23  | ..... |
| Central Church.....            |   | 69  | ..... |
| Comines Messines.....          |   | 44  | ..... |
| Ghent.....                     | 1 | 30  | ..... |
| Ypres and Wevelghem.....       | 1 | 22  | ..... |
|                                | 2 | 188 | ..... |

### Recapitulation.

|                        |   | P. E. Salary. |
|------------------------|---|---------------|
| Antwerp District.....  | 3 | 198           |
| Brussels District..... | 2 | 313           |
| Ghent District.....    | 2 | 188           |
| Total this year.....   | 7 | 699           |
| Total last year.....   | 7 | 523           |
| Increase.....          |   | 176           |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, none; infants, 22.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 8; Epworth League members, 253.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 16; officers and teachers, 42; scholars enrolled, 445.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 4; members, 56.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 23; students, 202; value of property, \$75,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanages, 45; money expended, \$4,500.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 5; patients, 25; money expended, \$502; value of property, \$10,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$189; Home and Conference Missions, \$70.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$25.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,337.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 16; value, \$98,500.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 11; value, included in value of houses of worship.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$216,050; premiums paid, \$345.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS.

G. W. TWYNHAM, SUPERINTENDENT AND TREASURER OF MISSION AND PASTOR OF AMERICAN CHURCH AT BRUSSELS.

#### NORTHERN DISTRICT.

*W. Thomas, Superintendent.*

Aerschot, A. Mietes (1); P. Van Seuningen (2), assistant and colporteur.

Antwerp: Christ Church, W. Thomas (4). Flemish, A. Parmentier (2).

Hoboken, Milet de St. Aubin (3).

Malines, A. Mietes (2).

#### CENTRAL AND WESTERN DISTRICT.

*W. G. Thonger, Superintendent.*

Brussels: Central Church, W. G. Wilmot (4).

Molenbeek, K. Blommaert (3); O. Geerling (1), assistant and colporteur.

St. Gilles, A. M. Serex (1).

Comines, J. Schyns (2).

Dunkirk, H. Van Oest (2).

Ecaussines and Le Hameaux, J. Fischer (2). Ghent, to be supplied.

Ghlin, H. H. Stanley (1); F. Géva, assistant and colporteur.

Herstal, M. Géva (1).

Liege, F. Cuenod (2).

Messines, J. Schyns (2); G. Freyne (1), assistant and colporteur.

Ypres and Wevelghem, F. Van den Wyngaert (2).

### WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

Les Marronniers: Miss E. Dean, Directrice; Miss Ruth McCain, assistant.

Children's Home: Mlle. Mattelé, Directrice; W. G. Thonger, Chaplain.

Superintendent of building, H. H. Stanley. Mission Accountant, Secretary, Epworth

League Secretary, P. Brunnarius.

Bible School: G. W. Twynham, Principal; W. G. Thonger, Dean; H. H. Stanley,

Secretary; A. Serex, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, Teachers.

Superintendent of Colportage and Editorial Secretary, W. G. Thonger.

Assistant Editorial Secretaries: Flemish, K. Blommaert; French, J. Fischer; English,

H. H. Stanley.

Sunday School Literature: A. Serex, A. Parmentier.

Secretaries of Woman's Missionary Work: French, Mme. Brunnarius; Flemish, to be supplied.

Colporteurs, P. Van Seuningen, F. Géva, J. Van Blankenberg, J. Leblond, J. Van den Bussche, O. Geerling, G. Freyne.

## ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT CAMBRIA, ILL., AUGUST 18-22, 1926.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. I. E. Meredith, F. M. Roberts, R. V. Henry. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? J. W. Ditterline, Russell Patton, B. T. Baggett, J. A. Cook, J. L. Brown, O. T. Rogers, 6.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. F. Purdue, T. W. Rippy, E. O. Hobbs. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? M. F. Hayward, T. M. White, C. S. Hughes. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? H. E. Burge. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. F. Hayward, in the class of the first year, from the Western Virginia Conference; Charles S. Hughes, a deacon, in the class of the first year, from the Louisville Conference (transferred during the year by Bishop Darlington). 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been

expelled? Withdrawn, M. F. Hayward, in the class of the fourth year, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. R. Ditterline, in the class of the first year, to the North Arkansas Conference; E. M. Hines, an elder, to the Missouri Conference (transferred during the year by Bishop Darlington). 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. A. Cox. 1.

M. A. Cox was born at Benton, Ill., October 4, 1846, and entered into life eternal at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Robert Westwell, at Witt, Ill., on March 7, 1926. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary Jane Daffron, of Clay City, Ill., on November 2, 1871. Brother Cox was converted early in life and soon after felt the call to preach. He answered the call and for several years preached in the Free Methodist Church. In 1908 he was received on trial into the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and has served as pastor on the following charges: Kinmundy, Clay City, Salem, Xenia, Murphysboro, Baldwin, Marion, and Clarksdale. One year ago, at the Conference held at Centralia, he was given the superannuate relation. He was an exceptional preacher, a man of excellent judgment, and a good organizer of his forces.—*T. H. Ballarby.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. F. Corzine. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. F. Haynes. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, T. M. White, M. F. Hayward. 2. Local preacher, J. A. Crowder. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, T. M. White, M. F. Hayward. 2. Local preacher, J. A. Crowder. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, O. A. Sweckard, O. T. Thomas. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, O. A. Sweckard, O. T. Thomas. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? G. W. Green. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. J. Charlton. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 38; societies, 94.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 52; members, 6,510.

### Murphysboro District.

|                  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Blairsville..... | 1              | 136           | \$ 575           |
| Cairo.....       | 2              | 278           | 1,800            |
| Cambria.....     | 4              | 147           | 1,200            |
| De Soto.....     | 2              | 301           | 800              |
| Du Quoin.....    | 1              | 58            | .....            |
| Galatia.....     | 1              | 183           | 500              |
| Gorham.....      | 1              | 135           | 800              |
| Grand Tower..... | 3              | 143           | 725              |
| Marion.....      | 1              | 139           | 1,200            |
| Murphysboro..... | 1              | 440           | 2,050            |
| Olmstead.....    | 1              | 144           | 750              |
| Oraville.....    | 3              | 293           | 650              |
| Pulaski.....     | 1              | 70            | 425              |
| Stonefort.....   | 2              | 92            | 450              |
|                  | 21             | 2,559         | \$11,925         |

### Odin District.

|                         |     |       |          |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|----------|
| Baldwin.....            | 2   | 116   | \$ 936   |
| Casey.....              | 2   | 162   | 550      |
| Centralia.....          | 6   | 253   | 1,040    |
| Clay City.....          | 1   | 303   | 1,000    |
| Dennison.....           | 1   | 162   | 950      |
| Dix.....                | 2   | 322   | 800      |
| Kinmundy.....           | 2   | 104   | 445      |
| Nashville and Kell..... | 1   | 122   | 850      |
| Odin and Keysport.....  | 2   | 262   | 1,200    |
| Patoka.....             | 1   | 227   | 1,000    |
| Salem.....              | 2   | 172   | 800      |
| Xenia.....              | ... | 219   | 865      |
|                         | 20  | 2,424 | \$10,436 |

### Waverly District.

|                 |    |       |          |
|-----------------|----|-------|----------|
| Buckhorn.....   | 1  | 187   | \$ 1,000 |
| El Dara.....    | 1  | 192   | 840      |
| Girard.....     | 3  | 198   | 900      |
| Henton.....     | 1  | 167   | 1,000    |
| Marietta.....   | 1  | 37    | .....    |
| Moccasin.....   | 1  | 204   | 850      |
| Providence..... | 2  | 85    | 400      |
| Rushville.....  | 1  | 147   | 1,020    |
| Sherman.....    | 1  | ..... | .....    |
| Tioga.....      | 1  | 175   | 600      |
| Waverly.....    | 1  | 135   | 1,000    |
| Worden.....     | 1  | 135   | 1,000    |
|                 | 11 | 1,527 | \$ 7,620 |

### Recapitulation.

|                           |       | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------|
| Murphysboro District..... | 21    | 2,559 \$ 1,940   |
| Odin District.....        | 20    | 2,424 1,546      |
| Waverly District.....     | 11    | 1,527 1,330      |
| Total this year.....      | 52    | 6,510 \$ 4,816   |
| Total last year.....      | 48    | 7,065 4,820      |
| Increase.....             | 4     | .....            |
| Decrease.....             | ..... | 555 \$ 4         |



Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 213; infants, 89.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 43; Epworth League members, 1,184.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 86; officers and teachers, 747; scholars enrolled, 6,386.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 24; members, 376.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$692; Home and Conference Missions, \$672; Church Extension, \$343; Education, \$129; American Bible Society, \$59; General Conference expense, \$115; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$5,331.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$203; presiding elders, \$4,022; preachers in charge, \$29,981; Conference claimants, \$850.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$74,310.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 89; value, \$310,500; indebtedness, \$21,150.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value \$6,050. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 37; value, \$58,750; indebtedness, \$2,981.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$73,650; premiums paid, \$262.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$3,808; collected, \$1,308.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. W. Barnes, Girard, Ill.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the presiding elders.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

*W. T. Mathis* (2), *P. E.*

Blairsville, R. V. Henry (1).  
Cairo, A. F. Haynes (1).  
Cambria, E. O. Hobbs (1).  
De Soto, G. C. Morehead (1), supply.  
Du Quoin, to be supplied.  
Galatia, J. A. Wise (2), supply.  
Gorham, O. T. Rogers (1).  
Grand Tower, J. W. Ditterline (2).  
Marion, O. H. Sweitzer (1).  
Murphysboro, T. H. Ballarby (1).  
Olmstead, T. M. White (2).  
Oraville, I. E. Meredith (1).  
Pulaski, C. T. Miller (2), supply.  
Stonefort, Henry Brayfield (1), supply.  
Missionary Secretary, O. H. Sweitzer (1).  
Conference Evangelist, B. T. Baggett (1).  
Educational Secretary-Treasurer, W. T. Mathis.

### ODIN DISTRICT.

*A. E. Thomas* (2), *P. E.*

Baldwin, W. S. Atkins (2).  
Casey and Terre Haute, C. S. Hughes (1).  
Centralia, W. S. Wright (1).  
Clay City and Flora, R. F. Purdue (1).  
Dennison, O. A. Sweckard (1).  
Dix, J. E. Garrett (2).  
Kinmundy, to be supplied.  
Nashville, to be supplied.  
Odin and Keyesport, H. E. Burge (3).  
Patoka, R. E. Willis (2), supply.  
Salem, O. H. Free (3).  
Xenia, J. L. Brown (2).  
Student in Asbury College, Russell Patton (2).  
Sunday School Secretary, O. H. Free (3).

### WAVERLY DISTRICT.

*W. D. Humphrey* (2), *P. E.*

Buckhorn, A. M. Stickney (1).  
El Dara, C. F. Corzine (2).  
Girard, O. T. Thomas (5).  
Henton, B. T. Adams (1); G. W. Green, Sup.  
Marietta, to be supplied.  
Moccasin, J. T. Smith (2).  
Providence and Sherman, H. Murphy (1).  
Rushville, T. W. Rippy (2).  
Tioga, J. A. Cook (2).  
Waverly, C. Henley (1).  
Worden, F. M. Roberts (1).  
Conference Evangelist, C. Henley (3).

## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT LEXINGTON, MO., SEPTEMBER 22-26, 1926.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Philip Baier Wahl, William Paul Barnds, Raymond Brooks Shook, Charles V. McGrew, Earl Winfred Locks. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Louis Marion Kinman, John M. Norris, Carl A. Baldwin. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ira Elza Baker, Clarence E. Nickerson, Ola W. Adams. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. W. Dyer, W. R. Moore. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William S. Butts, George O. Tolman, Elmer L. Thomas, James Fielding Winton, William Leonard Perryman, Walter A. Cutter. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? George P. Fikes. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Powell M. Cain. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. R. Scott and T. H. Hickman, elders, from the Missouri Conference; W. E. Hudson and Linus Eaker, elders, from the St. Louis Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? I. A. Smith, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None. U. V. Wyatt was suspended for one year. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. A. Cutter, a deacon in the class of the third year, D. E. Dowless and C. L. Stillwell, elders, C. E. Yoes, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the Missouri Conference; Fred Armstrong, in the class of the second year, B. F. Teague and P. M. Cain, elders, to the St. Louis Conference; J. T. Pritchett, an elder, to the Holston Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. C. L. Boehm, W. H. Son, R. W. Shemwell, G. C. Loch. 4.

JOHN CARL LEWIS BOEHM was born in Germany June 20, 1851. He came to the United States when eighteen years of age and settled in the State of Tennessee, where,

some years later, he was happily converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. When about twenty-seven years of age he yielded to a very definite call to preach the gospel. For a number of years he exercised his gifts as a local preacher. Later he moved to Missouri, where, at the session of the St. Louis Conference held in the fall of 1898, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. In this Conference he served various charges until 1902, when he was appointed presiding elder of the West Plains District, which he served for four years. In 1909 he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference, and after a few years of service in this Conference he was, at his own request, given a location. He remained in the local ranks until the fall of 1921, when he was readmitted and appointed to the Mountain Grove Station, which he served for three years, when he was given the superannuate relation. After his superannuation he moved to his own home at Elwood, Mo., where he continued to reside until he was called upon to lay down his earthly tasks and come up higher. He was married three times. He leaves a widow, Mrs. Myrtle E. Boehm, and two daughters by his first marriage. Brother Boehm was a man of more than ordinary mental ability, well equipped for his work as a preacher of the gospel. He was a man of strong personality, widely read, a strong preacher, and was loved and honored by those to whom he ministered. While he was a native of Germany and possessed many of the sturdy qualities of the German people, he was a loyal citizen of the United States. He loved his adopted country and ever let it be known that he was a true patriot and a loyal American citizen. He loved the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in whose fellowship he spent his ministry. Even down to the end of the journey, he was faithful and ever manifested his concern for the work of Christ's kingdom. On February 28, 1926, God called him, and we doubt not found him ready and waiting to go to his eternal home on high. His funeral was conducted by Rev. J. B. Ellis, a long-time friend, assisted by other ministers, and his broken, tired body was laid to rest in the Clear Creek Cemetery.—J. B. Ellis.

W. H. SON was born in Little Osage Township, Vernon County, Mo., November 27, 1858. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Union Church, in Jackson County, April 1, 1877, John D. Wood, pastor. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Pleasant Hill Circuit, M. Adkinson, pastor, and M. M. Pugh, presiding elder, at Lees Summit, December 17, 1881. In September, 1883, he joined the Southwest Missouri Conference on trial at Boonville, Bishop A. W. Wilson presiding. He took his Conference course regularly and was ordained deacon in 1885 by Bishop John C. Granbery and elder in 1887 by Bishop E. R. Hendrix. He continued in the traveling work for eight years, then located, at his own request, in 1891. In 1892 he was readmitted and traveled for four years, located again at his own request in 1896, and was local for twenty-eight years, when he was readmitted to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1924. Of these twenty-eight years, however, while local, he traveled eleven years as a supply. Brother Son was married October 2, 1884, to Miss Isabella Wilson at Independence, Mo., just about a year after he joined the Conference, so that through practically all his ministerial life she was his helper and his comforter. Seven children were born to them, four of whom are still living—a daughter and three sons. Brother Son was a true man in all the relations of life. He was modest and retiring in his disposition. It was necessary to be intimately acquainted with him to appreciate his true worth. He was above the average intellectually and had a good command of language. He ministered to a great multitude in divine things during his long career in the ministry. From the session of the Conference in September, 1925, at Warrensburg, Bishop W. F. McMurry sent him to the South Greenfield Circuit. As was his custom, he began his faithful pastorate. In the fall of the year he took cold and was troubled with it through the winter. In the spring "flu" came up and he came down knowingly to the river, assuring his wife and children and friends that all was well, and on April 12, 1926, he crossed to the homeland. The writer conducted his funeral service on April 14, in the church at South Greenfield, assisted by two former pastors of the Church, Rev. G. H. Green and Rev. Rufus Shook. The burial was at the cemetery at Old Greenfield.—*W. H. Winton.*

ROWLAND W. SHEMWELL was the son of Harris H. and Elizabeth Shemwell, and was born at the family home, near Tobaccoport, Tenn., on October 3, 1867. He died August 24, 1926, at Calhoun, Mo. He received his education in the public schools of Tennessee, and in Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. He was converted at the age of twenty-four, licensed as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the age of twenty-six, and joined the Louisville Conference at the age of twenty-nine. In 1904 he transferred to the Illinois Conference, where he remained two years, coming from there to the Southwest Missouri Conference, in which connection he labored faithfully until his going away. For the last four years of his life he strove under the terrible handicap of disease, and was not able to take work the past year, remaining instead in his last pastorate, Calhoun, as a faithful and loyal supporter of his Church, and of his successor, until the end. On October 3, 1900, he was married to Hettie Layman, to which union came four children—three boys, Dabney, Marion, and Hubert, and one girl, Anna. One boy, Marion, died in infancy, but the others, with his widow, survive his passing. He leaves also two brothers, T. D. Shemwell, of Kentucky, Rev. M. L. Shemwell, of the Missouri Conference, and one sister, Mrs. Mary France, of Big Rock, Tenn. His funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church in Calhoun by his presiding elder, Rev. H. J. Rand, he being assisted by a former presiding elder, Rev. J. D. Robins, and by the writer. His body was laid to rest in the Windsor Cemetery.—*C. C. Cason.*

GRANVILLE CARYSFORT LOCH was born August 1, 1856, in Calcutta, India. His parents, George and Lydia Loch, were English, and at the time of his birth his father held a civil service position in the judicial department of the British government and was stationed at Calcutta. At the age of six years Granville was sent to England and placed in school. His entire education was received in the country of his father's citizenship, finishing his schooling at Kings College, London. In 1881 he came to America and after trying various occupations engaged in business in the State of Kansas. He went to Kansas City, where he was employed as a bookkeeper, and while there united with the old Walnut Street M. E. Church, South, and gave himself devotedly to Christian service as the teacher of a large class of young women, many of whom still reside in that city. On



September 22, 1892, he was united in marriage to Miss Mattie Lee Bartley, who survives him. He was licensed to preach in 1895 under the ministry of the Rev. C. M. Hawkins at the Lydia Avenue Church. He remained in the local ranks for five years, doing faithful and effective work, when he applied for admission on trial into the traveling connection of the Southwest Missouri Conference and was admitted at its session held in the Lydia Avenue Church, Kansas City, presided over by Bishop John C. Granbery, in September, 1900. He was appointed that year to Mount Washington, where he remained for two years. Having served for five years as a local preacher before his admission on trial, he was ordained as a deacon by Bishop Warren A. Candler, at the session held in Marshall in September, 1901. His second appointment was Pierce City, which he served for one year, and then the Grady Circuit for one year. Following this, from 1904 to 1906, he served the Jasper Circuit. At the Conference session of 1906, held in Joplin, he was ordained an elder by the venerable Bishop Joseph S. Key, and appointed to Fairmount Circuit, Leavenworth County, Kansas, which was in the territory formerly occupied by the Western Conference, and which had been attached to the Southwest Missouri Conference at the session of the General Conference the preceding May. Here he remained for four years—greatly endearing himself to his people and the entire community, and doing some of the best work of his ministry. At the end of his quadrennium he was appointed to the Archie Circuit, and for two years served that large circuit faithfully and successfully. At the Conference session of 1912 he was appointed Superintendent of the Boys' Hotel, Kansas City, which position he held for one year, when he was again appointed to a charge in the State of Kansas—Bucyrus and Stilwell, where he labored for two years. At the end of his second year in this field he was appointed to the Daugherty Circuit, and decided to move to Independence, and from that place he served this work one year, and the following year was appointed to the Grain Valley Circuit, which he likewise served from Independence for one year. At the session of the Conference held at Neosho in September, 1917, feeling that his health was giving way under the work of the pastorate in the open country, a work that he loved very greatly, he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation. G. C. Loch was a refined, cultured, Christian man; somewhat

timid and yet always faithful and diligent. He loved his work and never neglected a known duty or responsibility. For nine years he had been an honored superannuated member of the Southwest Missouri Conference, upon whose good name there never has rested a single suspicion. During all these years he made his home in Independence, where he was useful, honored, and loved by the local congregation of his own denomination, and by a goodly company of neighbors and friends who came to know him for the genuineness of his character and his true worth. In his going away, he leaves a faithful companion and an only sister, Miss Eva M. Loch, who for a number of years had been a member of his family. He was a good man, deeply religious, a man who loved his Bible and made constant use of it. He died suddenly on August 17, 1926, in his home in Independence. Services in his memory were held on the 19th, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. J. B. Swinney, the presiding elder, and the Rev. Z. M. Williams, H. U. Campbell, and W. C. Bewley. With his brethren in the ministry acting as pallbearers, his body was lovingly laid away to await the resurrection day in beautiful Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, while his spirit has its larger freedom in the Father's house in heaven.—*J. E. Alexander.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Bernice W. Hughes, William Sampson, John Artis Young. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. C. Stormont. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William S. Butts, George O. Tolman, Elmer L. Thomas, James Fielding Winton, Walter A. Cutter. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William S. Butts, George O. Tolman, Elmer L. Thomas, James Fielding Winton, Walter A. Cutter. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Benjamin F. Teague, James S. Burris, William B. Selah, Norman A. Goode. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Benjamin F. Teague, James S. Burris, William B.

Selah, Norman A. Goode. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and, with the exception of U. V. Wyatt, who was suspended for one year, their characters were examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Scarritt, George P. Fikes. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. Bahrenburg, H. W. Bostwick, W. C. Bewley, C. H. Briggs, W. F. Briggs, C. Bruner, S. P. Cayton, J. P. Caldwell, J. A. Castel, W. H. Comer, G. L. R. Crook, J. B. Ellis, C. H. Green, J. R. Hargis, J. E. Harney, H. D. Hogan, J. J. Keller, F. N. Looney, J. T. Loyall, E. C. McVoy, H. I. Miller, J. G. L. Mitchell, L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, W. P. Owen, L. L. Pinnell, J. F. Pike, W. E. Reid, W. A. Smith, W. F. Wagoner, S. G. Welborn, C. C. Woods, C. T. Wallace. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 135; societies, 286.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 82; members, 41,500.

#### Kansas City District.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Atherton                  | 1              | 133           | \$ 555           |
| Belton                    | 1              | 320           | 1,500            |
| Blue Springs              | 1              | 290           | 1,500            |
| Buckner                   | 1              | 88            | 900              |
| Bucyrus                   | 1              | 179           | 1,400            |
| Grain Valley Circuit      | 1              | 336           | 1,000            |
| Grandview and Martin City | 1              | 181           | 1,450            |
| Grandview (Kans.)         | 1              | 161           | 1,500            |
| Grinter's Chapel          | 1              | 105           | 1,200            |
| Harrisonville             | 1              | 367           | 1,750            |
| Hillsdale and Tower Grove | 1              | 187           | 800              |
| Kansas City: Blue Parkway | 1              | 124           | 1,200            |
| Central                   | 4              | 1,013         | 6,000            |
| Cleveland Avenue          | 2              | 668           | 3,000            |
| Epworth                   | 1              | 318           | 2,000            |
| Independence              | 1              | 502           | 2,500            |
| Institutional             | 2              | 293           | 900              |
| Kenwood                   | 1              | 216           | 2,250            |
| Melrose                   | 1              | 459           | 3,200            |
| Mount Washington          | 1              | 427           | 2,400            |
| Rosedale                  | 1              | 272           | 1,000            |
| Seventh Street            | 3              | 389           | 2,100            |
| South Prospect            | 1              | 285           | 2,250            |
| Swope Park                | 1              | 286           | 1,800            |
| Troost Avenue             | 3              | 526           | 2,600            |
| Westport                  | 3              | 797           | 4,000            |
| White Avenue              | 1              | 489           | 2,000            |
| Lee's Summit              | 1              | 243           | 1,500            |
| Oak Grove                 | 1              | 303           | 1,700            |
| Peculiar and Shiloh       | 1              | 313           | 1,500            |
| Pleasant Hill             | 1              | 196           | 2,000            |
| South Benton Mission      | 1              | 9             | .....            |
| Stilwell (Kans.)          | 1              | 119           | 980              |
| Young's Chapel            | 1              | 126           | 1,500            |
|                           | 29             | 10,720        | \$61,735         |

#### Marshall District.

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Rates City Circuit             | 1              | 338           | \$ 1,213         |
| Blackwater Circuit             | 1              | 241           | 1,200            |
| Boonville                      | 1              | 427           | 2,400            |
| Chamois Circuit                | 1              | 279           | 1,125            |
| Corder and Blackburn           | 1              | 258           | 1,100            |
| Gilliam                        | 1              | 222           | 1,500            |
| Higginsville                   | 1              | 318           | 2,000            |
| Jamestown Circuit              | 3              | 277           | 750              |
| Jefferson City                 | 1              | 827           | 2,500            |
| Lexington                      | 1              | 513           | 2,500            |
| Linn                           | 1              | 245           | 1,100            |
| Malta Bend and Grand Pass      | 1              | 218           | 1,500            |
| Marshall                       | 1              | 855           | 3,000            |
| Miami and Mount Carmel         | 1              | 183           | 1,000            |
| Odesa                          | 1              | 274           | 1,700            |
| Odesa Circuit                  | 1              | 284           | 1,200            |
| Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green | 1              | 317           | 1,300            |
| Prairie Home                   | 1              | 190           | 1,000            |
| Slater                         | 1              | 409           | 2,000            |
| Smith's Chapel and Shiloh      | 1              | 303           | 1,200            |
| Waverly and Dover              | 1              | 252           | 1,221            |
| Wellington                     | 1              | 226           | 1,300            |
|                                | 6              | 7,456         | \$33,809         |

#### Nevada District.

| Archie Circuit            | 1  | 248   | \$ 1,800 |
|---------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Austin and Marvin         | 1  | 274   | 1,200    |
| Bronough Circuit          | 1  | 272   | 1,100    |
| Bronson                   | 1  | 44    | 500      |
| Cartersville and Sterling | 1  | 316   | 1,400    |
| Carthage                  | 1  | 297   | 1,400    |
| Diamond and Granby        | 1  | 142   | 1,000    |
| Eldorado Springs          | 1  | 206   | 1,500    |
| Hume and Underwood        | 1  | 270   | 1,225    |
| Joplin                    | 1  | 334   | 2,000    |
| Kenoma Circuit            | 1  | 230   | 1,009    |
| Metz Circuit              | 1  | 213   | 1,000    |
| Neosho                    | 2  | 436   | 2,250    |
| Nevada: Centenary         | 5  | 603   | 3,000    |
| Passaic Circuit           | 1  | 219   | 1,040    |
| Pineville and Lanagan     | 1  | 152   | 1,200    |
| Rich Hill                 | 1  | 296   | 1,800    |
| Sarco Circuit             | 1  | 293   | 1,125    |
| Seneca and Pleasant Ridge | 1  | 179   | 1,125    |
| Southwest City and Noel   | 1  | 258   | 1,100    |
| Sheldon Circuit           | 1  | 138   | 800      |
| Spruce Circuit            | 1  | 172   | 900      |
| Stella Circuit            | 1  | 499   | 1,162    |
| Stotesbury and Richards   | 1  | 202   | 1,150    |
| Walker Circuit            | 1  | 226   | 1,100    |
| Webb City: Central        | 1  | 260   | 2,000    |
| Webb City Circuit         | 1  | 170   | 650      |
|                           | 18 | 6,949 | \$35,036 |

#### Sedalia District.

| Appleton City             | 1 | 122 | \$ 1,100 |
|---------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bunceton and Bellair      | 1 | 200 | 1,200    |
| Calhoun                   | 1 | 271 | 1,500    |
| California and Clarksburg | 1 | 314 | 1,600    |
| Chilhowee Circuit         | 1 | 289 | 1,400    |
| Clinton                   | 1 | 391 | 2,100    |
| Cross Timbers Circuit     | 1 | 286 | 640      |
| Dougherty Circuit         | 1 | 227 | 1,000    |
| Garden City and Lucas     | 1 | 300 | 1,500    |
| Green Ridge               | 1 | 275 | 1,100    |
| Hustonia and Hughesville  | 1 | 311 | 1,400    |
| Lamont                    | 1 | 326 | 1,700    |
| Longwood Circuit          | 1 | 225 | 1,400    |
| Lincoln Circuit           | 1 | 282 | 1,250    |
| Medford and Norris        | 1 | 179 | 1,100    |
| Montrose Circuit          | 1 | 341 | 1,400    |
| Otterville Circuit        | 1 | 386 | 1,370    |
| Sedalia                   | 1 | 734 | 2,750    |
| Sweet Springs Circuit     | 1 | 543 | 1,500    |
| Versailles                | 1 | 395 | 1,800    |

*Sedalia District (Continued).*

|                     | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Wallace Chapel..... |                | 156           | \$ 1,200         |
| Warrensburg.....    |                | 302           | 1,500            |
| Warsaw.....         |                | 218           | 1,800            |
| Windsor.....        |                | 546           | 2,100            |
|                     | 6              | 7,619         | \$35,410         |

*Springfield District.*

|                                   |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Ash Grove Circuit.....            |    | 228   | \$ 900   |
| Cassville Circuit.....            |    | 189   | 935      |
| Crocker Circuit.....              | 1  | 142   | 590      |
| Elwood Circuit.....               |    | 321   | 1,200    |
| Fair Grove Circuit.....           | 2  | 467   | 1,500    |
| Jerico Springs Circuit.....       |    | 202   | 610      |
| Lebanon.....                      |    | 220   | 1,600    |
| Lebanon Circuit.....              |    | 203   | 520      |
| Lowry City Circuit.....           |    | 252   | 550      |
| Marshfield.....                   | 1  | 302   | 1,600    |
| Marshfield Circuit.....           | 1  | 243   | 600      |
| Miller Circuit.....               |    | 263   | 765      |
| Morrisville.....                  | 1  | 215   | 1,350    |
| Morrisville Circuit.....          |    | 311   | 925      |
| Niangua Circuit.....              | 1  | 401   | 1,013    |
| Norwood Circuit.....              |    | 133   | 425      |
| Phenix Circuit.....               |    | 147   | 900      |
| Pierce City.....                  | 1  | 137   | 1,200    |
| Rogersville Circuit.....          | 1  | 276   | 1,300    |
| South Greenfield Circuit.....     |    | 249   | 600      |
| Springfield: Campbell Street..... | 1  | 680   | 2,500    |
| Dale Street.....                  | ■  | 335   | 1,150    |
| St. Luke.....                     | 4  | 233   | 1,200    |
| St. Paul.....                     | 5  | 1,554 | 5,000    |
| Stoutland Circuit.....            |    | 282   | 1,140    |
| Vienna Circuit.....               |    | 259   | 1,175    |
| Waynesville Circuit.....          | 1  | 243   | 1,000    |
| Willard Circuit.....              | 1  | 269   | 1,200    |
|                                   | 23 | 8,756 | \$33,448 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                           |    |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----|--------|------------------|
| Kansas City District..... | 29 | 10,720 | \$ 5,628         |
| Marshall District.....    | 6  | 7,456  | 3,764            |
| Nevada District.....      | 18 | 6,949  | 4,072            |
| Sedalia District.....     | 6  | 7,619  | 3,683            |
| Springfield District..... | 23 | 8,756  | 3,477            |
| Total this year.....      | 82 | 41,500 | \$20,624         |
| Total last year.....      | 82 | 41,231 | 19,528           |
| Increase.....             |    | 269    | \$ 1,096         |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,187; infants, 316.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 168; Epworth League members, 4,852.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 262; officers and teachers, 3,179; scholars enrolled, 32,941.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 149; members, 4,727.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 132; beds, 270; patients, 5,224; money expended, \$528,676.14; value of property, \$1,198,-874.20; endowment, \$1,021,670.24; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,386.21; Home and Conference Missions, \$6,525.95; Church Extension, \$1,689.21; Education, \$1,921.58; American Bible Society, \$461.56; General Conference expense, \$269.33; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$64,588.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,066.71; presiding elders, \$19,522; preachers in charge, \$182,136; Conference claimants, \$14,294.54; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$13,406.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$637,719.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 293½; value, \$2,685,510; indebtedness, \$197,869.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$8,500; indebtedness, \$6,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, \$316,200; indebtedness, \$22-293.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,143,095; premiums paid, \$10,772.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$360; collected, \$341.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. H. Newcomb.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sedalia, Mo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?



## JOPLIN-NEVADA DISTRICT.

*M. C. Magers (3), P. E.*

Archie Circuit, J. S. Burris (5).  
 Austin and Marvin, E. L. Hunt (2).  
 Bronaugh Circuit, Earl W. Locke (1).  
 Bronson, J. N. Villines (4).  
 Cartersville, L. W. Stewart (4).  
 Carthage, W. L. Perryman (2).  
 Carthage Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Diamond Circuit, Ira Karr (2).  
 Eldorado Springs, J. M. Shockley (1).  
 Granby Circuit, J. K. Speer (1), supply.  
 Humex and Underwood, B. W. Hughes (1).  
 Joplin, W. S. Butts (2).  
 Kenoma Circuit, T. I. Yeast (2).  
 Metz Circuit, Marvin Jeffers (1), supply.  
 Milford Circuit, E. A. Pilkington (1), supply.  
 Neosho, J. C. Saylor (2).  
 Nevada: Centenary, R. F. Campbell (4).  
 Passaic Circuit, I. E. Baker (1).  
 Pineville and Lanagan, to be supplied.  
 Rich Hill, E. W. Bartley (1).  
 Sarcoux Circuit, J. A. Robertson (1).  
 Seneca, A. G. Shapland (2).  
 Southwest City and Noel, W. A. Williams (2).  
 Spruce Circuit, H. G. Summers (2).  
 Stella Circuit, C. F. Welch (1), supply.  
 Stotesbury and Richards, W. E. Sparks (1), supply.  
 Walker Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Webb City: Central, Linus Eaker (1).  
 Webb City Circuit, Harold Bennett (1), supply.  
 Missionary to Africa, L. M. Kinman.  
 Secretary of Central College Development Program, L. M. Starkey.

## KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

*James B. Swinney (4), P. E.*

Atherton and Martin City, Phil B. Wahl (1).  
 Belton, W. H. Winton (1).  
 Blue Springs, E. F. Dillon (2).  
 Buckner, to be supplied.  
 Bucyrus, G. L. Coffman (1).  
 Grain Valley Circuit, J. W. Owen (2).  
 Grandview (Mo.), W. D. Kelly (2).  
 Grandview (Kans.), G. B. Smith (3).  
 Grinter's Chapel, Ola W. Adams (2).  
 Harrisonville, George E. Hargis (1).  
 Hillsdale and Stilwell, to be supplied.  
 Kansas City: Blue Parkway, W. W. Garrett (2).  
 Central, M. N. Waldrip (5).  
 Cleveland Avenue, W. A. McClanahan (4).  
 Epworth, P. O. Whittle (3).  
 Independence, J. E. Alexander (2).

Kansas City: Institutional, I. T. Cameron (9).

Kenwood, E. D. Lewis (2).  
 Melrose, E. H. Blackard (2); C. W. Scarritt, Sup.  
 Mount Washington, J. Russell Brown (1).  
 Rosedale, T. A. Huffine (2).  
 Seventh Street, Alonzo Patison (2).  
 South Benton Mission, to be supplied.  
 South Prospect, F. E. Jenkins (2).  
 Swope Park, F. M. Burton (1).  
 Tower Grove, G. K. Vaughan (1), supply.  
 Troost Avenue, E. D. Baker (1).  
 Westport, W. A. Tetley (4).  
 White Avenue, J. H. Cleaves (3).  
 Lee's Summit, W. H. Hargrove (1).  
 Oak Grove, W. T. McClure (2).  
 Peculiar and Shiloh, J. W. Ham (1).  
 Pleasant Hill, John S. Henley (1).  
 Young's Chapel, N. A. Goode (4).  
 Religious Secretary of Helping Hand Institute, I. D. Borders.  
 Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, R. N. Allen.  
 Student in Yale University, R. M. Hawkins.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Gatlin.  
 Student in Emory University, J. N. Norris.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Hargrove.

## MARSHALL DISTRICT.

*J. D. Robins (1), P. E.*

Bates City Circuit, J. S. Emery (1).  
 Blackwater Circuit, N. M. Dowdy (3).  
 Boonville, H. J. Rand (1).  
 Chamois Circuit, W. H. Suddath (2).  
 Corder and Blackburn, G. M. Blaine (1).  
 Gilliam, Lawrence Orr (4).  
 Higginsville, A. R. Faris (1).  
 Jamestown Circuit, W. P. Barnds (1).  
 Jefferson City, C. E. Ruyle (2).  
 Lexington, J. E. McDonald (2).  
 Linn, Arthur Campbell (2).  
 Malta Bend and Grand Pass, J. H. Sneed (1).  
 Marshall, T. B. Mather (2).  
 Miami and Mount Carmel, T. B. Harris (2).  
 Odessa, O. S. Firestone (2).  
 Odessa Circuit, C. A. Baldwin (2).  
 Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, P. M. Cain (1).  
 Prairie Home, A. N. James (5).  
 Slater, E. T. Raney (1).  
 Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, C. T. Barton (1), supply.  
 Waverly and Dover, W. P. Barrett (2).  
 Wellington, W. H. Smith (1).

Conference Secretary of Education, J. E. McDonald.  
Missionary to Japan, Harry P. Jones.

### SEDALIA DISTRICT.

*H. U. Campbell (1), P. E.*

Appleton City, C. M. Licklider (1), supply.  
Bunceton and Bellair, W. J. Snow (1).  
Calhoun, H. S. DuBois (1).  
California, E. I. Ailor (1).  
Chilhowee and Norris, S. R. Dillman (3).  
Clinton, W. B. Selah (3).  
Cross Timbers Circuit, J. H. Henson (1), supply.  
Daugherty Circuit, W. C. Teays (1).  
Drake's Chapel Circuit, Frank S. Sechrist (1), supply.  
Garden City and Lucas, W. F. Hudson (1).  
Green Ridge Circuit, Ed S. Tetley (1).  
Houstonia and Hughesville, J. R. Scott (1).  
LaMonte, W. H. Heslar (3).  
Lincoln Circuit, Samuel Brooks (3).  
Longwood Circuit, William Sampson (2).  
Montrose Circuit, Ava Pitchford (3).  
Otterville Circuit, L. N. Pollock (2), supply.  
Sedalia, O. M. Rickman (1).  
Sweet Springs Circuit, G. B. Snapp (1).  
Versailles, Z. M. Williams (1).  
Wallace Chapel Circuit, A. C. Stormont (4).  
Warrensburg, H. M. Henley (3).  
Warsaw, H. D. Huffine (1).  
Windsor, T. H. Hickman (1).

### SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

*J. H. Wagner (2), P. E.*

Ash Grove Circuit, W. C. Hill (1).  
Crocker Circuit, Arthur Rude (1), supply.  
Elwood Circuit, J. A. Young (2).  
Fair Grove Circuit, C. E. Nickerson (1).  
Jerico Springs Circuit, W. E. Tull (1), supply.  
Lebanon Circuit, to be supplied.  
Lebanon Station, C. L. Stouffer (2).  
Lowry City Circuit, C. V. McGrew (2).  
Marshfield Circuit, E. Hinkle (2), supply.  
Marshfield Station, J. D. Prater (4).  
Miller Circuit, R. J. Kyle (1).  
Morrisville Circuit, W. A. Ragan (1).  
Morrisville Station, D. H. Holland (2).  
Niangua Circuit, R. M. Shook (1), supply.  
Pearce City and Cassville, C. C. Cason (1).  
Phenix Circuit, R. B. Shook (1).  
Rogersville Circuit, E. L. Thomas (3).  
South Greenfield Circuit, G. W. Dunham (1), supply.  
Springfield: Campbell Street, H. A. Wood (1).  
Dale Street, W. E. Hill (1).  
St. Luke, James Becker (1), supply.  
St. Paul, J. W. Pearson (4); G. B. Fykes, Sup.  
Stoutland Circuit, G. O. Tolman (1).  
Vienna Circuit, J. A. Jared (1).  
Waynesville Circuit, to be supplied.  
Willard Circuit, H. C. Green (2).  
Professor in Sue Bennett School, J. F. Winton.

## NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ROSWELL, N. MEX., OCTOBER 6-10, 1926.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; JAMES H. WALKER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Benjamin Morrison Stradley. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? H. L. Thurston, Earl Cropp, R. M. Bently. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. B. Anglin, A. E. Elmore, C. L. Cleveland. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. E. Thomas. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? A. L. Means. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles McDaniel Samford. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Frank K. Suddath. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. F. Hodnett, an elder, from the Northwest Conference; G. E. Turrentine, an elder, from the Denver Conference; R. M. Bently, in the class of the first year, from the Florida Conference; C. S. Walker, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; W. Angie Smith, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. C. Searcy; W. B. Simmons, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other

Conferences? W. F. Hodnett, an elder, to the Denver Conference; Henry Frances, W. B. Gilliam, and B. L. Nance, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. S. Vanderpool and J. J. Richards, to the West Oklahoma Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? I. D. S. Lee, R. R. Willingham. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Charles McDaniel Samford. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Charles McDaniel Samford. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Frank K. Suddath. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Frank Kenner Suddath. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. W. Raner, who was absent, and, a committee of investigation finding a trial necessary, a committee on trial was appointed, to which the case was referred for action.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey, J. J. Golden. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 64; societies, 115.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 46; members, 13,614.

### Albuquerque District.

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alamogordo.....          | 205            | \$ 1,200      |                  |
| Albuquerque.....         | 1              | 486           | 2,400            |
| Carriazo.....            | 129            | 700           |                  |
| Deming.....              | 226            | 2,100         |                  |
| Fort Bayard.....         | 1,200          |               |                  |
| Gallup.....              | 371            | 2,100         |                  |
| Gallup Circuit.....      |                |               |                  |
| Grady and Bellview.....  | 1              | 307           | 1,000            |
| Lordsburg.....           | 111            | 1,500         |                  |
| Magdalena and Hatch..... | 100            | 800           |                  |
| McAlister Circuit.....   | 90             |               |                  |

### Albuquerque District (Continued).

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Melrose.....          | 2              | 174           | \$ 1,250         |
| Moriarty Circuit..... |                |               |                  |
| San Marcial.....      |                | 98            | 1,200            |
| Santa Rita.....       |                | 60            |                  |
| Taiban Circuit.....   | 1              | 154           | 729              |
| Tucumcari.....        | 1              | 287           | 2,400            |
| Tularosa.....         |                | 130           | 600              |
| Vaughn.....           |                | 114           | 823              |
|                       | 7              | 3,042         | \$20,002         |

### El Paso District.

|                                 |    |       |          |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alpina.....                     | 1  | 296   | \$ 2,100 |
| Anthony and Berino.....         |    | 90    | 1,400    |
| Buena Vista Circuit.....        |    |       |          |
| Clint.....                      | 1  | 81    | 2,100    |
| El Paso: Asbury.....            | 1  | 663   | 3,000    |
| Bond Memorial.....              |    | 52    | 300      |
| Grandview.....                  | 2  | 82    | 300      |
| Highland Park.....              |    | 40    | 240      |
| Trinity.....                    | 3  | 1,828 | 6,000    |
| Fabens and Fort Hancock.....    |    | 139   | 1,200    |
| Fort Stockton.....              |    | 200   | 1,800    |
| La Mesa Circuit.....            |    | 112   | 1,200    |
| Las Cruces.....                 | 5  | 560   | 3,000    |
| Las Cruces Circuit.....         |    |       |          |
| Marathon and Fort Davis.....    |    | 134   | 1,320    |
| Marfa.....                      |    | 211   | 2,750    |
| Sierra Blanca and Van Horn..... |    | 91    | 1,200    |
| Toyah and Toyah Valley.....     |    | 102   | 980      |
| Ysleta.....                     | 1  | 63    | 500      |
|                                 | 14 | 4,744 | \$29,390 |

### Las Vegas District.

|                           |   |       |          |
|---------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Clayton.....              | 2 | 71    | \$ 600   |
| Clayton Circuit.....      |   | 96    | 196      |
| Cuervo Circuit.....       | 1 | 8     | 43       |
| Greenville Circuit.....   | 1 | 125   | 360      |
| Las Vegas.....            |   | 169   | 1,000    |
| Las Vegas Circuit.....    |   |       |          |
| Logan Circuit.....        |   | 116   | 400      |
| Roy and Mosquero.....     |   | 111   | 1,200    |
| San Jon Circuit.....      | 1 | 144   | 600      |
| Texas Valley Circuit..... | 1 | 41    | 214      |
| Tucumcari Circuit.....    |   | 45    | 76       |
|                           | 6 | 1,026 | \$ 4,689 |

### Roswell District.

|                         |    |       |          |
|-------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Acme and Inez.....      | 1  | 102   | \$ 350   |
| Artesia.....            | 5  | 377   | 2,400    |
| Carlsbad.....           |    | 472   | 2,400    |
| Clovis.....             | 4  | 700   | 3,000    |
| Clovis Circuit.....     | 1  | 285   | 740      |
| Dexter and Loving.....  | 1  | 110   | 1,200    |
| Elida Circuit.....      |    | 176   | 900      |
| Hagerman.....           |    | 198   | 1,500    |
| Hope and Dayton.....    | 1  | 233   | 1,200    |
| Lovington Circuit.....  | 1  | 215   | 788      |
| Odesa and Barstow.....  |    | 154   | 354      |
| Pecos.....              |    | 215   | 1,800    |
| Portales.....           | 2  | 437   | 2,100    |
| Roswell.....            | 1  | 765   | 3,300    |
| Sacramento Circuit..... |    | 69    | 65       |
| Tatum Circuit.....      | 1  | 57    | 300      |
| Texico and Farwell..... | 1  | 236   | 1,375    |
|                         | 19 | 4,802 | \$23,772 |

### Recapitulation.

|                           |    | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----|------------------|
| Albuquerque District..... | 7  | \$ 3,224         |
| El Paso District.....     | 14 | 4,800            |
| Las Vegas District.....   | 6  | 636              |
| Roswell District.....     | 19 | 3,695            |
| Total this year.....      | 46 | \$12,355         |
| Total last year.....      | 42 | 11,670           |
| Increase.....             | 4  | \$ 685           |



Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 458; infants, 144.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 59; Epworth League members, 1,618.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 80; officers and teachers, 1,060; scholars enrolled, 10,982.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 65; members, 1,665.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 15.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 2; children in orphanages, 23; money expended, \$15,000; value of property, \$20,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$2,598.26; Home and Conference Missions, \$4,355.23; Church Extension, \$825.44; Education, \$482.40; American Bible Society, \$219.09; General Conference expense, \$236.65; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$23.878.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$757.10; presiding elders, \$12,233; preachers in charge, \$76,250; Conference claimants, \$1,600; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$860.30.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$287,727.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 65; value, \$820,725; indebtedness, \$50,031.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, \$22,000; indebtedness, \$5,850. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 46; value, \$107,200; indebtedness, \$7,610.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what

amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$254,500; premiums paid, \$2,508.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$6,050; collected, \$4,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? El Paso, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Redmon (1), P. E.*

Alamogordo, W. A. Fulbright (2).

Albuquerque, C. S. Walker (1).

Carrizozo, to be supplied.

Deming, A. C. Douglas (1).

Fort Bayard, J. M. Glazier (1).

Gallup, W. H. Vanderpool (1).

Gallup Circuit, to be supplied.

Grady and Bellview, J. W. Slade (2).

Lordsburg, C. V. Williams (3).

Magdalena and Hatch, R. M. Bentley (1).

McAlister Circuit, to be supplied.

Melrose, J. S. Rice (2).

Moriarty Circuit, to be supplied.

San Marcial, R. A. Crawford (2).

Taiban, H. L. Thurston (1).

Tularosa, A. E. Elmore (2).

Vaughn, B. M. Stradley (1).

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. T. Redmon.

## EL PASO DISTRICT.

*J. A. Bays (1), P. E.*

Alpine, R. F. Davis (2).

Anthony and Berino, R. C. Edwards (1).

Buena Vista, George E. Turrentine (1).

Clint, S. M. Mims (1).

El Paso: Asbury, S. E. Allison (1).

Bond Memorial, W. S. Huggett (2).

Grandview, M. F. Bell (2).

Highland Park, S. A. Swindell (2).

Trinity, W. Angie Smith (1).

Fabens, W. R. Burnett (2).

Fort Stockton, J. E. Fuller (4).

La Mesa, Earl Cropp (1).

Las Cruces, H. M. Barton (2).

Marathon and Sanderson, M. P. Hines (3).

Marfa, J. C. Jones (2).

Sierra Blanca and Van Horn, J. I. Kelley (2).  
 Toyah and Toyah Valley, C. L. Cleveland (2).  
 Ysleta and Fort Hancock, T. P. Turner (2).  
 Western Mexican Mission, Dorsey Mewborn.  
 Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Fred B. Faust.  
 General Evangelist, W. B. Hogg.  
 Professor in Clarendon College, J. W. Chisolm.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, S. E. Allison.

#### LAS VEGAS DISTRICT.

*James H. Walker (2), P. E.*

Clayton, A. M. Dupree (3).  
 Clayton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Grenville Circuit, D. Q. Owen (3), supply.  
 Las Vegas, W. R. McPherson (2).  
 Las Vegas Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Logan, C. W. Hoag (2), supply.  
 New Home Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Roy and Masquero, Frank K. Suddath (1).  
 San Jon, J. W. Nethercut (1).

Texas Valley, D. H. Jordan (1), supply.  
 Tucumcari, J. O. Cox (2).  
 Tucumcari Circuit, R. C. Waltrip (1), supply.

#### ROSWELL DISTRICT.

*John B. Cochran (3), P. E.*

Acme and Inez, to be supplied.  
 Artesia, C. C. Higbee (2).  
 Carlsbad, W. G. Gaston (2).  
 Clovis, F. L. Glisson (2).  
 Clovis Circuit, J. B. Anglin (1).  
 Dayton and Loving, J. E. Thomas (1).  
 Dexter, C. H. Hatfield (4).  
 Elida, C. M. Samford (2).  
 Hagerman, I. D. S. Lee (2).  
 Hope and Lake Arthur, Z. B. Moon (7).  
 Lovington, R. R. Willingham (1).  
 Odessa and Barstow, W. G. Jones (1).  
 Pecos, to be supplied.  
 Portales, L. L. Thurston (3).  
 Roswell, C. K. Campbell (5).  
 Sacramento Mission, to be supplied.  
 Tatum, J. D. Wagner (1), supply.  
 Texico and Farwell, to be supplied.  
 Western Mexican Mission, W. D. King.

### SIBERIA MISSION: KOREAN DEPARTMENT.

SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT RONG JUNG, NORTH KANDO, MANCHURIA, SEPTEMBER 18, 19, 1926.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; J. S. RYANG, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 16 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? ANSWER. Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Chang Chook Sup, Kim Deuk Soo, Paik Yong Heung. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Chang Chook Sup, Kim Deuk Soo, Paik Yong Heung. 3.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 17; societies, 78.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 27; members, 1,512. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 153; infants, 85.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Epworth Leagues, 3; Epworth League members, 105.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 30; officers and teachers, 84; scholars enrolled, 1,362.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 23; members, 369.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 16; students, 391.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, \$221.19.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$860.63.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$4,605.61.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of

indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 27; value, \$18,260.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 9; value, \$965.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Yi Ho Choon, Choo Han Myeng.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rong Jung, North Kando, Manchuria.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### APPOINTMENTS.

J. S. RYANG (4), SUPERINTENDENT.

##### NORTH KANDO DISTRICT.

*Yi Hwa Choon (3), Pastor in Charge.*

Gookchaka Circuit, Kim Dal Sup (1).  
 Kyungsinhang Circuit, Kim Tong Chul (1).  
 Ongsungnachai Circuit, Yi Choon Sik (1).  
 Paikchogow Circuit, Sin Kwang Hyen (2).  
 Rong Jung Circuit, Yi Yong Chung (2).  
 Suk-hyen Daidoochun Circuit, Choi Sei Hwan (1).  
 Towtoakow Circuit, Chang Chook Sup (2).  
 District Bible Teacher, Yi Ha Yung (1).  
 Evangelist for Wangtsing, Kim Hong Soon (1).  
 Bible Woman for Rong Jung Circuit, Yi Mary (5).  
 Bible Woman for Towtoakow Circuit, Yun Maria (1).  
 Bible Woman for Paikchogow and Daidoochun, Chang Sin Duk (2).  
 Bible Woman for Gookchaka Circuit, Byen Seung Il (3).

Bible Woman for Kyungsinhang Circuit, Pak Naon (2).

Bible Woman for Ongsungnachai Circuit, Pak Lucy (1).

Rong Jung Bible School for Children, Han Gook Bo (2).

Rong Jung Day School for Poor Children, Hong Suk Chan (1).

Lay Leader for North Kando District, Choo Han Myeng.

##### SIBERIA DISTRICT.

*Kim Yung Hak (5), Pastor in Charge.*

Mongogai Circuit, Yi Woon Ho (1).

Nikolsk City Circuit, Kim Deuk Soo (1).

Nikolsk Country Circuit, Pak Hyen Choong (1).

Sucheng Circuit, Do In Kwoen (2).

Tongow Circuit, Yu Choon Kei (1).

Vladivostock City, Suh Yung Bok (1).

Yern-choo Noktun Circuit, Min Heung Sik (1).

Bible Woman for Vladivostock City, to be supplied.

Bible Woman for Nikolsk City, Pak Anesia (3).

Bible Woman for Nikolsk Country Circuit, Chai Anna (2).

Bible Woman for Sucheng Circuit, Choi Alexandera (2).

Bible Woman for Mongogai Circuit, Kim Anna (3).

Bible Woman for Yern-choo Noktun Circuit, Pang Maria (3).

Bible Colporteur for Siberia, Kim Nak Yun (6).

Lay Leader for Siberia District, Yi Ho Choon.

## POLISH AND DANZIG MISSION.

### FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT WILNO, POLAND, AUGUST 3-5, 1926.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; MARTIN PRICE AND JOHN WITT, *Secretaries*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 11; societies, 12.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 7; members, 810.

Ques. 26. How many adults and how

many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1; infants, 7.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 8; Epworth League members, 326.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 11; officers and teachers, 60; scholars enrolled, 630.



Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 8; members, 126.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 38; students, 1,776; value of property, \$50,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanages, 135; money expended, \$23,100; value of property, \$75,000.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$245; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$96.66.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$450; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$148.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,373.45.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 4; value, \$53,500.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$180,000; premiums paid, \$380.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Koruel Kuczyuski.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Katowice, Poland.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DANZIG MISSION.

*J. Rasmussen, Superintendent.*

Chodiez, F. Schwartz.

Danzig: First Church, J. Rasmussen.

Danzig Mission, to be supplied.

Grudziarz and Torun, H. Osthoff.

#### LOWOW DISTRICT.

*T. J. Gamble, Superintendent.*

Lwow: Central Church, T. J. Gamble.

Lwow Circuit, to be supplied.

#### PONZAN DISTRICT.

*G. P. Warfield, Superintendent.*

Czarnylas and Odolanow, S. Bortkiewicz; F. Hebish, assistant.

Katowice Station, M. Price; Kuzawa, assistant.

Poznan Station, G. P. Warfield.

Odolanow Orphanage, Freda Lenz, Deaconess; Kaminski, Business Manager.

#### WARSAW DISTRICT.

*F. C. Woodard, Superintendent.*

Klarysew Station, W. Dropiowski.

Warsaw: Central Church, F. C. Woodard.

Warsaw Circuit, F. C. Woodard; J. Neuding and Najder, assistants.

Klarysew Orphanage and School, W. Dropiowski, Director; M. Kosmiderski, assistant.

Deaconess at Klarysew, Louise May.

English Language College at Warsaw, T. F. Williams, Director.

#### WILNO DISTRICT.

*Edmund Chambers, Superintendent.*

Internat Radoszkowicze, E. Schlattsman.

Radoszkowicze Circuit, to be supplied.

Wilno: Central Church, John Witt.

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Editorial Secretary, E. Chambers.

Director of Bible School, G. P. Warfield.

Treasurer of Mission, F. C. Woodard.

Business Director at Klarysew, F. C. Woodard.

Returned to home field: W. A. Langley.

### TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 14-17, 1926.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; J. N. DE LOS SANTOS, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. District, 1; pastoral charges, 33; societies, 67.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 31; members, 3,384. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how

many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 419; infants, 245.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 33; Epworth League members, 878.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 75; officers and teachers, 327; scholars enrolled, 3,660.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 19; members, 318.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 30; students, 500; value of property, \$461,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, \$1,786.10; Church Extension, \$193; Education, \$191.50; American Bible Society, \$65; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$857.24.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$45; preachers in charge, \$9,572.62; Conference claimants, \$443.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$25,684.61.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 40; value, \$143,667.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 21; value, \$41,581.84.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$88,500; premiums paid, \$239.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### APPOINTMENTS.

*F. S. Onderdonk (13), Superintendent.*

Alice Circuit, S. V. Olivares (3).  
Austin Circuit, Felix E. Soto (1).

Bastrop Circuit, D. Salazar (1).  
Brady Circuit, Antonio Guillen (2).  
Carriazo Springs Circuit, Jose Alva (2).  
Charlotte Circuit, Manuel C. Flores (1).  
Corpus Christi Circuit, Eugenio Vidaaurri (1).

Cotulla, Epifanio Aguirre (2).  
Dallas, Eleazar Guerra (2).  
Del Rio Circuit, J. N. de los Santos (2).  
Eagle Pass, Frank Ramos (2); A. R. Cardenas (2), assistant.  
Edinburg and Weslaco Circuit, L. F. Castro (1).

Floresville and Kenedy, Jose Zuazua (2).  
Fort Worth Circuit, Alberto Moreno (1).  
Georgetown Circuit, D. W. Carter (3).  
Hillsboro Circuit, Benito Hernandez (1).  
Houston Circuit, B. R. Soto (2).  
Laredo and Holding Institute, Zenon Moraida (4).

Lubbock and Amarillo, Carlos Garcia (1).  
Marlin Circuit, to be supplied.  
McAllen and Mission, A. L. Martinez (3).  
Pearsall Circuit, Santos Romo, Sr. (1).  
Pharr and Donna Circuit, J. L. Hinds (1); J. N. Munoz (1), assistant.

Pleasanton Circuit, H. Garza Gutierrez (1).  
Port Arthur Circuit, P. G. Verduzco (3).  
Raymondville, D. G. de la Garza (2).  
Rio Grande City Circuit, P. G. Herrera (1).  
San Antonio: Trinity, J. M. Vazquez (1).  
San Antonio Mission, Alfredo Nanez (3).  
San Marcos Circuit, Pedro Sanchez (2).  
Seguin and Waelder, Sabas Guevara (4).  
Missionary in Mission, Mrs. C. A. de Farias.

Day School at Del Rio, Miss Zulema Rodriguez.

Holding Institute, J. M. Skinner, Principal;  
Miss Ura Leverage, Miss Lilian Lehnhoff, Miss Mae Sells, Miss Mary E. Glendenning, missionaries.

Wesleyan Institute, W. W. Jackson, Principal.

Valley Institute, Miss Georgia Swanson, Principal.

Wesley House, San Antonio, Misses Susie Mitchell, Eula McCoy, Ellen Morgan.

Wesley House, Dallas, Miss Annie Price, in charge; Miss Bell.

Wesley House, Fort Worth, Miss Rena Murphy, in charge.

Wesley House, Thurber, Miss Lois Tinsley.

## KOREA CONFERENCE.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, SEPTEMBER 2-6, 1926.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; JAMES W. HITCH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Kim Joon Oak, Song Chung Goon, Yi Chin Goo, Kim Quang Ho, Yi Yun Suk, Moon In Sook. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. J. Carter. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Kim Chai Sun, Yu Paik Hui, Kim Hyung Sik, Chun Chai Poong. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Chang Chong Sik, Nam Chun Oo, Sinn Hoo Seung, Suh Won Pil, Yi Kyeng Cho, Yu Duk Soo. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? T. J. Carter. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Hong Chong Sook, Kim Chong Man, Yi Hoo Bein, Yi Quan Oon, Chun Chin Kyu, Yi Kei Yun, No Hyeng Geun. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Kim Yung Hak, Pak Yeun Suh. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. F. Shearouse, an elder, to the South Georgia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Yi Soo Man, Han Suk Won. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Han Sa Yeun, Pak Pum Oo, Oh Hwa Young, Chung Choon Soo, Suh Kui Hoon. 5.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Paik Hyeng Kei, Kim Joon Oak, Sinn Hoo Seung, Yu Duk Soo. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Paik Hyeng Kei, Kim Joon Oak, Sinn Hoo Seung, Yu Duk Soo. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Chang Pyeng Ik, No Pyeng Duk, Pak Chin Ha, Kim Sung Tai, Han Sah Yeun. 5. Local preacher, Chung Chai Poong. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Chang Pyeng Ik, No Pyeng Duk, Pak Chin Ha, Kim Sung Tai, Han Sah Yeun. 5. Local preacher, Chung Chai Poong. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. Robert Moose. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 69; societies, 446.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 20; local preachers, 99; members, 8,733. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 681; infants, 253.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 33; Epworth League members, 911.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 388; officers and teachers, 1,032; scholars enrolled, 12,888.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 227; members, 3,596.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; no further report.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions,



\$54.56; Church Extension, \$33.61; General Conference expense, \$165.17; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,299.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$33.60; presiding elders, \$125; preachers in charge, \$9,895.40; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$307.24.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$40,414.47.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 396; value, \$219,190; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 74; value, \$27,477.50; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No insurance.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$835.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Yohn Suk Kyu.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Seoul, Korea.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHOONCHUN DISTRICT.

*Chung Choon Soo (1), P. E.*

Choonchun Station, Sin Suk Koo (1).

Choonchun North Mission, Yi Choong Won (1), supply.

Choonchun South Mission, Kang Chai Fui (2).

Chochong Mission, Yu Duk Soo (3); one to be supplied.

Haian Mission, Pak Doo Pyung (3), supply.

Hongchun Mission, Hong Soon Kwan (2), supply.

Hongchun East Mission, Kim Yung Nok (1), supply.

Injay Mission, Pak Pum Woo (1).

Kantong Mission, Kim Hang Meuk (2), supply.

Kapyung Mission, Kim Hung Soon (2).

Mokok Mission, Yi Yun Suk (1).

Suhsuk Mission, Chung Kei Chong (1), supply.

Whachun Mission, Kim Sung Tai (1).

Yankgu Mission, Nam Chun Woo (3).

District Missionary, L. C. Brannan.

District Evangelistic and School Work, Chang Pyung Ik.

Siberia-Korean Mission, Kim Yung Hak.

Student in Scarritt College, Kim Hyung Sik.

Student in Seminary, Kim Kwang Ho.

#### WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

Woman's Evangelistic Center, Miss Annie J. Hanson.

Alice Thomas Bible Institute, Woman's Work, and Country Schools, Miss C. U. Jackson.

Choonchun Hospital and Country Clinics, P. L. Hill.

Evangelistic Work and Language School, Miss Olive Smith.

On furlough: Miss Mamie D. Myers and Miss Alice Furry.

#### CHULWON DISTRICT.

*M. B. Stokes (1), P. E.*

Anhyup Mission, Yun Si Pyung (1), supply. Changdo Mission, Won Chun Bong (2), supply.

Chulwon East Circuit, Yi Suk Won (4).

Chulwon West Mission, Chang Chong Sik (1).

Kimwha Mission, Kim Ki Soon (1).

Kimsung Mission, Chun Chai Poong (2).

Pochun Mission, Han In Soo (1).

Pyungkang Mission, Han Sah Yun (3).

Sangyung Mission, Yu Chul Soo (1).

Yunchun Mission, Pai Sun Pum (1), supply.

Siberia-Korean Mission, Yi Wha Choon.

Woman's Work and Day Schools, Miss Kate Cooper.

On furlough: Miss Cordelia Erwin.

#### SEOUL DISTRICT.

*F. K. Gamble (5), P. E.*

Chakyo-Keitong Mission, Kang Cho Won (1), J. W. Hitch (1).

Chongkyo Station, Kim Chai Sun (2).

Kwanghimoon Station, Paik Hyung Ki (3), supply.

Soopyokyo Station, Hong Chong Sook (4).

Sukkyo Mission, Yun Sang Un (3).

Yangju Mission, Ahn Bong Chinn (2), supply.

Superintendent of Seoul City Mission, M. B. Stokes; Won Ik Sang, assistant.

Korean Work at Osaka, Japan, Pak Yun Suh.

Professor in Chosen Christian College, J. W. Hitch.

Professors in Theological Seminary, R. A. Hardie, F. K. Gamble, and J. L. Gerdine. Conference Missionary Secretary, Superintendent of Siberia-Korean Mission, and Professor in Theological Seminary, J. S. Ryang.

Professor in Woman's Bible School, Kim Chong Man; Cho Min Hyung, supply. Teacher in Pierson Memorial Bible School, Hong Chong Sook.

Sunday School Association of Korea, Han Suk Won.

Student in Emory University, Kim in Yung.

Students in Theological Seminary, Yi Soo Man and Song Chung Kun.

On furlough: A. W. Wasson.

#### WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

Carolina Institute and Water Gate Girls' School, Miss Hallie Buie, Principal.

Carolina Institute, Miss Rubie Lee, Music Department.

Woman's Evangelistic Center, Miss Ellasue Wagner.

Woman's Evangelistic Center and District Evangelistic Work, Miss Laura Edwards.

Ewha Kindergarten Normal Training School, Miss Clara Howard.

Language School, Miss Ruth Diggs.

On furlough: J. E. Fisher and Mrs. Velma H. Maynor.

#### SONGDO DISTRICT.

C. N. Weems (1), P. E.

Central Church Station, Yi Kyung Choong (1).

Central Evangelistic Plant, C. N. Weems (2), Yi Ki Yun (2).

Changdan Mission, Chung Chai Duk (1). Korangpo Mission, Pak Doo Wha (1), supply.

Kwangduk Mission, Yi Won Sup (2), supply.

New Changdan Mission, Sin Hung Chul (2), supply.

North Ward Station, Oh Wha Yung (2). Songdo Mission, Yi Kwan Woon (2).

Songdo South Mission, Whang Yong Choon (2), supply.

Songdo West Mission, Chun Kyu Suk (3), supply.

South Ward Station, Yu Si Kook (3).

Vice Principal of Songdo School, Lim Doo Wha.

Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Kim Joon Ok.

Student in Southern Methodist University, Yu Paik Hui.

Student in Theological Seminary, Yi Ho Bein.

Hospital Evangelist, Noh Moon Kyung, supply.

#### WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

Woman's Evangelistic Center, Miss Agnes Graham.

Joy Hardie Bible Institute, Woman's Work, and Country Schools, Miss Bertha Smith.

Woman's Work and Language School, Miss Euline Smith.

Holston Institute: Miss Lillian E. Nichols, Principal; Miss Ida Hankins, Vice Principal.

Mary Helm School, Miss Ida Hankins, Principal.

Ivey Hospital, W. T. Reid.

Ivey Hospital: Miss Rosa May Lowder, superintendent of nurses; Miss Helen Rosser, nurse.

Songdo Boys' School: L. H. Snyder, President; C. H. Deal, Industrial Department.

On furlough: Miss Mary Vic Mauk and Miss Alice McMakin.

#### SONGDO NORTH DISTRICT.

Sin Kong Sook (2), P. E.

Echun Station Mission, Pak Chin Ha (1). Echun North Mission, Noh Hyung Kun (4).

Echun South Mission, Kim Ung Soon (3), supply.

Hampo Circuit, Sin Hoo Sung (1). Kumchun Mission, Choo Yong Koo (1), supply.

Pyungsan Mission, Yi In Koo (1). Sinkel Mission, Han Duk Yuh (3), supply.

Tosan Mission, Chun Pyung Yong (2), supply.

Tongmoon-An Station, Chun Chin Kyu (1).

District Missionary, C. N. Weems.

Student in Theological Seminary, Moon In Sook.

Woman's Work and Country Schools, Miss Bertha Smith.

#### WONSAN DISTRICT.

L. P. Anderson (1), P. E.

Anpyung Mission, Yi Poong Woon (2), supply.

Choongni Station, Yu Han Ik (1). Hyupkok Mission, Han Yung Soo (2), supply.

Hoiyang East Mission, Yi Tong Chin (2), supply.

Hoiyang West Mission, Cho Chai Soon (3), supply.

Kosung Mission, Sun Won Pil (1).  
 Kojeh Circuit, Suh Kui Hoon (3).  
 Sangni Station, Noh Pyung Duk (2).  
 Tongchun Mission, Choi Choo Kook (2), supply.  
 Tukwon Mission, to be supplied.  
 Yangyang Mission, to be supplied.  
 Wonsan Christian Hospital, E. W. Anderson.  
 Chaplain of Girls' School, Chun Hui Kyun, supply.  
 On furlough: V. R. Turner.

WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.  
 Wonsan Christian Hospital and Boys' School, J. B. Ross.  
 Superintendent of Nurses in Wonsan Hospital, Miss Blanche Hauser.  
 Alice Cobb Bible Institute, Woman's Evangelistic Center, Woman's Work, and Country Schools, Miss Kate Cooper.  
 Alice Cobb Bible Institute and Woman's Evangelistic Center, Miss Sadie Maud Moore, Teacher.  
 Lucy Cuninggim Girls' School: Miss Bessie Oliver, Principal; Miss Nannie G. Black, Music and Language School.

## LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT GREENVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 29-OCTOBER 4, 1926.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; T. L. HULSE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Eugene Chester Smith, William Alfred Verner Blair, James Burdette Ramsey, Martin Lubin Fudge, Edgar Lee Willingham, Roy Reginald McDowell. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Fred M. Glover, William Edgar Cassell, Ira Crenshaw, James Cecil Hayden, William Sneed Boller. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Clay Glenn Sledge, Amzi Newton Yancey, Robert Hugh Wade, Daryl Dare McAdams, Alfred Brofford Underwood, Kenneth Reed Dillon, John F. Hill, Walter Franklin Huddleston. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Bernis Bailey Cox. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Walter William Ashby, Bernard Arterbrun Sykes. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Elmer Claude Perkins, Edward C. Cole. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William Sanders Hill, Bjarne Harry Spurrier. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? H. T. Reid, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, M. R. Hayes and J. A. Chandler, without the passing of character; C. B. Rayburn and J. A. Hayes. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? James S. Mitchell, James M. Wooldridge. 2.

JAMES SAMUEL MITCHELL was born in Franklin County, Tenn., September 23, 1861. His parents moved to Kentucky and settled near Salem and he was converted in 1885 and joined the Baptist Church, but in 1887 he left that Church and joined the Methodist Church. He felt his call to the ministry, but was not licensed to preach until 1889, when he was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference and appointed to the Brownsville Mission and served that charge one year. He then served the following charges: Buffalo, two years; Upton Circuit, four years; Munfordville, two years. At the end of his second year there he was transferred to the Denver Conference and remained in that Conference two years, then transferred back to this Conference and 1899 was appointed to the Crofton Mission and served one year; then Thurlow, two years; Jamestown, one year; Star Lime Works, one year; Grand Rivers, three years; Hebbardsville, two years; Pisgah Circuit, three years; Crofton, two years; Cadiz Circuit, one year. He was superannuated in 1916 and held that relation until he was called home. Brother Mitchell had a rich Christian experience. He could tell you where and when Christ came into his heart and life, and, like the Apostle Paul, he often gave his religious experience



when preaching. He was married to Miss Annie E. Perkins, of Brownsville, Ky., February 5, 1890. To this union were born three sons and two daughters, all of whom are living. Brother Mitchell was of a bright, cheerful disposition and made friends wherever he went. The prominent characteristics in his life were kindness, gentleness, and faithfulness. And so he was a good husband and father, and his children were devoted to him, and they, with his wife, nursed and cared for him in his last illness. He was confined to his bed twelve weeks before he died, and while he suffered much he bore it with Christian fortitude. He died August 24, 1926. The writer preached his funeral in the Crofton Methodist Church to a large congregation. The Masonic Lodge conducted the services at the grave.—*W. C. Brandon.*

JAMES M. WOOLDRIDGE was born near Stephensburg, in Hardin County, Ky., October 22, 1867, and passed into the other world February 9, 1926. He was licensed to preach by the Elizabethtown District Conference in 1900 and in that same year was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference, which convened at Elizabethtown. On August 4, 1904, he was married to Miss Maude Moore, of Bullitt County, Ky., who has shared faithfully with him through all these years the fortunes of the itinerant ministry. After serving different charges in the Louisville Conference, Brother Wooldridge felt that the condition of his health demanded a change of climate. He was transferred in 1906 to the Oklahoma Conference and stationed at Coweta and Porter. After a few months he was transferred to the New Mexico Conference. His appointments in that Conference were at Alamogordo, Texico, Cimarron, and San Marcial. In 1910 he was transferred back to his home Conference and assigned to the Scottsville charge. During the years intervening he has served charges in various sections of our territory and was last fall assigned to the Maceo Circuit in the Owensboro District. Some conditions arising during the year making necessary the shifting of several pastors, Brother Wooldridge was assigned to Sonora charge. He was very happy in the thought of a return to his native county and with glad heart and high hopes was entering upon the work with his friends of early life. He had scarcely reached his new appointment before he became seriously ill. His friends, realizing his grave condition, carried him to the Deaconess Hospital in Louisville, where, after a few days of intense suffering, the disease of

pneumonia proved fatal. Funeral services were conducted at Davidson Memorial Church in Louisville by Rev. H. H. Jones, his presiding elder, assisted by Dr. A. P. Lyon and other ministers of the Conference. His brethren of the Conference served as pallbearers. The church was crowded with many old friends and former parishioners. His body was laid to rest in beautiful new Evergreen Cemetery near Louisville, Ky. With these few statements we chronicle the outstanding events in the life of a pure, unselfish, and loyal Methodist preacher. His Christian character was evidence of sound faith in Christ as a personal Saviour. Gentle and unassuming, he reflected the spirit of his Lord. It was the supreme ambition of his life to glorify God and to be of service to his fellow beings. He fell at his post as a noble soldier of the cross and doubtless this day wears his crown of glory with the white-robed company in the city celestial. His quiet, unselfish, and unpretentious life, and his death while under marching orders in the ranks of the knightliest group treading the soil of the earth, have added to the good influences of this world and to the treasures laid up in the world to come.—*James C. Rawlings.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Leslie Otto Sullivan, John William Moore, Oscar Thomas Nichols, Virgil Bernard Dean Wheatley, James Edward Hartford, Loren O. Phelps, Melvin Davis Allen, Henry Franklin Roberts, Oscar Melvin Capshaw, Wallace Herschel Russell, Adam Lewis Schanzenbacher. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Edwin Morris Keeler, Carl Bryan Rayburn, Edward Lee Hilburn. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Claude Elmer Perkins, Edward C. Cole. 2. Local preachers, Kenneth Reed Dillon, Nicholas Tinsley Roberts. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Claude Elmer Perkins, Edward C. Cole. 2. Local preachers, Kenneth Reid Dillon, Nicholas T. Roberts. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Homer Cecil Ogles, Sam Jones Heninger, Charles Crittenden Jones, Elmer Ashby, Larnie Isaac Chandler. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Homer C.

Ogles, Sam Jones Heninger, Charles Crittenden Jones, Elmer Ashby, Roy H. Short, Larnie I. Chandler. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. B. Campbell, J. C. Hoskinson, and M. H. Alexander.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. F. Walton, A. C. Gentle, J. T. Cherry, J. C. Brandon, J. D. Gilliam, Emery Pennycook, F. A. Mitchell, J. L. Morrell, G. W. Shugart, S. F. Ashbrook, J. E. King, S. J. Thompson, J. B. Seay, George E. Foskett, Virgil Elgin, S. L. C. Coward, G. W. Pangburn, E. M. Keelor, W. O. Rickard, John O. Smithson, W. R. Wagoner. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 177; societies, 557.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 158; members, 63,305.

#### Bowling Green District.

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Adairville.....              | 225            | \$1,223       |                  |
| Auburn.....                  | 2              | 444           | 1,600            |
| Bowling Green: Broadway..... | 2              | 279           | 1,000            |
| State Street.....            | 2              | 866           | 4,200            |
| Bowling Green Circuit.....   | 275            | 955           |                  |
| Brownsville and Kyrock.....  | 36             | 1,034         |                  |
| Canmer and Hardyville.....   | 273            | 1,200         |                  |
| Chapel Hill.....             | 436            | 800           |                  |
| East Franklin.....           | 220            | 600           |                  |
| Epley.....                   | 493            | 722           |                  |
| Franklin Circuit.....        | 212            | 712           |                  |
| Franklin Station.....        | 305            | 2,000         |                  |
| Glasgow Station.....         | 1              | 418           | 2,000            |
| Hiseville.....               | 455            | 1,112         |                  |
| Horse Cave.....              | 2              | 484           | 2,100            |
| Morgantown.....              | 307            | 942           |                  |
| Munfordville Circuit.....    | 2              | 363           | 557              |
| Richardsville.....           | 1              | 293           | 362              |
| Rocky Hill.....              | 3              | 337           | 665              |
| Russellville Circuit.....    | 1              | 326           | 1,200            |
| Russellville Station.....    | 2              | 417           | 2,600            |
| Scottsville Circuit.....     | 5              | 603           | 1,143            |
| Scottsville Station.....     | 1              | 215           | 2,000            |
| Smith's Grove.....           | 282            | 1,080         |                  |
| Woodburn.....                | 1              | 282           | 1,012            |
|                              | 27             | 8,846         | \$32,820         |

#### Columbia District.

| Albany.....                 | 2   | 270   | \$ 914 |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|--------|
| Bear Creek.....             | 1   | 486   | 660    |
| Burkville.....              | 2   | 392   | 1,200  |
| Campbellsville Circuit..... | 3   | 429   | 1,056  |
| Campbellsville Station..... | 531 | 2,200 |        |
| Cane Valley.....            | 1   | 281   | 542    |
| Casey Creek.....            | 4   | 573   | 470    |
| Clinton.....                | 2   | 372   | 420    |
| Columbia.....               | 2   | 498   | 1,602  |
| Elkhorn and Early's.....    | 1   | 376   | 836    |

#### Columbia District (Continued).

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Fountain Run.....       | 208            | \$ 364        |                  |
| Gradyville.....         | 1              | 411           | 801              |
| Greensburg Circuit..... | 2              | 408           | 638              |
| Greensburg Station..... | 291            | 1,056         |                  |
| Jamestown.....          | 1              | 289           | 660              |
| Mannsville.....         | 1              | 344           | 814              |
| Mill Springs.....       | 408            | 1,000         |                  |
| Monticello.....         | 304            | 1,600         |                  |
| Peytonsburg.....        | 3              | 508           | 388              |
| Picketts.....           | 392            | 560           |                  |
| Pierce.....             | 1              | 455           | 764              |
| Renox.....              | 1              | 323           | 408              |
| Russell Springs.....    | 3              | 441           | 603              |
| Temple Hill.....        | 3              | 346           | 498              |
| Tompkinsville.....      | 1              | 273           | 867              |
| West Monticello.....    | 5              | 488           | 801              |
|                         | 40             | 10,087        | \$21,622         |

#### Elizabethtown District.

| Bardstown.....                  | 188 | \$ 1,800 |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| Big Clifty.....                 | 270 | 572      |          |
| Big Springs Circuit.....        | 6   | 294      | 973      |
| Bradfordsville.....             | 1   | 384      | 924      |
| Brandenburg.....                | 401 | 1,550    |          |
| Buffalo.....                    | 1   | 515      | 1,200    |
| Cecilia.....                    | 453 | 725      |          |
| Custer Circuit.....             | 1   | 246      | 455      |
| Elizabethtown Station.....      | 2   | 596      | 2,600    |
| Falls of Rough.....             | 1   | 222      | 477      |
| Hardinsburg and Harned.....     | 190 | 1,100    |          |
| Hodgenville Station.....        | 214 | 1,100    |          |
| Irvington.....                  | 3   | 347      | 1,865    |
| Lebanon Circuit.....            | 255 | 765      |          |
| Lebanon Station.....            | 325 | 2,100    |          |
| Lebanon Junction Station.....   | 113 | 1,000    |          |
| Leitchfield.....                | 362 | 2,100    |          |
| McDaniels.....                  | 201 | 610      |          |
| Mount Washington.....           | 312 | 1,125    |          |
| New Stittion Circuit.....       | 117 | 518      |          |
| Shepherdsville and Samuels..... | 1   | 143      | 1,200    |
| Shepherdsville Circuit.....     | 206 | 497      |          |
| Sonora.....                     | 244 | 675      |          |
| Springfield Station.....        | 128 | 1,300    |          |
| Upton.....                      | 2   | 499      | 1,272    |
| Vine Grove.....                 | 1   | 546      | 1,200    |
| Wolf Creek.....                 | 1   | 166      | 450      |
|                                 | 20  | 7,937    | \$29,653 |

#### Henderson District.

| Beech Grove.....            | 289 | \$ 587 |          |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| Clay and Dixon.....         | 286 | 1,757  |          |
| Corydon.....                | 204 | 1,000  |          |
| Earlington.....             | 1   | 240    | 1,500    |
| Hampton.....                | 3   | 373    | 900      |
| Hanson.....                 | 4   | 446    | 950      |
| Henderson: Clay Street..... | 5   | 341    | 1,500    |
| First Church.....           | 860 | 3,600  |          |
| Madisonville Station.....   | 2   | 735    | 3,000    |
| Marion Circuit.....         | 2   | 331    | 700      |
| Marion Station.....         | 1   | 512    | 2,400    |
| Morganfield Circuit.....    | 1   | 236    | 1,000    |
| Morganfield Station.....    | 353 | 2,500  |          |
| Nebo Circuit.....           | 1   | 256    | 610      |
| Poole Circuit.....          | 1   | 316    | 997      |
| Providence.....             | 228 | 1,600  |          |
| Robards.....                | 442 | 1,250  |          |
| Salem.....                  | 320 | 800    |          |
| Sebree.....                 | 180 | 910    |          |
| Slaughters.....             | 506 | 1,226  |          |
| Smith Mills.....            | 1   | 272    | 1,000    |
| Sturgis.....                | 279 | 1,600  |          |
| Tolu.....                   | 1   | 352    | 1,032    |
| Uniontown.....              | 143 | 478    |          |
| Wheatcroft Circuit.....     | 391 | 735    |          |
|                             | 23  | 8,891  | \$33,632 |

*Hopkinsville District.*

|                                    | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Allensville.....                   |                | 249           | \$ 1,300         |
| Cadiz.....                         |                | 190           | 1,200            |
| Cadiz Circuit.....                 | 1              | 341           | 912              |
| Crofton.....                       | 1              | 526           | 1,050            |
| Dawson Springs.....                |                | 213           | 1,200            |
| Eddyville.....                     | 1              | 395           | 1,800            |
| Elkton and Bells.....              | 1              | 415           | 1,822            |
| Elkton Circuit.....                | 1              | 666           | 979              |
| Grand Rivers.....                  | 2              | 267           | 940              |
| Hopkinsville Circuit.....          |                | 376           | 1,800            |
| Hopkinsville Station.....          |                | 1,157         | 4,200            |
| Kirkmansville Circuit.....         |                | 313           | 757              |
| Kuttawa.....                       | 1              | 477           | 1,400            |
| La Fayette.....                    | 1              | 328           | 1,200            |
| Linton Circuit.....                |                | 208           | 523              |
| North Cadiz Circuit.....           |                | 389           | 1,100            |
| Pembroke and Chapel Hill.....      |                | 297           | 1,500            |
| Princeton.....                     | 1              | 330           | 2,000            |
| Sardis Circuit.....                | 2              | 295           | 756              |
| Smithland Circuit.....             | 4              | 308           | 600              |
| Smithland Station.....             | 3              | 332           | 1,133            |
| Trenton and Guthrie.....           |                | 345           | 1,800            |
| White Plains and Morton's Gap..... | 1              | 252           | 1,033            |
|                                    | 20             | 8,669         | \$31,005         |

*Louisville District.*

| Asbury Mission.....               |    | 135    | \$ 855   |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Beechmont.....                    |    | 240    | 1,600    |
| Bethany and Knob Creek.....       |    | 114    | 750      |
| Broadway.....                     |    | 693    | 3,600    |
| Crescent Hill.....                | 1  | 806    | 3,600    |
| Cooper's Mem. and St. Luke's..... |    | 126    | 1,200    |
| Davidson Memorial.....            | 2  | 247    | 1,800    |
| Fourth Avenue.....                | 1  | 1,201  | 6,000    |
| Hazelwood.....                    | 2  | 206    | 1,500    |
| Highland.....                     |    | 595    | 3,600    |
| Highland Park.....                |    | 253    | 1,500    |
| Hill Street.....                  |    | 250    | 1,300    |
| Jefferson Street.....             | 1  | 423    | 1,800    |
| Jeffersontown.....                |    | 146    | 1,600    |
| Jeffersonville.....               |    | 396    | 1,400    |
| Marcus-Lindsey Memorial.....      | 1  | 359    | 2,400    |
| Messick Memorial.....             |    | 490    | 3,200    |
| Middletown.....                   | 2  | 310    | 1,800    |
| Mount Holly and Mill Creek.....   |    | 285    | 1,250    |
| Oakdale.....                      | 2  | 289    | 1,600    |
| Portland.....                     | 1  | 267    | 2,000    |
| St. Paul.....                     |    | 378    | 3,000    |
| Shelby Park.....                  |    | 279    | 1,800    |
| Union.....                        | 1  | 689    | 3,000    |
| Virginia Avenue.....              | 1  | 679    | 3,000    |
| West Broadway.....                | 2  | 382    | 2,400    |
|                                   | 17 | 10,238 | \$57,555 |

*Owensboro District.*

| Beaver Dam.....              |   | 340   | \$ 1,145 |
|------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Calhoun.....                 | 1 | 400   | 1,800    |
| Centertown.....              |   | 300   | 1,225    |
| Central City Station.....    |   | 498   | 2,760    |
| Cloverport.....              |   | 325   | 1,300    |
| Drakesboro.....              |   | 227   | 1,200    |
| Dundee Circuit.....          |   | 418   | 1,215    |
| Fordsville.....              | 3 | 247   | 693      |
| Greenville Circuit.....      | 1 | 454   | 1,432    |
| Greenville Station.....      |   | 422   | 3,300    |
| Hartford.....                | 1 | 432   | 1,600    |
| Hawesville.....              |   | 147   | 1,200    |
| Lewisburg.....               | 1 | 242   | 1,200    |
| Lewisport.....               |   | 384   | 1,260    |
| Livermore.....               | 2 | 435   | 1,350    |
| Maceo.....                   |   | 307   | 1,200    |
| Owensboro: Breckenridge..... |   | 254   | 925      |
| Settle Memorial.....         |   | 1,142 | 4,200    |
| Third Street.....            | 1 | 303   | 2,000    |
| Woodlawn.....                |   | 131   | 900      |

*Owensboro District (Continued).*

|                        | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Owensboro Circuit..... |                | 453           | \$ 1,350         |
| Rochester.....         |                | 197           | 855              |
| Sacramento.....        |                | 221           | 900              |
| Stanley.....           |                | 106           | 405              |
| Stephensport.....      | 1              | 252           | 594              |
|                        | 11             | 8,637         | \$36,009         |

*Recapitulation.*

|                             |     |        | E. P.<br>Salary. |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Bowling Green District..... | 27  | 8,846  | \$ 4,034         |
| Columbia District.....      | 40  | 10,087 | 3,010            |
| Elizabethtown District..... | 27  | 7,937  | 3,265            |
| Henderson District.....     | 23  | 8,891  | 3,613            |
| Hopkinsville District.....  | 20  | 8,669  | 3,865            |
| Louisville District.....    | 17  | 10,238 | 4,506            |
| Owensboro District.....     | 11  | 8,637  | 3,920            |
| Total this year.....        | 158 | 63,305 | \$26,213         |
| Total last year.....        | 174 | 64,752 | 26,145           |
| Increase.....               |     |        | \$ 68            |
| Decrease.....               | 16  | 1,447  | .....            |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,365; infants, 398.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 157; Epworth League members, 5,106.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 426; officers and teachers, 3,705; scholars enrolled, 42,050.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 267; members, 6,974.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 22; students, 282; value of property, \$325,000; endowment; \$30,800; indebtedness, \$42,750.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 6; children in orphanages, 59; money expended, \$21,949; value of property, \$33,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,067; Home and Conference Missions, \$11,786; Church Extension, \$6,511; Education, \$9,541; American Bible Society, \$935; General Conference expense, \$1,835; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$60,490.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,223; presiding elders, \$25,397; preachers in charge, \$237,447; Conference claimants,



\$8,606; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$13,137.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$909,931.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 531 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; value, \$5,212,185; indebtedness, \$279,796.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$52,000; indebtedness, \$2,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 173; value, \$611,850; indebtedness, \$53,543.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,770,750; premiums paid, \$11,094.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,450; collected, \$310.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Fred T. Harned.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

*L. Robinson (1), P. E.*

Adairville, D. T. Penick (1).

Auburn, B. W. Hardin (3).

Bowling Green: Broadway, J. S. Chandler (2); M. H. Alexander, Sup.

State Street, A. R. Kasey (2).

Bowling Green Circuit, H. C. Ogles (1).

Canmer and Hardyville Circuit, W. H. Russell (1).

Chapel Hill, L. E. Woodcock (1), supply.

East Franklin Circuit, J. F. Hill (1).

Epley Circuit, H. H. Ogles (3), supply.

Franklin Circuit, C. G. Sledge (4).

Franklin Station, T. J. Wade (2).

Glasgow Station, J. L. Piercy (3).

Hiseville Circuit, B. M. DeWitt (3).

Horse Cave, C. K. Dickey (5); R. B. Campbell, Sup.

Kyrook and Brownsville, B. F. Copas (1).

Morgantown, J. W. Caughron (2).

Munfordville Circuit, G. S. Oliver (1), supply.

Richardsville Circuit, G. Y. Wilson (3).  
Rocky Hill Circuit, R. H. Garrison (5), supply.

Russellville Circuit, A. L. Schanzenbacher (3).

Russellville Station, W. O. Sadler (3).

Scottsville Circuit, E. C. Cole (1).

Scottsville Station, M. L. Dyer (4).

Smith's Grove, C. P. Walton (2).

Woodburn, W. D. Milliken (2).

President of Logan College, E. F. Goodson.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*L. S. Piercey (4), P. E.*

Albany, I. T. Allen (2).

Bear Creek, W. F. Huddleston (3).

Burkesville, R. H. Wade (2).

Campbellsville Circuit, J. R. Marrs (6).

Campbellsville Station, S. A. Arnold (3).

Cane Valley, V. V. Capps (4), supply.

Casey Creek, B. L. Allen (1), supply.

Clinton, O. T. Neathery (3), supply.

Columbia, L. W. Turner (2).

Elkhorn and Early's, J. H. Epley (3).

Glasgow Circuit, H. O'Banion (1), supply.

Gradyville, E. C. Smith (3).

Greensburg Station, W. S. Hill (4).

Jamestown, J. B. Ramsey (1).

Mannsville, A. N. Yancey (2).

Mill Springs, C. E. Perkins (1).

Monticello, J. R. Randolph (1).

Peytonsburg, J. A. Thomas (1), supply.

Picketts, R. A. Witham (1), supply.

Pierce, Claude Squires (4), supply.

Renox, W. L. Lee (4), supply.

Russell Springs, Verner Blair (3).

Summersville, L. C. Risen (2), supply.

Tompkinsville, J. W. Rayburn (3).

West Monticello, M. L. Fudge (1).

Lindsey Wilson Junior College, R. V.

Bennett, President; A. P. White, Dean.

General Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.

Conference Evangelist, C. R. Payne, supply.

#### ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

*H. H. Jones (4), P. E.*

Bardstown, T. T. Frazer (3).

Big Clifty, Chester D. Wilson (1), supply.

Big Springs, J. C. Galloway (1), supply.

Bradfordsville, E. L. Willingham (1).

Brandenburg, Iven Allen (1).

Buffalo, O. T. Lee (1).

Cecilia, E. L. Hillburn (2).

Elizabethtown, C. G. Prather (1).

Falls of Rough, Mose Carter (2), supply.

Hardinsburg and Harned, F. E. Lewis (1).

Hodgenville, K. K. Anderson (1).

Irvington, Elmer Ashby (1).

Lebanon Circuit, R. H. Roe (2).

Lebanon Junction, C. R. Crowe (1).  
 Lebanon Station, K. L. Rudolph (3).  
 Leitchfield, Summers Brinson (3).  
 McDaniels, C. S. Raney (1), supply.  
 Millerstown Circuit, W. R. Hodges (1), supply.  
 Mount Washington, S. J. Henninger (3).  
 New Stithton, R. H. Keithley (1), supply.  
 Shepherdsville and Samuels, J. B. Galloway (1).  
 Shepherdsville Circuit, R. V. Matthews (2), supply.  
 Springfield, W. H. Hickerson (1).  
 Upton and Sonora, E. P. Deacon (1).  
 Vine Grove, H. E. Jarboe (2).  
 Wolf Creek, Lafe Allen (1), supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, Robert Johnson.

### HENDERSON DISTRICT.

*J. B. Adams (1), P. E.*

Beech Grove, J. H. Mitchell (2), supply.  
 Bennett Memorial, R. L. Tally (1).  
 Clay and Dixon, W. L. Baker (3).  
 Corydon Station, W. S. Bolles (1).  
 Carrsville, R. T. McConnell (2).  
 Earlington Station, H. C. Napier (2).  
 Hanson, R. C. Bogard (2).  
 Henderson Station, B. W. Napier (2).  
 Madisonville Station, W. A. Grant (1).  
 Marion Circuit, Mack Harper (1), supply.  
 Marion Station, L. K. May (1).  
 Morganfield Circuit, H. S. Gillette (3).  
 Morganfield Station, Paul S. Powell (2).  
 Poole Circuit, H. F. Roberts (1).  
 Providence Station, S. M. Bailey (2).  
 Robards, J. P. Vanhoy (2).  
 Salem, Ira Crenshaw (1).  
 Seabee, J. A. Poe (1).  
 Slaughters, J. E. Hartford (2).  
 Smith Mills, K. R. Dillon (1).  
 Sturgis Station, D. L. Vance (2).  
 Tolu, I. W. Napier (1).  
 Uniontown, H. M. DeWitt (1).  
 Wheatecroft, Joe Hoggard (1), supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, O. M. Capshaw.  
 Conference Educational Secretary, L. K. May.

### HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

*G. P. Dillon (1), P. E.*

Allensville, W. E. Sutherland (6).  
 Cadiz, J. R. Noland (2).  
 Cadiz Circuit, E. D. Boggess (4).  
 Crofton, J. W. Moore (1).  
 Dawson, O. T. Nichols (3).  
 Eddyville, M. M. Murrell (2).  
 Elkton and Bells, W. I. Munday (4).  
 Elkton Circuit, B. B. Cox (1).  
 Grand Rivers, V. M. Collins (2).

Guthrie, C. F. Allen (1).  
 Hopkinsville Circuit, A. H. Gregory (1).  
 Hopkinsville Station, R. B. Grider (2).  
 Kirkmansville, Roy R. McDowell (1).  
 Kuttawa, J. M. Perryman (3).  
 Lafayette, J. R. Gunn (3).  
 Linton, T. C. Howell (2), supply.  
 North Cadiz, L. O. Phelps (2); Fred Glover, junior preacher.  
 Pembroke, D. M. Spears (4).  
 Princeton, J. T. Rushing (2).  
 Sardis, J. S. Dycus (2), supply.  
 Smithland, J. A. Vire (3).  
 Smithland Circuit, B. H. Spurrier (2).  
 Trenton and Fairview, L. I. Chandler (1).  
 White Plains, F. W. Qualls (4).  
 Veterans' Hospital, Outwood, W. C. Brandon, Chaplain.

### LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. P. Lyon (2), P. E.*

Asbury and Fern Creek, L. O. Sullivant (1).  
 Beechmont, A. C. Johnson (1).  
 Bethany, W. H. Archey (3).  
 Broadway, J. G. Akin (1).  
 Crescent Hill, W. C. Frank (3).  
 Davidson Memorial, B. F. Atkinson (1).  
 Fourth Avenue, J. W. Johnson (7).  
 Hazelwood, P. L. King (2).  
 Highland Park, C. C. Jones (3); J. C. Hoskinson, Sup.  
 Highlands, J. C. Rawlings (3).  
 Hill Street, T. B. Bundy (4).  
 Jefferson Street, Bedford Turner (3).  
 Jeffersonstown and Coopers, C. E. Carter (1).  
 Jeffersonville, W. T. Miller (2).  
 Marcus Lindsey Memorial, E. C. Lampton (2).  
 Messick Memorial, J. H. Nicholson (4).  
 Middletown, J. R. McAfee (2).  
 Mount Holly and Mill Creek, J. H. Cox (1).  
 Oakdale, Roy H. Short (1).  
 Portland, A. D. Leitchfield (2).  
 St. Luke, W. E. Cassell (1).  
 St. Paul, R. W. Raaf (5).  
 Shelby Park, D. R. Peak (4).  
 Union, J. W. Weldon (2).  
 Virginia Avenue, C. A. Humphrey (2).  
 West Broadway, B. C. Horton (1).  
 Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.  
 Conference Evangelist, P. H. Davis.  
 Assistant Secretary of General Epworth League Board, E. O. Harbin.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, C. P. Moore.  
 Editor *Central Methodist* and Missionary Secretary, T. L. Hulse.

## OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

G. W. Hummel (2), P. E.

Beaver Dam, M. D. Allen (1).  
 Calhoun, P. P. Napier (1).  
 Centertown, E. Whitworth (1), supply.  
 Central City, H. R. Short (1).  
 Cloverport, B. F. Wilson (4).  
 Drakesboro, F. J. Sanders (2).  
 Dundee, A. B. Underwood (2).  
 Fordsville, R. L. Oliver (1), supply.  
 Greenville Circuit, J. A. Johnson (2); R. Graham, junior preacher, supply.  
 Greenville Station, B. M. Currie (1).  
 Hartford, R. L. Sleamaker (3).  
 Hawesville, V. B. Wheatley (1).

Lewisburg, W. S. Buckner (3).  
 Lewisport, E. S. Moore (3).  
 Livermore, G. A. Gailor (3).  
 Maceo, E. D. Ryan (1).  
 Owensboro: Breckenridge Street, C. F. Hartford (2).  
 Settle Memorial, B. G. Hodge (4).  
 Third Street, W. P. Gordon (2).  
 Woodlawn, W. C. Christie (2).  
 Owensboro Circuit, J. B. Rayburn (4).  
 Rochester, John Hamilton (4).  
 Sacramento, F. A. Sanders (4).  
 Stephensport, D. D. McAdams (1); D. Roberts, junior preacher, supply.  
 Student in Emory University, J. C. Hayden.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT GASTONIA, N. C., OCTOBER 20-25, 1926.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. H. E. Crist, G. C. Graham, William Hornbuckle, T. H. Houck, W. A. Kerr, Jr., I. L. Roberts, O. L. Robinson, J. B. Tabor, Jr. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? G. C. Ervin, H. W. Howard, T. G. Smith. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? H. F. Duncan, W. R. Kelly, C. H. Moser, E. W. Needham. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. A. Smith. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. H. Brendall, Jr., O. L. Brown, L. T. Edens, J. W. Groce, F. E. Hartsfield, T. B. Hunnicutt, H. M. Keever, O. B. Mitchell, E. H. Nease, C. B. Newton, J. W. Parker, P. R. Rayle, W. E. Rufty, E. E. Snow, H. E. Stinson, H. P. Powell, J. R. Warren, J. N. Wise. 18.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? D. P. Grant, J. H. Robertson. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. L. Kirk, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Albea Godbold, from the Congregational Church, and Paul N. Garber, from the Church of the Brethren, both in elder's orders. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. A. Truitt, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. J. Bowling, to the Upper South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. B. Carpenter, N. R. Richardson, P. L. Terrell. 3.

JONATHAN BEATTIE CARPENTER, son of J. H. and Cynthia Carpenter, was born at High Shoals, Rutherford County, N. C., June 14, 1838, and died in Rutherfordton, N. C., January 30, 1926. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in the summer of 1875, and was licensed to preach by the Rutherford Quarterly Conference at Gilboa Church soon after his conversion. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Wilmington in December, 1875, and served the following charges in that Conference: 1876, Upper Broad River Mission; 1877, Columbus Mission; 1878, South Fork Circuit; 1879, Dallas; 1880, Happy Home; 1881-82, Pleasant Garden; 1883-84, Thomasville-High Point; 1885, Dallas; 1886-87, Happy Home; 1888-89, Guilford Circuit; 1890, Weldon Circuit. He was ordained deacon at Charlotte in 1878 by Bishop George F. Pierce, and elder at Durham in 1881 by the same bishop. When the Western North Carolina Conference was formed in 1890, Brother Carpenter was transferred to this Conference and served the following charges: 1891, King's Mountain; 1892-94, Church Street, Charlotte;



1895, Bryson City; 1896-99, Broad River Circuit; 1900-02, East Rutherford Circuit; 1903, Morganton Circuit; 1904-05, Cliffside; 1906, supernumerary; 1907, Broad River; 1908, superannuated; 1909, Ozark, Gastonia; 1910, Rutherfordton, junior preacher; 1911-16, supernumerary; 1917, Spencer Mills; 1918-19, Spindale; 1920-26, superannuated. He succeeded himself on three different charges. This is an unusual record. Brother Carpenter was a man of decided character and positive convictions. Before his conversion he was a leader in the things in which he participated for evil. His life and influence for the wrong were in the open. When he gave his heart to God his face was set as a flint for the right. His friends knew in what company to look for him and where he could be found in both periods of his life. He was a manly man. He served his county as clerk of the court two terms, and was in the newspaper business six years. He volunteered in Company G, 16th North Carolina Troops, May, 1861. He represented his county in the legislature of 1862-64. When he passed away the last member of the famous Assembly which stood by Governor Vance so faithfully during the stormy days of the sixties went to his reward. When Brother Carpenter joined the Conference salaries were small and circuits were large. He had as many as ten churches on his circuit. His first salary was \$150, the second, \$300. The highest he ever received was \$800 per annum. But he served his people cheerfully and efficiently, won many souls to Christ, built up the Church, and did the work of a faithful Methodist preacher with a glad heart and free. He was noted for his cheerfulness and generosity. He looked on the bright side of life, and death had no terrors for him. He was a Mason, a member of the Junior Order, a Pythian, an Odd Fellow, a Red Man, and a member of the Eastern Star. His life was a great example of usefulness and service. His funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church in Rutherfordton, Sunday afternoon, January 31, by his pastor, J. O. Ervin, assisted by E. O. Cole, presiding elder of Marion District, O. L. Simpson, J. B. Tabor, W. M. Heckard, W. R. Ware, and M. A. Adams, the latter pastor of the Rutherfordton Baptist Church. Revs. E. J. Poe, J. P. Hornbuckle, and J. C. Gentry were also present. Though the weather was cold and threatening, there was a capacity congregation at the church. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. His body rests by that of his wife at Pleasant

Grove Church. More than a year ago the writer of this sketch visited Brother Carpenter in his home. He talked freely about the end, which he knew was not far away. He said: "I am ready. It is all right. There are no clouds in the sky. I have made my arrangements. I have told my pastor that when the time comes I want you here to take part in the service. Everything is all right, Brother Ware." I prayed with him. Both of us felt that God was near. It was my pleasure, by request, to pay loving tribute to his memory.—W. R. Ware.

N. R. RICHARDSON was born at Wendell, N. C., January 27, 1854. He was a member of a large and prosperous family and in early life had instilled into him fine principles of honor, integrity, chastity, and unselfishness, together with the courtesy of the Old South. He joined old Earpsboro Methodist Church in Wake County in early life and as a member remained loyal to his Church and faithfully performed any task given him to do. His ambition was to become a lawyer, and he was educated at Trinity College with that purpose in mind. He set up a successful practice of this profession in Raleigh, and while there was married to Miss Elizabeth Stone, his lifelong helper and companion. Later he moved to Smithfield, where he continued the practice of law. All these years he was faithful and zealous in the performance of any duties of his Church. He taught in the Sunday school, conducted prayer meetings, and performed any other service possible, trying to convince his soul that in this way he could as successfully serve humanity as he could by answering the call to preach, which he had felt for a long time. Finally he ceased to argue the question further and gave himself whole-heartedly to the Methodist ministry. In 1887 he joined the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville and served the following charges: Dobson Circuit, 1888; Stokes Circuit, 1889; Nashville Circuit, 1890; Ruffin Circuit, 1891-92; Randleman Station, 1893-95; Henrietta Station, 1896; Conference Colporteur, 1897-98; Albemarle Circuit, 1899-1900; Lenoir, 1901-02; Rutherfordton, 1903; Henrietta and Caroleen, 1904-05; Asheboro, 1906-07; Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, 1908-09; Mount Pleasant Circuit, 1910-12; Chadwick-Seversville, Charlotte, 1913; Mount Holly and Belmont, 1914-15; Weddington Circuit, 1916; Coolemeec, 1917-20; First Street, Albemarle, 1921-22; superannuate, 1923-26. In 1922 his health gave way and after

undergoing a major operation and making a desperate fight to regain his former health, he was forced to superannuate. He bought a home in Mount Pleasant, where he had formerly lived for three years as pastor and where his two sons had found their wives, and there he settled down to spend his last years. His was not the lonely life of a "forgotten man," however; for, notwithstanding the fact that he was a constant sufferer, his life was ever buoyant and youthful and vigorous. The hours which otherwise would have been lonely he occupied in communion with the great minds of the past and present as he lost himself in his books. He continued until the end a constant and systematic student of the Bible, which he loved so well. He wrote weekly sermonettes, which were read and loved by thousands of the readers of the *Charlotte Observer*. He taught a Sunday school class of young college boys, to whom he gave his best, backed up by systematic preparation, his years of experience, and his passionate love for young men. He often remarked that in teaching these boys he was doing the best preaching he had ever done. Whenever his health would permit he gladly filled vacancies in near-by pulpits. Occasionally he assisted in revival meetings with joy and youthful enthusiasm. It was while thus engaged, assisting Rev. F. J. Stough in a meeting at Pine Wood on the Gold Hill Circuit, that he came to his death. While on his way to the church where he was to preach on Friday afternoon, August 6, 1926, he was struck by a car and fatally injured. While being rushed to a Salisbury hospital he died in the arms of his son Frank and went to be with Him whom he had so long and faithfully followed. The funeral service was conducted from the church in Mount Pleasant on Sunday afternoon. R. M. Courtney, of Concord, W. L. Sherrill, of Charlotte, and R. O. Eller, of Spencer, C. W. Warlick, of Mount Pleasant, and his pastor (the writer) took part in the service. Fifteen of his comrades attended and hundreds of friends came to do honor to one who knew so well how to be a friend. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery in Albemarle under a mound of flowers of rare beauty. He leaves his wife, two sons, and two daughters stunned with grief because of his untimely passing. Many a heart is poorer and lonelier because the kind, gentle, godly man who was accustomed to give counsel, encouragement, and inspiration has gone away.—*W. L. Scott.*

PINKNEY LAWSON TERRELL was born July 31, 1853, in a farmhouse overlooking the Pigeon River, two miles from Clyde, N. C. His parents, James Orville Terrell and Ermina Kirkpatrick Terrell, were not rich in material possessions, but they were devout Presbyterians of the strictest religious practices. His boyhood was passed between the War between the States and the days of reconstruction following. Together with an older brother he came in contact with the soldiers of the Union in an effort to save his father's horse from capture. Being a healthy boy, he engaged in the various pastimes of the young people of his day, such as hunting, making love, writing poetry, and going to camp meeting. In childhood he was converted in a Methodist meeting, but neglected to join the Church. Later, when the impression that he should preach came upon him, he considered joining the Church. What Church to join was a question that he did not find easy to answer. There were very few Presbyterians in his county, and he was not pleased with Calvinism as they taught it. Through the influence of a good friend he came near joining the Baptist Church, but could not accept immersion. After some years of indecision he joined the Methodist Church, and soon found his way into the ministry. In 1874 he was married to Ellen Louvenia Porter, of Haywood County. She was a great help to him throughout a long experience in the pastorate, till her decease in October, 1919. Six children—three boys and three girls—were the fruit of this union, all of them having become esteemed citizens of our commonwealth and devoted members of the Church to which their father gave such loyal service. On February 19, 1921, he was again married, his second wife being Mary Peake, of Union, S. C., and she remains to mourn his going. Brother Terrell was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at Asheville, N. C., in 1882, and served the following charges: 1882-83, Charleston and Echota Mission; 1884-86, Hayesville Circuit; 1887, Cane Creek Circuit; 1888-91, Leicester Circuit; 1892, Rock Springs Circuit; 1893-94, Wilkesboro; 1895-96, Connelly Springs; 1897, Whittier; 1898, Canton; 1899-1901, Olin; 1902-05, Caldwell Circuit; 1906, Table Rock; 1907, Morganton Circuit; 1908-10, Ansonville; 1911-12, Derita; 1913-14, Pleasant Garden; 1915-16, Concord Circuit; 1917-18, Davidson Circuit; 1919, Liberty Street; 1920-21, Marion Circuit; 1922-24, Haywood Circuit. He served the Robbinsville Circuit one year

before he was admitted on trial. At the session of the Conference held in Statesville in 1925 he was given the superannuate relation. During the forty-two years of his itinerant labors his salary averaged \$495. He reared, educated, and brought into the Church a family of six. He added more than one thousand members to the Church, two of whom entered the ministry and are serving with efficiency in our Conference. He baptized 508 adults and 338 children, built two parsonages, and built and dedicated seven churches. Brother Terrell did not have the advantages of college training. He attended school at Tuscola, now Lake Junaluska, but his plans for further educating himself were frustrated. He did much to overcome this lack of scholastic training through application to study throughout his life. He was a great reader and an independent thinker, being able to express an original opinion on almost any matter that might arise in the pastorate. When he was a schoolboy making love, he learned to express his feelings in verse, and he continued to write poetry to the very end of his life. In 1902, while pastor at Olin, he published "Una Grames," a poem of some fifty pages, and some years later published another book of verse, which he named "The Southern Girl and Other Poems." These poems deal with experiences that we have—religion, nature, patriotism, old age, love, childhood memories, etc. In his last years he prepared an autobiography, "Peter, the Homespun Boy." Brother Terrell was a faithful, hard-working pastor, always bringing to the task in hand his utmost energy. He was optimistic and full of the best of good humor. The evenings by the fireside in his parsonage home were seasons of real delight to the whole family circle as they conversed pleasantly and exchanged the latest jokes. He was never so happy as when engaged in revival meetings, and he had unusual success as a revivalist. During his last illness he remarked several times to the writer that he hoped to get strong enough to assist some of the preachers in their revival meetings. After his superannuation he rapidly declined in health, and soon it became apparent that he had finished his pastoral labors. He wanted to live, but he became reconciled to going. The gospel with which he had comforted others was his stay in his hours of suffering. On Thursday, July 15, he peacefully closed his eyes in death, firmly trusting in Him who has the power of death. Funeral services were held at the church in Granite Falls conducted by A. C. Swofford and

participated in by half a dozen of his brethren of the ministry.—O. J. Jones.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, R. M. Hauss, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, E. M. Jones, M. E. Leftwich, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. Q. Tuttle. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, J. H. Brendall, Jr., O. L. Brown, L. T. Edens, F. E. Hartsfield, T. B. Hunnicutt, E. H. Nease, P. R. Rayle, E. E. Snow, J. N. Wise. 9. Local preachers, G. C. Ervin, G. L. Lovett, R. G. McClamroch, L. H. Poe. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, J. H. Brendall, Jr., O. L. Brown, L. T. Edens, F. E. Hartsfield, T. B. Hunnicutt, E. H. Nease, P. R. Rayle, E. E. Snow, J. N. Wise. 9. Local preachers, G. C. Ervin, G. L. Lovett, R. G. McClamroch, L. H. Poe. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, J. R. Church, H. C. Freeman, W. E. Hauss, W. J. Miller, W. E. Moretz, D. A. Oakley, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, F. L. Setzer, F. J. Stough, C. F. Tate. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, J. R. Church, H. C. Freeman, W. E. Hauss, W. J. Miller, W. E. Moretz, D. A. Oakley, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, F. L. Setzer, F. J. Stough, C. F. Tate. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, A. H. Whisner. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. Atkins, W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, J. J. Brooks, A. J. Burns, C. M. Carpenter, J. J. Eads, B. F. Fincher, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, R. M. Hoyle, A. W. Jacobs, J. W. Long, N. M. Modlin, J. C. Postelle, D. V. Price, J. H. Robertson, W. F. Sandford, Albert Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, M. H.



Tuttle, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, E. K. Whidden, B. A. York. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 303; societies, 914.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 184; members, 138,523.

### Asheville District.

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Asheville: Bethel.....        | 341            | \$ 2,500      |                  |
| Biltmore.....                 | 242            | 1,500         |                  |
| Central.....                  | 2,260          | 7,200         |                  |
| Chestnut Street.....          | 290            | 3,000         |                  |
| Haywood Street.....           | 450            | 3,000         |                  |
| Mount Pleasant.....           | 187            | 1,500         |                  |
| West Asheville.....           | 1              | 854           | 4,000            |
| Black Mountain.....           | 178            | 1,250         |                  |
| Brevard.....                  | 601            | 2,200         |                  |
| Elk Mountain.....             | 1              | 171           | 800              |
| Fairview.....                 | 132            | 1,000         |                  |
| Flat Rock and Fletcher.....   | 1              | 369           | 1,625            |
| Henderson Circuit.....        | 1              | 441           | 1,000            |
| Hendersonville.....           | 1              | 670           | 3,600            |
| Hominy.....                   | 3              | 379           | 2,000            |
| Ivy.....                      | 174            | 460           |                  |
| Leicester.....                | 419            | 1,500         |                  |
| Marshall and Hot Springs..... | 134            | 1,400         |                  |
| Mills River.....              | 468            | 1,341         |                  |
| Oakley.....                   | 1              | 117           | 1,000            |
| Rosman.....                   | 334            | 850           |                  |
| Saluda and Tryon.....         | 1              | 170           | 1,000            |
| Sandy Mush.....               | 272            | 870           |                  |
| Spring Creek.....             | 353            | 925           |                  |
| Swannanoa.....                | 336            | 1,050         |                  |
| Weaverville.....              | 4              | 401           | 2,000            |
| Weaverville Circuit.....      | 1              | 416           | 1,200            |
|                               | 17             | 11,159        | \$49,771         |

### Charlotte District.

|                                      |       |          |          |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| Ansonville.....                      | 430   | \$ 1,600 |          |
| Bethel and New Hope.....             | 366   | 1,600    |          |
| Charlotte: Belmont Park.....         | 4     | 844      | 3,000    |
| Brevard Street.....                  | 440   | 2,500    |          |
| Calvary.....                         | 620   | 3,000    |          |
| Chadwick.....                        | 1     | 448      | 2,000    |
| Dilworth.....                        | 1     | 738      | 4,000    |
| Duckworth Memorial.....              | 219   | 1,600    |          |
| Duncan Memorial.....                 | 1     | 294      | 1,200    |
| Hawthorne Lane.....                  | 3     | 1,082    | 5,000    |
| Myers Park.....                      | 175   | 2,500    |          |
| Spencer Memorial.....                | 516   | 1,600    |          |
| Trinity.....                         | 1,077 | 4,500    |          |
| Tryon Street.....                    | 1,437 | 4,500    |          |
| West Charlotte.....                  | 85    | 800      |          |
| Hickory Grove.....                   | 1     | 557      | 1,700    |
| Lilesville.....                      | 483   | 1,400    |          |
| Marshville.....                      | 510   | 1,800    |          |
| Matthews.....                        | 339   | 1,400    |          |
| Monroe: Central.....                 | 1,001 | 4,500    |          |
| North Monroe and Icemor-<br>lee..... | 272   | 850      |          |
| Morven.....                          | 1     | 682      | 2,000    |
| Peachland.....                       | 2     | 411      | 1,200    |
| Pineville.....                       | 434   | 1,800    |          |
| Polkton.....                         | 275   | 1,650    |          |
| Prospect.....                        | 818   | 1,800    |          |
| Rural Trinity.....                   | 214   | 1,500    |          |
| Thrift and Moore's.....              | 403   | 1,400    |          |
| Unionville.....                      | 1     | 400      | 1,200    |
| Wadesboro.....                       | 678   | 3,000    |          |
| Waxhaw.....                          | 1     | 682      | 2,000    |
| Weddington.....                      | 613   | 1,600    |          |
|                                      | 16    | 17,543   | \$70,200 |

### Greensboro District.

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Asheboro.....                  | 2              | 600           | \$ 2,700         |
| Coleridge.....                 | 2              | 407           | 1,110            |
| Deep River.....                | 1              | 301           | 859              |
| Gibsonville.....               | 1              | 277           | 1,500            |
| Greensboro: Bethel.....        | 1              | 213           | 1,500            |
| Caraway Memorial.....          | 1              | 370           | 2,000            |
| Centenary.....                 | 1              | 757           | 3,000            |
| College Place.....             | 1              | 512           | 3,600            |
| East Greensboro.....           | 1              | 398           | 2,000            |
| Glenwood.....                  | 1              | 855           | 1,200            |
| Park Place.....                | 1              | 303           | 4,000            |
| Proximity.....                 | 1              | 405           | 2,000            |
| West Greensboro.....           | 1              | 406           | 2,200            |
| West Market.....               | 2              | 1,611         | 4,500            |
| High Point: East End.....      | 1              | 236           | 1,000            |
| Highland.....                  | 1              | 96            | 1,300            |
| Main Street.....               | 1              | 899           | 3,000            |
| Wesley Memorial.....           | 2              | 1,549         | 5,000            |
| Jamestown and Oakdale.....     | 1              | 310           | 1,700            |
| Liberty.....                   | 1              | 343           | 1,300            |
| New Hope.....                  | 1              | 397           | 800              |
| Pleasant Garden.....           | 2              | 896           | 1,800            |
| Ramseur and Franklinville..... | 1              | 453           | 1,800            |
| Randleman.....                 | 1              | 595           | 1,800            |
| Randolph.....                  | 1              | 717           | 1,560            |
| Reidsville.....                | 1              | 747           | 3,400            |
| Rufin.....                     | 1              | 446           | 1,350            |
| Uwharree.....                  | 1              | 546           | 1,250            |
| Wentworth.....                 | 1              | 637           | 1,800            |
|                                | 15             | 16,277        | \$60,819         |

### Marion District.

|                              |    |        |          |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bald Creek.....              | 1  | 318    | \$ 1,000 |
| Bostic.....                  | 2  | 619    | 1,400    |
| Broad River.....             | 1  | 367    | 1,500    |
| Burke Circuit.....           | 1  | 38     | 600      |
| Burnsville.....              | 1  | 267    | 1,500    |
| Cliffside.....               | 1  | 356    | 2,100    |
| Cross Mills.....             | 1  | 362    | 1,000    |
| Forest City.....             | 2  | 748    | 3,000    |
| Gilkey.....                  | 1  | 330    | 1,450    |
| Glen Alpine.....             | 1  | 328    | 1,800    |
| Henrietta and Caroleen.....  | 1  | 152    | 1,400    |
| Marion: First Church.....    | 1  | 604    | 3,200    |
| Marion Mills.....            | 1  | 248    | 1,500    |
| Marion Circuit.....          | 1  | 278    | 1,100    |
| McDowell Circuit.....        | 1  | 579    | 1,571    |
| Micaville.....               | 1  | 333    | 1,200    |
| Mill Springs.....            | 1  | 409    | 1,700    |
| Morganton: First Church..... | 1  | 804    | 4,000    |
| Oak Forest.....              | 1  | 222    | 500      |
| Morganton Circuit.....       | 1  | 593    | 1,400    |
| Old Fort.....                | 1  | 180    | 1,500    |
| Old Fort Circuit.....        | 1  | 395    | 705      |
| Rutherford College.....      | 7  | 264    | 1,000    |
| Rutherfordton.....           | 1  | 413    | 2,500    |
| Spindal.....                 | 1  | 299    | 1,500    |
| Spruce Pine.....             | 1  | 204    | 1,500    |
| Table Rock.....              | 1  | 631    | 1,000    |
|                              | 20 | 10,341 | \$42,026 |

### Mount Airy District.

|                          |   |     |        |
|--------------------------|---|-----|--------|
| Ararat.....              | 2 | 429 | \$ 700 |
| Danbury.....             | 1 | 333 | 1,200  |
| Dobson.....              | 3 | 452 | 1,500  |
| Draper.....              | 1 | 226 | 1,900  |
| Elkin.....               | 1 | 332 | 2,700  |
| Jonesville.....          | 1 | 300 | 1,500  |
| Leaksville.....          | 1 | 302 | 2,500  |
| Madison.....             | 1 | 220 | 2,400  |
| Mount Airy: Central..... | 1 | 739 | 3,600  |
| Rockford Street.....     | 1 | 178 | 800    |
| Mount Airy Circuit.....  | 1 | 575 | 1,600  |
| Pilot Mountain.....      | 1 | 596 | 1,800  |
| Rural Hall.....          | 1 | 745 | 1,800  |

## Mount Airy District (Continued).

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Sandy Ridge.....             | 1              | 180           | \$ 600           |
| Spray.....                   | 1              | 502           | 2,000            |
| Stokesdale.....              | 1              | 750           | 1,700            |
| Stonesville and Mayodan..... | 1              | 324           | 1,500            |
| Summerfield.....             | 2              | 850           | 2,000            |
| Walnut Cove.....             | 3              | 512           | 2,000            |
| Yadkinville.....             | 3              | 633           | 1,600            |
|                              | 20             | 9,178         | \$35,200         |

## North Wilkesboro District.

|                              |    |       |          |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Avery.....                   | 1  | 240   | \$ 770   |
| Boone.....                   | 1  | 244   | 1,600    |
| Creston.....                 | 1  | 325   | 900      |
| Elk Park.....                | 1  | 306   | 1,300    |
| Helton.....                  | 4  | 287   | 916      |
| Jefferson.....               | 3  | 825   | 1,800    |
| Laurel Springs.....          | 1  | 270   | 495      |
| Moravian Falls.....          | 1  | 226   | 900      |
| North Wilkesboro.....        | 1  | 489   | 2,750    |
| Ronda and Roaring River..... | 1  | 99    | 1,200    |
| Sparta.....                  | 1  | 537   | 1,000    |
| Todd.....                    | 1  | 305   | 960      |
| Warrenville.....             | 1  | 328   | 800      |
| Watauga.....                 | 1  | 405   | 1,600    |
| Wilkesboro.....              | 1  | 260   | 1,500    |
|                              | 13 | 5,146 | \$18,491 |

## Salisbury District.

|                                  |    |        |          |
|----------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Albemarle: Central.....          | 1  | 658    | \$ 4,000 |
| First Street.....                | 1  | 323    | 2,000    |
| Albemarle Circuit.....           | 1  | 557    | 2,000    |
| Badin.....                       | 1  | 211    | 1,200    |
| Bethel.....                      | 1  | 358    | 1,400    |
| China Grove.....                 | 1  | 221    | 1,400    |
| Concord: Central.....            | 1  | 392    | 3,600    |
| Epworth.....                     | 1  | 310    | 1,800    |
| Forest Hill.....                 | 2  | 633    | 2,500    |
| Harmony.....                     | 1  | 165    | 1,800    |
| Kerr Street.....                 | 1  | 223    | 1,300    |
| Westford.....                    | 1  | 250    | 900      |
| Concord Circuit.....             | 1  | 553    | 2,000    |
| East Spencer and Longstreet..... | 1  | 223    | 1,500    |
| Gold Hill.....                   | 1  | 541    | 1,500    |
| Kannapolis.....                  | 1  | 984    | 3,000    |
| Landis.....                      | 1  | 325    | 1,000    |
| Mount Pleasant.....              | 1  | 804    | 2,100    |
| New London.....                  | 1  | 371    | 1,550    |
| Norwood.....                     | 2  | 494    | 2,000    |
| Norwood Circuit.....             | 1  | 414    | 1,000    |
| Salem.....                       | 1  | 653    | 2,320    |
| Salisbury: First Church.....     | 1  | 1,242  | 4,000    |
| North Main Street.....           | 1  | 158    | 1,200    |
| Park Avenue.....                 | 2  | 506    | 2,100    |
| South Main Street.....           | 2  | 668    | 2,600    |
| Salisbury Circuit.....           | 1  | 546    | 1,600    |
| Spencer and Central.....         | 1  | 743    | 3,250    |
| Woodleaf.....                    | 1  | 534    | 1,482    |
| Yadkin and Rowan.....            | 1  | 123    | 400      |
|                                  | 17 | 14,183 | \$58,502 |

## Shelby District.

|                                |   |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Belmont: Main Street.....      | 1 | 165   | \$ 1,800 |
| Park Street.....               | 1 | 433   | 1,000    |
| Belwood.....                   | 1 | 917   | 2,500    |
| Bessemer.....                  | 1 | 430   | 1,650    |
| Cherryville: First Church..... | 1 | 378   | 2,000    |
| Cherryville Circuit.....       | 1 | 579   | 1,500    |
| Cramertown.....                | 1 | 147   | 1,250    |
| Crouse.....                    | 1 | 636   | 1,800    |
| Dallas.....                    | 1 | 306   | 1,500    |
| Gastonia: Main Street.....     | 2 | 1,162 | 5,500    |
| East End.....                  | 1 | 269   | 1,200    |
| Franklin Avenue.....           | 1 | 491   | 2,000    |

## Shelby District (Continued).

|                        | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Gastonia: Maylo.....   | 2              | 226           | \$ 1,000         |
| Smyer.....             | 1              | 153           | 1,000            |
| Trinity.....           | 1              | 271           | 800              |
| West End.....          | 1              | 281           | 2,000            |
| Goodsonville.....      | 1              | 124           | 800              |
| King's Mountain.....   | 1              | 397           | 2,000            |
| Lincoln Circuit.....   | 1              | 600           | 1,625            |
| Lincolnton.....        | 1              | 520           | 3,600            |
| Lowell.....            | 1              | 393           | 1,500            |
| Lowesville.....        | 1              | 566           | 1,575            |
| McAdenville.....       | 1              | 157           | 1,200            |
| Mount Holly.....       | 1              | 581           | 2,250            |
| Polkville.....         | 1              | 782           | 2,000            |
| Rock Springs.....      | 1              | 947           | 2,000            |
| Shelby: Central.....   | 1              | 735           | 4,000            |
| La Fayette Street..... | 1              | 335           | 1,500            |
| Shelby Circuit.....    | 1              | 574           | 1,600            |
| South Fork.....        | 4              | 913           | 1,600            |
| Stanley.....           | 1              | 442           | 1,578            |
|                        | 15             | 14,940        | \$57,328         |

## Statesville District.

|                                |    |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Ball's Creek.....              | 1  | 470    | \$ 1,400 |
| Catawba.....                   | 2  | 651    | 1,700    |
| Cool Springs.....              | 1  | 657    | 1,800    |
| Davidson.....                  | 1  | 397    | 2,000    |
| Dudley Shoals.....             | 1  | 424    | 1,374    |
| Elmwood.....                   | 1  | 232    | 1,000    |
| Granite Falls.....             | 2  | 379    | 2,500    |
| Hickory: First Church.....     | 1  | 1,140  | 4,300    |
| Westview.....                  | 1  | 212    | 700      |
| Hickory Circuit.....           | 1  | 265    | 1,170    |
| Hiddenite.....                 | 1  | 532    | 1,700    |
| Hudson.....                    | 1  | 389    | 1,191    |
| Lenoir: First Church.....      | 1  | 585    | 3,600    |
| South Lenoir.....              | 1  | 230    | 820      |
| Lenoir Circuit.....            | 1  | 304    | 835      |
| Maiden.....                    | 1  | 480    | 2,000    |
| Mooreville: Broad Street.....  | 3  | 402    | 2,000    |
| Central.....                   | 1  | 682    | 3,000    |
| Jones Memorial.....            | 1  | 114    | 600      |
| Mooreville Circuit.....        | 1  | 775    | 2,000    |
| Mount Zion.....                | 1  | 921    | 2,550    |
| Newton.....                    | 1  | 723    | 2,500    |
| Olin.....                      | 1  | 436    | 1,200    |
| Rhodhiss.....                  | 1  | 101    | 253      |
| Shepherd.....                  | 1  | 487    | 1,085    |
| Statesville: Broad Street..... | 1  | 909    | 4,000    |
| Race Street.....               | 1  | 721    | 2,500    |
| Statesville Circuit.....       | 1  | 631    | 1,380    |
| Stony Point.....               | 1  | 428    | 1,800    |
| Taylorsville.....              | 1  | 346    | 1,500    |
| Troutman.....                  | 2  | 283    | 1,550    |
|                                | 19 | 15,306 | \$56,009 |

## Waynesville District.

|                       |   |     |          |
|-----------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Andrews.....          | 1 | 325 | \$ 2,100 |
| Bethel.....           | 1 | 364 | 1,340    |
| Bryson City.....      | 1 | 162 | 1,500    |
| Canton.....           | 1 | 669 | 4,000    |
| Cullowhee.....        | 1 | 79  | 900      |
| Delwood.....          | 2 | 317 | 1,200    |
| Franklin.....         | 1 | 357 | 2,400    |
| Franklin Circuit..... | 2 | 601 | 1,200    |
| Fines Creek.....      | 1 | 196 | 700      |
| Glenville.....        | 1 | 134 | 600      |
| Haynesville.....      | 1 | 537 | 800      |
| Haywood.....          | 1 | 280 | 1,500    |
| Highland.....         | 1 | 156 | 600      |
| Hiwassee.....         | 1 | 237 | 800      |
| Jonathan.....         | 1 | 135 | 800      |
| Judson.....           | 1 | 341 | 2,000    |
| Lake Junaluska.....   | 1 | 699 | 1,000    |
| Macon.....            | 1 | 405 | 2,000    |
| Murphy.....           | 1 | 405 | 2,000    |

## Waynesville District (Continued).

|                      | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Murphy Circuit.....  |                | 202           | \$ 600           |
| Robbinsville.....    |                | 133           | 600              |
| Sylva.....           |                | 340           | 2,000            |
| Waynesville.....     | 1              | 599           | 4,000            |
| Webster Circuit..... |                | 426           | 1,350            |
| Whittier.....        | 3              | 298           | 1,000            |
|                      | 17             | 7,992         | \$34,890         |

## Winston-Salem District.

|                               |    |        |          |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Advance.....                  |    | 347    | \$ 1,650 |
| Cooleemee.....                | 1  | 301    | 2,400    |
| Davidson.....                 | 2  | 929    | 2,250    |
| Davie.....                    | 1  | 904    | 2,000    |
| Denton.....                   | 2  | 511    | 1,600    |
| Farmington.....               |    | 625    | 1,800    |
| Forsyth.....                  |    | 613    | 1,800    |
| Hanes and Clemmons.....       |    | 228    | 1,300    |
| Kernersville.....             |    | 299    | 1,900    |
| Lewisville.....               | 1  | 750    | 1,800    |
| Lexington: Erlanger.....      |    | 164    | 1,400    |
| First Church.....             | 1  | 962    | 4,000    |
| Linwood.....                  |    | 605    | 1,800    |
| Mocksville.....               |    | 382    | 2,500    |
| Oak Ridge.....                |    | 236    | 1,200    |
| Thomasville: Main Street..... | 1  | 805    | 4,000    |
| Trinity.....                  | 1  | 298    | 1,100    |
| Thomasville Circuit.....      | 1  | 975    | 2,300    |
| Walkertown.....               |    | 414    | 2,400    |
| Welcome.....                  | 2  | 894    | 2,100    |
| Winston-Salem: Ardmore.....   |    | 301    | 3,000    |
| Burkhead.....                 |    | 900    | 3,000    |
| Centenary.....                |    | 1,061  | 5,000    |
| Central Terrace.....          |    | 251    | 2,000    |
| Grace.....                    | 1  | 396    | 2,500    |
| Green Street.....             |    | 367    | 2,800    |
| Ogburn Memorial.....          | 1  | 385    | 2,000    |
| West End.....                 |    | 1,155  | 5,000    |
|                               | 15 | 16,058 | \$66,600 |

## Recapitulation.

|                             |     |         | P. E.<br>Salary |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|-----------------|
| Asheville District.....     | 17  | 11,159  | \$ 4,100        |
| Charlotte District.....     | 16  | 17,543  | 5,000           |
| Greensboro District.....    | 15  | 16,277  | 5,000           |
| Marion District.....        | 20  | 10,341  | 3,735           |
| Mount Airy District.....    | 20  | 9,178   | 4,200           |
| North Wilkesboro.....       | 13  | 5,146   | 2,000           |
| Salisbury District.....     | 17  | 14,183  | 4,250           |
| Shelby District.....        | 15  | 14,940  | 5,160           |
| Statesville District.....   | 19  | 15,306  | 5,450           |
| Waynesville District.....   | 17  | 7,992   | 4,050           |
| Winston-Salem District..... | 15  | 16,058  | 5,100           |
| Total this year.....        | 184 | 138,523 | \$48,045        |
| Total last year.....        | 193 | 136,302 | \$45,775        |
| Increase.....               |     | 2,221   | \$ 2,270        |
| Decrease.....               | 9   |         |                 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,598; infants, 3,196.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 369; Epworth League members, 11,932.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 855; officers and teachers, 9,021; scholars enrolled, 133,032.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 440; members, 14,650.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 161; students, 3,494; value of property, \$11,-781,258; endowment, \$15,506,618; indebtedness, \$66,446.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 30; children in orphanage, 209; money expended, \$93,000; value of property, \$1,000,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Cash raised, \$455.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following? Foreign Missions, \$22,735; Home and Conference Missions, \$40,-052; Church Extension, \$15,357; Education, \$32,297; American Bible Society, \$1,915; General Conference expense, \$3,-766; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$147,216.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,-623; presiding elders, \$47,106; preachers in charge, \$542,780; Conference claimants, \$28,479; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$24,620.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,402,951.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 884; value, \$11,000,986; indebtedness, \$1,-849,904.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$153,500; indebtedness, \$9,177. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 256; value, \$1,730,550; indebtedness, \$261,-507.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,438,500; premiums paid, \$16,888.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 17; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$10,134; collected, \$4,150.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay



Leader? Charles H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Central Church, Asheville, N. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*John F. Kirk (1), P. E.*

Asheville: Bethel, G. C. Brinkman (1).  
 Biltmore, M. B. Clegg (2).  
 Central, A. C. Chappell (5).  
 Chestnut Street, G. A. Stamper (3).  
 Haywood Street, T. A. Groce (2).  
 Mount Pleasant, J. C. Cox (1).  
 West Asheville, J. S. Hiatt (2).  
 Black Mountain, M. G. Ervin (1).  
 Brevard, O. L. Simpson (1).  
 Elk Mountain, L. T. Cordell (1).  
 Fairview, F. L. Setzer (2).  
 Flat Rock and Fletcher, J. O. Banks (3).  
 Henderson Circuit, J. W. Parker (3).  
 Hendersonville, M. T. Smathers (3).  
 Hominy, A. L. Latham (3).  
 Ivy, S. L. McIntosh (1), supply.  
 Leicester, C. F. Tate (1).  
 Marshall and Hot Springs, C. B. Newton (3).  
 Mills River, Elmer Simpson (1).  
 Oakley, E. R. Welch (1).  
 Roseman, J. C. Richardson (4).  
 Saluda and Tryon, E. L. Kirk (1).  
 Sandy Mush, J. C. Brown (1).  
 Spring Creek, A. A. Angel (2), supply.  
 Swannanoa, J. A. Baldwin (1); O. E. Croy (2), junior preacher, supply.  
 Weaverville, D. W. Brown (2).  
 Weaverville Circuit, J. W. Groce (2).  
 Chaplain of Oteen Hospital, L. W. Colson.  
 Western Mexican Mission, R. J. Parker.

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

*D. M. Litaker (2), P. E.*

Ansonville, J. W. Kennedy (1).  
 Bethel and New Hope, L. H. Griffith (1).  
 Big Springs, J. A. Smith (4), supply.  
 Charlotte: Belmont Park, W. H. Willis (1).  
 Brevard Street, Albea Godbold (1).  
 Calvary, C. M. Short (5).  
 Chadwick, B. F. Hargett (4).  
 Dilworth, G. R. Jordan (1).  
 Duckworth Memorial, W. M. Smith (1).  
 Duncan Memorial, O. L. Robinson (1).  
 Hawthorne Lane, R. H. Daugherty (3);  
 W. L. Nicholson, Sup.  
 Myers Park, C. E. Rozzelle (2).  
 Spencer Memorial, John H. Green (1).  
 Trinity, A. D. Wilcox (2).  
 Tryon Street, A. L. Stanford (2).

Hickory Grove, J. P. Morris (1).  
 Lilesville, T. J. Huggins (2).  
 Marshville, R. E. Hunt (1).  
 Matthews, W. S. Cherry (1).  
 Monroe: Central, H. G. Hardin (3).  
 North Monroe and Icemorlee, J. A. Peeler (1).  
 Morven, F. O. Dryman (1).  
 Peachland, J. C. Umberger (3).  
 Pineville, Elzie Myers (1).  
 Polkton, J. W. Ingle (3).  
 Prospect, J. M. Folger (2).  
 Rural Trinity, O. B. Mitchell (1).  
 Thrift and Moores, J. J. Edwards (4).  
 Unionville, J. A. Fry (1).  
 Wadesboro, Carlock Hawk (1).  
 Waxhaw, M. A. Osborne (2).  
 Weddington, T. B. Hunnicutt (1).  
 Professor in Candler School of Theology,  
 P. T. Durham.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. L. Sherrill.  
 Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and  
 N. S. Ogburn.

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*J. B. Craven (3), P. E.*

Asheboro, B. C. Reavis (1).  
 Asheboro Circuit, L. T. Edens (1).  
 Coleridge, S. T. Barber (1).  
 Deep River, O. L. Brown (2).  
 Gibsonville, E. H. Nease (3).  
 Greensboro: Bethel and Grace, J. E. Woosley (3).  
 Carraway Memorial, T. V. Crouse (4).  
 Centenary, J. F. Armstrong (1).  
 College Place, W. A. Rollins (1).  
 East Greensboro, R. F. Honeycutt (1).  
 Park Place, J. H. Armbrust (1).  
 Glenwood, W. R. Kelly (2).  
 Proximity, W. L. Dawson (2).  
 West Greensboro, H. L. Powell (2).  
 West Market Street, L. D. Thompson (1).  
 High Point: Calvary, H. C. Byrum (2).  
 Highland and Archdale, E. M. Jones (3).  
 Main Street, W. B. Davis (3).  
 Wesley Memorial, J. W. Moore (1);  
 R. A. Smith (1), junior preacher.  
 Jamestown and Oakdale, J. E. Womack (4).  
 Liberty, J. S. Gibbs (1).  
 New Hope, W. N. Rathburn (2).  
 Pleasant Garden, A. R. Bell (2).  
 Ramseur and Franklinville, J. W. Hoyle, Jr. (2).  
 Randleman, J. H. Brendall, Jr. (1).  
 Randolph, W. R. Harris (3).  
 Reidsville, J. H. West (2).  
 Ruffin, G. W. Williams (1).  
 Uwharrie, G. W. Clay (4).  
 Wentworth, J. T. Ratledge (2).

Greensboro College: S. B. Turrentine, President; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer.  
 Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Quarterly Review*, G. T. Rowe.  
 Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, A. W. Plyler.  
 Professor in Duke University, P. N. Garber.  
 Student in Duke University, I. L. Roberts.

## MARION DISTRICT.

*E. O. Cole (2), P. E.*

Bostic, J. E. Hipp (1).  
 Broad River, R. P. Fikes (1).  
 Burke, T. G. Smith (2).  
 Burnsville: Higgins Memorial, W. O. Goode (1).  
 Cliffside, M. W. Heckard (3).  
 Cross Mills, to be supplied.  
 Forest City, M. F. Moores (1).  
 Gilkey, J. B. Tabor (2).  
 Glen Alpine, John Cline (2).  
 Henrietta and Caroleen, J. P. Hornbuckle (4).  
 Marion: First Church, C. M. Pickens (1).  
 Marion Mills, J. N. Wise (2).  
 Marion Circuit, F. E. Hartsfield (1).  
 McDowell, H. E. Stimson (3).  
 Micaville, W. I. Hughes (1).  
 Mill Spring, J. I. Spinks (1).  
 Morganton: First Church, G. T. Bond (3).  
 North Morganton, C. F. Womble (1), supply.  
 Morganton Circuit, L. L. Smith (3).  
 Oak Forest, H. C. Brackett (1), supply.  
 Old Fort, E. J. Poe (1).  
 Old Fort Circuit, V. R. Masters (1), supply.  
 Pleasant Grove, J. B. Tabor, Jr. (1).  
 Rutherfordton, W. R. Ware (1).  
 Rutherford College, E. P. Billups (1).  
 Spindale and Alexander, T. C. Jordan (1).  
 Spruce Pine, G. H. Christenbury (3).  
 Table Rock, J. H. Brendall, Sr. (1).  
 Yancey Circuit, E. A. Blanton (1), supply.

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

*E. W. Fox (2), P. E.*

Ararat, C. A. Morrison (1), supply.  
 Danbury, W. J. Hackney (1).  
 Dobson, M. Q. Tuttle (1).  
 Draper, J. W. Vestal (2).  
 Elkin, L. B. Abernethy (3).  
 Jonesville, W. J. S. Walker (1), supply.  
 Leaksville, N. C. Williams (2).  
 Madison, T. J. Rogers (3).  
 Mount Airy: Central, W. A. Newell (2).  
 Rockford Street, J. O. Ervin (1).  
 Mount Airy Circuit, J. A. Cook (2).  
 Pilot Mountain, H. M. Wellman (2).  
 Rural Hall, W. R. Jenkins (2).  
 Sandy Ridge, T. G. Williams (1), supply.

Spray, H. P. Powell (3).  
 Stokesdale, M. E. Leftwich (3).  
 Stoneville and Mayodan, J. A. Howell (1).  
 Summerfield, W. T. Albright (2).  
 Walnut Cove, E. N. Crowder (1).  
 Yadkinville, J. W. Combs (1).

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

*Seymour Taylor (3), P. E.*

Avery, A. H. Bryans (2), supply.  
 Boone, M. B. Woosley (4).  
 Creston, W. A. Thomas (4), supply.  
 Elk Park, W. E. Moretz (1).  
 Helton, G. C. Graham (1).  
 Jefferson, J. L. Reynolds (5).  
 Laurel Springs, J. W. Hall (3), supply.  
 Moravian Falls, R. E. Ward (1).  
 North Wilkesboro, H. G. Allen (3).  
 Ronda and Roaring River, T. G. Houck (1).  
 Sparta, A. L. Lucas (3).  
 Todd, A. G. Lackey (1), supply.  
 Warrensville, J. L. Ingram (1), supply.  
 Watauga, R. A. Taylor (3).  
 Wilkesboro, J. S. Folger (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. A. Wilson.  
 Professor in Appalachian State Normal, J. M. Downum.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT.

*Z. Paris (2), P. E.*

Albemarle: Central, T. F. Marr (1).  
 First Street, R. A. Swaringen (4).  
 Albemarle Circuit, O. J. Jones (1).  
 Badin, R. M. Hauss (1).  
 Bethel, D. C. Ballard (3).  
 China Grove, W. E. Hauss (4).  
 Concord: Central, R. M. Courtney (2).  
 Epworth, J. M. Varner (3).  
 Forest Hill, T. F. Higgins (3).  
 Harmony, to be supplied.  
 Kerr Street, G. L. Wilkinson (1).  
 Westford, E. Myers (4).  
 Concord Circuit, A. G. Loftin (3).  
 East Spencer and Longstreet, J. W. Campbell (1).  
 Gold Hill, F. J. Stough (3).  
 Kannapolis, F. J. Moser (4).  
 Landis, W. E. Rufty (3).  
 Mount Pleasant, W. L. Scott (2).  
 New London, C. R. Allison (2).  
 Norwood, P. L. Shore (1).  
 Norwood Circuit, H. R. Cornelius (2).  
 Salem, D. H. Rhinehart (1).  
 Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, R. G. Tuttle (1); A. H. Whisner, Sup.  
 First Church, H. C. Sprinkle (1);  
 James H. Green (1), junior preacher.  
 Main Street, P. E. Parker (1).  
 Park Avenue, A. R. Surratt (1).  
 Salisbury Circuit, R. L. Melton (2).

Spencer: Central, R. O. Eller (3).  
 Woodland, D. P. Grant (1).  
 Yadkin and Rowan, J. M. Brandon (3),  
 supply.  
 Conference Epworth League Secretary,  
 W. A. Barber.

### SHELBY DISTRICT.

*C. S. Kirkpatrick (4), P. E.*

Belmont: Main Street, R. E. Hinshaw (1).  
 Park Street, M. W. Dargan (1).  
 Belwood, J. W. Fitzgerald (1).  
 Bessemer City, C. R. Ross (1).  
 Cherryville, R. F. Mock (4).  
 Cherryville Circuit, J. E. B. Houser (4).  
 Cramerton, R. H. Kennington (3).  
 Crouse, J. B. Fitzgerald (4).  
 Dallas, C. O. Kennerly (3).  
 Gastonia: East End, C. M. Campbell (4).  
 Franklin Avenue, H. H. Robbins (2).  
 Main Street, F. J. Prettyman (4).  
 Maylo, E. P. Stabler (1).  
 Smyer, G. H. Moser (2).  
 Trinity, J. R. Warren (3).  
 West End, J. N. Randall (1).  
 Goodsonville, R. L. Forbis (1).  
 King's Mountain, O. P. Ader (2).  
 Lincolnton, W. B. West (4).  
 Lincoln Circuit, J. W. Bennett (1).  
 Lowell, A. C. Tippet (2).  
 Lowesville, T. A. Plyler (1).  
 McAdenville, D. F. Carver (1).  
 Mount Holly, E. E. Williamson (2).  
 Polkville, S. M. Needham (3).  
 Rock Springs, R. C. Kirk (3).  
 Shelby: Central, H. K. Boyer (2).  
 Lafayette Street, T. B. Johnson (1).  
 Shelby Circuit, D. P. Waters (2).  
 South Fork, W. J. Miller (1).  
 Stanley, G. G. Adams (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.

### STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. E. Abernethy (2), P. E.*

Balls Creek, P. H. Brittain (1).  
 Catawba, B. Wilson (2).  
 Cool Springs, F. H. Price (2).  
 Davidson, Ira Erwin (2).  
 Dudley Shoals, O. P. Routh (1).  
 Elmwood, E. E. Yates (1).  
 Granite Falls, A. C. Swafford (2).  
 Hickory: First Church, H. H. Jordan (4);  
 R. M. Stafford (3), junior preacher.  
 West View, H. W. Howard (2).  
 Hickory Circuit, J. G. W. Holloway (1).  
 Hiddenite, T. W. Hager (1).  
 Hudson, C. C. Totherow (1), supply.  
 Lenoir: First Church, W. E. Poovey (1).  
 South Lenoir, J. L. Rayle (1), supply.  
 Lenoir Circuit, C. G. Smith (2), supply.

Maiden, J. E. McSwain (2).  
 Mooresville: Central, J. P. Hipps (1).  
 Broad Street, A. C. Kennedy (2).  
 Mooresville Circuit, C. L. McCain (3).  
 Mount Zion, G. W. Vick (2).  
 Newton, W. F. Womble (2).  
 Olin, W. A. Kerr, Jr. (1).  
 Shepherd, J. M. Green (1).  
 Statesville: Broad Street, E. K. McLarty  
 (1).  
 Race Street, J. H. Bradley (2).  
 Statesville Circuit, D. A. Lewis (2).  
 Stony Point, J. M. Barber (3).  
 Taylorsville, D. S. Richardson (1).  
 Troutman, D. A. Oakley (3).  
 President of Davenport College, W. A.  
 Jenkins.  
 Student in Boston University, A. P.  
 Brantley.  
 Student in Emory and Henry College,  
 P. R. Rayle.

### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

*P. W. Tucker (3), P. E.*

Andrews, J. R. Church (2).  
 Bethel, J. C. Gentry (1).  
 Bryson City, D. V. Howell (3).  
 Canton, A. C. Gibbs (3).  
 Cherokee Mission, William Hornbuckle (1).  
 Cullowhee, A. W. Lynch (4).  
 Delwood, E. W. Needham (1).  
 Franklin, A. P. Ratledge (1).  
 Franklin Circuit, J. H. Strickland (1),  
 supply.  
 Fines Creek, H. C. Freeman (2).  
 Glenville, to be supplied.  
 Haynesville, C. S. Plyler (2), supply.  
 Haywood, V. B. Harrison (2).  
 Highlands, R. C. Hale (2), supply.  
 Hiwassee, C. R. Steadman (2).  
 Jonathan, H. M. Keever (2).  
 Judson, W. T. Carner (2), supply.  
 Clyde and Junaluska, Frank Siler (3).  
 Macon, T. S. Roten (2), supply.  
 Murphy, E. J. Harbison (1).  
 Murphy Circuit, R. R. Scarlett (1), supply.  
 Robinsville, to be supplied.  
 Sylva, W. M. Robbins (3).  
 Waynesville, J. T. Mangum (1).  
 Webster, F. W. Cook (2).  
 Whittier, H. E. Crist (1).

### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT.

*J. H. Barnhardt (2), P. E.*

Advance, W. B. Thompson (1).  
 Cooleemee, J. A. J. Farrington (3).  
 Davidson, R. C. Goforth (1).  
 Davie, E. M. Avett (2).  
 Denton, C. P. Goode (2).  
 Farmington, C. M. McKinney (4).



Forsyth, A. Burgess (1).  
 Hanes and Clemmons, E. D. Ballard (1).  
 Kernersville, W. G. McFarland (3).  
 Lewisville, J. C. Keever (2).  
 Linwood, G. W. Fink (1).  
 Erlanger, A. S. Raper (1).  
 Lexington: First Church, W. R. Shelton (3).  
 Mocksville, R. S. Howie (2).  
 Oak Ridge, H. F. Duncan (2).  
 Thomasville: Main Street, G. D. Herman (1).  
 Trinity, T. J. Houck (2).  
 Thomasville Circuit, D. R. Proffitt (3).

Walkertown, Parker Holmes (3).  
 Welcome, W. G. Pilcher (1).  
 Winston-Salem: Ardmore, L. B. Hayes (2).  
 Burkhead, J. W. Williams (3).  
 Centenary, C. C. Weaver (3); G. C. Ervin (1), junior preacher.  
 Central Terrace, J. C. Cornett (3).  
 Grace, A. L. Aycock (1).  
 Green Street, W. B. Shinn (3).  
 Ogburn Memorial, G. B. Clemmer (4).  
 West End, W. L. Hutchins (1).  
 Superintendent of Children's Home, C. A. Wood.  
 Student in Emory University, E. E. Snow.

## MEXICO CONFERENCE.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT EAGLE PASS, TEX., OCTOBER 26-29, 1926.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; F. S. MONTELONGO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Hermenigildo Garza Gutierrez, Eligio R. Hernandez, Silverio M. Esqueda, Jose Zuazua, Benito Hernandez, Dionisio Salazar, Pedro Sanchez. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Roman Rodriguez, Andres Rojas. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Otoniel M. Camarena, Evaristo Picazo, Francisco Ramos, Sabas Guevara, Antonio Guillen, Alfredo Nanez, Alberto Moreno. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Pedro G. Herrera, Eugenio Vidaurri, Carlos Garcia, Felix E. Sato, Fernando Acosta, S. S. Davis. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Pamfilo Acosta. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Agapito C. Coronado. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Cosme C. Cota. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? John McKay, to the West Texas Conference; J. A. Phillips, to the Cuba Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Cipriano A. Frausto. 1.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Manuel Escamilla, Zacarias O. Flores, Abel M. Gomez, Ricardo M. Diaz. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Esau Perez Munoz. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Agapito C. Coronado. 1. Local preacher, Silverio M. Esqueda. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Agapito C. Coronado. 1. Local preacher, Silverio M. Esqueda. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Eleazar Guerra, Homobono Pinales, Felipe Diaz, Edelmiro J. Espinosa. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Eleazar Guerra, Homobono Pinales, Felipe Diaz, Edelmiro Espinosa. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Miguel Narro, Santos Romo, Sr., Adolfo R. Cardenas. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. W. Carter, W. D. King, J. F. Corbin, Arturo Marston. 4.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts,

of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 46; societies, 73.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 36; members, 4,424. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 379; infants, 177.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 26; Epworth League members, 702.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 59; officers and teachers, 320; scholars enrolled, 2,755.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 24; members, 614.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 7; teachers, 89; students, 2,021; value of property, \$930,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3. (No other statistics furnished.)

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$1,248.69; Home and Conference Missions, \$115; Church Extension, \$120.75; Education, \$115; American Bible Society, \$78; General Conference expense, \$62.41; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$2,730.55;

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$351.05; presiding elders, \$1,320; preachers in charge, \$19,839.56; Conference claimants, \$250.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$48,099.06.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 39; value \$982,190.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 20; value, \$86,240.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, \$76,000; premiums paid, \$101.30.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$260.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Jacobo Ortega.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Durango, Mexico.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

*R. M. Diaz (1), P. E.*

Chihuahua Circuit, R. M. Diaz (1).  
Cusiuhirachic, M. M. Bustamante (1).  
Los Lamentos, Pedro Martinez (1), supply.  
Madera, F. Velazquez (1).  
San Buenaventura, F. Acosta (1).  
San Isidro, F. R. Diaz (1).  
Evangelists: Mrs. Carlota Nunez de Quezada, Misses Florence A. Hillburn, Sara Almanza, and Amalia Gutierrez.  
Palmore College: Miss Emma L. Eldridge, principal; Misses Hope Jack, Irna Matlock, and Helen Hodgson, teachers.  
Secretary of Volunteers, Miss N. E. Wynn.  
Christian Center: Miss Belle Markey, in charge; Miss Ellen B. Cloud, nurse; Miss Ethel McCaughan, missionary; Misses Eglantina Flores and Lucile Vail, teachers.  
Palmore Sanitarium: J. H. Ray, in charge; Miss Edna Potthoff, nurse.  
Imprenta Palmore, L. B. Newberry, manager.  
Conference Treasurer, Board of Missions, Property Agent, and Manager of *El Evangelista Mexicano*, L. B. Newberry.  
Western Mexican Mission, Joseph Thacker.  
On furlough: Miss Lillie Fox.

## COAHUILA DISTRICT.

*Benjamin Fernandez (1), P. E.*

Acuna, Jonas Gomez (1).  
Allende, B. Fernandez (1); Elejio Hernandez, assistant.  
Cuatro Cienegas, to be supplied.  
Esperanza, Pedro Cardenas (1).  
Jimenez, Ramon Rodriguez (1).  
Monclova, Elias Holguin (1).  
Piedras Negras, J. S. Paz (3).  
Ramos Arispe, to be supplied.  
Sabinas, to be supplied.

Saltillo, F. S. Montelongo (1).

Roberts College: Miss Lelia Roberts, principal; Misses Edith Park, Virginia Booth, Loraine Buck, and Mary Massey, missionaries.

### DURANGO DISTRICT.

*E. B. Vargas (1), P. E.*

Balleza, A. Rivera (3).

Ciudad Camargo Circuit, E. Sierra (1).

Durango, H. Pinales (2).

Principe de Paz, G. G. Bernal (1).

Gomez Palacios, Jose Perez (1).

Guadalupe Victoria, to be supplied.

Parral, Manuel Escamilla (1).

Pasaje Circuit, Andres Rojas (1).

San Pedro, Felipe Rincon (3).

Santa Barbara Circuit, L. V. Arredondo (1).

Tepihuanes, Cristin Osuna (1).

Torreon and Viesca, E. B. Vargas (1); E. Garza, assistant.

Valle de Zaragoza, C. Loera (2).

MacDonell Institute: Miss Myrtle Pollard, principal; Miss Eula Winn, missionary.

Progreso College: Miss Eva D. Massey, principal; Miss Veda E. Gilliland, missionary.

Elliott College, E. H. Lang, principal.

Christian Center, Durango: Miss Ruth Byerly, in charge; Misses Monclovia Herrera and Angela Chapelle, missionaries.

American Hospital: Mrs. Helen M. Lang, in charge; Miss Bessie Baldwin, nurse.

### MONTEREY DISTRICT.

*J. N. Pascoe (1), P. E.*

Camargo Circuit, P. Guerra (1).

Caracol, Silverio M. Esqueda (1).

Hidalgo and Hipolito, Pedro Covarrubia (1), supply.

Lampazas, Albino Hernandez (3).

Los Herreras, P. Moreno (1), supply.

Montemorelos, A. C. Coronado (2).

Monterey, J. N. Pascoe (1).

American Congregation, to be supplied.

Nuevo Laredo, to be supplied.

San Juan, to be supplied.

Teran, to be supplied.

Villadama, Z. O. Flores (2).

Laurens Institute, Luz Marroquin, principal.

English-Spanish Institute: Miss Dorah Ingram, principal; Misses Myrtle James and Irene Nixon, missionaries.

Industrial College: Montemorelos, D. D. Steels, principal.

Monterey Hospital: M. M. Tucker, in charge; Dixie D. Tucker, assistant; Misses Naomi Chapman and Pearl Hall, nurses; Miss Alice Moerner, specialist.

Christian Center: Miss Anne Deavours, in charge; Miss Amy Joe Burns, missionary.

Evangelists, W. W. Jeffers, Miss Elodia Guerra.

Colporteur, Tiburcio Martinez.

On furlough: J. B. Cox and Miss Sarah Warne.

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT EPWORTH CHURCH, NORFOLK, VA., OCTOBER 13-19, 1926.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Archie E. Acey, George W. Amos, Richard O. Barbour, Allen J. Carter, Oliver H. Crawford, William I. Collins, Irwin G. Couch, William S. Haverty, James A. Hughes, Benton T. Leonard, Earl Lewis, Ernest L. Overby, Nurnie C. Turner. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Henry P. Anker, H. Conrad Blackwell, Cecil L. Boggs, Robert H. Humphrey, H. Bernard Lipscomb, Alfred R. Mays, Cecil L. Morgan, Peyton L. Palmore, Reginald W. Vanderberry. 9.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John H.

Abernethy, James A. Brittingham, Luther J. Derby, Leighton E. Harrell, Roscoe C. Johnson, Roy L. Jones, Richard V. Owen, J. Manning Potts, John N. Ragsdale, Edwin E. Renn, Arthur McK. Reynolds, Benjamin L. Shipman, Clark H. Wood. 13.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? James D. Burford, Robert A. Craig. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? John L. Alvis. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred B. Clarke, Graham S. Carlton, Frank T. Fulcher, Henry A. Harrell, Milliss O. Harvell, John T. Mills,



Roland P. Riddick, Wiley W. Trent, Joseph M. Trower, Mason H. Armistead. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? George M. Bishop, Russell W. Creekmore, Edgar W. Davis, Walter H. Euston, William L. King, George E. Powell, Lloyd O. Wright. 7.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. Conrad Blackwell, in the class of the first year, from the North Carolina Conference; E. Benjamin Joyner, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? James E. Avery and S. N. Hurst, each at his own request.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. Victor Lightbourne, Otto T. Gilmore, Elwood R. Crawley. 3. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Roy Price, to the China Mission Conference; Wood H. Patrick, to the West Texas Conference; Royal A. Rice, to the Baltimore Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. C. Berryman, W. F. Hayes, C. H. Kidd, George H. McFaden, E. H. Powell. 5.

ALBERT C. BERRYMAN.—The following note appears in the Journal of the Virginia Conference of 1880: "Albert C. Berryman, an elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, Maryland Conference, duly accredited, applied for admission into the Conference, passed an examination of character, and having declared in the presence of the Conference his agreement with us in doctrine and discipline, and taken upon himself our ordination vows, and the Conference being satisfied of his gifts, grace, and usefulness, was admitted accordingly as a member of this Conference." Thus began his connection with us, a connection lasting forty-six years in which he never wavered in his loyalty and devotion to the Church and Conference of his choice. Four years before he had entered the ministry of the Church from which he came, thus making fifty years of service in the Methodist ministry. Brother Berryman was born in Surry County, Va., January 31, 1851, and passed away in the city of Richmond on June 8, 1926. He had the rich heritage of good blood coming from the English strain that helped Virginia find her place in the doings of Church and State.

He was blessed with a religious ancestry and a careful training in the true and noble things of life. His father, Robert W. Berryman, was one of five brothers, all of whom were preachers. His mother, Sarah E. Berryman, also of good English stock, was a devout woman, who gave her life in rearing her children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. In childhood he breathed the old ideals and standards of the heroic Pilgrims whose chief business was to love their Lord and serve their country. Growing up in this atmosphere and training in the good old county of Surry in those old days, gave this son the foundation of character that tied him to those ideals with bonds of iron that never could be broken. He loved the old true things of life, the plain and simple things of nature and of God. These to him were meat and drink, and no substitute could ever take their place. On December 23, 1878, Brother Berryman was married to Miss Helen K. Payne, of Campbell County, Va. This was a happy and successful union. They understood each other and fitted into each other's lives in a charming manner. She stood by him in golden loyalty, following him along the itinerant path with helping hand and sunny heart. God blessed this home with one son and three daughters. The son, John M. Berryman, youngest of the flock, is in business in Richmond and is an official in the Woodland Heights Church. Mamie married A. A. Adkins, Sadie married G. W. White, and Mattie became the wife of Dr. E. C. Bryce—all of Richmond. All of these men were stewards in the Church. After a few years of happy married life, all three of these daughters passed away in the midst of happy years of service to their Church and ministry to their loved ones. Brother and Sister Berryman bore their loss bravely, never giving way to gloom or despondency. After a few years, his good wife joined the daughters in the better world, and Brother Berryman was left alone. There are few cases in which sons-in-law were more attentive to a lonely old man. Their love for him and interest in him never failed. He spent his last years with John, and this son and his wife did well their part as the sunset years passed over his head. Brother Berryman lived a peaceful life and died a peaceful death. His faith and courage had enabled him to stem the storm of life and to him the great adventure was a peaceful sunset when quietly he put out to sea. It was a sunset that went down upon the earth to rise in glory in the world of God's redeemed. In his room, his Bible near him, that old

Book that had been his staff and his stay, the pictures of dear ones and his books, in the sanctuary he loved, he laid him down to sleep the last sweet sleep whose working was supremely blessed with a reunion with those who were watching and waiting for him to come. We said the last words over him in Woodland Heights Church, the Church he loved, the last Church he served, the one he organized, and we laid him to rest in Maury Cemetery on a lovely hill over the James River. Here he spent his closing years among his own loved ones and former members. He was in his place in church when he was able and taught a class in the Sunday school to the last. The fine pipe organ that played the dear old hymn he loved was placed there by him and his son and sons-in-law as a memorial to the mother and three daughters, all of whom loved Church music and spent much time helping make it. Few preachers in Richmond have had more beautiful flowers. Few have had more loving friends present to hear the last words said. It is not in place to use fulsome praise or glowing terms in summing up his life. He did not like such things. But I cannot be true to this trust without laying on his grave a sweet flower of friendship. I first met Brother Berryman in front of Broad Street Church, Richmond, on the first day of the Conference in 1902. I see him now. By his side stood his wife; about them the three daughters, full of life and sunshine. A preacher introduced us. The picture is stamped on my heart because I was a timid youth, trying to join the Virginia Conference on trial, and this entire family gave me a cordial greeting and offered encouragement. Later I became the pastor of all of these daughters and the friend who often enjoyed the delightful fellowship of their homes. This brought me in close contact with the subject of this sketch, and since that time our friendship has grown stronger with the years. In times of responsibility, when I have needed wise counsel, I have gone to him, for I had learned that his head was cool and his heart was warm. I have known few men who could so well size up anything and render such wise and just decisions. Had he given himself to business, his common sense and judgment would have made him a rich man. Had he become a judge, law would have been safe in his hands and justice would have seldom suffered in his court. Brother Berryman was a good preacher, could do good, sound preaching with as little effort as any man I have known. His preaching was a plain exposition of the

Scriptural truths, full of common sense and telling application to the lives of his people. He did not use brass bands or modern frills. He was not spectacular or spasmodic. He was not swerved from his course and influenced by fads and fashions in religion. He believed the old truths in the old-time way and preached the old-time religion in the old-time manner with the old-time results. He was a good pastor. Being energetic and practical, he looked well after the business side of Church affairs. Church property was never neglected or allowed to run down. His wife was a good housekeeper on the inside of the parsonage and he was a good housekeeper on the outside. He was a good gardener and not only took his exercise that way, but supplied his table with good things. He built and improved churches and parsonages. He was a true friend and pastor to his people, and they learned to rely on him and look up to him for advice on almost everything. He had no peculiarities or shortcomings that hurt him as a preacher. He never lost his head or his tongue. I never heard a word that was not chaste and pure come from his lips, and never heard him say a thing that would ever need apology. He was in the best sense a gentleman, a Christian gentleman. He was sure of his faith and his call to preach the gospel. He was no timeserver or place seeker. His chief business was to advance the kingdom of his Lord and not to advance his own fortunes. In the Church of God he had no ax to grind, and he never turned the wheel for others. Had he been a seeker after favors and fortune, his earthly honors might have been greater. But such things had no place in his heart. He was content to serve well the field he had, doing as unto God the task his Church had given him. As proof that this simple tribute is not overdrawn, we see him superannuated and settled down in the charge he had organized. He had served numbers of those people before coming to Woodland Heights. Here his daughters had lived and died and their families were living. In the midst of them he has come to live out his closing years. Not all men could thus fit into such delicate situations without friction. But he did. He was his pastor's right-hand man and best friend. He worked with simple Christian dignity among these people, the leading man among them. He died among them with no spot upon his garments and an increasing love and affection in their hearts. During his connection with the Virginia Conference he served the following charges: Madison

Mission, 1881-83; West Amherst, 1883-86; Batesville, 1886-89; Gordonsville, 1889-90; Onancock, 1890-93; South Princess Anne, 1893-94; Fairmont, Richmond, 1894-95; Amherst, 1895-97; Chesterfield, 1897-98; Sussex, 1898-99; West End, Richmond, 1899-1903; Queen Street, Norfolk, 1903-04; Churchland, 1904-08; Barton Heights, 1908-12; Woodland Heights, 1913-17. For one year, 1912, he was superannuated, but preached at Woodland Heights and the next year was appointed pastor of this new Church, which he had organized.—*J. M. Rowland.*

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HAYES, son of William Thomas and Athalia Hayes, was born in Brandenburg, Meade County, Ky., May 11, 1857. A brother, George R., and a sister, Lula, were the first playmates of little Frank. An unforgettable experience in the family annals occurred in Frank's seventh year. The War between the States was at its height and conditions in their section of Kentucky were very unhappy. The parents, who were Virginians from Gloucester County, took the hazard of returning to the native home. Arriving, they found much of Gloucester under the control of Northern troops and themselves inside the "Yankee lines." Unable to reach their destination, the home of Frank's grandfather, William Hagge, outside the Federal lines, the Hayes's were housed for some time at the home of a kind woman, a widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Wallace, near Gloucester Point. Among Mrs. Wallace's children was one, John, nine years of age, who became the playmate, fellow student, Conference colleague, and most intimate friend of Frank's. They were converted at the same altar in Bethlehem Church, Brother Wallace in 1874 and Brother Hayes in 1875. Called to preach, young Hayes was licensed by Rev. Leroy M. Lee, in 1879. Rev. George E. Booker, Sr., was the pastor who instructed and advised the candidate. The touch of these strong, sound, cultured Christian gentlemen and of other ministers of their type was a mighty factor under God in training and enriching the mind and heart of this gifted, chosen vessel of the Lord. In 1881 Rev. George H. Ray, presiding elder of the Eastern Shore District, employed Brother Hayes to serve the newly formed charge, Dorset Mission. He was admitted into the traveling connection at the close of that Conference year in November, 1882. He finished his Conference course in four years, was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener in 1884 and elder by Bishop Gran-

bery in 1886. Brother Hayes served in succession Berlin Circuit, Wicomico Circuit, Accomac Circuit, Fox Hill, Accomac Courthouse, Smithfield, Bowling Green, Burkeville, Churchland, Barton Heights, Chester, Capeville, Oceana, and Elm Street in Portsmouth. Established in the Conference, Brother Hayes was married on November 4, 1885, to Mrs. Emma V. Woolford, of Milton, Dorchester County, Md., who shared with him the vicissitudes of the itinerancy and was happy in the reward of his devotion and love. Throughout his career there were certain fine qualities remarked by those who knew Brother Hayes as characteristic of him in unusual degree. He was a Christian gentleman living on the level of the thirteenth chapter of 1 Corinthians, love motivating all his acts. The fire of the prophets burned in his being. He was not tolerant of unrighteousness, especially in the administration and execution of the law of the land. It is reported that the facts which he gave the authorities were a chief factor in the demotions and the removals taking place awhile ago in the police force of a certain city. There was never any doubt about his stand on matters of public moral welfare. Pure conviction and undaunted courage were resplendent in his character. Brother Hayes was very wise. He weighed matters; he thought things through; and so he was an invaluable counselor. In the difficult task of guiding what had been a declining Church, I found light and assurance from no other human adviser quite so satisfactorily as from him. To the last he was serviceable and brotherly. Rev. C. J. Harrell, at Epworth, constantly called him to his aid in administering the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Dr. Harrell bore witness at the funeral to the helpful influence of Brother Hayes on his life and in his work. Brother Hayes was deeply spiritual. His spirituality was radiant. It scattered the clouds and brought in the sunshine. It quieted and strengthened and sweetened. As exemplified by him, a holy life is righteous and lovable. The secret of his rare spirit is known. He read the best in literature. The Bible was his daily food. He was given to meditation and prayer. He had learned to fulfill in truth Christ's new commandment, whose standard of love is: "Even as I have loved you." He practiced the presence of God in private, and he had power in public. The last openly led prayer by him was in the Norfolk Preachers' Meeting on Monday before his demise. The business of one called to preach is to preach. In this our



brother excelled. His lifelong friend, Rev. J. S. Wallace, says that he "often attained heights of spiritual power and swayed his congregation at will. I recall hearing him many times when such was the case." Rev. J. T. Mastin, speaking of his high average of preaching, said that he had often heard Brother Hayes, and that he never heard from him an indifferent sermon. Reports of particular occasions on which he preached with almost unrivaled charm and effectiveness are frequent. A judge of good preaching heard him on "The Translation of Elijah," "when he swept the congregation like a mighty spiritual cyclone." Regarding a sermon which he delivered at Bucktown Camp Meeting on "Skeleton Christians," the record remains that the effect was "a mighty shaking among the dry bones." His preaching did what preaching ought to do. It awakened sinners and brought them to Christ; it edified the believers; it fed the saints. The late Dr. J. J. Laferty, wrote of Brother Hayes's preaching: "Logical in plan; clear in statement; pure in language; earnest in spirit; sound in doctrine; graceful in delivery. Sometimes his mind flashes out in brilliant imagery, leading his hearers to the very threshold of heaven." The earthly life is ended. Brother Hayes had been in feeble health for months, but still took an active interest in the affairs of the Church and the world. He was taken sick at the Preachers' Meeting on Monday, September 20, but did not take his bed on this account till Tuesday. On Thursday afternoon at 5:20 o'clock, while Sister Hayes and Brother Wallace were trying to make him more comfortable, he died in the arms of his boyhood friend. The funeral was conducted from Epworth Church at noon on Saturday, September 25, by the pastor, Dr. Harrell, assisted by Revs. J. C. Reed and E. L. Bain. The burial was at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Conference comrades of the departed were active and honorary pallbearers. Relatives and friends of the family from a distance, including the beloved stepson, B. W. Woolford, of Baltimore, and a large company from Norfolk attended the last rites. The grave was covered with beautiful flowers.—*E. L. Bain.*

CHARLTON HUNT KIDD, the son of John W. and Allie Day Kidd, was born in Lexington, Ky., July 22, 1878. His parents were devout Methodists. He was only seven years of age when his father died, thus the training of the child was left in the hands of the consecrated mother.

He was converted under the ministry of Dr. H. C. Morrison, who was at that time holding a revival at Hill Street M. E. Church, South, Lexington, Ky. His Sunday school teacher, Mrs. H. C. Morrison, manifested much interest in the boy and was the first to kneel at the altar by his side as he surrendered his young life to the Master. Sometime after the father's death, the mother, in failing health, moved to Arkansas, and later to Kent County, Md. She sent her son to the public schools of Arkansas and Maryland until he decided to learn a trade, becoming a contractor and builder. Soon after this a very definite call came to enter the ministry. In 1909 he was licensed to preach. As a layman Brother Kidd had consecrated his gifts to the Lord. His knowledge of music had enabled him to render valuable services in revivals. He sang well and could play the organ when necessary. He took an active interest in every phase of Church work, at different times filling the office of superintendent of the Sunday schools at West Point and Saluda. In 1905 he was married to Miss Margaret Susan Bristow, of Saluda, Va. Of this union there was one child, a daughter, Mrs. Matthew Price Moore, of Richmond, Va., who remains with her mother to mourn the loss of husband and father. After his marriage Brother Kidd moved to West Point, Va., where he lived for two years. Returning to Middlesex County in 1909, he served as supply for King and Queen Circuit. In 1910 he joined the Conference and was returned to this circuit, which he served for three years. He was ordained deacon in 1912 and elder in 1914. He served successfully the following charges: Richmond Circuit, three years; Keller Circuit, four years; Newsoms, three years; Montvale, four years. It was during his last pastorate that he became closely affiliated with the employees of the Norfolk and Western Railroad at Roanoke, Va. The pastor of Melrose Methodist Church in that city, recognizing the fact that he had qualities that fitted him for work among railroad men, asked him to assist in a revival in that Church, a congregation composed almost entirely of railroad men. His straightforward preaching appealed to these men. Large congregations attended the services, and a gracious revival of religion followed. His work among the men was also recognized by the officials of the Norfolk and Western Railroad, and it was always a pleasure to them to show him courtesies. On one occasion when his mother was ill

orders were given for one of the through trains to stop at Montvale for him. This train was one of the fastest on the system and not supposed to make any local stops. Free transportation was given him whenever he applied for it. His custom was to conduct noon-hour prayer services at the Norfolk and Western shops. It was difficult to estimate the good done in these services. Brother Kidd also conducted revivals for the Railroad Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Shenandoah, Va., during the Week of Prayer, and a large number of men were converted. So strong were the affections of the railroad men for him that the locomotive engineers on trains passing Montvale would give a special whistle signal, which was to assure him that they were thinking of him; and he would answer by the flash of a light or a wave of the handkerchief, to remind them that they had a place in his prayers. Brother Kidd had a commanding address, a personality that gripped, a mind that was strong, a sympathetic nature. He was ever true to his convictions. His friends knew where to find him. He gave himself without stint to his work. It was difficult for him to give up, and he did not as long as he had strength. The entire community felt the good influence of his life. He was a diligent pastor, always ready to serve wherever and whenever he was needed. He loved his people, visited them, and sympathized with them in all of their troubles and afflictions. At any hour, day or night, he was ready to administer to the sick or comfort the bereaved, or to hurry to the assistance of a neighbor whose automobile was stalled along the roadside. He was a forceful and an impressive preacher. Large congregations waited on his ministry. As has been said of him: "His trumpet gave forth no uncertain sound, and men were either attracted or repelled by his plain and pungent speech." Nothing gave him greater joy than to witness the conversion of sinners, yet he realized that conversion was only the beginning of a true Christian life. He was not satisfied with simply a profession; he wanted the love for Christ and the Church to be shown by fruit bearing. Brother Kidd was an affectionate, tender, and faithful husband and father. His was a happy home. The writer was his presiding elder for three years and during these years was a frequent visitor to his home. It was always a delight to rest under his hospitable roof. A hearty welcome awaited every minister that came his way. Dr. Lipscomb, who was Brother Kidd's presiding elder at the

time of his death, has well said: "In his home he was the soul of courtesy and hospitality, ever ready to spend and be spent in the service of his fellow men." His devotion to his mother was beautiful. During her last illness he was almost constantly at her bedside, going to administer to her needs during the week, returning in time to fill his appointments. It seemed difficult for him to dispel the gloom cast over his life by the death of his mother, which he felt so keenly. On July 28, 1925, Brother Kidd was stricken with facial paralysis from which he never fully recovered. During July of this year he gradually grew worse, and was confined to his bed several weeks before his death, developing acute neuritis. His wife was at his bedside talking with him when he was seized with the third and last convulsion, which ended his earthly career, August 14, 1926. The funeral services were conducted in our Melrose Church at Roanoke, Va., by Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, presiding elder of the Lynchburg District, assisted by Dr. Spooner, of Bedford City, Rev. J. H. Haley and Dr. I. S. Rudasill, of the Baltimore Conference. His remains were laid to rest in beautiful Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.—*J. F. Carey.*

GEORGE HENRY MCFADEN was born January 14, 1859, at Milford, Dorchester County, Md., and laid down his life and work April 19, 1926, in Portsmouth, Va. Thus began and thus ended the career of a man whose influence for good has been far-reaching. The son of Rev. Joseph McFaden and his wife, Mary Duke McFaden, he could boast of Scotch-Irish blood, a thing which accounts in part for his interesting brogue, refreshing candor, warm sympathy, and unfailing humor. His father was a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church, so young George grew up in the wholesome religious atmosphere of a Methodist parsonage. What this home was can best be imagined from the fact that all three of the boys—John Duke, Frank Talbot, and George Henry—became ministers of the gospel. That there was independence in thinking among them may be inferred, since the first became a Baptist, the second a Presbyterian, and the third a Southern Methodist. The schools of Baltimore and Harper's Ferry furnished the growing youth with his educational opportunities. At the latter place, when he was about twelve years old, he was soundly converted in a local revival service. The fires then kindled never went out, for to the end of his ministry he was an

evangelist. The prayers of a devout mother and the instruction of a capable and consecrated Sunday school teacher helped the schoolboy to find his way into the Christian ministry. He never ceased to bear witness to the influence of these two women upon his life and often paid tribute to their memory. They started him off on a high plane and he never sank below it. When he had finished his educational preparation, he connected himself with the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was assigned to work in Norfolk, Va. It was while here that he was impressed with the opportunity afforded in the Southern branch of Methodism, and he therefore joined the Virginia Conference at its session in Norfolk in November, 1886. During his nearly forty years of membership in this Conference he served the following charges: Oaklette and Bethel, Prince Edward, Cartersville, West Mathews, Gloucester Point, Hanover, Fifth Street (Manchester), Crewe, Wright Memorial (Portsmouth), McKendree (Norfolk), Asbury (Richmond), Main Street (Suffolk), and Rivermont (Lynchburg). It was from this latter charge that he was called to the service of the Methodist Orphanage at Richmond. After three years here he became superintendent of the Masonic Home in the same city. He remained there one year and returned to the Methodist Orphanage for an equal period. When Dr. W. B. Beauchamp was called into the Centenary Movement, Brother McFaden went to fill out the year at Monumental (Portsmouth). He again went to the Masonic Home for three years and then filled the following charges: Irvington, Laurel Street (Richmond), Decatur Street (Richmond), and Central (Portsmouth). While serving his first charge he met Miss Lillie McWhorter, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. McWhorter, and they were married on September 19, 1888. They shared their joys, sorrows, labors, and successes together, and were separated only by death. An only son, William Alexander McFaden, also survives, as do one brother, Rev. Frank T. McFaden, of Winchester, Va., and two sisters, Miss Mollie McFaden and Mrs. Wilmer Benjamin, both of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. George H. McFaden deserves a place among the most faithful and efficient ministers of our Conference. The writer is one of the great company of those who were blessed by his ministry. When assigned to Hanover charge the pastor, then a young man, by his energy, enthusiasm, consecration, and tact so won the

hearts of the young people of that locality as to do through the organization of the Epworth League a work that enlisted scores for the Master and led the writer into the Christian ministry. The days at the Virginia Conference Orphanage and the Masonic Home will never be forgotten by the children who came under his supervision. He was deeply touched by their misfortune and gave them his tenderest consideration and his most fatherly assistance. To-day their tears are mingled with those who loved him best. Wherever he went he was a lover of children, a sympathetic and enthusiastic leader of young people, a man among men, and a friend and comforter to the aged and needy. A better statement of his personal characteristics and the general esteem in which he was held could hardly be found than in an editorial of the *Richmond Times Dispatch* which appeared at his death: "Not only his Church in Portsmouth, not only the Methodist Church, not only the consecrated ministry, but all that is clean and gently mirthful and helpful and uplifting and strengthening suffers in the death of Rev. George H. McFaden. Even what our colored friends call his title name tells what manner of man he was: those who knew him best, and therefore loved him best, called him 'Brother Mack.' He was 'Brother Mack,' not in a sanctimonious sense and not in a forced and artificially hearty sense: he was 'Brother Mack' because he was a brother to all the world. No sorrowful piety darkened his life; no priggishness weakened the power of his beautiful example; no Pharisaical spirit marred the splendor of his humble walk before God and man. With all his might he served his Master; and with all the clearness of his fine mind he saw that he could best serve his Master by helping his fellow man. So it was that the chief and unceasing effort of his ministry, wherever his duties led him, was to be helpful. Nor was his help extended in the name of 'a cold, statistical Christ.' It was himself that this unselfish man gave; kindness and a generous heart and a pure spirit and the fervor of unswerving faith marked his tender ministrations. So earnest he was, so simple, so trustful in his confidence that no one could misjudge him, that a veritable sweetness radiated from him and enveloped him. It is recalled by a few police officials of this community that George McFaden appeared before them years ago and made a plea for the betterment of certain conditions. He did not stand on his dignity as a clergyman and a representative of a great



Church; but spoke quietly, understandingly, and even smilingly as a man to men. He was so reasonable, so courteous, and so informed that he won his cause. And when it was over, he asked those cool and experienced practical officials of the police if they would mind his offering a prayer. The shining sincerity of the man so glowed that they could not mind, and there in the office of the Chief of Police of Richmond these men, in and out of uniform, knelt and George McFaden, understanding men, but brightened by the beauty of holiness, made a little prayer of thanksgiving and appeal which none of those men ever forgot. Living and battling in the light, he died in the faith; and those who knew him will ever remember him as a Happy Warrior of God." It was while serving Central Church, Portsmouth, that his work was finished. In the midst of a successful year, among an appreciative people, the end came suddenly and unexpectedly. The announcement of his death was a shock to the entire community and the cause of general sorrow. It was hard to realize that our brother in Christ was gone and we should hear his friendly voice no more. The funeral, conducted by the writer, Dr. T. McN. Simpson, Rev. R. Finley Gayle, Rev. J. S. Wallace, Rev. H. B. Clark, and Rev. A. B. Sharpe, was largely attended. The governor of the State, the Police and Fire Departments of Richmond city, and more than three-score others sent floral gifts. The Portsmouth Ministerial Union attended the funeral in a body. From far and near friends made through the years came to pay their last tribute of respect to one whom they loved. After the funeral service of the church he was laid to rest with Masonic honors in Forest Lawn Cemetery, near Norfolk, to await the resurrection morn.—*C. O. Tuttle.*

EUGENE HUME POWELL was born near McKenney, Va., July 10, 1872, and met sudden and tragic death on a railroad crossing near Dewitt, Va., September 18, 1926. He was the son of Albert T. Powell, for many years commonwealth's attorney for Dinwiddie County, and Louise Jones Thweatt. He was one of a large family, descended from a long line of honorable and respected forbears to which the luster of his life makes a large contribution. He was a brother to Dr. W. G. Powell, a distinguished physician of Petersburg, Va., and had a large family connection in the charge which he served the last year of his life. It is not for us to question the

dealings nor the providences of God. He is hidden in mystery and his way is past finding out. So far as we can see, the Church and his devoted family suffered an irreparable loss at that railroad crossing in Dinwiddie County where tragic death came to him on that September day. But shining above that terrible hour for them and for the Church in their great loss is the promise of God, "I will be a husband to the widow and a father to the fatherless," and for his brethren in their great distress, "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." He met his death while returning to his home from a ministry of mercy and love to the family of Mr. T. T. Lee, superintendent of our Rocky Run Sunday School, who had himself narrowly escaped death at the same crossing about two hours before in collision with a Seaboard Air Line train. Death is always invested with more or less dread to mankind, even when it occurs in the presence of friends and loved ones, but sudden and tragic death so shocks the mind and soul that one is compelled to pause in its presence and to look to God for help in interpreting its mystery and for faith to accept its results. Eugene Hume Powell was in every way a strong and vigorous personality. One was impressed almost at once with the fact that "the elements were so mixed in him that all the world could stand up and say: This was a man." His earnestness was infectious. You could not long feel the throbbings of his heart while in close conversation with him without catching something of the great visions and ideals that swept his soul. I speak with deep feeling and in measured words when I say that I have rarely met a man who was more devoted to his ministry than was the subject of this sketch. "Instant in season and out of season, serving the Lord," was the burning sentence inscribed over the doors of his heart. He was never idle. His was a life of continuous growth and consecration. Was there need for his ministrations of love as a servant of the Lord? He never failed in his duty to be there. He considered it a privilege to go to the call of the humblest of his parishioners, and became at once their counselor and friend. To those who were in better position in life, he gave the same tender ministry and thus enchaind their love and loyalty. This writer having twice sustained the relation of presiding elder to Brother Powell wishes to pay this deserved tribute to his memory: I have never known a truer man, nor one better beloved by his people, nor one who coöperated more fully and faithfully

with every scheme for the building up of his Church. He did not know how to fail. He simply had to succeed. Thus through the twenty-five years of his ministry he became more and more an efficient servant to the Church. He gave his strength without stint to his task and so always achieved distinguished success in every charge he served. He was painstaking and careful in all things, and gave even the smallest detail his close personal attention. As a preacher Brother Powell was sound and evangelical. He carried "beaten oil into the sanctuary" and sought to show himself "a workman approved unto God that needed not to be ashamed." He rarely essayed the rôle of the orator; but when his soul was fired with the mighty themes of the gospel he sometimes rose to the burning heights of eloquence and impressiveness. He was a good man, like Barnabas of old, full of the Holy Ghost and faith. When one carries such equipment into the pulpit the ears of the deaf are opened, and even hardened hearts will believe. He was eminently successful as a pastor-evangelist. In the last great day many will rise up and call him blessed. On his last charge, amidst the scenes of his boyhood, and surrounded by the friends of his youth, he achieved distinguished success in this favorite department of his ministry, adding 115 members to the Church, largely on profession of faith. Brother Powell began his ministry among us in November, 1900. He served with great success and loving ministry the following charges: Blandford, 1900; Hyco, 1901-03; Prince Edward, 1904-08; North Mecklenburg, 1908-12; South Brunswick, 1912-14; Benns, 1914-18; Accomac, 1918-21; Craddockville and Bellhaven, 1921-25; South Dinwiddie, 1925 to the time of his death. Brother Powell was twice married: first to Miss Olive Ferguson, who lived barely one year, from which marriage one daughter survives him. He was married the second time to Miss Sallie Harper, who, with five sons, survives him. He was a devoted husband and father who gave richly of his love to his family, and by them was richly repaid with a depth of devotion rarely equaled and never excelled. On Sunday, September 19, before a congregation of sympathizing friends that taxed the large audience room of our Washington Street Church in Petersburg, Va., the writer conducted his funeral exercises, assisted by Drs. J. W. Moore, J. C. Reed, and J. M. B. Gill of the Episcopal Church. No words of eulogy were spoken. None were needed. Brother

Powell's life had been such as to render feeble and useless the most tender tribute that might have been spoken. Amidst sorrowing friends and relations we laid his body to rest in historic Blandford Cemetery, where repose the ashes of many mighty dead, in the faith of the resurrection, awaiting the call of God in the final day.—*J. K. Joliff.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Thomas F. Carroll, Oscar B. Carter, George D. Coffey, Harper W. Curry, Herbert W. Landrum, Charles L. Ledford, Charles F. Williams, Egbert R. Deggs, James F. Osborne. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Mason H. Armistead, Ira Astin, H. Conrad Blackwell, Graham S. Carlton, Henry A. Harrell, Roscoe C. Johnson, H. Bernard Lipscomb, Alfred R. Mays, Richard V. Owen, J. Manning Potts, John N. Ragsdale, Arthur McK. Reynolds, Royal A. Rice, Roland P. Riddick, Joseph M. Trower, Clark H. Wood. 16. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Mason H. Armistead, Ira Astin, H. Conrad Blackwell, Graham S. Carlton, Henry A. Harrell, Roscoe C. Johnson, H. Bernard Lipscomb, Alfred R. Mays, Richard V. Owen, J. Manning Potts, John N. Ragsdale, Arthur McK. Reynolds, Royal A. Rice, Roland P. Riddick, Joseph M. Trower, Clark H. Wood. 16. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Cecil L. Boggs, Raleigh W. Burnett, Richard O. Bryant, Benjamin K. Chappell, Horace E. Cromer, Herman L. Hastings, Thomas R. Jarratt, Job S. Lodge, George S. Reamey, William R. Read, John W. Rustin, William E. Thomas. 12. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Cecil L. Boggs, Raleigh W. Burnett, Richard O. Bryant, Benjamin K. Chappell, Horace E. Cromer, Herman L. Hastings, Thomas R. Jarratt, Job S. Lodge, George S. Reamey, William R. Reed, John W. Rustin, William E. Thomas. 12. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed; with the exception of A. Victor Lightbourne, who has withdrawn from the ministry of our Church, and Otto T. Gilmore and Elwood R. Crawley, who have withdrawn from its ministry and membership.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? John M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, J. E. Ogler, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts, J. A. G. Shipley. 7.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, J. L. Bruce, D. G. C. Butts, H. J. Brown, J. W. Carroll, S. W. Day, J. E. Daniel, J. E. DeShazo, E. V. Denton, T. P. Duke, J. U. Edwards, J. W. Fizer, Richard Ferguson, N. B. Fonsbee, E. F. Garner, C. H. Green, W. H. Ogrey, J. E. Hearn, J. William Heckman, B. S. Herrink, L. T. Hitt, S. H. Johnson, A. C. Jordan, G. C. Kelly, S. S. Lambeth, G. H. Lambeth, C. W. Leftwich, James O. Moss, G. H. Newbury, J. C. C. Newton, W. C. Pace, J. W. Parrish, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, N. J. Pruden, J. C. Reed, W. H. Riddick, H. H. Smith, W. A. Tompkins, D. I. Traynham, C. W. Turner, G. W. Watkins, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitely, A. A. Whitmore, W. J. Williams, W. T. Williams. 48.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 294; societies, 830.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 28; local preachers, 149; members, 154,230.

#### Charlottesville District.

|                                    | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Albemarle.....                     |                | 604           | \$ 1,500         |
| Amherst.....                       | 1              | 682           | 2,000            |
| Batesville.....                    |                | 714           | 1,600            |
| Brightwood.....                    |                | 490           | 1,130            |
| Charlottesville: First Church..... |                | 1,410         | 4,000            |
| Hinton Avenue.....                 |                | 350           | 1,400            |
| Crozet.....                        | 1              | 413           | 1,500            |
| Culpeper.....                      | 1              | 453           | 2,000            |
| Culpeper Circuit.....              |                | 660           | 1,500            |
| Fluvanna.....                      |                | 873           | 1,500            |
| Gordonville.....                   | 1              | 871           | 1,400            |
| Greene.....                        |                | 836           | 1,400            |
| Louisa.....                        | 1              | 791           | 2,100            |
| Madison and Mountain Mis. ....     | 2              | 847           | 1,575            |
| Monroe.....                        |                | 580           | 1,694            |
| Mount Pleasant.....                |                | 878           | 1,515            |
| Nelson.....                        |                | 630           | 1,800            |
| North Garden.....                  | 1              | 772           | 1,800            |
| Orange.....                        |                | 349           | 1,800            |
| Orange Circuit.....                |                | 329           | 1,278            |
| Rapidan.....                       |                | 587           | 1,266            |
| Rappahannock.....                  |                | 940           | 1,800            |
| Scottsville.....                   |                | 354           | 1,800            |

#### Charlottesville District (Continued).

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Scottsville Circuit..... |                | 454           | \$ 1,215         |
| South Amherst.....       |                | 684           | 1,378            |
| South Nelson.....        | 1              | 685           | 1,085            |
| West Amherst.....        |                | 262           | 600              |
| West Goochland.....      |                | 342           | 750              |
| West Hanover.....        | 1              | 824           | 1,600            |
|                          | 10             | 18,664        | \$45,946         |

#### Danville District.

|                                |    |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bassett.....                   |    | 357    | \$ 1,850 |
| Cascade.....                   |    | 355    | 900      |
| Chatham.....                   |    | 134    | 1,800    |
| Danville: Cabell Street.....   | 4  | 768    | 2,100    |
| Calvary.....                   | 1  | 598    | 2,400    |
| Grace.....                     | 2  | 388    | 1,200    |
| Main Street.....               | 1  | 901    | 5,000    |
| Mount Vernon.....              | 1  | 852    | 5,000    |
| Schoolfield.....               | 1  | 380    | 1,200    |
| Sledd Memorial.....            |    | 341    | 1,100    |
| Danville Circuit.....          | 2  | 720    | 1,700    |
| East Franklin.....             |    | 567    | 1,200    |
| East Halifax.....              |    | 730    | 1,500    |
| East Pittsylvania.....         |    | 895    | 1,200    |
| Ferrum.....                    | 1  | 203    | 400      |
| Franklin.....                  | 1  | 459    | 1,050    |
| Henry.....                     | 1  | 293    | 960      |
| Hyc.....                       |    | 848    | 1,600    |
| Martinsville.....              |    | 413    | 2,500    |
| North Patrick.....             | 1  | 295    | 400      |
| Patrick.....                   |    | 412    | 1,040    |
| Pittsylvania.....              | 1  | 947    | 1,600    |
| Rocky Mount.....               |    | 413    | 2,500    |
| South Boston: Main Street..... |    | 442    | 2,400    |
| West End.....                  |    | 225    | 900      |
| South Franklin.....            | 2  | 381    | 700      |
| South Halifax.....             |    | 859    | 1,600    |
| Stuart.....                    |    | 165    | 1,800    |
| West Franklin.....             |    | 286    | 400      |
|                                | 19 | 14,627 | \$47,400 |

#### Eastern Shore District.

|                                  |   |        |          |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| Accomac.....                     | 1 | 348    | \$ 1,800 |
| Allen.....                       |   | 348    | 1,800    |
| Atlantic.....                    |   | 528    | 2,200    |
| Broadwater.....                  |   | 72     | 350      |
| Cambridge.....                   | 1 | 878    | 2,800    |
| Cambridge Circuit.....           |   | 332    | 2,200    |
| Cape Charles.....                | 1 | 326    | 2,750    |
| Capeville.....                   |   | 534    | 2,500    |
| Cashville.....                   |   | 660    | 2,750    |
| Cheriton.....                    |   | 350    | 2,000    |
| Craddockville and Belle Haven .. |   | 488    | 2,000    |
| Exmore.....                      |   | 599    | 2,000    |
| Franktown and Johnson's.....     |   | 671    | 2,500    |
| Guilford.....                    | 2 | 445    | 2,000    |
| Onancock.....                    |   | 375    | 2,500    |
| Onley.....                       |   | 258    | 2,500    |
| Painter.....                     |   | 322    | 1,800    |
| Pocomoke.....                    |   | 520    | 1,800    |
| Pungoteague.....                 | 1 | 504    | 1,800    |
| Salisbury: Trinity.....          |   | 446    | 2,500    |
| Salisbury Circuit.....           | 2 | 320    | 1,000    |
| South Dorchester.....            |   | 269    | 1,425    |
| St. Martin's.....                | 1 | 312    | 1,115    |
| Wachapreague.....                |   | 603    | 2,000    |
|                                  | 9 | 10,497 | \$48,090 |

#### Farmville District.

|                 |   |     |          |
|-----------------|---|-----|----------|
| Amelia.....     |   | 478 | \$ 1,600 |
| Blackstone..... | 1 | 755 | 3,000    |
| Boydton.....    |   | 193 | 1,650    |
| Buckingham..... |   | 850 | 2,000    |
| Burkeville..... |   | 488 | 1,800    |



## Farmville District (Continued).

|                        | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Cartersville.....      |                | 337           | \$ 1,350         |
| Charlotte.....         |                | 733           | 2,500            |
| Chase City.....        | 1              | 333           | 2,000            |
| Clarksville.....       |                | 145           | 1,400            |
| Crewe.....             | 1              | 555           | 2,000            |
| Cumberland.....        |                | 610           | 1,965            |
| East Nottoway.....     | 1              | 455           | 1,510            |
| Farmville.....         |                | 461           | 3,000            |
| Kenbridge.....         |                | 284           | 2,000            |
| Lunenburg.....         |                | 709           | 1,650            |
| North Mecklenburg..... | 1              | 364           | 2,000            |
| Nottoway.....          | 1              | 371           | 1,020            |
| Phenix.....            | 1              | 581           | 1,330            |
| Powhatan.....          | 2              | 380           | 950              |
| Prince Edward.....     |                | 601           | 1,600            |
| Prospect.....          |                | 629           | 1,800            |
| Trinity.....           | 1              | 607           | 1,800            |
| Victoria.....          |                | 393           | 2,000            |
| West Buckingham.....   | 1              | 572           | 1,150            |
| West Lunenburg.....    | 1              | 240           | 628              |
|                        | 12             | 12,124        | \$43,703         |

## Lynchburg District.

|                               |    |        |          |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Alta Vista.....               |    | 219    | \$ 2,700 |
| Appomattox.....               |    | 405    | 1,600    |
| Appomattox Circuit.....       |    | 476    | 1,410    |
| Bedford.....                  | 1  | 360    | 3,000    |
| Bedford Circuit.....          | 1  | 484    | 1,500    |
| Bedford Springs.....          |    | 579    | 1,500    |
| Brookneal.....                | 2  | 499    | 1,700    |
| Campbell.....                 |    | 490    | 1,250    |
| Central Bedford.....          | 1  | 530    | 1,250    |
| Concord.....                  |    | 777    | 1,650    |
| Fair View and Providence..... |    | 378    | 1,825    |
| Gladys.....                   |    | 766    | 1,200    |
| Gretna.....                   |    | 520    | 1,400    |
| Halifax.....                  | 1  | 519    | 1,406    |
| Lynchburg: Centenary.....     | 1  | 662    | 2,400    |
| Court Street.....             |    | 1,184  | 5,000    |
| Memorial.....                 | 3  | 1,112  | 4,000    |
| Rivermont.....                |    | 842    | 3,600    |
| South View.....               |    | 308    | 600      |
| Trinity.....                  |    | 550    | 2,400    |
| West End.....                 | 2  | 686    | 2,500    |
| Madison Heights.....          |    | 474    | 2,100    |
| Middle Bedford.....           |    | 765    | 1,378    |
| Montvale.....                 | 1  | 580    | 2,000    |
| North Bedford.....            |    | 510    | 1,700    |
| North Pittsylvania.....       |    | 546    | 1,025    |
| Pamplin.....                  |    | 584    | 1,650    |
| South Bedford.....            |    | 458    | 900      |
| West Bedford.....             |    | 508    | 1,500    |
| West Campbell.....            |    | 579    | 1,410    |
|                               | 13 | 17,350 | \$57,554 |

## Norfolk District.

|                                   |   |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Campostella.....                  | 1 | 122   | \$ 1,250 |
| Denby and Norwiew.....            | 1 | 183   | 1,500    |
| East York.....                    | 4 | 1,124 | 2,000    |
| Fox Hill.....                     |   | 197   | 1,400    |
| Hampton: Central.....             |   | 475   | 2,200    |
| First Church.....                 |   | 588   | 3,000    |
| Hampton Roads.....                |   | 229   | 1,400    |
| Lynnhaven.....                    |   | 243   | 1,800    |
| Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue.....   |   | 829   | 2,500    |
| Chesapeake Avenue.....            | 1 | 552   | 2,600    |
| Chesterfield Hts. and Bethel..... | 1 | 84    | 500      |
| Colonial Avenue.....              |   | 614   | 3,000    |
| Epworth.....                      |   | 1,462 | 5,000    |
| Fairmount Park.....               | 2 | 282   | 1,800    |
| First Church.....                 | 1 | 625   | 3,000    |
| Ghent.....                        |   | 855   | 4,500    |
| Larchmont.....                    |   | 466   | 3,000    |
| LeKies Memorial.....              | 1 | 336   | 2,400    |
| McKendree.....                    |   | 802   | 2,500    |

## Norfolk District (Continued).

|                                 | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Norfolk: Memorial.....          | 2              | 524           | \$ 2,700         |
| Park Place.....                 | 1              | 1,895         | 5,000            |
| Portlock and E. Brambleton..... |                | 82            | 80               |
| Zion.....                       |                | 518           | 2,000            |
| Oaklette.....                   |                | 173           | 1,650            |
| Ocean View.....                 |                | 423           | 2,400            |
| Oceana and Virginia Beach.....  |                | 227           | 2,000            |
| Princess Anne.....              |                | 310           | 1,500            |
| South Norfolk.....              | 1              | 522           | 2,400            |
| South Princess Anne.....        |                | 898           | 1,800            |
| York.....                       | 1              | 611           | 1,600            |
|                                 | 17             | 16,251        | \$68,380         |

## Petersburg District.

|                                |    |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Brunswick.....                 | 1  | 750    | \$ 1,900 |
| Chester and Ivey Memorial..... | 2  | 304    | 1,725    |
| Chesterfield.....              |    | 303    | ■00      |
| City Point.....                |    | 116    | 1,500    |
| Dinwiddie.....                 |    | 253    | 1,229    |
| East Dinwiddie.....            | 1  | 545    | 1,550    |
| Emporia.....                   |    | 695    | 2,750    |
| Greensville.....               |    | 372    | 1,800    |
| Hopewell.....                  |    | 558    | 1,500    |
| Lawrenceville.....             | 1  | 689    | 2,500    |
| Matoaca.....                   |    | 264    | 1,000    |
| Mecklenburg.....               | 2  | 694    | 1,800    |
| Petersburg: Blandford.....     |    | 146    | 1,020    |
| Ettrick.....                   |    | 362    | 1,600    |
| High Street.....               | 1  | 669    | 2,750    |
| Highland.....                  | 1  | 289    | 1,700    |
| Memorial.....                  | 1  | 930    | 2,750    |
| Trinity.....                   |    | 623    | 4,000    |
| Washington Street.....         | 2  | 1,052  | 4,500    |
| Wesley.....                    |    | 504    | 2,000    |
| Prince George.....             |    | 578    | 1,600    |
| South Brunswick.....           | 1  | 1,037  | 1,800    |
| South Chesterfield.....        |    | 200    | 500      |
| South Dinwiddie.....           |    | 781    | 2,200    |
| South Hill.....                |    | 739    | 2,500    |
| South Sussex.....              | 1  | 417    | 1,500    |
| Surry.....                     |    | 474    | 1,800    |
| Sussex.....                    |    | 343    | 1,600    |
| Wakefield.....                 | 1  | 472    | 2,000    |
| Waverly.....                   | 1  | 300    | 1,500    |
| West Brunswick.....            |    | 760    | 1,800    |
| West Chesterfield.....         | 2  | 321    | 2,000    |
| West Dinwiddie.....            | ■  | 614    | 2,008    |
|                                | 20 | 17,174 | \$63,282 |

## Portsmouth and Newport News District.

|   |       |       |          |
|---|-------|-------|----------|
| Benns.....                              |       | 469   | \$ 1,935 |
| Boykins.....                            |       | 448   | 2,500    |
| Capron.....                             |       | 574   | 2,000    |
| Churchland and West Norfolk.....        |       | 117   | 1,300    |
| Courtland.....                          |       | 498   | 2,000    |
| Craddock.....                           |       | 297   | 1,800    |
| Crittenden.....                         |       | 196   | 1,200    |
| Deep Creek.....                         |       | 230   | 1,400    |
| Franklin: High Street.....              | 1     | 401   | 2,750    |
| Hilton.....                             | 1     | 221   | 1,200    |
| Isle of Wight.....                      | 1     | 389   | 2,100    |
| Newport News: Chestnut Ave-<br>nue..... |       | 995   | 3,000    |
| Grace.....                              |       | 485   | 3,300    |
| Trinity.....                            |       | 1,089 | 3,300    |
| Newsoms.....                            |       | 800   | 2,500    |
| Norfolk Circuit.....                    |       | 181   | 1,400    |
| Portsmouth: Broad Street.....           |       | 945   | 3,000    |
| Central.....                            |       | 722   | 3,000    |
| Cottage Place.....                      | 1     | 341   | 1,600    |
| Elm Avenue.....                         |       | 334   | 1,300    |
| Monumental.....                         | 1,198 | 4,200 |          |
| Park View.....                          |       | 709   | 3,000    |
| Wright Memorial.....                    |       | 468   | 2,000    |
| Smithfield: Trinity.....                |       | 270   | 2,000    |

## Portsmouth and Newport News District

(Continued).

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Suffolk: Main Street.....     | 1              | 927           | \$ 3,500         |
| Oxford.....                   | 2              | 286           | 1,800            |
| Toano.....                    | 1              | 241           | 1,500            |
| Whaleyville and Somerton..... |                | 370           | 1,050            |
| Williamsburg.....             |                | 327           | 1,500            |
| Windsor Circuit.....          |                | 300           | 1,522            |
|                               | 8              | 14,837        | \$64,657         |

## Rappahannock District.

|                             |   |        |          |
|-----------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| Bethany.....                |   | 402    | \$ 2,400 |
| Colonial Beach.....         |   | 95     | 1,200    |
| East Mathews.....           |   | 534    | 1,800    |
| Essex.....                  | 1 | 435    | 1,000    |
| Gloucester.....             |   | 632    | 2,000    |
| Gloucester Point.....       |   | 444    | 1,600    |
| Heathsville.....            |   | 473    | 1,800    |
| Henderson.....              | 1 | 568    | 1,800    |
| Irrington.....              |   | 233    | 1,700    |
| King George.....            |   | 483    | 1,350    |
| Lancaster.....              |   | 320    | 1,800    |
| Lebanon and Providence..... |   | 370    | 1,200    |
| Mathews.....                | 1 | 1,016  | 2,000    |
| Middlesex.....              |   | 492    | 1,500    |
| Montross.....               |   | 411    | 1,200    |
| North Mathews.....          |   | 469    | 1,600    |
| Richmond Circuit.....       |   | 661    | 1,700    |
| Shackelford's.....          |   | 574    | 2,000    |
| Urbanna.....                |   | 558    | 2,000    |
| West Lancaster.....         |   | 348    | 1,500    |
| West Mathews.....           |   | 309    | 1,500    |
| West Point.....             |   | 248    | 2,000    |
| Westmoreland.....           | 1 | 653    | 2,000    |
| White Stone.....            |   | 352    | 1,800    |
|                             | 4 | 11,080 | \$40,450 |

## Richmond District.

|                                   |   |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Ashland.....                      | 3 | 430   | \$ 2,000 |
| Ashland Circuit.....              | 1 | 419   | 1,850    |
| Bowling Green.....                |   | 368   | 1,500    |
| Caroline.....                     | 1 | 690   | 1,200    |
| Charles City.....                 |   | 317   | 2,015    |
| Corinth and Maple Grove.....      | 1 | 272   | 2,100    |
| Goochland.....                    |   | 386   | 1,000    |
| Greenwood.....                    | 1 | 300   | 2,000    |
| Hanover.....                      |   | 565   | 1,800    |
| King William.....                 | 1 | 480   | 1,400    |
| Laurel Hill.....                  |   | 175   | 1,500    |
| New Kent.....                     |   | 225   | 510      |
| Oakland.....                      |   | 226   | 1,200    |
| Richmond: Asbury.....             | 1 | 496   | 2,400    |
| Barton Heights.....               |   | 1,077 | 4,000    |
| Branch Memorial.....              |   | 175   | 900      |
| Broad Street.....                 | 5 | 1,232 | 5,000    |
| Boulevard.....                    | 1 | 750   | 3,600    |
| Byrd Park.....                    |   | 379   | 1,850    |
| Centenary.....                    |   | 1,360 | 5,000    |
| Central.....                      | 1 | 751   | 3,000    |
| Decatur Street.....               | 1 | 752   | 2,500    |
| Denny Street.....                 | 2 | 392   | 2,000    |
| Fairmont Avenue.....              |   | 499   | 1,875    |
| Fulton Hill.....                  |   | 292   | 1,800    |
| Ginter Park.....                  |   | 365   | 3,300    |
| Glen Echo.....                    |   | 128   | 800      |
| Highland Park.....                | 3 | 1,100 | 3,600    |
| Highland Springs.....             | 1 | 390   | 2,000    |
| Laurel Street.....                |   | 738   | 2,800    |
| Monument.....                     |   | 1,301 | 5,000    |
| Pace Memorial.....                |   | 586   | 3,600    |
| St. James.....                    | 2 | 566   | 2,400    |
| St. Paul's.....                   | 2 | 307   | 1,700    |
| Trinity Institutional Church..... | 2 | 307   | 1,000    |
| Union Station.....                | 4 | 1,127 | 3,000    |
| West End.....                     |   | 489   | 1,900    |

## Richmond District (Continued).

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Richmond: West Hampton..... |                | 86            | \$ 1,020         |
| Woodland Heights.....       | 3              | 434           | 2,000            |
| Spotsylvania Circuit.....   | 1              | 694           | 1,200            |
|                             | 37             | 21,626        | \$89,330         |

## Recapitulation.

|  |     |         | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--|-----|---------|------------------|
| Charlottesville District.....                | 10  | 18,664  | \$ 4,128         |
| Danville District.....                       | 19  | 14,627  | 4,509            |
| Eastern Shore District.....                  | 9   | 10,497  | 4,003            |
| Farmville District.....                      | 12  | 12,124  | 4,175            |
| Lynchburg District.....                      | 13  | 17,350  | 3,700            |
| Norfolk District.....                        | 17  | 16,251  | 4,485            |
| Petersburg District.....                     | 20  | 17,174  | 4,491            |
| Portsmouth and Newport News<br>District..... | 8   | 14,837  | 4,500            |
| Rappahannock District.....                   | 4   | 11,080  | 3,757            |
| Richmond District.....                       | 37  | 21,626  | 5,537            |
| Total this year.....                         | 149 | 154,230 | \$43,285         |
| Total last year.....                         | 148 | 152,993 | 43,285           |
| Increase.....                                | 1   | 1,237   | .....            |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,208; infants, 1,039.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 370; Epworth League members, 13,015.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 814; officers and teachers, 11,544; scholars enrolled, 118,977.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 659; members, 21,228.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 187; students, 2,458; value of property, \$2,559,000; endowment, \$1,667,000; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanage, 200; money expended, \$35,946; value of property, \$300,000; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, \$443.84.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$98,149; Home and Conference Missions, \$42,472; Church Extension, \$17,070; Education, \$34,631; American Bible Society, \$1,868; General Conference expense, \$3,675; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$181,201.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,462.87; presiding elders, \$43,027; preachers

in charge, \$563,228; Conference claimants, \$33,719.77; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$51,750.74.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,792,579.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 828; value, \$10,699,050; indebtedness, \$1,685,050.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$101,000; indebtedness, \$20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 262; value, \$1,437,800; indebtedness, \$148,524.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$6,055,113; premiums paid, \$25,767.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 12; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$25,590; collected, \$9,973.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, no report.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. S. Southgate.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. S. Colonna (2), P. E.*

Albemarle, W. W. Trent (2).  
Amherst, H. C. Gregory (2).  
Batesville, J. W. Bouldin (3).  
Brightwood, W. A. McAllister (2).  
Charlottesville: First Church, H. C. Pfeiffer (3).

Hinton Avenue, B. B. Bland (2).  
Crozet, J. O. Babcock (2).  
Culpeper, Starke Jett (1); J. M. Burton, Sup.  
Fluvanna, L. O. Wright (2).  
Gordonsville, R. L. Fruit (2).  
Greene, J. N. Ragsdale (2).  
Louisa, L. F. Callahan (2).  
Madison and Mountain Mission, John Marshall (1); W. J. Craddock (2), junior preacher, supply.

Monroe, J. A. Brittingham (1).  
Mount Pleasant, W. L. King (2).  
Nelson, R. B. Proctor (1).  
North Garden, Frank Burruss (1).  
Orange, C. E. Blankenship (1).  
Orange Circuit, C. T. Harrell (2).  
Rapidan, E. M. Higginbotham (1), supply.  
Rappahannock, C. L. Salmon (1).  
Scottsville, R. W. Creekmore (1).  
Scottsville Circuit, L. P. Bland (1), supply.  
South Amherst, George E. Powell (2).  
South Nelson, Roy L. Jones (1).  
West Amherst, F. O. Briggs (3), supply.  
West Goochland, B. T. Leonard (1).  
West Hanover, J. M. Moser (2).  
Student in Boston University, T. L. Simpson.  
Missionary to Japan, T. H. Haden.  
Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smart.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. T. Waterfield (2), P. E.*

Bassett, O. B. Carter (1).  
Cascade, M. O. Harvell (2).  
Chatham, S. J. Brown (2).  
Danville: Cabell Street, G. W. M. Taylor (4).  
Calvary, J. S. Gresham (4).  
Grace, C. E. Johnson (3).  
Main Street, T. A. Smoot (5).  
Mount Vernon, J. B. Winn (1); A. E. Acey (1), junior preacher.  
Schoolfield, T. Roy Jarrett (4).  
Sledd Memorial, J. W. Rustin (5).  
Danville Circuit, V. L. Marsh (3).  
East Franklin, W. S. Brown (2).  
East Halifax, E. W. Elliott (2).  
East Pittsylvania, R. C. Johnson (1).  
Ferrum, I. L. Llewellyn (2).  
Franklin, J. W. Wimbish (8), supply.  
Fieldale, J. R. Bradshaw (1), supply.  
Henry, R. C. Barbour (1).  
Hycro, C. L. Morgan (1).  
Martinsville, H. W. Dunkley (2).  
North Patrick, J. B. Pettus (2).  
Patrick, N. C. Turner (1).  
Pittsylvania, C. E. N. Hall (2).  
Rocky Mount, W. G. Bates, Jr. (1).  
South Boston: Main Street, W. C. Gum (2).  
West End, W. E. Thomas (1).  
South Franklin, E. C. Smith (3), supply.  
South Halifax, O. H. Crawford (1).  
Stuart, J. S. Lodge (3).  
West Franklin, G. W. Amos (1).  
Principal of Ferrum Training School, B. M. Beckham.  
Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.  
Secretary of Education and Promotion Department of Board of Missions, E. H. Rawlings..



Professor in Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. M. Batten.  
Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. Wiley Bledsoe.

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

*John T. Bosman (4), P. E.*

Accomac, T. Orman Bryant (1).  
Allen, Roy Moore (2).  
Atlantic, W. H. Fletcher (1).  
Broadwater, to be supplied.  
Cambridge: Grace, J. A. Chapman (5).  
Cambridge Circuit, E. H. Hopkins (3).  
Cape Charles, M. F. Draper (1).  
Capeville, C. E. Green (3).  
Cashville, E. F. Hall (2).  
Cheriton, T. G. Laughon (4).  
Craddockville and Belle Haven, W. A. Orser (2).  
Exmore, J. R. Eggleston (1).  
Franktown and Johnson's, B. E. Hudson (4).  
Guilford, L. C. Smart (4).  
Onancock, Roscoe Jones (2).  
Onley, J. W. Gee (2).  
Painter, H. L. Hastings (4).  
Pocomoke, J. W. Reynolds (2).  
Pungoteague, S. W. Wilkinson (2).  
Salisbury: Trinity, B. T. Candler (2).  
Salisbury Circuit, F. R. Holland (1).  
South Dorchester, J. B. Lavinder (1).  
St. Martin's, L. F. Harris (1), supply.  
Wachapreague, J. F. Osborne (2).  
Assistant to General Secretary of Epworth League, R. W. Vanderberry.

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. H. Potts (2), P. E.*

Amelia, W. H. Euston (1); E. A. Potts and E. J. Potts, Sups.  
Blackstone, S. J. Battin (2).  
Boydton, Ernest Stevens (2).  
Buckingham, H. L. Weston (1).  
Burkeville, C. R. James (1).  
Cartersville, J. W. Lillaston (4).  
Charlotte, L. H. Early (5).  
Chase City, G. W. Wray (4).  
Clarksville, W. A. S. Conrad (2).  
Crewe, J. W. Dixon (2).  
Cumberland, W. J. Boyd (3).  
East Nottoway, W. A. Jeffreys (1).  
Farmville, R. M. White (4).  
Kenbridge, R. L. Wingfield (1).  
Lunenburg, R. T. Clarke (3).  
North Mecklenburg, J. C. Harry (2).  
Nottoway, E. L. Overby (2).  
Phenix, W. Irwin Collins (2).  
Powhatan, to be supplied.  
Prince Edward, J. S. Maxey (4).  
Prospect, O. M. Clarke (4).

Trinity, G. T. Kesler (2).  
Victoria, E. K. Odell (2).  
West Buckingham, T. H. Stimpson (1), supply.  
West Lunenburg, J. J. Gregory (1), supply.  
Student in Duke School of Theology, A. L. Stevenson.  
Professor in Duke University, James Cannon III.

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

*B. F. Lipscomb (3), P. E.*

Altavista, E. G. Hill (3).  
Appomattox, D. G. Trent (3).  
Appomattox Circuit, J. J. Clarke (1).  
Bedford, G. H. Spooner (4); J. A. G. Shipley, Sup.  
Bedford Circuit, R. S. Baughan (1).  
Bedford Springs, A. S. J. Rice (2).  
Brookneal, G. H. I. Mayo (1).  
Campbell, C. L. Boggs (1).  
Central Bedford, H. B. Hall (1), supply.  
Concord, W. J. Watt (2).  
Gladys, W. L. Mays (1).  
Gretna, E. I. Lewis (1).  
Halifax, J. D. Burford (2).  
Lynchburg: Centenary, O. B. Newton (4).  
Court Street, E. K. Means (2).  
Fairview Heights, W. H. Hantzmon (1).  
Memorial, William Archer Wright (2).  
Rivermont Avenue, P. M. Hank (1).  
South View, G. L. Litgan (3), supply.  
Trinity, B. S. Via (3).  
West End, J. L. Finch (4).  
Madison Heights, L. R. Black (1).  
Middle Bedford, Clark H. Wood (2).  
Montvale, J. W. Marsh (1).  
North Bedford, P. F. Arthur (2), supply.  
North Pittsylvania, J. C. Beasley (2), supply.  
Pamplin, W. G. Boggs (1).  
South Bedford, R. J. Brooks (2), supply.  
West Bedford, W. Y. Scales (1).  
West Campbell, R. H. Humphrey (2).  
Field Representative of the Board of Temperance and Social Service and Field Secretary of the Anti-Saloon League of America, R. H. Bennett.  
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, E. W. Davis.

## NORFOLK DISTRICT.

*George Wesley Jones (2), P. E.*

Campostella, G. S. Carlton (3).  
East York, W. L. Burks (3).  
Fox Hill, H. T. Todd (3).  
Hampton: Central, J. N. Mast (3).  
First Church, J. D. McAlister (1).  
Hampton Roads, J. B. Askew (3).  
Lynnhaven, J. T. Mills (3).

Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, S. A. Donahoe (2).  
 Chesapeake Avenue, L. D. Stables (3).  
 Colonial Avenue, F. G. Davis (4).  
 Epworth, C. J. Harrell (2).  
 Fairmont and Norview, S. E. Jones (1).  
 First Church, F. B. McSparran (1).  
 Ghent, J. C. Robertson (1).  
 Larchmont, J. T. Allen (4).  
 LeKies, O. M. Blackwell (1).  
 McKendree, A. P. Williams (2).  
 Memorial, W. L. Murphy (4).  
 Park Place, H. P. Clarke (2).  
 Portlock and East Brambleton, W. F. Powers (2), supply.  
 River Front, W. D. Keene, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Zion, J. H. Hobbs (1).  
 Okalette, E. V. Carson (3).  
 Ocean View, H. A. Clauss (3).  
 Oceana and Virginia Beach, T. J. C. Heath (2).  
 Princess Anne, E. E. Renn (2).  
 South Norfolk, A. N. Lewis (2).  
 South Princess Anne, H. A. Harrell (3).  
 York, J. T. Sewell (3).  
 Port Chaplain of Merchant Marine, J. T. Routten.

#### PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

*W. T. Green (1), P. E.*

Brunswick, J. K. Holman (3).  
 Chesterfield, T. J. Hawkins (2), supply.  
 Chester and Ivey Memorial, J. W. Stiff (1).  
 City Point, A. B. Clarke (3).  
 Dinwiddie, B. K. Chappell (2).  
 East Dinwiddie, G. B. King (1).  
 Emporia, J. A. Winn (1).  
 Greenville, J. R. Gill (1).  
 Hopewell, C. A. Campbell (1).  
 Lawrenceville, R. F. Gayle (3).  
 Matoaca, W. C. L. Correll (4), supply.  
 Mecklenburg, C. W. Hillman (3).  
 Petersburg: Blandford, J. A. Engle (4), supply.  
 Ettrick, B. L. Shipman (1).  
 High Street, Olin Ray (4).  
 Highland, W. H. Atwill (4).  
 Memorial, J. A. Hughes (3).  
 Trinity, C. C. Bell (1).  
 Washington Street, J. W. Moore (2).  
 Wesley, W. B. Jett (2).  
 Prince George, A. W. Roten (3).  
 South Brunswick, T. E. Johnson (1).  
 South Chesterfield, W. E. Grant (6).  
 South Dinwiddie, W. G. Burch (1).  
 South Hill, R. H. Marks (4).  
 South Sussex, L. L. Banks (1).  
 Surry, A. W. Linthicum (1).  
 Sussex, P. H. Clements (3).  
 Wakefield, C. H. Fielding (1).

Waverly, F. B. Oglesby (2).  
 West Brunswick, L. E. Harrell (1).  
 West Chesterfield, J. H. Light, Jr. (1), supply.  
 West Dinwiddie, S. E. Lucas (2).

#### PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT.

*T. McN. Simpson (3), P. E.*

Benns, C. F. Williams (4).  
 Boykins, C. H. Williams (1).  
 Capron, A. L. Lambdin (4).  
 Churchland and West Norfolk, Porter Hardy (5).  
 Courtland, C. C. Jones (1).  
 Cradock, G. S. Reamey (1).  
 Crittenden, E. W. Somerville (2).  
 Deep Creek, M. T. Hartsoe (1).  
 Franklin, L. T. Williams (1).  
 Hilton, J. E. White (2).  
 Isle of Wight, J. D. Hosier (1).  
 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, G. T. Forrester (4).  
 Grace, W. S. Deyerle (3).  
 Trinity, T. N. Potts (1).  
 Newsoms, L. C. Moore (1).  
 Norfolk Circuit, J. E. Brookes (3).  
 Portsmouth: Broad Street, W. T. A. Haynes (4).  
 Central, E. B. Joyner (2).  
 Cottage Place, F. T. Fulcher (2).  
 Elm Avenue, J. S. Wallace (2).  
 Monumental, C. O. Tuttle (2).  
 Park View, J. T. Green (3).  
 Wright Memorial, E. B. Loving (3).  
 Smithfield: Trinity, W. Albert Wright (1).  
 Suffolk: Main Street, J. K. Jolliff (1).  
 Oxford, O. L. Gilliam (2).  
 Toano, R. L. Busby (2).  
 Whaleyville and Somerton, Asa Driscoll (1).  
 Williamsburg, H. E. Cromer (5).  
 Windsor, R. V. Owen (1).  
 Student in Princeton Theological Seminary, R. P. Riddick.  
 Student in Drew Theological Seminary, E. L. Peerman.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. O. Wright.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, Bart D. Stephens.

#### RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

*J. Franklin Carey (3), P. E.*

Bethany, R. P. Lumpkin (3).  
 Colonial Beach, J. M. Trower (1).  
 East Mathews, Z. V. Johnston (2).  
 Essex, M. H. Armistead (2).  
 Gloucester, O. L. Haga (3).  
 Gloucester Point, D. W. Jackson (1).  
 Heathsville, G. R. Rood (2).  
 Henderson, H. V. Shenton (4).

Irvington, W. R. Reed (1).  
 King George, W. L. Jones (2).  
 Lancaster, C. D. Ledford (1).  
 Lebanon and Providence, I. G. Couch (2).  
 Mathews, H. J. Paylor (1).  
 Middlesex, G. D. Coffey (2).  
 Montross, A. R. Mays (4).  
 North Mathews, R. A. Craig (1).  
 Richmond Circuit, H. F. Turner (2).  
 Shackelford's, F. W. England (2).  
 Urbanna, A. L. Carson (3).  
 West Lancaster, E. E. Henley (2).  
 West Mathews, J. L. Kibler (1).  
 West Point, W. R. Evans (2).  
 Westmoreland, R. J. Yow (1).  
 Whitestone, T. F. Carroll (4).

#### RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*George E. Booker (2), P. E.*

Ashland, J. R. Laughton (1); A. P. Shirkey (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Ashland Circuit, Ira Astin (2).  
 Bowling Green, R. R. Burnette (1); E. H. Rowe (5), junior preacher.  
 Caroline, J. H. Abernethy (1).  
 Charles City, T. W. Ogden (1).  
 Corinth and Maple Grove, H. W. Curry (2).  
 Goochland Mission, W. S. Haverty (1).  
 Greenwood, G. M. Bishop (3).  
 Hanover, H. S. Landrum (1).  
 King William, George W. Staples (4).  
 Laurel Hill, L. J. Derby (2).  
 New Kent, to be supplied.  
 Oakland and Beulah, R. N. Hartness (1).  
 Richmond: Asbury, H. D. Mollart (2).  
 Barton Heights, W. A. Christian (3); J. E. Oyler, Sup.  
 Bishop Memorial, H. B. Lipscomb (2).  
 Branch Memorial, A. McK. Reynolds (2).  
 Boulevard, A. L. Franklin (4).  
 Broad Street, F. R. Chenault (12); H. Conrad Blackwell (1), junior preacher.  
 Byrd Park, J. G. Unruh (2).  
 Centenary, J. N. Latham (5); E. L. Pell, Sup.  
 Central, J. S. Peters (1).  
 Decatur Street, J. L. Bray (2).  
 Denny Street, S. L. Dumville (1).

Fairmont Avenue, L. G. Crutchfield (1).  
 Fulton Hill, J. H. Moss (2).  
 Ginter Park, J. J. Bradford (2).  
 Highland Park, H. P. Myers (1).  
 Highland Springs, S. B. Williams (2).  
 Laurel Street, D. T. Merritt (3); J. E. McCartney, Sup.  
 Monument, E. L. Bain (2).  
 Pace Memorial, H. W. Davis (4).  
 St. James, W. L. Ware (4).  
 St. Paul's, V. W. Bargamin (3).  
 Trinity Institutional Church, John E. Owens (1), supply.  
 Union Station, T. R. Reeves (2).  
 West End, L. J. Phaup (1).  
 Westhampton, Allen J. Carter (1).  
 Woodland Heights, J. Manning Potts (1).  
 Spotsylvania, E. R. Degges (4).  
 Secretary-Treasurer of Christian Education Movement, J. T. Moore.  
 Orphanage Child Welfare Secretary, J. T. Mastin.  
 Secretary of Stewardship and Missions, L. S. Flournoy.  
 Missionary to Japan, P. L. Palmore.  
 Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer Randolph-Macon College and Conference Secretary of Education, S. C. Hatcher.  
 Professor in Emory University, W. J. Young.  
 Secretary of Sunday School Board, J. W. Shackford.  
 Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, A. B. Sharpe.  
 General Secretary of Children's Home Society, C. E. Pleasants.  
 Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rowland.  
 Business Manager of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, G. F. Greene.  
 Field Agent of Publishing House, J. S. Hunter.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. A. Tucker.  
 Missionary to Belgium, W. G. Thonger.  
 Superintendent of Missions and Sunday School Extension, J. M. Montgomery.



## MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH SESSION.

HELD AT COLUMBIA, MO., SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1926.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; CHARLES O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Fleming L. Marlin, Noland Z. Ward, Albert L. Burns, Fate K. Spurlock.

4. Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. P. Bauer, John Paul Reed. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Roy Le Grand, Clifford B. McCormick, Edward W. Cannell, Frank E. Jacobs, Clell C. Gray, S. M. Bean, Ned Hill, A. P. Mathes. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Thurman Bowen. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? S. W. Thompson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? E. J. Christian, J. E. Wade, E. R. Bayley, H. E. Burton, H. P. Anglen, H. H. Snider. 6. W. S. Potter and C. B. Galatas of this class were advanced in their Conference studies, but, not having served their required time on trial, were not admitted into full connection. O. L. Hunt, having been received from another Church on recognition of orders, was advanced in his Conference studies.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. G. Phillips, Mark S. Horne, J. E. Fulkerson, Fulton Moore, Arthur Keimel. 5.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. R. Swofford and F. R. Chapman, elders, and W. A. Cutter, in the class of the first year, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; D. K. Pegues, an elder, and S. M. Bean, in the class of the first year, from the Louisville Conference; H. R. Tate, an elder, from the Northwest Conference; J. B. Douglas, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; E. W. Potter, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; T. H. Hickman, an elder, from the Denver Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? S. J. Stonger, H. J. Roberts, O. S. Tal-lent. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Carol V. Lanius, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; Paul S. Powell, an elder, to the Louisville

Conference; J. G. Phillips, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the North Carolina Conference; C. B. Harbour, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the South Georgia Conference; J. R. Blevans and F. R. Poage, elders, to the Denver Conference; W. R. Duncan, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; John F. Caskey, A. B. Haltom, and H. A. Show-maker, elders, to the St. Louis Conference. 10.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Marion Moore. 1.

MARION MOORE, son of Wesley T. and Ledotia Moore, was born near Louisa, Ky., June 6, 1860, and died February 27, 1926. He was reared by consecrated and faithful parents, and at eighteen years of age he joined the Church and became an active worker in his Master's kingdom. Brother Moore was licensed to preach by a Quarterly Conference in the spring of 1883 and later in that year was received on trial into the Western Virginia Conference at Huntington, W. Va., Bishop J. C. Granbery presiding; ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Ashland, Ky., October 17, 1885; ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove, September 6, 1891, at Maryville, Mo. As an able and acceptable Southern Methodist preacher he served the following appointments: Hawksnest Circuit, in the Western Virginia Conference, 1883-85, and in the Missouri Conference as pastor at Elmo, Fairfax, Savannah, Skidmore, Mound City, Wakenda, Guilford, New Hampton, Edinburg, Union Star, Barnard, Dearborn, Weston, Browning, Lewistown, Hunnewell, New London, and Florida. He received his education at the Baptist Institute in Kentucky, Wesleyan College, and Vanderbilt University. From the Vanderbilt School of Theology he was graduated in 1888. On May 23, 1893, he was married to Miss Eva L. Bolen, the daughter of a Methodist preacher. They had six children: Eva Lura, Robert Paul, Helen D., Wesley B., Marion, Jr., and John J. O. Moore. Robert Paul died at the age of 22. Brother Moore's health failing, he was forced to cease his active labors in the Church in the spring of 1923. The following September he was granted a superannuate relation by his Conference,

which relation he held until the day his Master called him to "come up higher." Funeral services were conducted by J. A. Hughes, Ernest Jones, and W. C. Russell at the Methodist Church in Hunnewell, Mo., after which the remains were laid to rest in the Hunnewell Cemetery to await the day when all shall arise and the grave shall be no more.—*W. C. Russell.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? F. W. Rigg, C. B. Harbour, B. F. Cline, W. E. Akers, W. H. Allen, J. R. Blevans, P. K. Holland, C. A. Bergsten, R. S. Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, H. W. Eisenberg, T. H. Trotter, F. S. Mathes, F. V. Brower, H. G. Coffman. 15.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. E. Baker, J. H. Holland, Clarence Froman. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, E. R. Bayley, E. J. Christian, H. E. Burton, H. H. Snider. 4. Local preacher, Clinton Galatas. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ernest R. Bayley, Homer E. Burton, Edward J. Christian, Henry H. Snider. 4. Local preacher, Clinton Galatas. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, J. L. Bate, J. O. Craig, H. T. Payne, J. B. Scholl, J. E. Rudloff, William Lewis Meyer, Walter W. Wilson. 7. F. D. Bone in this class has passed all Conference examinations, but he has not served the required time as a traveling preacher on trial for admission into full connection; E. E. Mangold has passed all Conference examinations, but not having served two years as a traveling preacher since his ordination as a traveling deacon, he was not elected to elder's orders. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, J. L. Bate, J. O. Craig, H. T. Payne, J. B. Scholl, J. E. Rudloff, William Lewis Meyer, Walter W. Wilson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. O. S. Tallent was, on motion, located for breach of ministerial vows.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Jackson. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A.

V. Bayley, D. F. Bone, J. M. Boon, H. W. Buckner, E. Carlyle, H. I. Cobb, R. M. Dameron, J. O. Edmonston, J. M. England, S. W. Emory, T. B. Farry, J. P. Godbey, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, J. H. Hubbard, J. D. Houston, J. D. Hunt, W. B. Lewellyn, W. C. Maggart, N. F. Mathews, J. T. McDonald, S. H. Milam, M. H. Moore, I. T. Nash, C. H. Newman, T. G. Petree, E. W. Reynolds, W. S. Rooker, T. H. Swearingen, C. A. Shearman, T. W. Tanquary, C. L. Uht, W. H. Utter, Robert White, J. L. Weatherford. 35.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 166; societies, 389.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 70; members, 49,685.

### Chillicothe District.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bogard Circuit.....       | ...            | 450           | \$ 1,420         |
| Browning Circuit.....     | ...            | 383           | 1,250            |
| Brunswick.....            | ...            | 869           | 1,800            |
| Bucklin Circuit.....      | 1              | 336           | 1,250            |
| Bucklin Station.....      | ...            | 236           | 1,200            |
| Callao Circuit.....       | ...            | 343           | 1,068            |
| Carrollton.....           | ...            | 345           | 1,800            |
| Chillicothe Circuit.....  | ...            | 236           | 1,100            |
| Chillicothe Station.....  | ...            | 578           | 2,500            |
| Dewitt Circuit.....       | ...            | 296           | 971              |
| Edinburg Circuit.....     | ...            | 385           | 1,126            |
| Gallatin.....             | ...            | 381           | 1,500            |
| Hale Circuit.....         | ...            | 180           | 723              |
| Jameson Circuit.....      | ...            | 151           | 1,200            |
| Jamesport.....            | ...            | 192           | 1,622            |
| Lineville Circuit.....    | ...            | 298           | 1,300            |
| Linneus and Purdin.....   | ...            | 322           | 1,300            |
| Lock Springs Circuit..... | 2              | 573           | 1,284            |
| McFall Circuit.....       | ...            | 327           | 1,081            |
| Milan Circuit.....        | 1              | 129           | ...              |
| Milan Station.....        | ...            | 344           | 1,200            |
| Mooresville Circuit.....  | ...            | 188           | 1,000            |
| Pattonsburg.....          | ...            | 328           | 1,200            |
| Triplett Circuit.....     | ...            | 258           | 1,100            |
|                           | 4              | 7,578         | \$29,995         |

### Fayette District.

|                                |     |       |          |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|
| Armstrong.....                 | 1   | 235   | \$ 1,000 |
| Ashland.....                   | 1   | 221   | 1,025    |
| Cairo.....                     | ... | 165   | 810      |
| Centralia Circuit.....         | ... | 171   | 750      |
| Centralia Station.....         | ... | 345   | 1,600    |
| Clifton Hill and New Hope..... | 1   | 222   | 1,200    |
| Columbia: Broadway.....        | 3   | 1,031 | 4,000    |
| Wilkes Boulevard.....          | 1   | 569   | 1,300    |
| Columbia Circuit.....          | 1   | 263   | 550      |
| Dalton and Asbury.....         | ... | 249   | 1,200    |
| Fayette Circuit.....           | 1   | 299   | 970      |
| Fayette Station.....           | 5   | 596   | 3,000    |
| Glasgow.....                   | ... | 181   | 1,100    |
| Hallsville Circuit.....        | ... | 247   | 863      |
| Higbee Circuit.....            | ... | 362   | 1,000    |
| Huntsville Circuit.....        | ... | 158   | 504      |
| Huntsville Station.....        | ... | 344   | 1,400    |
| Keytesville.....               | ... | 236   | 1,200    |
| Madison and Leesburg.....      | ... | 260   | 1,000    |
| Moherly: Fourth Street.....    | ... | 653   | 2,800    |
| Jefferson Street.....          | ... | 93    | 1,200    |
| West Park.....                 | 1   | 242   | 800      |

## Fayette District (Continued).

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| New Franklin.....         |                | 305           | \$ 1,600         |
| Paris Circuit.....        |                | 259           | 923              |
| Paris Station.....        |                | 144           | 1,000            |
| Prairie Hill Circuit..... |                | 356           | 1,200            |
| Roanoke Circuit.....      |                | 200           | 570              |
| Rochepoint Circuit.....   |                | 331           | 1,200            |
| Salisbury.....            |                | 382           | 2,100            |
| Sturgeon Circuit.....     |                | 287           | 1,200            |
|                           | 15             | 9,406         | \$39,506         |

## Hannibal District.

|                                  |    |       |          |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Brashear Circuit.....            |    | 167   |          |
| Canton Station.....              |    | 246   | \$ 1,800 |
| Center Circuit.....              | 1  | 273   | 1,200    |
| Clarence Station.....            |    | 485   | 1,800    |
| Downing Circuit.....             |    | 198   | 1,200    |
| Florida Circuit.....             |    | 225   | 1,000    |
| Gorin and Rutledge.....          | 1  | 200   | 1,300    |
| Hannibal: Arch Street.....       |    | 558   | 2,400    |
| Park Church.....                 |    | 446   | 3,000    |
| Hunnewell Circuit.....           |    | 325   | 1,200    |
| Kahoka Circuit.....              |    | 266   | 1,200    |
| Kirkville Station.....           | 1  | 194   | 1,600    |
| La Belle Circuit.....            |    | 247   | 1,300    |
| La Grange Circuit.....           | 1  | 201   | 800      |
| Lewistown and Durham.....        |    | 244   | 1,200    |
| Macon Circuit.....               | 1  | 271   | 546      |
| Macon Station.....               | 1  | 353   | 2,100    |
| Monroe City Circuit.....         |    | 185   | 864      |
| Monroe City Station.....         |    | 288   | 1,500    |
| Monticello and Williamstown..... |    | 227   | 1,400    |
| New London Circuit.....          |    | 221   | 1,080    |
| Novelty Circuit.....             |    | 281   | 1,061    |
| Oakwood Circuit.....             |    | 214   | 864      |
| Palmyra Circuit.....             |    | 219   | 779      |
| Palmyra Station.....             | 2  | 336   | 1,500    |
| Shelbina Circuit.....            |    | 381   | 1,062    |
| Shelbina Station.....            |    | 469   | 1,800    |
| Shelbyville Circuit.....         |    | 383   | 1,800    |
|                                  | 10 | 8,103 | \$37,356 |

## Mexico District.

|                              |   |       |          |
|------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Auxvasse.....                |   | 282   | \$ 1,450 |
| Bellflower.....              |   | 303   | 736      |
| Bowling Green.....           | 1 | 130   | 1,091    |
| Clarksville.....             | 1 | 261   | 1,100    |
| Defiance.....                |   | 333   | 769      |
| Elsberry.....                |   | 347   | 1,400    |
| Eolia.....                   |   | 437   | 1,600    |
| Fulton Circuit.....          |   | 431   | 1,200    |
| Fulton Station.....          | 1 | 678   | 2,500    |
| Jonesburg.....               |   | 1     | 344      |
| Ladonia.....                 | 1 | 282   | 964      |
| Louisiana.....               |   | 204   | 1,500    |
| McCrede.....                 |   | 204   | 868      |
| Mexico Circuit.....          |   | 185   | 1,500    |
| Mexico Station.....          |   | 774   | 3,000    |
| Mokane.....                  |   | 198   | 1,000    |
| Montgomery.....              |   | 350   | 1,900    |
| Moscow Mills.....            | 1 | 200   | 735      |
| New Bloomfield.....          |   | 473   | 1,400    |
| New Florence.....            |   | 330   | 1,400    |
| O'Fallon and Wentzville..... | 1 | 152   | 1,000    |
| Readsville.....              |   | 126   | 596      |
| St. Charles.....             |   | 306   | 2,000    |
| Tebbetts.....                |   | 274   | 1,254    |
| Troy.....                    |   | 421   | 2,200    |
| Vandalia.....                | 1 | 303   | 900      |
| Warrenton.....               |   | 147   | 450      |
| Winfield.....                | 1 | 400   | 931      |
|                              | 9 | 8,875 | \$36,744 |

## Richmond District.

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Avondale.....              |                | 183           | \$ 1,500         |
| Claycomo.....              | 3              | 385           | 2,000            |
| Cowgill Circuit.....       |                | 334           | 1,182            |
| Cowgill Station.....       |                | 240           | 1,800            |
| Edgerton.....              | 2              | 189           | 1,000            |
| Excelsior Springs.....     | 1              | 329           | 2,400            |
| Hardin.....                | 1              | 314           | 2,000            |
| Henrietta.....             | 1              | 144           | 1,050            |
| Kearney and Holt.....      | 1              | 153           | 1,000            |
| Kingston.....              |                | 184           | 1,160            |
| Lawson.....                |                | 236           | 1,800            |
| Liberty.....               | 1              | 314           | 2,000            |
| Millville Circuit.....     |                | 310           | 1,600            |
| Missouri City Circuit..... | 1              | 150           | 825              |
| Mount Olive.....           |                | 91            | 1,000            |
| Norborne Circuit.....      |                | 201           | 1,180            |
| Norborne Station.....      | 2              | 361           | 1,800            |
| Orrick and Camden.....     |                | 336           | 1,300            |
| Palo.....                  |                | 308           | 1,800            |
| Platte City Circuit.....   | 1              | 164           | 1,500            |
| Plattsburg.....            | 1              | 220           | 1,800            |
| Rayville.....              |                | 186           | 1,400            |
| Richmond Circuit.....      |                | 311           | 1,400            |
| Richmond Station.....      |                | 800           | 3,000            |
| Smithville.....            |                | 197           | 1,250            |
| Turney and Perrin.....     |                | 193           | 1,000            |
| Weston Station.....        | 1              | 201           | 1,300            |
|                            | 16             | 7,034         | \$41,047         |

## St. Joseph District.

|                                 |    |       |          |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Agency Circuit.....             |    | 498   | \$ 1,200 |
| Albany.....                     |    | 257   | 1,600    |
| Clarksdale Circuit.....         |    | 278   | 1,000    |
| Craig Circuit.....              |    | 177   | 1,104    |
| Dearborn Circuit.....           | 1  | 288   | 1,500    |
| Denver Circuit.....             | 1  | 272   | 1,200    |
| Elmo Circuit.....               | 1  | 311   | 1,400    |
| Fairfax and Rupe's Grove.....   | 1  | 336   | 1,500    |
| Forest City.....                |    | 262   | 1,500    |
| Fortescue.....                  |    | 141   | 1,000    |
| Guilford Circuit.....           |    | 353   | 1,300    |
| Hamburg Circuit.....            | 1  | 52    | 800      |
| Julian and Downs.....           |    | 185   | 1,300    |
| Maryville.....                  |    | 193   | 1,500    |
| Maysville Circuit.....          | 1  | 208   | 1,400    |
| New Hampton Circuit.....        | 3  | 240   | 1,000    |
| Ravenwood.....                  |    | 202   | 1,200    |
| Rockport Circuit.....           |    | 172   | 900      |
| St. Joseph: Francis Street..... | 1  | 1,311 | 6,000    |
| Gooding.....                    |    | 141   | 1,000    |
| Hudley.....                     |    | 230   | 2,100    |
| Hyde Park.....                  |    | 311   | 1,500    |
| Marvin and McMurry.....         | 3  | 781   | 1,820    |
| Olive Street.....               | 1  | 350   | 2,400    |
| St. Joseph Circuit.....         |    | 167   | 300      |
| Savannah.....                   |    | 341   | 2,000    |
| Savannah Circuit.....           | 1  | 250   | 1,100    |
| Skidmore Circuit.....           | 1  | 191   | 900      |
| Wilcox Circuit.....             |    | 190   | 1,000    |
|                                 | 16 | 8,689 | \$42,524 |

## Recapitulation.

|                           |    | P. E.  | Salary.  |
|---------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Chillicothe District..... | 4  | 7,578  | \$ 3,292 |
| Fayette District.....     | 15 | 9,406  | 3,750    |
| Hannibal District.....    | 10 | 8,103  | 3,718    |
| Mexico District.....      | 9  | 8,875  | 3,680    |
| Richmond District.....    | 16 | 7,034  | 4,110    |
| St. Joseph District.....  | 16 | 8,689  | 4,638    |
| Total this year.....      | 70 | 49,685 | \$23,188 |
| Total last year.....      | 70 | 49,658 | 23,043   |
| Increase.....             |    | 27     | \$ 145   |



Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,239; infants, 251.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 134; Epworth League members, 3,914.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 325; officers and teachers, 3,745; scholars enrolled, 39,581.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 160; members, 4,167.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 330.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 38; students, 772; value of property, \$900,000; endowment, \$927,420; indebtedness, \$127,700.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 120; beds, 270; patients, 5,224; money expended, \$528,676; value of property, \$1,190,894; endowment, \$104,670; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,199; Home Missions, \$2,802; Conference Missions, \$8,853; Church Extension, \$2,289; Education, \$1,376; American Bible Society, \$606; General Conference expense, \$1,192; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$45,559.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,097; presiding elders, \$22,238; preachers in charge, \$217,594; Conference claimants, \$10,552; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$14,122.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$628,436.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 391; value, \$2,620,820; indebtedness, \$67,416.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parson-

ages, 7; value, \$51,000; indebtedness, \$13,788. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 147; value, \$497,250; indebtedness, \$17,637.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,622,000; premiums paid, \$12,600.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$2,191; collected, \$2,191.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$11,400.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

*William Rutherford* (3), *P. E.*

Bogard Circuit, J. L. Bate (1).  
 Browning Circuit, H. G. Coffman (1).  
 Brunswick, R. P. Basler (3).  
 Bueklin, J. A. Medley (4).  
 Bucklin Circuit, A. O. Hallam (1).  
 Callao Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Carrollton, C. A. Bowles (5).  
 Chillicothe, F. P. Hanes (4).  
 Chillicothe Circuit, S. A. Smart (3), supply.  
 DeWitt Circuit, H. P. Anglen (2).  
 Edinburg Circuit, J. O. Whitworth (2).  
 Gallatin, B. B. Harvey (1).  
 Jameson Circuit, P. W. Henry (1), supply.  
 Jamesport, F. G. Seyfarth (2).  
 Lineville Circuit, F. K. Spurlock (1).  
 Linneus and Purdin, W. H. Ezell (2).  
 Lock Springs Circuit, W. H. Allen (1).  
 McFall Circuit, H. G. Bloomfield (6), supply.  
 Milan, C. L. Dorris (2).  
 Milan Circuit, O. S. Eaton (2), supply.  
 Mooresville Circuit, Lon Childress (2), supply.  
 Pattonsburg, F. S. Mathis (1).  
 Triplett Circuit, J. M. Hornback (2).  
 Professor of Bible and Religious Education, McMurry College, F. W. Rigg.  
 Professor of Bible and Religious Education, Paine College, R. S. Tomlin.  
 Professor in Central College, J. T. Hardman.  
 Missionary to Japan, J. Paul Reed.

## FAYETTE DISTRICT.

*Joseph D. Randolph (2), P. E.*

Armstrong, Mark S. Horne (3).  
 Ashland, C. H. Werner (1).  
 Cairo Circuit, Albert L. Burns (1).  
 Centralia, W. J. Wilcoxon (1).  
 Centralia Circuit, N. Z. Ward (1).  
 Clifton Hill, K. T. Davis (2).  
 Columbia: Broadway, Marvin T. Haw (4).  
 Wilkes Boulevard, John L. Taylor (1).  
 Columbia Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Dalton and Asbury, E. E. Mangold (1).  
 Fayette, D. K. Pegues (2).  
 Fayette Circuit, J. E. Fulkerson (4).  
 Glasgow, E. J. Speer (1).  
 Hallsville, G. C. Beery (1).  
 Higbee, C. L. Lutton (1).  
 Huntsville, O. L. Hunt (3).  
 Huntsville Circuit, Gunnor B. Bruvold (1), supply.  
 Keytesville, B. F. Cline (1).  
 Madison and Leesburg, R. L. LeGrand (2).  
 Moberly: Fourth Street, W. L. Myers (3).  
 Jefferson Avenue, W. A. Cutter (1).  
 West Park, Ed. J. Christian (2).  
 New Franklin, J. L. Lawson (4).  
 Paris Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Paris Station, R. S. Kenaston (4).  
 Prairie Hill Circuit, W. C. Russell (1).  
 Roanoke, J. M. Major (6).  
 Rocheport, J. O. Craig (2).  
 Salisbury, F. R. Chapman (2).  
 Sturgeon, S. A. Bennett (3).  
 Agent for Central College and the Missouri Methodist Foundation, B. D. Sipple.  
 Professors in Central College, F. A. Culmer and Leslie R. Putnam.  
 Agent of Conference Trust Fund, R. H. Cooper.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. S. Rennison.  
 Principal of Lydia Patterson Institute, M. C. Davis.  
 Students in Yale University, C. A. Bergsten and T. P. Bauer.  
 Student in University of Wisconsin, L. E. Murphy.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, F. V. Brower.  
 Secretary of Central College Development Program and Conference Missionary Secretary, V. O. White.

## HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

*S. E. Hoover (2), P. E.*

Brashear Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Canton Station, Ernest Jones (1).  
 Center Circuit, Henry Neighbors (1).  
 Clarence Station, L. C. Maggart (1).  
 Downing Circuit, W. W. Wilson (1).

Florida Circuit, F. L. Marlin (1).  
 Gorin and Rutledge, J. B. Scholl (2).  
 Hannibal: Arch Street, H. D. Marlin (3).  
 Park Church, J. B. Douglas (1).  
 Hunnewell Circuit, J. A. Hughes (6).  
 Kahoka Circuit J. O. Humphrey (2), supply.  
 Kirksville Station, Arthur Keimel (1).  
 La Belle Circuit, W. E. Akers (3).  
 La Grange Circuit, G. W. Meek (2), supply.  
 Lewistown Circuit, J. W. Jenkins (1).  
 Macon Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Macon Station, W. L. Meyers (4).  
 Monroe City Circuit, E. W. Cannell (1).  
 Monroe City Station, Robert Melvovoy (1).  
 Monticello and Williamstown, H. W. Eisenburg (4).  
 New London and Oakwood, C. J. Chappell (1).  
 Novelty Circuit, O. B. Hobbs (2), supply.  
 Palmyra Circuit, G. L. Glenn (2), supply.  
 Palmyra Station, B. L. Holcomb (1).  
 Saverton and Centenary, to be supplied.  
 Shelbina Circuit, D. L. Sayers (3).  
 Shelbina Station, P. P. Taylor (4).  
 Shelbyville Circuit, M. A. West (2).  
 Professor in Scarritt College, C. B. Duncan.  
 Student in Yale University, C. B. Galatas.  
 Dean of School of Religion, Vanderbilt University, O. E. Brown.  
 Assistant Secretary of Board of Education, J. M. Culbreth.  
 Professor in Central College, W. M. Alexander.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, C. B. McCormick.

## MEXICO DISTRICT.

*Robert C. Holliday (3), P. E.*

Auxvasse and Pleasant Grove, J. A. Snarr (2).  
 Bellflower Circuit, D. R. McBee (1).  
 Bowling Green Circuit, Ned Hill (1).  
 Clarksville Circuit, John Holland (3).  
 Defiance Circuit, George W. Trotter (1), supply.  
 Elsberry and Smith Chapel, W. H. Ellington (3).  
 Eolia Circuit, W. N. Giddens (1).  
 Fulton Circuit, H. H. Snider (1).  
 Fulton Station, J. M. Bone (2).  
 Jonesburg Circuit, H. T. Payne (2).  
 Laddonia Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Louisiana Station, T. P. Middleton (1).  
 McCredie Circuit, P. J. Allwell (1), supply.  
 Mexico Circuit, S. O. Borland (1).  
 Mexico Station, F. C. Tucker (4).  
 Mokane Station, E. M. Capp (1).  
 Montgomery City, W. O. G. Potter (4).  
 Moscow Mills Circuit, to be supplied.  
 New Bloomfield Circuit, J. E. Rudloff (2).

New Florence Circuit, V. D. Swearingen (2).  
 O'Fallon and Wentzville, A. Snowden (2).  
 Readsville Circuit, A. F. Barnes (2), supply.  
 St. Charles Station, C. H. French (4).  
 Tebbetts Circuit, J. T. Hendrix (1).  
 Troy Station, J. W. Kimbrell (4).  
 Vandalia Circuit, J. W. Nelson (1).  
 Warrenton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Winfield Circuit, A. W. Darter (2).  
 Dean of Men at Southern Methodist University, A. C. Zumbunnen.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.  
 Student in Yale University, Staley Potter.  
 Student in Columbia University, W. C. Cowart.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Fulton Moore.  
 Conference Evangelist, W. P. Hunt.

### RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*J. N. Boyd (2), P. E.*

Avondale, Thurman Bowen (3).  
 Camden and Orrick, W. B. Rigg (1).  
 Cowgill, F. J. Mapel (2).  
 Cowgill Circuit, W. C. Rice (1).  
 Claycomo Circuit, A. B. Coffman (5).  
 Edgerton, John Hart Holland (1).  
 Excelsior Springs, J. Frank Baker (2).  
 Hardin, H. E. Corbin (3).  
 Henrietta, T. H. Trotter (1).  
 Kearney and Holt, Clarence Froman (2).  
 Kingston, W. T. Knight (1), supply.  
 Lawson, M. F. Crowe (1).  
 Liberty, H. H. Luetzow (4).  
 Millville, J. E. Wade (4).  
 Missouri City Circuit, W. J. Parvin (1).  
 Mount Olive, J. R. Scott (1).  
 Norborne, F. A. Henry (2).  
 Platte City, E. R. Bayley (1).  
 Plattsburg, T. H. Hickman (1).  
 Polo, J. T. Mitchell (1).  
 Rayville and Elmira, J. L. Roberts (2).  
 Richmond, W. L. Scarborough (1).  
 Richmond Circuit, H. T. McGrew (1).  
 Smithville, O. E. Lockhart (3).

Thompson Chapel, W. E. Crook (1), supply.  
 Turney and Holt, W. A. Chapman (4).  
 Weston, Orville Blackburn (2).  
 Student in Yale University, F. D. Bone.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.

### ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

*Robin Gould (1), P. E.*

Agency Circuit, A. P. Mathes (1).  
 Albany Station, J. M. Monroe (3).  
 Clarksdale Circuit, L. Q. Hargrave (1), supply.  
 Craig Circuit, M. L. Shemwell (1).  
 Dearborn Circuit, Ward M. Baker (1).  
 Denver Circuit, H. E. Burton (3).  
 Elmo Circuit, T. M. Taylor (2).  
 Fairfax and Rupe's Grove, T. A. Allison (3).  
 Forest City, E. E. Bostwick (1).  
 Fortescue, E. M. Hines (2).  
 Guilford Circuit, E. L. Rutledge (1).  
 Hamburg Circuit, E. K. Christie (4), supply.  
 Julian and Downs, J. J. Reed (1).  
 Maryville, R. A. Mitchell (3).  
 Maysville Circuit, C. C. Gray (2).  
 New Hampton Circuit, H. R. Tate (1).  
 Ravenwood, S. M. Bean (1).  
 Rock Port Circuit, R. W. Wingate (1), supply.  
 St. Joseph: Francis Street, E. W. Potter (1).  
 Gooding, J. L. F. Nickerson (1).  
 Hundley, W. C. Davis (1).  
 Hyde Park, C. R. Swofford (1).  
 Marvin and McMurry, J. E. Baker (13).  
 Olive Street, C. J. Dohn (2).  
 St. Joseph Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Savannah, W. P. Wynn (3).  
 Savannah Circuit, Frank E. Jacobs (2).  
 Skidmore Circuit, Paul K. Holland (1).  
 Wilcox and Pleasant Grove, C. L. Hess (1).  
 Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.  
 Agent of Children's Home Society, C. J. Barham.  
 Conference Evangelist, F. E. Mosley.

## UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

TWELFTH SESSION.

HELD AT ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S. C., OCTOBER 27-  
 NOVEMBER 2, 1926.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; B. R. TURNIPSEED, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. George William Burke, Oliver Howard Hatchette, John Marvin Rast, Daniel Webster Smith, Clyde William Allen, James Dunklin Kilgore, Robert Campbell Pettus. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Adlai Carunell Holler, Milton Wilson Harvey, Lloyd De Faix Bolt. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Benjamin Bryan Black, Earle Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight,



Bryan McKinley Crosby, John Manning Culbertson, T. A. Inabinet. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Carl Dixon Goodwin, Paul Kinnett. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred Brown Ferguson, Jr., James Anderson Barrett, Russell Archie Hughes, Robert McKendree Du Bose, Madison Waldo Lever, Charles Franklin Nesbitt. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? James Herbert Bell, Henry Lester Kingman, John Pinckney Byars. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. J. Bowling, in the class of the second year, from the Western North Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? F. G. Whitlock. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. P. Smith, to the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. S. Jones. 1.

EDWARD SAMUEL JONES, son of John Randolph and Anna Virginia Jones, was born near Columbia, S. C., January 26, 1870. The best of blood flowed in his veins, other members of the family having long been prominently identified with the social and civic life of the city to which his parents moved while Edward was yet a child. His preparatory education was received in the Columbia public schools, and while quite young he entered on what seemed a promising business career. But it was in a wider field of usefulness his Lord wanted him, and, responding to the call, in the autumn of 1890 he matriculated at Wofford College with the definite purpose of preparing himself for the work of the ministry. Indefatigable industry and perseverance enabled him largely to pay his own way through college and he was graduated with credit in the class of 1894. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Marion Street (now Main Street) Church, Columbia, September 14, 1893, and received on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Laurens in November, 1894. Two years later he was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery and in 1898 became elder by the imposition of Bishop Duncan's hands. His first appointment

was to Long Town Circuit, but in the middle of the year he was transferred to Round O Circuit, which he served for the remainder of 1895 and the year 1896. Other appointments have been as follows: Pacolet Circuit, 1897-98; Pacolet Mills Station, 1899-1902; Union and Buffalo, 1903; Seneca and Walhalla, 1904-06; Summerton and St. Paul, 1907-10; Georgetown, 1911; St. Paul, Greenville, 1912-14; Mullins, 1915; Grace, Union, 1916; Rock Hill District, 1917; Spartanburg District, 1918-21; Cokesbury District, 1922-24; Columbia District, 1925-26. While serving with extraordinary fidelity and acceptability on missions, circuits, and stations, it was perhaps on districts that his most successful work was done. His well-known genius for handling details conspired with unusual sagacity in judgment, indomitable energy, and labor that never stopped to count the cost to make him a genius in the presiding eldership. The young preachers in his district found in him at all times a wise and safe counselor. In the rearrangement of charge boundaries and the setting up of new work he was as tactful as his judgment was sound. A preacher of decided evangelistic gifts, much time was given to assisting his preachers in revival meetings, particularly in the weak Churches. With never a thought of personal ease or convenience he arranged his Conferences with reference only to securing the best results and, never sparing himself by day or by night, he was here, there, and everywhere in his district to lend a helping hand. Nature had dealt very generously with him in the bestowment of gifts. His was a strong, winsome, magnetic personality. Nobility of nature was stamped all over his manly form and particularly in his strikingly handsome face. Such versatility of gifts is the heritage of few. Equally at home was he in the mastery of machinery and the interpretation of difficult music; in making flowers to grow in the garden, and appealing to the good, the beautiful, and the true in the lives of those who waited on his ministry. His was a very intensive nature, and he worked with great rapidity. He always worked to the level of his capacity and few men could do so many things, do them so well, and turn off work in such quantities. On April 23, 1895, Brother Jones was married to Miss Pattie Kirby, of Spartanburg. Six children were born to them, of whom two preceded their father to the heavenly home—Virginia Durant, who died in childhood, and Ruth Eugenia, who passed on the threshold of young womanhood in 1917. The license to preach of the only son, Edward Samuel, Jr.,

was signed by his father as president of the District Conference last spring. And three daughters—Mrs. Dewy Warner and Misses Edna and Sarah—share with their mother and brother the great loss that has come to them, but with them also share a heritage of holy and inspiring memories beside which all earthly riches and honors are empty. On the morning of September 28 while en route to Spartanburg on a mission for his Church, accompanied by his wife and two friends, he suffered in an automobile wreck the injury that brought his earthly pilgrimage to its calm and beautiful close at the General Hospital in Spartanburg on the morning of October 2. With broken back and completely paralyzed from the neck downward, but in complete possession of all his faculties, his first words on reaching him were: "I know this is the end, but tell the brethren I die full of faith and without fear." Lying there by the roadside, he took no thought of himself, but only of his family and his work. Believing death to be only a question of moments, he dictated information that only he possessed concerning his district and that would be needed in carrying on the work. Then and through the succeeding days at the hospital no detail, howsoever minute, seemed to escape him. From his deathbed tender messages were dictated to the bishop and to his preachers, and devotion to his Lord's cause such as has had few parallels proved to be the ruling passion that was strong in death. Such faith, such courage, such self-control, such calmness and serenity of spirit, such certainty of the inheritance on which he was entering did he exhibit, that death took on the character of a glorious translation. His last words a moment or two before the end were: "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?" Many souls won for his Lord as the result of preaching in his lifetime were doubtless there to greet him when he arrived on the other side. And many others won by his last testimony will, we must think, be there too.—*R. E. Stackhouse.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert Hatton Chambers, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Horace Earl Bullington, Norman Keith Polk, George Hill Pearce, Jurell Wesley McElrath, Henry Ballinger Koon, Marsden Asbury Cleckley, Charles Pettigrew Carter, Clarence Clifford Norton, Robert Marvin Tucker. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year. None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected

deacons? Traveling preachers, Alfred Brown Ferguson, Jr., James Anderson Barrett, Russell Archie Hughes, Robert McKendree Du Bose, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet, Charles Franklin Nesbitt. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Alfred Brown Ferguson, Jr., James Anderson Barrett, Russell Archie Hughes, Robert McKendree Du Bose, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet, Charles Franklin Nesbitt. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Walter Sylvester Pettus, George Ira Ford, Rembert Bennett Burgess, Larkin Augustus Carter, Numa M. Phillips, Robert Lanier Rountree, Herbert Willis Sanders. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Walter Sylvester Pettus, George Ira Ford, Rembert Bennett Burgess, Larkin Augustus Carter, Numa M. Phillips, Robert Lanier Rountree, Herbert Willis Sanders. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. L. Jett, M. G. Latham, D. R. Roof. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. F. Anderson, J. W. Bailey, A. H. Best, M. M. Brabham, S. T. Blackman, R. F. Bryant, J. C. Cunningham, T. F. Gibson, J. F. Golightly, W. M. Harden, L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus, J. T. Miller, J. W. Neely, T. C. Odell, J. W. Shell, J. P. Simpson, E. P. Taylor. 18.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 163; societies, 419.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 64; members, 74,569.

#### Anderson District.

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Anderson: Bethel..... | ...            | 281           | \$ 1,600         |
| Orville.....          | ...            | 267           | 1,375            |
| St. John.....         | ...            | 1,022         | 4,000            |
| Toxaway.....          | ...            | 204           | 865              |
| Belton.....           | ...            | 260           | 1,200            |
| Calhoun Falls.....    | ...            | 285           | 1,275            |
| Central.....          | ...            | 273           | 1,500            |
| Clemson College.....  | 1              | 150           | 720              |

## Anderson District (Continued).

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Hodges and Donalds.....       |                | 249           | \$ 1,000         |
| Honea Path.....               |                | 223           | 1,600            |
| Lowndesville.....             |                | 670           | 1,650            |
| Pelzer.....                   |                | 448           | 1,700            |
| Pendleton.....                |                | 447           | 1,900            |
| Piedmont Circuit.....         |                | 424           | 1,700            |
| Piedmont Station.....         |                | 329           | 1,500            |
| Princeton.....                |                | 448           | 1,400            |
| Seneca Circuit.....           |                | 354           | 750              |
| Seneca Station.....           |                | 251           | 1,600            |
| Starr.....                    |                | 463           | 1,464            |
| Townville.....                |                | 321           | 1,090            |
| Walhalla Circuit.....         |                | 245           | 600              |
| Walhalla Station.....         |                | 239           | 1,200            |
| Ware Shoals and Chiquola..... | 1              | 376           | 2,100            |
| Westminster.....              |                | 353           | 1,500            |
| Williamston.....              | 1              | 288           | 1,100            |
|                               | 3              | 8,770         | \$36,389         |

## Cokesbury District.

|  |   |        |          |
|--|---|--------|----------|
| Abbeville Circuit.....                     |   | 380    | \$ 1,200 |
| Abbeville Station.....                     |   | 488    | 2,600    |
| Butler.....                                |   | 834    | 1,500    |
| Cokesbury.....                             |   | 277    | 907      |
| Greenwood: Grendel.....                    |   | 334    | 900      |
| Lowell Street and Ninety-Six<br>Mills..... | 1 | 436    | 950      |
| Main Street.....                           | 2 | 1,129  | 3,600    |
| Greenwood Circuit.....                     |   | 356    | 1,112    |
| Kinards.....                               |   | 337    | 1,300    |
| McCormick.....                             |   | 543    | 2,000    |
| McKendree.....                             |   | 424    | 1,000    |
| Newberry: Central.....                     |   | 480    | 2,750    |
| Mollohon and Oakland.....                  |   | 326    | 840      |
| O'Neal Street.....                         |   | 382    | 1,400    |
| Newberry Circuit.....                      | 1 | 642    | 1,650    |
| Ninety-Six.....                            |   | 469    | 1,828    |
| Phoenix.....                               |   | 401    | 1,200    |
| Plum Branch.....                           |   | 415    | 1,150    |
| Pomaria.....                               |   | 446    | 1,200    |
| Prosperity.....                            |   | 508    | 1,600    |
| Saluda.....                                |   | 605    | 2,000    |
| Waterloo.....                              |   | 412    | 1,500    |
| Whitmire.....                              |   | 374    | 2,000    |
|  | 4 | 10,998 | \$36,187 |

## Columbia District.

|                          |    |        |          |
|--------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aiken Circuit.....       |    | 233    | \$ 700   |
| Aiken and Williston..... |    | 246    | 1,825    |
| Batesburg.....           | 1  | 426    | 2,100    |
| Columbia: Brookland..... |    | 529    | 1,850    |
| Edgewood.....            | 2  | 586    | 1,400    |
| Green Street.....        |    | 736    | 3,000    |
| Main Street.....         | 2  | 2,033  | 4,500    |
| Shandon.....             | 2  | 829    | 3,700    |
| Washington Street.....   | 4  | 1,029  | 4,500    |
| Waverly.....             |    | 404    | 2,400    |
| Whaley Street.....       | 1  | 685    | 1,800    |
| Edgefield.....           |    | 293    | 1,800    |
| Fairfield.....           |    | 407    | 1,800    |
| Gilbert.....             | 3  | 571    | 1,500    |
| Graniteville.....        | 1  | 883    | 2,150    |
| Irmo.....                | 1  | 402    | 1,275    |
| Johnston.....            |    | 538    | 2,500    |
| Langley.....             |    | 332    | 750      |
| Leesville.....           |    | 392    | 1,380    |
| Leesville Circuit.....   | 2  | 676    | 1,225    |
| Lexington.....           |    | 713    | 2,000    |
| North Augusta.....       |    | 228    | 1,200    |
| Pelion.....              | 1  | 481    | 950      |
| Richland.....            | 1  | 450    | 1,000    |
| Ridge Spring.....        |    | 153    | 1,200    |
| Ridgeway.....            |    | 154    | 825      |
| Swansea.....             |    | 382    | 1,400    |
| Wagener.....             |    | 571    | 1,250    |
|                          | 21 | 15,362 | \$51,980 |

## Greenville District.

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Clinton: Broad Street.....   |                | 394           | \$ 2,700         |
| Sloan Street.....            |                | 169           | 792              |
| Easley: First Church.....    |                | 242           | 1,900            |
| North Easley.....            |                | 316           | 910              |
| South Easley.....            |                | 354           | 1,552            |
| Fountain Inn and Owings..... |                | 317           | 2,000            |
| Gray Court.....              |                | 500           | 2,000            |
| Greenville: Bethel.....      |                | 358           | 600              |
| Brandon.....                 |                | 334           | 1,200            |
| Buncombe Street.....         |                | 1,166         | 4,500            |
| Choice Street and Mills..... | 1              | 240           | 400              |
| Duncan.....                  |                | 326           | 900              |
| Judson.....                  | 1              | 244           | 1,200            |
| Monaghan and Woodside.....   | 2              | 362           | 1,350            |
| Poe and Union.....           |                | 193           | 500              |
| St. Paul.....                |                | 892           | 3,000            |
| South Bleachery.....         |                | 44            | 325              |
| Triune.....                  |                | 525           | 2,400            |
| Greenville Circuit.....      | 1              | 565           | 1,800            |
| Greer: Memorial.....         |                | 373           | 2,100            |
| Concord and Apalache.....    | 1              | 333           | 1,200            |
| Victor and Ebenezer.....     |                | 559           | 1,800            |
| Laurens: First Church.....   |                | 494           | 3,000            |
| Laurens Circuit.....         |                | 392           | 1,000            |
| Liberty.....                 |                | 115           | 800              |
| Norris.....                  |                | 130           | 320              |
| Pickens: Grace.....          | 1              | 164           | 1,000            |
| Pickens Circuit.....         |                | 239           | 500              |
| Simpsonville.....            | 1              | 546           | 1,800            |
| Travelers' Rest.....         |                | 621           | 1,510            |
|                              | 8              | 11,062        | \$44,609         |

## Rock Hill Circuit.

|                         |    |        |          |
|-------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Blacksburg.....         |    | 341    | \$ 1,400 |
| Baldwin and Eureka..... | 1  | 409    | 1,225    |
| Chester: Bethel.....    |    | 704    | 3,000    |
| Chester Circuit.....    |    | 556    | 1,440    |
| Clover.....             |    | 737    | 2,000    |
| East Lancaster.....     | 3  | 606    | 2,000    |
| Fort Lawn.....          |    | 448    | 1,626    |
| Fort Mill.....          | 1  | 1,157  | 3,000    |
| Great Falls.....        | 1  | 587    | 2,200    |
| Hickory Grove.....      |    | 769    | 1,800    |
| Lancaster Station.....  |    | 417    | 3,000    |
| Lancaster: Grace.....   |    | 300    | 1,300    |
| Lancaster Circuit.....  |    | 500    | 1,050    |
| Richburg.....           | 1  | 438    | 1,600    |
| Rock Hill: Bethel.....  |    | 204    | 800      |
| Park and Ogden.....     |    | 249    | 1,000    |
| St. John's.....         | 1  | 805    | 4,000    |
| West Rock Hill.....     | 1  | 480    | 1,250    |
| Rock Hill Circuit.....  |    | 503    | 1,870    |
| Van Wyck.....           |    | 430    | 1,025    |
| Winnboro.....           | 1  | 306    | 2,500    |
| Gordon Memorial.....    |    | 198    | 600      |
| York.....               |    | 431    | 2,400    |
|                         | 10 | 11,575 | \$42,086 |

## Spartanburg District.

|                             |   |       |          |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Buffalo.....                | 1 | 311   | \$ 1,525 |
| Campobello.....             |   | 449   | 1,200    |
| Chesnee.....                |   | 355   | 1,250    |
| Clifton.....                |   | 301   | 960      |
| Cowpens.....                |   | 379   | 1,800    |
| Cross Anchor.....           |   | 444   | 1,400    |
| Duncan Circuit.....         | 1 | 1,163 | 2,400    |
| Enoree.....                 |   | 553   | 1,800    |
| Gaffney: Buford Street..... |   | 339   | 3,000    |
| Limestone Street.....       |   | 206   | 1,100    |
| Gaffney Circuit.....        |   | 413   | 1,000    |
| Glendale.....               |   | 230   | 875      |
| Inman Circuit.....          |   | 750   | 2,000    |
| Inman Mills.....            |   | 152   | 500      |
| Jonesville.....             |   | 671   | 2,200    |
| Kelton.....                 |   | 484   | 1,600    |



*Spartanburg District (Continued).*

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mm-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Lockhart.....             |                | 230          | \$ 1,600         |
| Lyman.....                |                | 115          | 900              |
| Pacolet Circuit.....      |                | 867          | 2,250            |
| Pacolet Mills.....        | 2              | 442          | 1,200            |
| Spartanburg: Bethel.....  | 2              | 1,666        | 4,000            |
| Central.....              | 2              | 1,009        | 4,200            |
| Drayton and Beaumont..... |                | 295          | 1,200            |
| Duncan Station.....       | 1              | 400          | 1,500            |
| El Bethel.....            | 2              | 431          | 1,300            |
| Saxon.....                | 1              | 337          | 1,150            |
| Trinity.....              |                | 175          | 2,400            |
| Whitney.....              | 1              | 331          | 1,000            |
| Tucapau.....              | 4              | 326          | 1,000            |
| Union: Bethel.....        |                | 470          | 1,500            |
| Grace.....                |                | 533          | 3,000            |
| Green Street.....         | 1              | 457          | 2,000            |
| Union Circuit.....        |                | 404          | 1,575            |
| Woodruff.....             |                | 444          | 2,000            |
|                           | 18             | 16,262       | \$58,385         |

*Recapitulation.*

|                           |    | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----|------------------|
| Anderson District.....    | 3  | 8,770 \$ 4,200   |
| Cokesbury District.....   | 4  | 10,998 4,000     |
| Columbia District.....    | 21 | 15,362 5,000     |
| Greenville District.....  | 8  | 11,602 4,500     |
| Rock Hill District.....   | 10 | 11,575 4,500     |
| Spartanburg District..... | 18 | 16,262 5,000     |
| Total this year.....      | 64 | 74,569 \$27,200  |
| Total last year.....      | 49 | 73,101 26,514    |
| Increase.....             | 15 | 1,468 \$ 686     |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,869; infants, 1,468.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 260; Epworth League members, 6,620.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 383; officers and teachers, 4,743; scholars enrolled, 61,452.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 263; members, 7,938.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 87; students, 1,174; value of property, \$1,843,904; endowment, \$665,400; indebtedness, \$248,800.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 32; children in orphanage, 296; money expended, \$82,560; value of property, \$250,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$9,615; Home and Conference Missions,

\$19,036; Church Extension, \$7,952; Education, \$16,286; American Bible Society, \$809; General Conference expense, \$1,591; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$77,226.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,798; presiding elders, \$25,698; preachers in charge, \$257,405; Conference claimants, \$10,338; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$18,210.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$897,893.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 388; value, \$3,823,470; indebtedness, \$376,170.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$77,500; indebtedness, \$1,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 123; value, \$607,700; indebtedness, \$79,338.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,857,275; premiums paid, \$11,168.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$5,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. C. Summers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. Paul's Church, Greenville, S. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ANDERSON DISTRICT.

*P. F. Kilgo (3), P. E.*

Anderson: Bethel, B. M. Crosby (1).

Orrville, J. A. Barrett (2).

St. John, E. R. Mason (2); J. L. Jett, Sup.

Toxaway, J. W. D. Bolin (3), supply.

Belton, N. G. Ballenger (3).

Bethesda, J. A. McGraw (1).

Calhoun Falls, B. B. Black (2).

Central, M. M. Brooks (1).

Clemson, G. H. Hodges (1).

Hodges and Donalds, S. T. Blackman (2), supply.

Honea Path, W. F. Harris (1).

Lowndesville, L. A. Carter (1).  
 Pelzer, J. E. Merchant (2).  
 Pendleton, J. C. Diggs (1).  
 Piedmont Station, R. C. Pettus (1).  
 Princeton, D. E. Jeffcoat (1).  
 Salem Circuit, D. C. Gregory (1), supply.  
 Seneca Station, D. W. Kellar (3).  
 Starr, R. C. Boulware (3).  
 Townville, J. M. Culbertson (1).  
 Walhalla Circuit, C. N. Potts (2), supply.  
 Walhalla Station, E. W. Mason (2).  
 Ware Shoals and Chiquola, A. M. Doggett (2).  
 Westminster, H. H. Merritt (1), supply.  
 Williamston, G. F. Clarkson (3).

### COKESBURY DISTRICT.

*J. R. T. Major (3), P. E.*

Abbeville: Main Street, W. L. Mullikin (4).  
 Abbeville Circuit, H. E. Bullington (2).  
 Butler, M. A. Cleckley (2).  
 Greenwood: Grendel, H. E. Griffin (4), supply.  
 Lowell Street and Ninety-Six Mill, A. M. Smith (4).  
 Main Street, W. B. Garrett (1).  
 Greenwood Circuit, E. E. Glenn (2).  
 Kinards, W. S. Pettus (3).  
 McCormick, J. A. Bledsoe (1).  
 McKendree, J. B. Kilgore (1).  
 Newberry: Central, R. L. Holroyd (1).  
 Epting Memorial and Oakland, B. H. Harvey, (4).  
 O'Neal Street, R. O. Webb (3).  
 Newberry Circuit, L. W. Johnson (3).  
 Ninety-Six, S. H. Booth (4).  
 Phoenix, J. H. Montgomery (1).  
 Plum Branch, Paul Kinnett (5).  
 Pomaria, C. R. Anderson (1), supply.  
 Prosperity, A. Q. Rice (1).  
 Saluda, M. B. Patrick (1).  
 Waterloo, G. H. Pearce (3).  
 Whitmire, J. H. Brown (1).  
 Lander College: B. R. Turnipseed, President; R. O. Lawton and C. F. Nesbitt, Professors; M. T. Wharton, Agent.  
 Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F. Beaty.

### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*A. N. Brunson (1), P. E.*

Aiken and Williston, P. L. Bouknight (3).  
 Batesburg, J. L. Daniel (1).  
 Columbia: Brookland, W. M. Owings (1).  
 Edgewood, A. C. Holler (2).  
 Green Street, J. G. Huggin (1).  
 Main Street, J. F. Lupo (1).  
 Shandon, F. E. Dibble (1).  
 Washington Street, A. L. Gunter (3).

Columbia: Waverly, A. O. Jeffcoat (1).  
 Whaley Street, R. C. Griffith (1).  
 Edgefield, J. M. Steadman (1).  
 Fairfield, D. D. Jones (1).  
 Gilbert, R. L. Roundtree (1).  
 Graniteville, A. B. Ferguson, Jr. (3).  
 Irmo, J. T. Frazier (2).  
 Johnston, W. R. Bouknight (1).  
 Langley, C. R. White (2), supply.  
 Leesville, J. O. Smith (2); D. R. Roof, Sup.  
 Leesville Circuit, R. M. Du Bose (2).  
 Lexington, R. W. Wilkes (3).  
 North Augusta, C. W. Watson (2).  
 Pelion, F. L. Frazier (2), supply.  
 Richland, R. M. Tucker (4).  
 Ridge Spring, J. K. Walker (2).  
 Ridgeway, R. A. Hughes (3).  
 Swansea, R. E. Sharp (1).  
 Wagner, M. W. Harvey (1).  
 Warrenville, A. O. Sutton (1), supply.  
 Student in Emory University, H. L. Kingman (3).

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. E. Stackhouse (1), P. E.*

Clinton: Broad Street, O. M. Abney (1).  
 Bailey Memorial and Lydia, A. J. Bowling (1).  
 Easley: First Church and Alice, J. D. Holler (1).  
 North Easley, C. D. Goodwin (3).  
 South Easley, J. E. Strickland (2).  
 Fountain Inn and Owings, H. B. Hardy (2).  
 Gray Court, J. E. Mahaffey (4).  
 Greenville: Bethel, G. I. Ford (2).  
 Brandon, R. H. Chambers (3).  
 Buncombe Street, C. E. Peele (4).  
 Choice Street and Mills, A. H. Bouknight (3).  
 Dunear, J. B. Connelly (1).  
 Judson, W. F. Gault (3).  
 Monaghan and Woodside, J. W. McElrath (2).  
 Poe and Union, J. P. Byars (2).  
 Sans Souci and Southern Bleachery, J. D. Kilgore (1).  
 St. Paul, D. E. Camak (2).  
 Triune, H. O. Chambers (6).  
 Greenville Circuit, W. S. Goodwin (2).  
 Greer: Memorial, W. H. Polk (2).  
 Concord and Apalache, H. B. Koon (4).  
 Victor and Ebenezer, J. B. Chick (3).  
 Laurens: First Church, L. P. McGee (3).  
 Laurens Circuit, A. E. Smith (4).  
 Liberty, N. K. Polk (2).  
 Norris, D. P. Hudson (3), supply.  
 Pickens: Grace, T. C. Cannon (3).  
 Pickens Circuit, R. L. Doggett (2).  
 Simpsonville, W. H. Murray (2).  
 Travelers' Rest, T. A. Inabinet (1).

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

*T. W. Munnerlyn (3), P. E.*

Blacksburg, A. W. Barr (1).  
 Chester: Baldwin, W. C. Kelley (2).  
     Bethel, A. E. Holler (3).  
     Eureka, S. J. McConnell (1), supply.  
 Chester Circuit, G. T. Hughes (1).  
 Clover, N. A. Page (1).  
 East Lancaster, C. M. Morris (1).  
 Fort Lawn, Foster Spear (1).  
 Fort Mill, W. A. Fairy (1).  
 Great Falls, Henry Stokes (1).  
 Hickory Grove, W. G. Smith (3); M. G. Latham, Sup.  
 Lancaster: Grace, J. M. Meetze (2).  
 Lancaster Circuit, L. D. Bolt (2).  
 Lancaster Station, J. W. Kilgo (2).  
 Richburg, J. W. Cooley (1).  
 Rock Hill: Bethel and Park, H. A. Whitten (1).  
     St. John's, R. S. Truesdale (4).  
     West Rock Hill, R. F. Cogburn (1).  
 Rock Hill Circuit, T. L. Bryson (4).  
 Van Wyck, O. H. Hatchette (1).  
 Winnsboro, R. L. Keaton (1).  
 Gordon Memorial, J. H. Bell (3).  
 York, J. P. Patton (1).  
 Conference Secretary and Treasurer of Education, J. C. Roper.  
 Student in Drew Theological Seminary, H. W. Sanders.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

*R. F. Morris (2), P. E.*

Buffalo, F. V. Robertson (1).  
 Campobello, J. F. Ford (3).  
 Chesnee, W. F. Johnson (3).  
 Clifton, J. T. Lawrence (2).  
 Cowpens, J. A. Chandler (1).

Cross Anchor, J. F. Farr (2).  
 Duncan Circuit, W. Y. Cooley (3).  
 Enoree, M. W. Lever (3).  
 Gaffney: Buford Street, L. E. Wiggins (1).  
     Limestone Street, L. W. Shealy (3).  
 Gaffney Circuit, J. W. Hoyle (1).  
 Glendale, C. W. Allen (1).  
 Inman Circuit, J. H. Manly (2).  
 Inman Mills, R. A. Huskey (2), supply.  
 Jonesville, J. L. Singleton (4).  
 Kelton, C. P. Carter (1).  
 Lockhart, W. A. Duckworth (4).  
 Lyman, J. E. Brown (3).  
 Pacolet Circuit, W. H. Lewis (1).  
 Pacolet Mills, F. C. Owen (3).  
 Spartanburg: Bethel, C. C. Herbert (2).  
     Central, M. L. Carlisle (3).  
     Drayton and Beaumont, G. W. Burke (1).  
     Duncan, W. P. Meadors (2).  
     El Bethel, J. M. Mason (2).  
     Saxon, J. S. Edwards (2).  
     Trinity, F. C. Beach (1).  
 Tucapau, B. H. Tucker (2).  
 Union: Bethel, S. B. White (2).  
     Grace, G. C. Leonard (2).  
     Green Street, C. L. Harris (1).  
     Union Street, N. M. Phillips (3).  
 Whitney, D. W. Smith (1).  
 Woodruff, J. W. Lewis (3).  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, L. D. Gillespie.  
 Field Secretary for Epworth League, J. D. Griffin.  
 Secretary for Industry, J. W. Speaks.  
 Professors in Wofford College, A. M. Tra-  
 wick, C. C. Norton, J. M. Rast.  
 President of Textile Industrial Institute, R. B. Burgess.  
 President of Southern Home Institute, S. T. Creech.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 10, 1926.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; GEORGE W. BARRETT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Edwin Jessop Grimes, Jesse Benjamin Smith, Benjamin Marvin Montgomery, Nenien Coatsworth McPherson, Jr., Alfred Eugene Barton, Edmond Daniel Rudisill, Frank Johnson Pippin, Worthy Forest Lunsford, George Bascom Henderson, Gilbert Guernsey Ramsey, Arnold Winfred Williams, Sewell Hinton Dixon, Roger William Stone, John Kerr Dean, Robert Ithimar Johnson (under the two-thirds rule). 15.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Thomas Edward Sherwood, Love Byrd Harrell, Wedrell Ezra Almon, John Green Lupo, Jesse Lee Varner. 5.  
 Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Charles Wesley Fruitt, Denny Clark Starnes, Horace Carroll Jones, Vernon Floyd Taylor, Lovett Leslie Burch, James Foster Young, William Floyd Walden, Zachariah Clark Hayes, Jr., Newton Archimedes Parsons, Norman Pryor Manning, William Lee Brackman, Haskel C. Stratton, Ben-



jamin Newman McHan, Robert William Allison, McLowery Elrod. 15.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ralph Bascom Hawkins, James Edward Ward, William Jennings Bryson, Carlos Alton Reese, William Leo Jolly, James McDaniel Perry, Oscar J. Withrow, Charles A. Dougherty. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. M. Jones. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Marvin Mize Maxwell, James Monroe Guest, Sam Archie Dailey, Ernest Orden Vickery, Joseph Lee Harrison, Joseph William Lee, Paul Augustus Turner, James Knox Kelly. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Ernest Cecil Swetnam, Frederick Herman Ray. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? W. B. Mills. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Russell, A. T. Hind, and O. L. Kelly, elders, from the South Georgia Conference; W. L. Duren, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Benjamin Lewis Hencely, an elder, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Benjamin Lewis Hencely and R. A. Coleman, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, George Samuel Davis. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Henry E. McBreyer and C. M. Montgomery, to the Florida Conference; M. G. Joyce, to the St. Louis Conference; C. M. Montgomery, to the Florida Conference; E. J. Grimes, H. E. Stipe, and C. M. Meek, to the South Georgia Conference; J. B. Mitchell, to the Louisiana Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? O. C. Simmons, Neal A. White, George W. Duvall, L. L. Landrum, B. H. Trammell, D. M. Edwards, James H. Eakes. 7.

OLIVER CROMWELL SIMMONS, son of Richard and Sarah Leake Simmons, was born in Floyd County, Ga., August 28, 1849, and went to his reward on December 5, 1925. He was converted in early life and joined the Methodist Church. Some years thereafter, feeling that he was called to preach, he availed himself of every opportunity that his limited means would permit to prepare for his life's work. He

was licensed to preach and served as local preacher until the session of the North Georgia Conference held at Sparta, Ga., in 1876, Bishop George F. Pierce presiding, when he was admitted on trial as an itinerant preacher. He was received into full connection at the Conference at Marietta, Ga., in 1878 and ordained deacon. At the Conference which assembled at Rome, Ga., in 1880 he was ordained elder by Bishop Holland N. McTeyre. His appointments were as follows: Crawfordville, 1877; Cedar Valley, 1878; Rockmart, 1879; La Fayette, 1880; Principal of Cave Spring High School, 1881; Villa Rica, 1882; Desoto, Rome, 1883; Acworth, 1884-85; Waleska, 1886; Canton and Little River, 1887; West Putnam Circuit, 1888; Monticello Circuit, 1889-92; Lithonia, 1893; Oxford, 1894-97; Shady Dale, 1898-1900; Bolton, 1901; East Point, 1902-05; East Atlanta and East End, 1906-07; Austell, 1908; Dekalb Circuit, 1909-10. By his request at the Conference held at Athens, Ga., in 1910 he was superannuated. For eighteen years he was the efficient treasurer of the Board of Education of our Conference. Brother Simmons was married to Miss Carrie Moore on February 14, 1877. Eight children blessed this union, six of whom, with his widow, survive him. They are Mrs. O. C. Simmons and Miss Eddie Lou Simmons, of East Point, Ga.; M. M. Simmons, of Decatur, Ga.; Mrs. L. S. Peacock, of Eastman, Ga.; Shelton C. Simmons, of Opelika, Ala.; John A. Simmons, of West Point, Ga.; and Mrs. C. M. Watson, of Atlanta, Ga. Thus ends the chapter of one of the most faithful, consecrated, and conscientious members of this Conference.—C. V. Weathers.

NEAL A. WHITE was born June 2, 1880, the son of Alexander and Mary Neal White. He joined the Church in early childhood. His brothers say that he was always religious. He himself said that from his earliest recollection he loved God. He grew into an ever-deepening consciousness of filial relationship with God through faith in Christ. He was attentive to the voice of God and when the call came to give his life to the ministry he responded. He was licensed to preach at seventeen years of age. He went to Young Harris College to prepare for his life work. After graduation he served the Lumpkin Mission a year and a half as a supply. He was admitted on trial at Griffin, Ga., in 1903, and served the following charges: Trinity and Mission, 1904; Flintstone Mission, 1905; Homer Circuit, 1906-07; Elbert Circuit, 1908-10;

Hephzibah Circuit, 1911-12; Culloden and Yatesville, 1913-14; Tate Circuit, 1915; La Fayette and Rock Spring, 1916; White Plains and Siloam, 1917-19; Stewart Avenue Station, 1920-22; East Point Station, 1923-24; Martha Brown Memorial Station, 1925-26. He died while pastor at Martha Brown Memorial on April 1, 1926. He was never a strong man physically. When he was a student at Young Harris College he came home on one occasion with the expectation on the part of friends and loved ones that he had only a short time to live. Few perhaps knew that he often worked under the handicap of ill health. He learned to conserve his strength. He never neglected his studies or pastoral duties. With waning strength he preached and visited the entire membership of his Church between Annual Conference and the time of his death. During these days he was cheerful, hopeful, and uncomplaining. It was his meat and drink to do his Father's will. He was advised to give up his work for a while and try to regain his strength. He could not endure the thought of doing this. He replied to such suggestions: "What is the use of living if you cannot be of service?" He wished to die in the ranks, and God gave him his wish. He was married to Miss Tommie Gordon, of Ringgold, Ga., in 1905. They were devoted to each other. Their home life was beautiful. She was splendidly fitted in every way to be a true helper to him in the ministry. They were gracious and courteous hosts and never seemed happier than when entertaining their friends. His wife and son, Gordon Neal, survive him. Brother White was one of our best preachers. He was a close student and a clear thinker. He had a strong mental grasp of the great doctrines of the Christian faith. He read great books and kept abreast of the times. He was progressive in his thinking, but was kept moored to the fundamentals by a vital religious experience. His preaching was always thoughtful and saturated with the evangelistic spirit. He cultivated his spiritual life by prayer and a devotional study of the Book of books. He was refined and gentle. He was chaste and pure in speech. He was very tender and sympathetic. He was ever ready to help in cases of real need. He rendered assistance in many ways unknown to the public. There were deep wells of emotion in his nature that would sometimes overflow. He wrought well, and the influence of his life is still with us.—*H. S. Smith.*

GEORGE W. DUVAL was born December 4, 1850, at Spring Hill, near Augusta, in Richmond County, Ga. His parents, George W. Duval, Sr., and Rebecca Hack Duval, were sturdy and godly people, desiring above all things to bring their children up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Young Duval engaged in farming near Augusta. The War between the States deprived him of a college education, but he was a diligent student all his life. He was married to Annie T. Burch on December 5, 1871, was a local preacher for several years, and was admitted on trial in the North Georgia Conference at Griffin in December, 1875. Among his classmates were Bishop W. A. Candler, Dr. J. D. Hammond, H. M. Quillian, O. A. Thrower, and others. His first appointment was Dallas for one year. Then in order came his other pastorates: La Fayette, 1877; Summerville, 1878; Ringgold, 1879; Harlem, 1880-82; Warrenton, 1883-85; Turin, 1886; Fairburn-Palmetto, 1887; Greensboro, 1888-89; Harmony Grove (Commerce), 1890-91; Second Church, Rome, 1892-94; Carrollton, 1895-96; Social Circle, 1897-1900; Thomson, 1901-02; Cartersville, 1903-06; Decatur, 1907-08; Oxford, 1909-10; Marietta, 1911-14; Payne Memorial, 1915-16; Buford, 1917-19; Conyers, 1920-22; Smyrna, 1923-25. At his own request he was superannuated at the Conference at Griffin in November, 1925. He had served twenty-two pastorates and had completed the golden circle of the itinerancy, full fifty years. Physically George W. Duval was sturdy, active, energetic, ready to do with his might what his hands found to do. He was of pleasing personality, gracious in manner, with a gentle voice and charming smile. He made friends of young and old, was easy to approach. His ears were open to the confidences of those in trouble, and he helped many a weary soul to regain courage and strength and hope. Deprived of a college education, he was unwilling to let his mind lie fallow. He believed a call to preach meant a call to prepare to preach. He did not think that a minister of the gospel "should daub with untempered mortar." He taught himself Greek, and read and studied the Greek Testament almost daily. He read great books and was a subscriber to leading quarterlies and religious periodicals. He took an active interest in educational and social questions. He was a trustee of Lagrange College perhaps longer than anyone else. At his departure his fellow trustees passed resolutions attesting his long, loyal, and disinterested service in the education of

women. During the World War he did fine work in Red Cross and bond sale service. Like Wesley, he was a man of one book. To him the Bible was the Word of God. He accepted it as a revelation from heaven, and considered it as "given by inspiration, that the man of God—layman as well as preacher—might be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." He accepted Biblical criticism at its proper value, but his faith stood on what Gladstone called "the impregnable rock of Holy Scripture." He based his preaching on the great themes of the gospel—the sinfulness of the unregenerate man, the necessity of conversion, the full atonement through Christ, regeneration by the Holy Spirit, the possibility of personal holiness, the glories of the future state, and the happiness of those who, as he was, are faithful unto death. These various themes were set on fire by a flame of evangelism that was the dominant characteristic of Brother Duval's preaching. He believed in revivals, and was ever ready to conduct them in his own charge and to help his brethren in their charges. He was successful in leading souls to Christ. His converts number thousands. He has many spiritual children among the saints on earth and the saved in heaven. He was positive yet tender in his preaching, forcible yet persuasive, uncompromising yet showing that the way of the cross, however strait and narrow, is the only way of salvation. With a clear voice and earnest manner and loving spirit he drove these teachings to the hearts of his listeners, and showed that he who was not for Christ was against him. He fed the lambs and nourished the older members of the flock with the bread of heaven and the water of life. He never left a charge without having had one or more revivals. He built and repaired a number of churches and parsonages, perhaps his chief work in this field being the beautiful Sam Jones Memorial Church at Cartersville. He was host at three or four Annual Conferences and entertained with tact and success. His best work was doubtless as a pastor. He diligently went from house to house. He gave himself to fire-side and bedside ministration. He was charitable toward others, did not retail their faults to itching ears. He possessed an unusual sanity of judgment on men and measures. He reached his own conclusions and was positive in his convictions, but he allowed to others that liberty of opinion which he claimed for himself. His charitableness and lack of censoriousness, his conversation full of incident and anecdote,

his manifest sympathy, and his readiness to answer any call of distress made him an ideal pastor. Was a Church divided? He brought its members into harmony by mutual concession and forgiveness. Was a young man in trouble? The pastor was there wisely suggesting how difficulties might be smoothed with the least hurt to any. Was one sick? The pastor was there to stimulate the forces of health, or to point the dying to the land where none are sick and there is no more pain. Did death cast its shadow over a household? The pastor was there to speak of the rest that remaineth to the people of God and of sweet reunion and recognition in the home that should never be broken up. Was a soul under deep conviction? The pastor gently led the penitent from the arid desert of sin into the green pastures and by the still waters of the Father's forgiveness and love. With these characteristics and ministerial methods and habits, it is not surprising that Brother Duval was a popular, successful, and much-loved pastor and preacher for over half a century. He prayed much in private, and was strong in public prayer. He practiced holiness, but never paraded his consecration. He had the loftiest ideals of the Christ-life, and lived very close to the Saviour. From the age of accountability, from boyhood into manhood and thence into age when "hoary hairs his temples adorned," for over three-quarters of a century he lived in faith and consecration and good works. His home life was of the sweetest. A son writes: "He was all that a husband and father should be. I have never known one more patient, more self-sacrificing, more self-controlled than he. I never saw him angry and never heard him make a remark about any person that he would not have made to the man himself." The death of his wife with whom he had kept sweet company for over fifty-three years was a staggering blow to him, weakened by the toils and vicissitudes of three-quarters of a century. He bore her going away with his usual faith and resignation. He was happy in the love and consoling ministries of his three sons, who took him to their hearts and homes; but the companion of his youth, strong manhood, and weakening age he sorely missed. The old man was very lonely without her, and he longed for the time of deliverance and reunion. More than ever he longed for a continuing city whose inhabitants are white-robed saints who stand in the presence of God. His own departure was not long delayed. His last sickness was brief. He was ready,



and had been for a long time. He was composed, told his children what hymns he desired sung, and named the preachers he would like at his funeral. He passed from earth on the morning of May 24, 1926, from the home of his son, Marion, at Social Circle, and was buried from the church where he had been pastor many years before. His funeral was conducted by Dr. W. H. LaPrade, Sr., Rev. T. J. Christian, and the pastor, Rev. C. A. Hall. He was followed to his grave by devout men and women who praised God for his long and useful life. Surviving him are three sons (G. M. Duval, of Social Circle, J. B. Duval, of Hickory, N. C., and Louis W. Duval, of Ocala, Fla.) and four grandchildren. Their memory of their father and mother is their sweetest possession. George W. Duval is at peace, and his works do follow him.—*Charles O. Jones.*

LARKIN LAFAYETTE LANDRUM was born at Alexander, Morgan County, Ga., September 27, 1868, the first of seven children. His parents were L. L. Landrum, Sr., and Lucinda Isabelle Brown Landrum. They were loyal members of the Methodist Protestant Church, and gave consistent expression to the piety and graces so abundant in the inner man. Two brothers and three sisters survive him: M. F., of College Park, Ga.; H. B., of Frost, Tex., a member of the Central Texas Conference; Mrs. G. H. Guy, of Florinada, Fla.; Mrs. W. A. Shelton, of Chevy Chase, D. C.; Mrs. J. P. Shedd, of Jesup, Ga. In securing his education he experienced the struggles and privations common to men whom God calls out of "the solitary places," but with great purpose and faith he "pressed toward the mark for the prize of the high calling." With the responsibility resting on him of aiding his younger brothers and sisters to prepare for life, he bravely made his own way, though maturity was reached before he felt his equipment sufficient to allow him to take up his life work. He was converted August 31, 1886, under the preaching of Rev. P. M. Ryburn, at old Concord Church, Fayette County, and was called to preach in young manhood. He was married to Miss Minnie Quintilla Wilson, of Madras, Ga., January 17, 1901. Six children were born to this union: Emily Belle, Quintilla Ruth, Mary Grace, Berta Eula, Seth Wilson, and Pierce Lafayette, all of whom survive him. He was first an exhorter for four years, securing his license under Dr. W. F. Cook, on January 27, 1894. He was licensed to preach July 14, 1898, under Dr. W. P. Lovejoy, and served

as supply the Lumpkin Mission in 1899-1900 and Rabun Gap in 1901. Admitted on trial into the traveling connection in 1901, his appointments from that time were: Rabun Gap, 1902; North Coweta Mission (Now Lovejoy Memorial), 1903-04; Ellijay, 1905-06; Glenn, 1907; Turin, 1908-09; West Point Circuit, 1910-12; Locust Grove, 1913-14; Dacula, 1915-16; Homer, 1917-18; Chickamauga, 1919 till his health failed in August. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Candler on November 23, 1902, and elder by Bishop Ward on November 24, 1907. His superannuation took place at the Annual Conference in 1919. As in all his appointments, he felt that God's hand was in this also, and he bowed in meek submission, his faith in God being still his constant and abundant support. Remaining at Chickamauga through 1920, he spent the rest of his life on his farm in Fayette County, the home of his childhood, striving beyond his strength still to "carry on" in matters both temporal and spiritual. He preached occasionally, organized and directed a Sunday school near his home, and so supplied the Word of Life to a community otherwise denied the gospel. Thus he worked and waited till his release. He was transferred to the ranks above on Sunday, July 18, 1926. The interment was at Jones Chapel, Lovejoy Memorial charge, near Madras, Ga., one of the Churches he had served in his early ministry. In the presence of a large company of relatives and friends, the funeral services were conducted by Rev. G. F. Venable, assisted by Revs. T. H. Shackelford, Lucien Roper, and J. W. Gill, the Baptist pastor in his community. The latter spoke strong words of tribute to his worth and work. Rev. W. S. Gaines, a fellow-superannuate, was present, but was too feeble to share in the service.—*G. F. Venable.*

BENJAMIN HOMER TRAMMELL was born at Smarr's Station, Monroe County, Ga., August 27, 1860. His parents were E. C. and Mary McCowen Trammell, to whom were born three sons and two daughters: D. O., E. C., Jr., Benjamin Homer (the subject of this sketch), Mrs. M. T. Huguley, and Mrs. J. M. Maddox. The two sisters alone survive him. These brothers and sisters were all strong, consistent Christian men and women, a fact which argues, in the absence of other testimony, the devout and Scriptural character of the home in which he was reared and the place in it given to holy things. He attended Monroe County schools when a

boy, and later was a student at Emory College. After leaving Emory, he devoted himself to teaching for the space of a year. He was married to Miss Jennie Blount, of Greenville, Ga., September 29, 1887. Four children were born into this parsonage home: O. B. and W. B., of Columbus Ga., Mrs. S. R. Shi, of Macon, Ga., and Mrs. H. R. Chesnutt, of Gastonia, N. C. All these, together with his wife and four grandchildren, survive him. He was converted in boyhood under the ministry of Rev. J. T. Lowe, of blessed memory, at Mount Zion Church, near Smarr's Station. He joined the North Georgia Conference in December, 1887, at Marietta, Ga., Bishop Haygood presiding. He was ordained deacon in 1889 by Bishop Keener, and elder in 1891 by Bishop Haygood. His Conference appointments follow: Gwinnett Circuit, 1888-89; Danielsville (junior preacher), 1890; Orchard Hill, 1891-92; Hampton, 1893-94; Fairmount, 1895; Calhoun and Resaca, 1896; Pine Log, 1897; The Rock, 1898-99; Barnesville, 1900; Mountville, 1901-02; Carrollton Circuit, 1903-04; Douglasville, 1905-06; Jefferson, 1907; Rockmart, 1908-09; Kingston, 1910-11; Apalachee, 1912; North Rome, 1913-14; Newborn, 1915-16; Hephzibah, 1917-18; Asbury (Augusta), 1919; Barnesville, 1920-22; Watkinsville, 1923-26. He died amidst the work of his fourth year at the latter place, in St. Mary's Hospital, Athens, Ga., on May 8, 1926. Thus closed his earthly labors of thirty-nine years in the Conference of his birth and his life's devotion, as faithful, no doubt, as those of any man ever entering and serving in its ranks. Funeral services were held at Watkinsville May 9, 1926, with Revs. S. E. Wasson, W. S. Robison, and W. B. Dillard officiating. Stewards of the Watkinsville Church served as pallbearers. The interment was at Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Ga., May 10, 1926, the Methodist ministers of Macon bearing his body to its last resting place and serving as honorary escort. He realized fully the gravity of his case as disease took hold on his vital powers. He calmly discussed with his family the possible outcome, arranged without a tremor his temporal affairs, provided as best he could for his loved ones, faced with the intrepidity and valor of a hero the approaching Great Enemy, vanquished him through Christ, and left his house set completely in order.—*G. F. Venable.*

DUNCAN M. EDWARDS.—Concerning the birth and parentage of Brother Edwards your committee has not been able to secure

definite information. He was ordained deacon as a local preacher in 1887, and was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1888. He served Jasper Circuit during 1890 and Dahlonega and Jones Chapel in 1891. In the fall of 1891 he was transferred to the Pacific Conference. There he served Woodland charge and Visalia, Calif. In the fall of 1897 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference. He served Dawsonville in 1898, Dahlonega in 1899, Villa Rica and Temple in 1900-01. In the fall of 1901 he was superannuated. He returned to California and began the practice of law. He was in feeble health, but full of energy, always active in the work of the Church, and always solicitous for the comfort and well-being of his pastor. Brother Edwards was married to Miss Carrie Robertson, who, with their two sons, Paul and Logan, resides in California. One who was for many years closely associated with Brother Edwards, a brother minister, says of him: "He was a man of more than average ability. He had a deep religious nature, broad sympathies, and deep love for men as men. He possessed a rare fraternal spirit, holding in reverence the reputation of all." When able to do the work of the ministry he gave himself to it earnestly and successfully. In June of this year he was placed under the care of Dr. J. C. Robertson, a brother of his wife, at a hospital at Modesto, Calif., where he died while asleep on August 23. His frequent statements showed perfect peace with God and man, and perfect assurance of eternal life. Brother Edwards's remains were laid in a mausoleum at Visalia, Calif., the funeral service being conducted by his long-time friend and Conference mate, Rev. J. J. Kenney, assisted by other members of the Pacific Conference.—*William H. LaPrade, Sr.*

JAMES HENDERSON EAKES was born at Cumming, Forsyth County, Ga., September 27, 1860, and after serving his generation according to the will of God suddenly fell on sleep at his home in Griffin on October 25, 1926. Though coming unexpectedly, the summons found this faithful soldier of the cross at the post of duty fully accoutered, needing not so much as to burnish his armor. Dr. Eakes was richly blessed in his parentage. His father, Rev. R. A. Eakes, stood in the forefront of the local preachers of his day at a time when this noble company were real factors in the furtherance of the kingdom. As a preacher he ranked with the best in either

the local or itinerant ministry. In her maiden days his mother was Miss Nancy J. Sims. In addition to the virtues of wife and mother which shone so brightly in the home, she was just as devoted to the Church as the father and equally as faithful and active in her sphere. Both were devout Christians, loving God with a true heart and walking continually in the triumphs of a living faith. Upon the family altar the daily offering burned. Here God spoke to them through his Word and from their hearts and lips fervent prayer and grateful praise arose as a sweet incense to heaven. His training in Christian truth was not less rich. His father was thoroughly conversant with the cardinal teachings of Methodism. Watson's "Institutes" was his companion after the daily duties were done. Around the evening lamp it spoke its message to his eager mind, and during the busy hours of the following day he pondered well its instruction, incorporated what he believed true in the body of his belief, and made it securely his own. Sometimes the itinerant preacher who with better opportunity had read with less care marveled at the wealth of his mental furnishing. While I was boarding in his home Bishop Candler said to me that to live with him thus was like attending a theological seminary. Under this favorable tuition, breathing this invigorating atmosphere, the son became thoroughly grounded in the fundamental truths of Christianity and the cross currents of various winds of divergent belief that beat fiercely about him in after years were never able to swerve him from his doctrinal steadfastness. In early manhood he was united in marriage with Miss Maude Lester. Playmates in childhood, they thus prolonged their companionship through life's lengthening day. Cheerful in disposition, gracious in manner, poised in judgment, courageous in spirit, keen of intellect, pure of heart, consecrated to the work of the kingdom, she added strength to all of his sacred endeavors. Holding her in knightly devotion and receiving from her an answering affection, their relations became unusually tender, mutually dependent, and wonderfully beautiful. With the passing of the years their lives increasingly became one, and now that he has passed on her lonely heart truly feels that a part of herself is sleeping in the silent grave. To this union four children were born, three of whom remain to share with the mother her unutterable grief. His devotion to his children was cast in the same mold as that which he bore toward

their mother, and yet the wealth of his love was nicely blended with parental wisdom. His bountiful kindness was mingled with gentle firmness. Bestowing a rich affection, he kindled a kindred flame. The son and daughters, though now come to years, sit in the deep shadows as they remember the touch of a vanished hand and the sound of a voice that is still. His parental affection reached in modified form beyond his immediate home and the sister and brothers who remain behind feel that they are bereaved at once of a brother and a father. Dr. Eakes was not a product of the schools in the sense that he had the opportunity of their utmost training. His educational advantages never went beyond the high school. But he was fortunate in the fact that the training that he received was comprehensive and thorough. The foundations of learning were well laid, and upon them he built an imposing superstructure by his own diligent efforts. He mastered well the fundamentals of his own faith and walked familiarly abroad through religious fields generally, keeping abreast of the theological thought of his day. Though specializing in the textbooks of his particular vocation, he had a working knowledge of various realms of garnered wisdom. While not a bookish man, he was an interested student of fiction, history, biography, science, sociology, and current happenings. He was especially versed in that book which is denominated human nature—the volume with which most of all a preacher ought to be conversant. Here he gained first-hand and far-reaching information. The advancing stages of life found him growing in well-rounded preparation for their enlarging duties. The reality and comprehensiveness of his furnishing for life were given notable recognition in 1906 when Emory College conferred upon him the honorary degree of doctor of divinity. By nature Dr. Eakes was dowered for large success. Vigorous intellect, rugged determination, poised judgment, conservatively aggressive initiative, discriminating insight, genial nature, cordial friendliness, and winsome personality combined in fit proportion prepared him to prevail. He was not the product of a single profession. His fine qualities of mind and personality would have won conquest on a wide field of endeavor. In the world of business he would have achieved distinction. Had he elected the law he would have stood high at the bar. Had he been allured into the field of politics he would have become a formidable contestant for the highest offices



in the gift of the State. But in the providence of God he was called to labor in a spiritual realm and here also he proved himself a "workman that needeth not to be ashamed." He was licensed to preach in November, 1884, was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference the same year, was ordained deacon in 1886 by Bishop H. N. McTyeire, was ordained elder in 1888 by Bishop J. C. Keener. For forty-two years he went the way of an itinerant preacher and during this time served the following appointments: Dawsonville Station, 1885-86; Houston Circuit, 1887-88; Chipley Circuit, 1889-90; Jackson, 1891-93; Walker Street, Atlanta, 1894-96; Newnan, 1897; Rome District, 1898; First Church, Rome, 1899-1900; St. John, Augusta, 1901-04; Atlanta District, 1905-07; Griffin District, 1908-11; Augusta District, 1912; Rome District, 1913-16; North Atlanta District, 1917-20; South Atlanta District, 1921-23; Griffin District, 1924-26. To the pastorate Dr. Eakes brought an unusually well-rounded equipment. Loving children, he drew them close to him. Being sympathetic with youth, young life answered to his call. Particularly at home among men—a "man's man" he has been called—he readily established influence over them. Womanhood, the most devout portion of his congregation, found in him a congenial spirit, and added their share to make response unanimous. Spiritual himself, he fostered the religious life. Versed in business, he looked well after the temporalities. Pleasing in manner and engaging in speech, he was an acquisition to the social circle. Tenderly compassionate, he was welcomed in the homes where death had cast its dark shadow. Enterprising, he kept abreast of advancing methods. Traveling the whole circumference of pastoral demands, his reputation as a successful preacher spread. His services were in demand, and he was rapidly, though not spectacularly, advanced to the most responsible places. But it was perhaps as a presiding elder that he did his most valuable work. At the end of his thirteenth year he was appointed to the Rome District. His tenure lasted only one year, not because his work was not approved, but because First Church, Rome, claimed him for its pastor. For the next six years he continued in the pastorate, after which he was appointed to the Atlanta District, and from then until he was promoted to the Church triumphant he continued in this class of work—a period of twenty-two years. To say that he pos-

sessed every requisite for this important position would scarce be an exaggeration—preaching ability, business sagacity, balanced judgment, social adaptation, and leadership generally. In the interval between Conferences, when his duties brought him into direct contact with the people, and active administrative relation to the demands of the field, he proved his worth. In the difficult and delicate demands of the cabinet he especially excelled. He was gifted to see to the center and around the circumference of a proposition. When the desperate tangles came, his insight, sometimes almost uncanny, found frequent solution. His ability and willingness to free himself from personal bias were very marked. Every man could count confidently upon impartial treatment at his hands. In a very unusual degree he knew no man after the flesh in making appointments. At least two bishops have said that he had no superiors in the cabinet. His brother presiding elders also bear glad and grateful tribute to his efficiency here. For a number of years Dr. Eakes has stood in the forefront of the preachers of his own Conference. This statement may easily be given a wider range if our faith that the North Georgia Conference stands among the very best in preaching ability be well founded. His style was simple, direct, convincing. His manner of delivery was pleasing, persuasive, forceful, and effective. He believed strongly, therefore he spoke confidently. No undertone of uncertainty sounded through his sermons. The warp and woof of his messages were the great truths of Christian doctrine. He expounded them clearly, and applied them with telling effect to the practical, everyday affairs of life. His gospel searched the heart. He wounded and then made whole. As occasion called, he was severe or tender. In the same sermon he could administer the most scathing rebuke and then melt the congregation to tears as he turned to the more inviting phases of the gospel. His trumpet gave no uncertain sound. He temporized with no sin. He scorned to prostitute the pulpit to personal popularity. He refused to prophesy smooth things. He would not say, "Peace, peace," when there was no peace. So far as it was given him to see the truth, he declared it fully. Not even in the tone of his voice or the expression of his features did he accommodate its exalted demands. The word "compromise" was not in his vocabulary. Whether in the great city Church or in the small rural congregation, he dealt faithfully with the people committed to his

care, whether they would bear or whether they would forbear. With Paul he could say: "I am free from the blood of all men, for I have not shunned to declare unto you the whole counsel of God." His ministry was both evangelical and evangelistic. He preached the truth that saves and presented it in such wise as to call for action. The proper fruits of a gospel ministry followed his preaching—sinners were convicted, mourners were converted, backsliders were reclaimed, formal professors of religion were aroused, true believers were strengthened, the spiritually minded were given clearer insight, and those who hungered after righteousness were aided along the upward way. At the beautiful gates many conducted to glory by him were awaiting his coming, and many more won to God or enriched in life by him are now on their way toward that city not made with hands. For a number of years Dr. Eakes has occupied a position of commanding influence among his brethren. A real gift of leadership, fidelity to conviction, discernment of the psychological moment for action, tact and strength in presenting his cause, and winsomeness of personality conspired to bring him into prominence. On six different occasions his Conference commissioned him to represent it in the highest lawmaking body of the Church. The same qualities that advanced him in the estimation of his own Conference commanded attention in this wider sphere, both on the floor of the General Conference and in the deliberations of its committees. It would be said with accuracy that he attained to denominational as well as Conference leadership. For a number of years he has served with distinction as a member of the General Board of Church Extension. But he won more than honor from his brethren. Many gave him friendship. Some—and the company was large—enriched him with that higher friendship that we call love. "He was like a father to me" was the thought of numbers of his associates, and perhaps a hundred gave expression to this sentiment in letters written after his death. In this Conference he has been sorely missed and hearts are sad to-day as they feel that they have lost a friend indeed. Young and old, laymen and preachers, crowned him with their confidence and affections. In his youth Dr. Eakes entered into a blessed experience of saving grace. He "knew whom he had believed, and was persuaded that he was able to keep that which he had committed to him against that day." His consciousness of acceptance was crystal clear. He

lived in that experience. He pondered much the Word of God. To him it was an inspired message and profitable for reproof, correction, instruction in righteousness that he might be perfect, thoroughly furnished for every good work. He frequented the closet and found it no empty place. There he met with his Master and went out from this high communion refined in nature and exalted in purpose. Like David, he was glad when it was said, "Let us go into the house of the Lord." But God to him was not confined to places and seasons. Worshiping him in spirit and in truth, he found him everywhere and all life was uplifted. Increasing years brought ripening experience. Faith grew stronger and patience was having her perfect work. The Saviour whom he had trusted he found equal to all of life's insistent demands. Through him he gained victory over sin, wrought righteousness, found a precious peace, and rejoiced in hope of the glory of God. Having assumed his yoke and ever seeking to learn more of him, he entered into that rest which Jesus had promised, even in the midst of heavy responsibilities. In the time of every kind of trouble he found him a very present refuge, and in the last hour he gained through him eternal triumph. Having fallen, he forever stands erect. Having died, he lives more grandly on.—A. M. Pierce.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Julius Alvin Langford, Frank Irby Green, Ralph Willett Wood, Joseph Sims Thrailkill, Luther Burgess Bridgers, Claud Myers Haynes. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Marvin Mize Maxwell, James Monroe Guest, Sam Archie Dailey, Ernest Orden Vickery, Joseph William Lee, Paul Augustus Turner.

6. Local preachers, Alfred Eugene Barton, John James Blanks, Hulin Idus Bowden, Benjamin Marvin Montgomery, Jesse Benjamin Smith, Audry Madison Thomas, McLowery Elrod. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Sam Archie Dailey, James Monroe Guest, Joseph William Lee, Marvin Mize Maxwell, Paul Augustus Turner, Ernest Orden Vickery. 6. Local preachers, Alfred Eugene Barton, John James Blanks, Hulin Idus Bowden,

Jesse Benjamin Smith, Audry Madison Thomas, McLowery Elrod. 6.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Richard Johnson Broyles, Charles Cecil Cliett, Robert A. Coleman, Edward Creager, George Wallace Davis, Alexander Burns Elizer, Harvey Adoniram King, Ralph L. Ramsey. 8. Local preachers, Wiley Hudson Venable, Walter Seaborn Crews. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Richard Johnson Broyles, Charles Cecil Cliett, Robert A. Coleman, Edward Creager, George Wallace Davis, Alexander Burns Elizer, Harvey Adoniram King, Ralph L. Ramsey. 8. Local preachers, Walter Seaborn Crews, Wiley Hudson Venable. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. H. Branch, H. C. Christian, A. C. Cantrell, E. A. Gray, J. R. Lewis, N. E. McBreyer, J. V. M. Morris, R. W. Rogers, J. R. Speck, J. E. England, J. W. G. Watkins, E. H. Wood, J. H. Little, J. E. Rorie, J. B. Allen, W. T. Bell, J. T. Richardson, W. R. Branham, W. L. Singleton, B. H. Green, L. W. Rivers, C. P. Marchman, W. W. Gaines, W. O. Butler, F. R. Smith, J. W. Bailey, J. H. Mashburn, J. R. King, A. W. Quillian, T. J. Christian, J. D. Turner, A. M. Smith, O. M. Hawkins, J. W. Gober, F. G. Spearman, E. A. Ware, W. S. Gaines, M. L. Underwood, M. S. Williams, L. G. Johnson, T. R. Kendall, Sr., J. M. Crow, C. N. Hayes, J. R. Jones, J. A. Quillian, F. D. Cantrell, W. B. Dillard, W. W. Benson, Lucien Roper, M. B. Whitaker, R. P. Tatum, J. M. Tumlin, W. T. Hamby, W. H. Speer, G. W. Tumlin, W. H. LaPrade, Sr., Fletcher Walton, C. V. Weathers. 58.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 12; pastoral charges, 274; societies, 829.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 25; local preachers, 260; members, 142,633.

### Athens District.

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Apalachee.....                            | 1              | 366           | \$ 1,003         |
| Athens: First Church.....                 | 1              | 242           | 3,600            |
| Oconee Street.....                        | 2              | 455           | 1,400            |
| Young Harris Memorial.....                | 1              | 480           | 1,600            |
| Athens Circuit.....                       | 1              | 464           | 457              |
| Bishop.....                               | 1              | 412           | 922              |
| Buckhead.....                             | 1              | 391           | 609              |
| Crawford.....                             | 1              | 425           | 1,565            |
| Greensboro.....                           | 1              | 280           | 2,000            |
| Lexington.....                            | 1              | 463           | 1,044            |
| Little River.....                         | 2              | 566           | 1,524            |
| Madison.....                              | 1              | 465           | 2,400            |
| Norwood and Sharon.....                   | 1              | 443           | 973              |
| Princeton Mission.....                    | 1              | 501           | 1,568            |
| Tignall.....                              | 2              | 572           | 1,500            |
| Union Point.....                          | 1              | 357           | 1,130            |
| Washington.....                           | 1              | 459           | 2,400            |
| Watkinsville.....                         | 1              | 447           | 1,100            |
| White Plains and Sileom.....              | 1              | 587           | 1,500            |
| Winterville and Cherokee Cor-<br>ner..... | 1              | 626           | 1,800            |
|   | 14             | 9,951         | \$29,185         |

### Augusta District.

|                           |   |       |          |
|---------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Augusta: Asbury.....      | 1 | 546   | \$ 1,810 |
| St. James.....            | 1 | 759   | 3,600    |
| St. John.....             | 1 | 266   | 3,600    |
| St. Luke.....             | 2 | 625   | 2,100    |
| Woodlawn.....             | 1 | 1,187 | 2,700    |
| Camak.....                | 1 | 330   | 646      |
| Culverton.....            | 1 | 368   | 1,200    |
| Dearing.....              | 1 | 350   | 655      |
| Devereaux.....            | 1 | 323   | 1,500    |
| Gracewood.....            | 1 | 605   | 1,100    |
| Grovetown.....            | 1 | 475   | 1,387    |
| Harlem.....               | 1 | 226   | 1,200    |
| Hephzibah and Blythe..... | 3 | 293   | 1,500    |
| Mayfield.....             | 1 | 402   | 1,330    |
| Sparta.....               | 1 | 401   | 2,000    |
| Thomson.....              | 1 | 510   | 2,000    |
| Thomson Circuit.....      | 1 | 420   | 1,054    |
| Trinity.....              | 1 | 121   | .....    |
| Warrenton.....            | 1 | 531   | 1,500    |
|                           | 8 | 9,738 | \$30,882 |

### Dalton District.

|                            |    |        |          |
|----------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Adairsville.....           | 1  | 481    | \$ 869   |
| Calhoun.....               | 1  | 446    | 2,000    |
| Calhoun Circuit.....       | 2  | 602    | 943      |
| Cartersville.....          | 1  | 588    | 2,500    |
| East Cartersville.....     | 1  | 150    | 900      |
| Chatsworth.....            | 1  | 238    | 675      |
| Chickamauga.....           | 1  | 354    | 1,800    |
| Dalton: First Church.....  | 1  | 596    | 3,000    |
| Hamilton Street.....       | 1  | 345    | 935      |
| Emerson.....               | 1  | 272    | 800      |
| Eton.....                  | 1  | 237    | 700      |
| Fairmount.....             | 2  | 600    | 1,000    |
| Kensington Circuit.....    | 1  | 451    | 1,400    |
| Kingston.....              | 1  | 482    | 1,000    |
| La Fayette.....            | 1  | 367    | 2,000    |
| La Fayette Circuit.....    | 1  | 388    | 475      |
| Lyerly.....                | 1  | 219    | 465      |
| Ringgold.....              | 2  | 535    | 1,516    |
| Stilesboro.....            | 1  | 207    | 1,008    |
| Subigna.....               | 1  | 501    | 800      |
| Summerville and Menlo..... | 1  | 336    | 1,600    |
| Tilton Circuit.....        | 1  | 348    | 510      |
| Trion.....                 | 1  | 370    | 1,100    |
| Tunnel Hill.....           | 1  | 272    | 850      |
| Varnell Circuit.....       | 4  | 404    | 715      |
| White.....                 | 2  | 443    | 1,200    |
|                            | 19 | 10,232 | \$30,761 |



*Elberton District.*

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bowman Circuit.....         |                | 1,010         | \$ 2,100         |
| Canon Circuit.....          |                | 833           | 1,350            |
| Carnesville.....            | 4              | 819           | 1,251            |
| Comer and Colbert.....      |                | 452           | 1,187            |
| Commerce.....               |                | 453           | 1,925            |
| Danielsville.....           |                | 757           | 1,067            |
| Elberton: First Church..... |                | 693           | 2,500            |
| Elberton Circuit.....       | 1              | 839           | 1,394            |
| Hartwell.....               |                | 504           | 2,100            |
| Homer.....                  |                | 498           | 737              |
| Layonia.....                |                | 655           | 1,555            |
| Lincolnton.....             |                | 371           | 1,240            |
| Maysville.....              | 2              | 613           | 1,510            |
| Middleton.....              | 1              | 633           | 920              |
| Royston.....                | 1              | 603           | 1,800            |
| South Lincoln Circuit.....  |                | 290           | 661              |
| Toccoa.....                 |                | 377           | 2,400            |
| Toccoa Circuit.....         |                | 557           | 900              |
|                             | 9              | 10,952        | \$26,597         |

*Gainesville District.*

|                                |    |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Belton.....                    |    | 235    | \$ 460   |
| Bethlehem.....                 |    | 765    | 1,112    |
| Blairsville.....               | 1  | 911    | 448      |
| Brookton.....                  | 1  | 645    | 922      |
| Buford.....                    |    | 435    | 3,000    |
| Clarksville.....               |    | 451    | 1,535    |
| Clayton.....                   | 1  | 493    | 1,363    |
| Cleveland.....                 | 5  | 950    | 1,307    |
| Cornelia.....                  |    | 280    | 1,800    |
| Dacula.....                    | 2  | 712    | 1,225    |
| Dahlonega.....                 |    | 220    | 500      |
| Duluth.....                    |    | 527    | 1,358    |
| Flowers Branch.....            |    | 375    | 812      |
| Gainesville: First Church..... |    | 890    | 3,600    |
| New Holland.....               | 2  | 394    | 804      |
| St. Paul.....                  | 3  | 634    | 1,720    |
| Hoschton.....                  | 4  | 714    | 1,053    |
| Jefferson.....                 |    | 466    | 2,000    |
| Jefferson Circuit.....         | 1  | 661    | 910      |
| Monroe.....                    | 1  | 448    | 2,750    |
| Monroe Circuit.....            |    | 373    | 783      |
| Winder.....                    | 1  | 570    | 1,800    |
| Young Cane Circuit.....        |    | 237    | 152      |
| Young Harris.....              | 14 | 328    | 422      |
|                                | 39 | 12,614 | \$31,836 |

*Griffin District.*

|                              |    |        |          |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aldora.....                  | 1  | 83     | \$ 300   |
| Barnesville.....             | 2  | 594    | 2,400    |
| Barnesville Circuit.....     | 1  | 447    | 1,350    |
| Brooks Circuit.....          |    | 410    | 935      |
| Culloden and Yatesville..... |    | 339    | 1,500    |
| Flovilla Circuit.....        | 3  | 431    | 1,335    |
| Forsyth.....                 | 2  | 437    | 2,100    |
| Forsyth Circuit.....         |    | 385    | 1,050    |
| Griffin: First Church.....   | 3  | 1,050  | 3,600    |
| Hanleiter.....               | 2  | 249    | 300      |
| Third and Kincaid.....       | 1  | 330    | 650      |
| Griffin Circuit.....         |    | 619    | 700      |
| Hampton.....                 | 1  | 484    | 1,350    |
| Inman Circuit.....           | 2  | 510    | 1,625    |
| Jackson.....                 |    | 504    | 750      |
| Jenkinsburg.....             |    | 487    | 2,400    |
| Locust Grove.....            | 1  | 756    | 900      |
| McDonough and Turner's.....  |    | 382    | 1,050    |
| Senoia.....                  |    | 450    | 1,650    |
| The Rock.....                |    | 470    | 1,500    |
| Thomaston.....               | 1  | 525    | 1,150    |
| East Thomaston Mills.....    | 1  | 397    | 2,000    |
| Zebulon.....                 | 1  | 447    | 1,700    |
|                              | 21 | 10,736 | \$31,995 |

*Lagrange District.*

|                                  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Chilpey.....                     |                | 572           | \$ 2,002         |
| Franklin.....                    |                | 544           | 1,000            |
| Grantville.....                  |                | 481           | 2,000            |
| Greenville and Trinity.....      |                | 405           | 1,650            |
| Hogansville.....                 | 1              | 578           | 1,450            |
| Lagrange: Dixie and Dunston..... |                | 482           | 812              |
| First Church.....                | 1              | 945           | 4,500            |
| St. John.....                    | 1              | 120           | 600              |
| Trinity.....                     |                | 271           | 900              |
| Unity and South Lagrange.....    | 2              | 293           | 750              |
| Manchester: First.....           |                | 250           | 2,200            |
| St. James.....                   |                | 193           | 600              |
| Moreland.....                    | 3              | 529           | 1,350            |
| Mountville (1925).....           |                | 384           | 914              |
| Newnan.....                      |                | 830           | 3,300            |
| Lovejoy Memorial Circuit.....    |                | 767           | 1,600            |
| Palmetto.....                    |                | 352           | 1,350            |
| Primrose.....                    |                | 231           | 420              |
| Turin Circuit.....               | 1              | 515           | 905              |
| Warm Springs.....                | 1              | 310           | 950              |
| West Point.....                  |                | 598           | 3,000            |
| West Point Circuit.....          |                | 483           | 1,000            |
| Woodbury.....                    |                | 393           | 1,300            |
|                                  | 10             | 10,526        | \$34,553         |

*Marietta District.*

|                             |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Acworth.....                | 1  | 724   | \$ 1,409 |
| Alpharetta.....             | 1  | 899   | 1,190    |
| Blue Ridge.....             |    | 192   | 482      |
| Canton and Ball Ground..... |    | 485   | 1,750    |
| Cumming.....                | 2  | 463   | 1,165    |
| Dawsonville.....            |    | 418   | 391      |
| Ellitjay.....               |    | 270   | 695      |
| Holbrook.....               | 1  | 909   | 727      |
| Holly Springs.....          |    | 494   | 700      |
| Marietta.....               |    | 975   | 3,020    |
| Marietta Circuit.....       | 2  | 580   | 962      |
| Powder Springs.....         |    | 365   | 1,004    |
| Roswell.....                | 2  | 427   | 1,500    |
| Smymna.....                 |    | 479   | 1,640    |
| Tate Circuit.....           | 1  | 314   | 1,800    |
| Waleska Circuit.....        | 4  | 253   | 392      |
| Woodstock.....              |    | 517   | 1,200    |
|                             | 15 | 8,845 | \$20,027 |

*North Atlanta District.*

|  |   |       |          |
|--|---|-------|----------|
| Atlanta: Bethany and Maysons.....              |   | 267   | \$ 1,350 |
| Center Street.....                             | 1 | 503   | 1,200    |
| Collins Memorial.....                          |   | 512   | 1,800    |
| Druid Hills.....                               | 4 | 1,900 | 4,500    |
| Emory University.....                          | 5 | 214   | 2,400    |
| English Avenue and Jefferson<br>Street.....    | 1 | 353   | 900      |
| Epworth.....                                   | 2 | 475   | 2,700    |
| First Church.....                              | 2 | 1,288 | 5,000    |
| Grace.....                                     | 4 | 1,390 | 4,200    |
| Haygood Memorial.....                          |   | 127   | 700      |
| Inman Park.....                                | 1 | 722   | 3,300    |
| Mount Vernon.....                              | 3 | 290   | 1,600    |
| Payne Memorial.....                            | 1 | 871   | 2,400    |
| Peachtree Road.....                            |   | 146   | 1,600    |
| St. James.....                                 |   | 253   | 1,304    |
| St. Mark.....                                  | 2 | 1,760 | 6,000    |
| Underwood.....                                 | 1 | 279   | 1,200    |
| Wesley Memorial.....                           | 6 | 1,453 | 3,600    |
| Brookhaven.....                                |   | 116   | 600      |
| Dacula: First Church and<br>Orphans' Home..... | 4 | 1,371 | 4,200    |
| Patillo Memorial.....                          | 1 | 457   | 2,100    |
| Dunwoody.....                                  | 3 | 884   | 1,627    |
| Ingleside.....                                 | 3 | 316   | 1,000    |
| Lawrenceville.....                             |   | 432   | 2,000    |
| Loganville.....                                |   | 694   | 925      |
| Norcross and Prospect.....                     |   | 592   | 1,650    |

## North Atlanta District (Continued).

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Norcross Circuit..... |                | 548           | \$ 810           |
| Redan Circuit.....    |                | 325           | 585              |
| Stone Mountain.....   | 1              | 536           | 1,680            |
|                       | 46             | 19,074        | \$62,631         |

## Oxford District.

|                                   |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Conyers.....                      | 1  | 281   | \$ 1,800 |
| Covington.....                    | 1  | 548   | 2,400    |
| East Putnam.....                  |    | 575   | 1,200    |
| Eatonton.....                     |    | 471   | 1,800    |
| Gray.....                         | 1  | 572   | 1,334    |
| Lithonia.....                     |    | 291   | 1,500    |
| Lithonia Circuit.....             | 1  | 297   | 800      |
| Midway.....                       |    | 303   | 1,100    |
| Milledgeville.....                |    | 870   | 3,300    |
| Milledgeville Circuit.....        |    | 409   | 1,240    |
| Milstead and Covington Mills..... |    | 271   | 774      |
| Monticello.....                   |    | 320   | 1,800    |
| Monticello Circuit.....           | 1  | 436   | 783      |
| Newborn.....                      | 1  | 299   | 1,000    |
| Newborn Circuit.....              | 1  | 424   | 958      |
| Oxford and North Covington.....   | 2  | 319   | 553      |
| Porterdale.....                   |    | 541   | 2,500    |
| Salem Circuit.....                | 1  | 566   | 800      |
| Shady Dale.....                   | 1  | 425   | 1,129    |
| Social Circle and Rutledge.....   | 1  | 493   | 2,180    |
| West Putnam.....                  |    | 360   | 777      |
|                                   | 12 | 9,026 | \$29,725 |

## Rome District.

|                              |    |        |          |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aragon.....                  | 1  | 101    | \$ 700   |
| Armuchee.....                |    | 242    | 540      |
| Bowden and Shiloh.....       | 2  | 743    | 1,425    |
| Bowden Circuit.....          |    | 207    | 400      |
| Bremen.....                  |    | 314    | 900      |
| Carrollton.....              | 2  | 852    | 3,000    |
| Carrollton Circuit.....      |    | 507    | 1,100    |
| Cave Spring.....             |    | 341    | 1,350    |
| Cedartown.....               |    | 659    | 2,500    |
| Cedartown Circuit.....       | 1  | 225    | 287      |
| Dallas.....                  |    | 775    | 1,500    |
| Draketown.....               | 2  | 436    | 263      |
| Lindale.....                 |    | 301    | 720      |
| North Rome.....              | 3  | 788    | 1,401    |
| Rockmart.....                |    | 298    | 1,600    |
| Rome: First Church.....      | 1  | 758    | 3,000    |
| Second Avenue.....           | 1  | 171    | 1,100    |
| South Broad.....             | 1  | 369    | 1,500    |
| Trinity.....                 | 1  | 372    | 1,800    |
| Rome Circuit.....            | 2  | 601    | 731      |
| Roopville Circuit.....       | 1  | 465    | 1,350    |
| Tallapoosa.....              |    | 287    | 1,150    |
| Temple and Concord.....      | 3  | 672    | 1,252    |
| Villa Rica and Buchanan..... |    | 638    | 1,630    |
| Whitesburg.....              |    | 232    | 630      |
|                              | 21 | 11,359 | \$31,834 |

## South Atlanta District.

|  |   |       |          |
|--|---|-------|----------|
| Atlanta: Calvary and Bethel..            | 3 | 1,168 | \$ 3,000 |
| Capitol View.....                        |   | 319   | 1,800    |
| College Park and Gate City<br>Mills..... | 3 | 948   | 2,800    |
| East Point.....                          | 2 | 875   | 2,400    |
| Grant Park.....                          |   | 545   | 2,400    |
| Lakewood Heights and South<br>Bend.....  | 1 | 616   | 1,860    |
| Martha Brown Memorial.....               | 1 | 807   | 3,000    |
| Mary Brannon Memorial.....               | 1 | 274   | 1,200    |
| Nellie Dodd.....                         | 2 | 319   | 1,800    |
| Oakland City.....                        |   | 341   | 1,500    |
| Park Street.....                         | 2 | 1,441 | 3,600    |
| St. John.....                            | 2 | 1,100 | 3,600    |
| St. Luke.....                            | 1 | 271   | 1,200    |

## South Atlanta District (Continued).

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Atlanta: St. Paul.....    | 6              | 2,012         | \$ 3,600         |
| Stewart Avenue.....       | 2              | 673           | 2,750            |
| Trinity.....              | 1              | 1,409         | 3,600            |
| Austell.....              | 1              | 420           | 1,232            |
| Ben Hill.....             | 2              | 712           | 1,200            |
| Douglas Circuit.....      | 1              | 418           | 500              |
| Douglasville.....         | 1              | 468           | 2,050            |
| East End Circuit.....     | 2              | 411           | 1,500            |
| Fairburn and Bethany..... | 1              | 557           | 1,825            |
| Fayetteville.....         |                | 388           | 1,800            |
| Hapeville.....            | 6              | 533           | 2,400            |
| Jonesboro.....            |                | 210           | 1,800            |
| Jonesboro Circuit.....    |                | 540           | 1,225            |
| Kirkwood.....             |                | 847           | 2,400            |
| Stockbridge.....          | 2              | 752           | 1,200            |
| Union City.....           | 2              | 206           | 616              |
|                           | 46             | 19,580        | \$59,858         |

## Recapitulation.

|                             |     |         | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|
| Athens District.....        | 14  | 9,951   | \$ 3,975         |
| Augusta District.....       | 8   | 9,738   | 4,020            |
| Dalton District.....        | 19  | 10,232  | 3,900            |
| Elberton District.....      | 9   | 10,952  | 3,600            |
| Gainesville District.....   | 39  | 12,614  | 4,293            |
| Griffin District.....       | 10  | 12,736  | 3,835            |
| Lagrange District.....      | 10  | 10,526  | 4,000            |
| Marietta District.....      | 15  | 8,845   | 3,011            |
| North Atlanta District..... | 46  | 19,074  | 4,964            |
| Oxford District.....        | 12  | 9,026   | 4,209            |
| Rome District.....          | 21  | 11,359  | 3,574            |
| South Atlanta District..... | 46  | 19,580  | 4,597            |
| Total this year.....        | 260 | 142,633 | \$47,978         |
| Total last year.....        | 263 | 143,868 | 45,451           |
| Increase.....               |     |         | \$ 2,527         |
| Decrease.....               | 3   | 1,235   |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,242; infants, 980.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 366; Epworth League members, 13,231.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 1,619; officers and teachers, 7,997; scholars enrolled, 96,679.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 480; members, 27,601.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 167.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 154; students, 2,501; value of property, \$1; 321,178; endowment, \$1,376,402; indebtedness, \$24,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 148; money expended, \$32,666.94; value of property, \$200,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 80; beds, 160; patients, 4,032; money expended, \$12,197.18; value of property, \$1,517,490; endowment, \$40,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$14,545.28; Home and Conference Missions, \$30,289.26; Church Extension, \$7,738.60; Education, \$13,001.07; American Bible Society, \$1,225.29; General Conference expense, \$2,409.76; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$181,206; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$9,487.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,237.48; presiding elders, \$45,171; preachers in charge, \$404,488; Conference claimants, \$22,380.21; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$29,143.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,673,367.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 819; value, \$7,062,210; indebtedness, \$450,271.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$85,000; indebtedness, \$4,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 243; value, \$974,826; indebtedness, \$55,061.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,790,100; premiums paid, \$15,340.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$10,100; collected, \$7,500.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 20; value, \$85,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harvey W. Cox.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, Ga.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ATHENS DISTRICT.

W. S. Robison (4), P. E.

Apalachee, G. T. Shell (1).

Athens: First, W. P. King (1).

Oconee Street, Walter Milican (2).

Young Harris Memorial, B. P. Read (4).

Athens Circuit, H. I. Bowden (4), supply.

Bishop, J. A. Langford (1).

Buckhead, Z. Speer (1).

Crawford, L. B. Jones (1).

Greensboro, R. L. Ramsey (1).

Lexington, J. M. Guest (1).

Little River, J. G. Davis (4).

Madison, T. M. Sullivan (1).

Norwood and Sharon, C. A. Reese (2).

Princeton, G. H. Dougherty (1).

Tignall, G. H. Bailey (3).

Union Point, B. C. Matteson (1).

Washington, E. G. Thomason (1).

Watkinsville, W. F. Lunsford (1).

White Plains and Siloam, J. E. Cline (2).

Winterville and Cherokee Corner, B. F.

Mize (1).

## AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

J. E. Ellis (3), P. E.

Augusta: Asbury, D. S. Patterson (1).

St. James, L. W. Collins (1).

St. John, G. M. Eakes (1).

St. Luke, W. O. McMullen (2).

Trinity, T. Z. B. Everton (1).

Woodlawn, Nath Thompson (1).

Camak, H. D. Pace (1).

Culverton, R. W. Green (1).

Dearing, Foster Young (3).

Devereaux, J. S. Hill (2).

Gracewood, W. E. Purcell (1).

Grovetown, William Greenway (1); W. A.

Burch (1), supply.

Harlem, E. C. Swetnam (1).

Hephzibah and Blythe, L. P. Huckaby (1).

Mayfield, H. M. Strozier (1).

Sparta, Claud Hendrick (2).

Thomson, J. M. Radford (2).

Thomson Circuit, J. W. Lee (2).

Warrenton, E. C. Wilson (1).

## DALTON DISTRICT.

Frank Quillian (1), P. E.

Adairsville, R. W. Stone (1).

Calhoun, J. T. Eakes (2).

Calhoun Circuit, R. I. Johnson (1).

Cartersville, W. H. Clark (4).

East Cartersville, A. F. Nunn (1).

Chickamauga, S. D. Cherry (2).

Dalton: First Church, G. F. Venable (2).

Hamilton Street, F. H. Ray (3).

Emerson, A. W. Williams (1).



Eton and Chatsworth, H. A. King (4);  
 P. G. Poteet (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Fairmount, F. I. Green (1).  
 Kensington Circuit, T. L. Rutland (1).  
 Kingston, J. E. Statham (1).  
 La Fayette, H. L. Byrd (2).  
 Lyerly, O. P. McDermont (3), supply.  
 Ringgold, M. B. Sams (2).  
 Stilesboro, W. B. Taylor (2).  
 Subigna, Odum Clark (1), supply.  
 Sugar Valley, J. R. Poteet (2), supply.  
 Summerville and Menlo, G. P. Gary (4).  
 Trion, C. C. Cliett (1).  
 Tunnel Hill, S. H. Dixon (1).  
 Varnell Circuit, M. F. Walden (2).  
 White, M. C. Allen (2).  
 Student in Emory University, McLowery  
 Elrod.

#### ELBERTON DISTRICT.

*H. L. Edmondson (1), P. E.*

Bowman Circuit, J. J. Copeland (2).  
 Canon Circuit, O. E. Smith (3).  
 Carnesville, J. A. Griffies (1).  
 Clarksville, J. L. Harrison (2).  
 Clayton, W. D. Spence (1).  
 Comer and Colbert, W. L. Jolly (1).  
 Commerce, J. R. Jordan (2).  
 Cornelia, J. R. Allen (1).  
 Danielsville, R. C. Sampley (1), supply.  
 Elbert Circuit, H. O. Green (1).  
 Elberton: First Church, J. T. Robins (2).  
 Hartwell, J. W. King (1).  
 Homer, J. T. LeCroy (2), supply.  
 Lavonia, W. A. Woodruff (1).  
 Lincolnton, to be supplied.  
 Maysville, C. B. Drake (1).  
 Middleton, G. G. Ramsey (1).  
 Royston, J. O. Brand (3).  
 South Lincoln Circuit, S. A. Dailey (2).  
 Tallulah Falls, E. B. Doster, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Toccoa, T. R. Kendall, Jr. (1).  
 Toccoa Circuit, J. E. Holbrook (2), supply.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. G. Logan (3), P. E.*

Belton, V. S. Nicholson (1), supply.  
 Bethlehem, I. J. Lovern (2).  
 Blairsville, J. H. Smith (2), supply.  
 Brookton, L. M. Davidson (1).  
 Buford, C. P. Harris (4).  
 Cleveland, J. O. Burnett (1).  
 Dacula, W. H. Venable (3), supply.  
 Dahlonga, J. B. Smith (1).  
 Duluth, J. W. Coffman (1).  
 Flowery Branch, G. B. Allison (1), supply.  
 Gainesville: First Church, W. G. Crawley  
 (1).  
 New Holland, H. G. Garrett (2).

Gainesville: St. Paul, A. A. Sullivan (2).  
 Hoschton, R. W. Allison (1).  
 Jefferson, L. B. Linn (2).  
 Jefferson Circuit, N. A. Parsons (1).  
 Lawrenceville, T. M. Elliott (1).  
 Loganville, T. E. Sherwood (1).  
 Monroe, W. T. Irvine (2).  
 Monroe Circuit, J. E. Russell (2).  
 Tucker, J. D. Milton (1).  
 Winder, G. W. Barrett (2).  
 Young Cane Circuit, T. L. Noble (3),  
 supply.  
 Young Harris, C. M. Haynes (1).  
 General Evangelist, L. B. Bridgers.  
 President of Young Harris College, J. A.  
 Sharp.

#### GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

*L. M. Twiggs (1), P. E.*

Aldora, G. T. Pittman (3).  
 Barnesville, T. J. Branson (1).  
 Barnesville Circuit, A. M. Sprayberry (2).  
 Brooks Circuit, H. C. Jones (2).  
 Culloden and Yatesville, O. L. Kelly (1).  
 Flovilla Circuit, W. J. Bryson (2).  
 Forsyth, J. H. Barton (1).  
 Forsyth Circuit, J. E. Ward (2).  
 Griffin: First Church, H. S. Smith (1).  
 Hanleiter, J. G. Lupo (2).  
 Third and Kincaid, W. R. Williams (4),  
 supply.  
 Griffin Circuit, D. P. Johnston (1).  
 Hampton, W. A. Maxwell (1).  
 Inman Circuit, J. S. Askew (3).  
 Jackson, Augustus Ernest (3).  
 Jenkinsburg, L. L. Burch (2).  
 Locust Grove, J. L. Varner (2).  
 McDonough and Turner's, R. P. Ethridge  
 (1).  
 Senoia, C. D. Read (1).  
 The Rock, G. W. Davis (2).  
 Thomaston, S. R. England (3).  
 East Thomaston, Grover Knowles (2).  
 Zebulon, J. S. Thraikill (3).  
 Student in Emory University, E. D.  
 Rudisill, Jr.

#### LAGRANGE DISTRICT.

*W. H. LaPrade, Jr. (3), P. E.*

ChIPLEY, C. L. Middlebrooks (2).  
 Franklin, V. A. Roark (2).  
 Grantville, J. R. Turner (2).  
 Greenville and Trinity, A. E. Scott (3).  
 Hogansville, J. J. M. Mize (1).  
 Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, Edward  
 Creager (1).  
 First Church, J. S. Jenkins (3).  
 St. John, G. L. Chastain (3).  
 Trinity, H. T. Smith (3).  
 Unity, A. D. Echols (1).

Manchester: First Church, W. M. Barnett (6).

St. James, R. E. Rutland (2).  
Moreland, C. M. Rogers (1).  
Mountville, J. A. Sprayberry (1).  
Newnan: C. M. Lipham (2).  
Lovejoy Memorial, G. W. Hamilton (1).  
Palmetto, Z. C. Hayes, Jr. (1).  
Primrose, T. F. Britt (1), supply.  
Turin, L. A. McLaughlin (2), supply.  
Warm Springs, V. F. Taylor (1).  
West Point, J. W. Veatch (3).  
West Point Circuit, L. G. Cowart (1).  
Woodbury, Jesse Warwick (2).

### MARIETTA DISTRICT.

*H. H. Jones (3), P. E.*

Acworth, H. C. Holland (4).  
Alpharetta, G. C. Burtz (2).  
Austell, F. S. Hudson (1).  
Blue Ridge, C. M. Verdel (1).  
Canton, J. O. Pettis (1).  
Cumming, Z. V. Hawks (1).  
Dawsonville, John Norris (1), supply.  
Douglas Circuit, Adrian Warwick (1).  
Douglasville, W. M. Jones (1).  
Ellijay, E. O. Vickery (2).  
Holbrook, J. L. Moore (3), supply.  
Holly Springs, J. M. Perry (1).  
Marietta, H. C. Emory (1).  
Marietta Circuit, I. H. Timberlake (1), supply.  
Powder Springs, C. W. Fruit (1).  
Roswell, L. G. Marlin (2).  
Smyrna, A. B. Sanders (2).  
Tate Circuit, A. L. Hale (1).  
Waleska and Ball Ground, C. F. Hughes (2).  
Woodstock, F. E. Crutcher (1).  
President of South Georgia College, R. W. Wood.  
Professor in Reinhardt College, J. K. Dean.  
Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, A. T. Hinds.

### NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. L. Pierce (3), P. E.*

Atlanta: Bethany and Maysons, A. A. Tilly (2).  
Center Street, M. M. Walraven (1).  
Collins Memorial, J. H. Allison (3).  
Druid Hills, R. L. Russell (1).  
Emory, R. Z. Tyler (3).  
English Avenue and Jefferson Street, H. J. Penn (3) and Y. A. Beall (2), supplies.  
Epworth, V. E. Lanford (2).  
First Church, S. T. Senter (2).  
Grace, S. R. Belk (3).  
Haygood Memorial, J. W. O. McKibben (1).

Atlanta; Inman Park, H. B. Mays (5).  
Mount Vernon, B. L. Betts (1).  
Payne Memorial, J. S. Strickland (2).  
Peachtree Road, T. H. Shackelford (1).  
St. James, J. T. Pendley (1).  
St. Mark, W. L. Duren (1).  
Underwood, H. M. Quillian (2).  
Wesley Memorial, Marvin Williams (4).  
Brookhaven, Mack Anthony (2), supply.  
Decatur: First Church and Orphans' Home, J. W. Quillian (1).  
Patillo Memorial, W. M. Twiggs (3).  
Dunwoody, W. W. Cash (4); A. E. Barton (1), junior preacher.  
Ingleside, C. A. Norton (1).  
Norcross and Prospect, A. J. Sears (1).  
Redan Circuit, J. G. Huggins (1), supply.  
Stone Mountain and Clarkston, A. S. Hutchinson (1).  
Superintendent of Orphans' Home, J. M. Hawkins.  
Professors in Emory University, W. A. Shelton and H. H. Harris.  
Superintendent of Rural Sunday School Work, J. C. Adams.  
General Secretary of General Hospital Board, C. C. Jarrell.  
Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, A. M. Pierce.  
Student in Emory University, W. E. Almon.  
Field Agent of Reinhardt College, R. G. Smith.  
Student in Yale University, R. B. Hawkins.

### OXFORD DISTRICT.

*E. F. Dempsey (1), P. E.*

Conyers, R. M. Dixon (2).  
Covington, J. L. Allgood (3).  
Eatonton, W. S. Norton (1).  
East Putnam, W. B. Hughes (2).  
Gray, J. F. Davis (3).  
Lithonia, W. H. Cooper (1).  
Lithonia Circuit, F. J. Pippin (2).  
Midway, W. B. Mills (1).  
Milledgeville, J. F. Yarbrough (1).  
Milledgeville Circuit, J. H. Farr (4).  
Milstead and Covington Mills, J. K. Kelly (4).  
Monticello, J. L. Hall (1).  
Monticello Circuit, J. T. Burdette (4), supply.  
Newborn, A. O. Baggarly (1).  
Newton Circuit, J. M. Thompson (2), supply.  
Oxford and North Covington, Lester Rumble (1).  
Porterdale, B. H. Smith (2).  
Salem, N. P. Manning (2).  
Shady Dale, J. B. Gresham (3).

Social Circle and Rutledge, C. A. Hall (3);  
 E. A. Caldwell (2), supply.  
 West Putnam, A. P. Foster (1).  
 Chaplain of State Farm, E. C. Atkins.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. F.  
 Dempsey.

### ROME DISTRICT.

*J. P. Erwin (3), P. E.*

Aragon, W. L. Brackman (2).  
 Armuchee, J. R. Terrell (1), supply.  
 Bowdon and Shiloh, R. F. Elrod (2).  
 Bowden Circuit, G. A. Chambers (1).  
 Bremen, V. B. Hamrick (1).  
 Carrollton, Irby Henderson (1).  
 Carrollton Circuit, B. N. McHan (2).  
 Cave Spring, H. C. Stratton (2).  
 Cedartown, A. G. Shankle (2).  
 Cedartown Circuit, W. J. Cantrell (1),  
 supply.  
 Dallas, O. J. Withrow (4).  
 Lindale, P. A. Turner (3).  
 North Rome and Shannon, A. B. Elizer  
 (5); G. B. Henderson (1), junior preacher.  
 Rockmart, J. H. Couch (2).  
 Rome: First Church, R. C. Cleckler (1).  
 Second Avenue, W. A. Simmons (2).  
 South Broad, R. J. Broyles (3).  
 Trinity, Arthur Maness (2).  
 Rome Circuit, Clifton Freeman (3), supply.  
 Roopville, B. W. Kilpatrick (2).  
 Tallapoosa, A. E. Silvey (2).  
 Temple and Concord, W. E. Brown (2).  
 Villa Rica and Buchanan, T. H. Maxwell  
 (1).  
 Whitesburg, W. R. England (1).  
 Yorkville, A. B. King (1), supply.

### SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. T. Hunnicutt (4), P. E.*

Atlanta: Calvary and Bethel, Felton  
 Williams (2); one to be supplied.  
 Capitol View, W. J. Culpepper (1).

Atlanta: College Park and Gate City  
 Mills, S. A. Harris (1); G. W. McElroy  
 (3), supply.  
 East Point, E. W. Jones (3).  
 Grant Park, W. J. DeBardeleben (2).  
 Kirkwood, S. E. Wasson (1).  
 Lakewood Heights and South Bend, V.  
 L. Bray (2); R. E. Musser (1), supply,  
 junior preacher.  
 Martha Brown Memorial, G. L. King  
 (2).  
 Mary Brannon and Cascade Avenue,  
 S. A. F. Wagner (2); E. J. Pender-  
 grass (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Nellie Dodd, J. A. Partridge (1).  
 Oakland City, W. W. Carroll (2).  
 Park Street, M. A. Franklin (1).  
 St. John, R. A. Edmondson (1).  
 St. Luke, W. W. Watkins (1).  
 St. Paul, B. F. Fraser (1); D. C. Starnes  
 (1), junior preacher.  
 Stewart Avenue, J. W. Brinsfield (3).  
 Trinity, Wallace Rogers (3).  
 Ben Hill Circuit, J. V. Jones, Jr. (2).  
 East End, L. B. Harrell (2).  
 Fairburn and Bethany, E. P. Eubanks (1).  
 Fayetteville, A. P. Watkins (1).  
 Hapeville, E. D. Hale (2).  
 Jonesboro, J. W. Stephens (1).  
 Jonesboro Circuit, M. M. Maxwell (2).  
 Stockbridge, D. B. Cantrell (2).  
 Union City, M. C. McPherson, Jr. (1).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, S. P.  
 Wiggins.  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, W. W.  
 Brinsfield.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, De-  
 partment of Georgia, C. O. Jones.  
 General Secretary of Intermediate Epworth  
 League, B. Frank Pim, Jr.  
 Superintendent of Sunday School Work,  
 Homer Thompson.  
 Student in Edinburgh University, W. T.  
 Watkins.

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CENTENARY CHURCH, MCCOMB, MISS., NOVEMBER 10-15, 1926.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Linus Parker Anders, Murray  
 Cox, Joseph William Laudenslauger, James  
 Brewton Berry, John Henry Morrow. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? Thomas Orien Prewitt, George  
 Hawkins Jones. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John

Byers Shearer, Lonnie Augustus Comfort,  
 George Elmer Allan, Charles Assaf, Thomas  
 Ernest Nicholson, James William Sells,  
 Clyde Hubert Gunn, Horace Walter Feath-  
 erstun Vaughn. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? Warren Nathaniel Ware,  
 Marvin Howard McCormack, Jr. 2.



Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Eugene Wedgeworth, Frederick Sartin, William Beckworth Hollingsworth, John Weems Moore, John Brogan Holyfield. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Carl Henry Williams, Nicolas Smuts Loftus, Andrew Jackson Boyles. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charles W. Crisler, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference; T. M. Brownlee, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; J. A. Baxter, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? H. J. Maddox, W. B. Waldrop. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. F. Brooks, to the North Mississippi Conference; M. A. Massey, to the St. Louis Conference; G. M. Hall, to the North Alabama Conference; H. M. Johnson, to the Louisiana Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of the year? William Calvin Monroe Baggett, Fleet Joseph Jones, Eugene William Hope. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Eugene Wedgeworth, Frederick Sartin, William Beckworth Hollingsworth, John Weems Moore, John Brogan Holyfield. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Eugene Wedgeworth, Frederick Sartin, William Beckworth Hollingsworth, John Weems Moore, John Brogan Holyfield. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Obed Birch Matheny, Van Rensaler Landrum, Charles Warren Wesley, Harvey Judson Oakley, Clyde Columbus Clark. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Obed Birch Matheny, Van Rensaler Landrum, Charles

Warren Wesley, Harvey Judson Oakley, Clyde Columbus Clark. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. Carley, W. W. Cammack, R. F. Wiff, J. T. Nicholson, J. W. Brown, G. W. Huff, C. M. Martin, E. D. Phillips, C. T. Noble, C. H. Ellis, I. L. Peebles, H. B. Perritt, H. W. Featherstun, J. C. Ellis, L. A. Darsey, C. F. Emery, N. B. Harmon, C. C. Griffin, B. H. Rawls, J. B. Stringer, W. E. Dickens, J. H. Foreman, W. W. Graves, J. W. Price, J. B. Galloway, R. A. Sibley, J. B. King, M. L. Burton, B. F. Jones, A. Joe Beasley. 30.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 162; societies, 556.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 118; members, 70,835.

#### Brookhaven District.

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Adams.....                     |                | 461           | \$ 1,400         |
| Barlow.....                    | 2              | 316           | 925              |
| Bayou Pierre.....              |                | 519           | 1,127            |
| Bogue Chitto and Norfield..... |                | 199           | 1,400            |
| Brookhaven.....                |                | 1,235         | 4,000            |
| Crystal Springs.....           | 2              | 374           | 2,500            |
| Fernwood.....                  | 1              | 319           | 1,600            |
| Foxworth.....                  |                | 333           | 1,050            |
| Gallman.....                   |                | 679           | 1,800            |
| Georgetown.....                |                | 225           | 1,123            |
| Hazlehurst.....                | 1              | 509           | 2,700            |
| Magnolia.....                  |                | 263           | 2,000            |
| McComb: Centenary.....         | 3              | 909           | 3,600            |
| La Branch Street.....          | ■              | 356           | 2,000            |
| Pearl River Avenue.....        |                | 296           | 2,000            |
| Meadville and Bude.....        | 2              | 386           | 2,000            |
| Monticello.....                |                | 206           | 1,515            |
| Osyka.....                     |                | 240           | 1,200            |
| Pleasant Grove.....            |                | 789           | 821              |
| Scotland.....                  | 1              | 569           | 1,240            |
| Summit and Topisaw.....        | ■              | 524           | 1,800            |
| Tylertown.....                 |                | 563           | 2,400            |
| Wesson and Beauregard.....     |                | 563           | 1,800            |
|                                | 17             | 10,833        | \$42,001         |

#### Hattiesburg District.

|                                |   |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Avera.....                     |   | 218   | \$ 1,500 |
| Bonhomie.....                  | 1 | 92    | 548      |
| Collins.....                   | 1 | 514   | 1,910    |
| Ellisville.....                |   | 550   | 1,500    |
| Eucutta.....                   |   | 238   | 600      |
| Hattiesburg: Broad Street..... | 4 | 416   | 2,400    |
| Court Street.....              |   | 773   | 3,000    |
| Main Street.....               |   | 1,084 | 4,200    |
| Heidelberg.....                |   | 477   | 1,200    |
| Leakesville.....               | 1 | 402   | 1,100    |

*Hattiesburg District (Continued).*

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Lucedale.....             |                | 497           | \$ 1,850         |
| Magee and Sanatorium..... |                | 388           | 1,175            |
| Mount Olive.....          | 1              | 453           | 2,040            |
| New Augusta.....          | 1              | 221           | 1,000            |
| Petal.....                | 1              | 386           | 1,250            |
| Prentiss.....             |                | 442           | 1,800            |
| Purvis.....               |                | 354           | 1,510            |
| Richton.....              | 1              | 405           | 2,200            |
| Silver Creek.....         |                | 435           | 1,275            |
| Sumrall.....              | 1              | 273           | 1,300            |
| Taylorville and Mize..... |                | 485           | 1,200            |
| Williamsburg.....         |                | 492           | 1,140            |
|                           | 12             | 9,600         | \$35,698         |

*Jackson District.*

|                              |    |        |          |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Benton.....                  |    | 468    | \$ 1,400 |
| Bentonia.....                |    | 114    | 1,200    |
| Bolton.....                  |    | 383    | 1,850    |
| Brandon.....                 | 1  | 496    | 1,800    |
| Camden.....                  |    | 176    | 800      |
| Canton.....                  | 1  | 627    | 3,000    |
| Eden.....                    |    | 207    | 1,500    |
| Edwards.....                 |    | 266    | 1,800    |
| Fannin.....                  |    | 201    | 612      |
| Flora.....                   | 1  | 364    | 1,850    |
| Florence.....                | 1  | 407    | 1,810    |
| Harrisville.....             | 2  | 439    | 855      |
| Jackson: Capitol Street..... | 8  | 2,235  | 5,000    |
| Galloway Memorial.....       | 7  | 1,879  | 5,000    |
| Grace.....                   | 1  | 377    | 2,000    |
| Millsaps Memorial.....       | 1  | 226    | 940      |
| Madison and Pocahontas.....  |    | 341    | 1,600    |
| Mendenhall and D'Lo.....     |    | 486    | 2,000    |
| Satartia.....                | 1  | 420    | 1,200    |
| Sharon.....                  |    | 186    |          |
| Terry.....                   | 1  | 393    | 1,217    |
| Vaughan.....                 |    | 262    | 1,200    |
| Yazoo City.....              | 2  | 693    | 3,600    |
|                              | 27 | 11,646 | \$42,694 |

*Meridian District.*

|                                    |    |        |          |
|------------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bucatunna.....                     |    | 242    | \$ 930   |
| Chunky.....                        | 1  | 351    | 1,010    |
| Daleville.....                     |    | 495    | 1,111    |
| De Kalb.....                       | 1  | 679    | 2,214    |
| De Soto.....                       | 1  | 515    | 1,480    |
| Enterprise.....                    |    | 465    | 1,500    |
| Lauderdale and Electric Mills..... |    | 183    | 1,000    |
| Matherville.....                   | 3  | 279    | 850      |
| Meridian: Central.....             | 6  | 1,353  | 4,800    |
| East End.....                      | 2  | 705    | 3,00     |
| Fifth Street.....                  | 1  | 546    | 3,000    |
| Hawkins Memorial.....              | 1  | 427    | 2,100    |
| Poplar Springs.....                | 2  | 203    | 1,500    |
| Seventh Avenue.....                | 1  | 578    | 1,200    |
| Pachuta.....                       |    | 632    | 1,500    |
| Porterville.....                   |    | 294    | 860      |
| Quitman.....                       |    | 282    | 860      |
| Scobba.....                        |    | 411    | 1,400    |
| Shubuta.....                       |    | 250    | 2,020    |
| Vimville.....                      | 1  | 422    | 884      |
| Waynesboro.....                    | 1  | 423    | 2,500    |
| Waynesboro Circuit.....            |    | 269    | 625      |
|                                    | 21 | 10,004 | \$37,584 |

*Newton District.*

|                           |   |     |          |
|---------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bay Springs.....          |   | 496 | \$ 1,850 |
| Burnside.....             | 1 | 387 | 1,000    |
| Carthage.....             |   | 380 | 1,430    |
| Cleveland.....            |   | 661 | 1,153    |
| Decatur and Hickory.....  |   | 489 | 1,450    |
| Forest and Morton.....    |   | 497 | 2,000    |
| Harperville and Lena..... | 2 | 554 | 1,700    |

*Newton District (Continued).*

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Homewood.....             |                | 736           | \$ 1,452         |
| Lake.....                 |                | 449           | 1,200            |
| Laurel: First Church..... | 1              | 1,025         | 3,600            |
| Kingston.....             |                | 375           | 1,500            |
| West End.....             |                | 249           | 655              |
| Montrose.....             |                | 282           | 1,250            |
| Neshoba.....              |                | 763           | 1,500            |
| Newton.....               |                | 437           | 2,400            |
| North Leake.....          |                | 353           | 700              |
| Philadelphia.....         | 2              | 488           | 2,500            |
| Raleigh.....              | 2              | 497           | 1,800            |
| Rose Hill.....            |                | 518           | 1,400            |
| Shiloh.....               |                | 555           | 1,400            |
| Trenton.....              | 1              | 376           | 600              |
| Trinity.....              |                | 349           | 300              |
| Union.....                | 2              | 613           | 1,890            |
| Walnut Grove.....         |                | 415           | 1,350            |

11 11,944 \$36,080

*Seashore District.*

|                                  |    |       |          |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Americus.....                    | 2  | 500   | \$ 1,200 |
| Bay St. Louis.....               |    | 120   | 1,400    |
| Biloxi.....                      | 4  | 783   | 3,000    |
| Brooklyn and Bond.....           | 1  | 344   | 1,800    |
| Carriere.....                    | 1  | 184   | 1,045    |
| Coalville.....                   | 1  | 590   | 725      |
| Columbia.....                    | 1  | 815   | 3,600    |
| Escatawpa.....                   |    | 482   | 1,200    |
| Gulfport.....                    | 3  | 1,279 | 3,000    |
| Hub.....                         |    | 200   | 600      |
| Logtown.....                     | 1  | 194   | 2,000    |
| Long Beach.....                  |    | 145   | 1,200    |
| Lumberton.....                   | 1  | 420   | 2,500    |
| Lyman.....                       | 1  | 145   | 650      |
| Mentorum.....                    | 4  | 413   | 532      |
| Mississippi City.....            |    | 122   | 290      |
| Moss Point.....                  | 1  | 262   | 2,000    |
| Ocean Springs and Handsboro..... |    | 216   | 1,200    |
| Pascagoula.....                  |    | 192   | 1,500    |
| Picayune.....                    |    | 353   | 2,000    |
| Poplarville.....                 |    | 353   | 2,400    |
| Sancier.....                     |    | 361   | 1,500    |
| Stillmore.....                   |    | 69    | 1,000    |
| Vandœuvre.....                   | 1  | 437   | 1,300    |
| Wealey Memorial.....             |    | 171   | 450      |
| Wiggins.....                     |    | 325   | 1,500    |
|                                  | 22 | 9,458 | \$39,102 |

*Vicksburg District.*

|                                 |   |       |          |
|---------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Anguilla.....                   | 2 | 336   | \$ 2,400 |
| Centerville and Stephenson..... |   | 476   | 1,530    |
| Fayette.....                    |   | 258   | 1,800    |
| Gloster and Liberty.....        |   | 379   | 1,280    |
| Harrison.....                   |   | 256   | 1,200    |
| Hernandville.....               |   | 392   | 1,075    |
| Louise and Holly Bluff.....     |   | 233   | 2,000    |
| Mayersville.....                |   | 90    | 1,252    |
| Natchez.....                    |   | 572   | 3,300    |
| Nebo.....                       | 1 | 240   | 800      |
| Oak Ridge.....                  |   | 276   | 1,000    |
| Port Gibson.....                |   | 262   | 1,800    |
| Rocky Springs.....              |   | 280   | 700      |
| Rolling Fork and Cary.....      |   | 294   | 2,500    |
| Rosetta and Mount Vernon.....   |   | 266   | 860      |
| Roxie.....                      | 1 | 230   | 1,000    |
| Silver City.....                |   | 98    | 1,800    |
| Utica.....                      | 1 | 471   | 1,575    |
| Vicksburg: Crawford Street..... |   | 895   | 3,600    |
| Gibson Memorial.....            | 1 | 549   | 2,200    |
| Washington.....                 |   | 69    | 484      |
| Woodville.....                  |   | 428   | 1,650    |
|                                 | 8 | 7,850 | \$35,776 |

## Recapitulation.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Brookhaven District.....  | 17             | 10,833        | \$ 4,497         |
| Hattiesburg District..... | 12             | 9,600         | 3,900            |
| Jackson District.....     | 27             | 11,646        | 5,001            |
| Meridian District.....    | 21             | 10,004        | 4,800            |
| Newton District.....      | 11             | 11,944        | 4,056            |
| Seashore District.....    | 22             | 9,453         | 3,993            |
| Vicksburg District.....   | 8              | 7,350         | 3,600            |
| Total this year.....      | 118            | 70,835        | \$29,847         |
| Total last year.....      | 125            | 69,283        | 28,586           |
| Increase.....             |                | 1,552         | \$ 1,261         |
| Decrease.....             | 7              |               |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,571; infants, 725.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 228; Epworth League members, 5,796.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 409; officers and teachers, 3,825; scholars enrolled, 38,381.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 219; members, 5,275.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 190.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 54; students, 871; value of property, \$1,815,142; endowment, \$821,185; indebtedness, \$41,500.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanage, 200; money expended, \$61,874; value of property, \$325,000; indebtedness, \$159,900.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 25; beds, 35; patients, 1,097; money expended, \$176,000; value of property, \$148,000; indebtedness, \$125,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$37,849; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,687; Church Extension, \$7,289; Education, \$63,941; American Bible Society, \$1,001; General Conference expense, \$1,079; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$82,422.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for

the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,452; presiding elders, \$29,610; preachers in charge, \$268,875; Conference claimants, \$18,493; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$24,641.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$961,931.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 505; value, \$2,668,063; indebtedness, \$194,328.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$79,000; indebtedness, \$7,900. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 156; value, \$493,590; indebtedness, \$22,538.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,390,850; premiums paid, \$11,621.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$9,201; collected, \$4,802.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Galloway Memorial Church, Jackson, Miss.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

W. H. Lewis (3), P. E.

Adams, F. J. Jones (1).

Barlow, W. C. Baker (1), supply.

Bayou Pierre, E. W. Hope (3).

Bogue Chitto and Norfield, L. M. Sharp (1).

Brookhaven, P. D. Hardin (3).

Crystal Springs, W. H. Huntley (1).

Fernwood, J. T. Abney (3).

Foxworth, W. C. M. Baggett (2).

Gallman, J. E. J. Ferguson (3).

Georgetown, H. S. Westbrook (1).

Hazlehurst, C. W. Crisler (1).

Magnolia, T. B. Cottrell (2).

McComb: Centenary, C. C. Evans (1).

Labranch Street, E. H. Coley (1).

Pearl River Avenue, J. F. Campbell (1).

Meadville and Bude, B. W. Lewis (2).



Monticello and Pleasant Grove, L. J. Snelgrove (1).  
 Osyka, T. M. Ainsworth (3).  
 Scotland, G. G. Yeager (2).  
 Summit and Topisaw, H. L. Norton (3).  
 Tylertown, J. M. Lewis (3).  
 Wesson and Beauregard, A. S. Oliver (2).  
 President of Whitworth College, H. G. Hawkins.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. N. Thomas.  
 Financial Agent of Methodist Orphanage, W. T. Griffin.

#### HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

*J. R. Jones (1), P. E.*

Avera, P. H. Howse (4).  
 Bonhomie, J. W. Laudenslauger (1).  
 Collins, P. H. Grice.  
 Ellisville, Percy Vaughn (2).  
 Eucutta, C. H. Herring (2).  
 Hattiesburg: Broad Street, J. W. Thompson (1).  
     Court Street, H. A. Gatlin (3).  
     Main Street, J. A. Smith (2).  
 Heidelberg, W. P. George (1).  
 Leaf, to be supplied.  
 Leakesville, J. H. Grice (2).  
 Lucedale, J. B. Cain (2).  
 Magee and Sanatorium, W. M. Williams (4).  
 Mount Olive, J. L. Carter (3).  
 New Augusta, J. C. Jackson (2).  
 Petal, M. W. Porter (2).  
 Prentiss, A. J. Davis (1).  
 Purvis, G. W. Wesley (2).  
 Richton, M. M. Black (4).  
 Silver Creek, E. A. King (3).  
 Sumrall, W. H. Lane (1); F. N. Ladner (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Taylorsville and Mize, B. H. Williams (2).  
 Williamsburg, E. J. Coker (1).  
 General Evangelists, D. E. Kelly and J. M. Smith.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, A. J. Boyles.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT.

*J. L. Decell (3), P. E.*

Benton, C. C. Clark (2).  
 Bolton, H. J. Moore (1).  
 Brandon, J. D. Ellis (2).  
 Camden and Sharon, C. H. Williams (2).  
 Canton, L. L. Roberts (1).  
 Clinton, M. H. McCormack (1).  
 Eden and Bentonla, J. H. Moore (1).  
 Edwards, J. O. Ware (2).  
 Fannin, H. S. Loftus (1).  
 Flora, H. G. Roberts (1).  
 Florence, S. B. Watkins (1).

Harrisville and Braxton, J. B. Shearer (2).  
 Jackson: Bailey Avenue, C. E. Downer (1), supply.  
 Capitol Street, T. M. Brownlee (1).  
 Galloway Memorial, H. S. Spragins (2).  
 Grace, W. A. Terry (1).  
 Millsaps Memorial and West End, T. O. Prewitt (1).  
 Madison and Pocahontas, H. C. Castles (2).  
 Mendenhall and D'Lo, V. G. Clifford (2).  
 Satartia, A. J. Leggett (1).  
 Terry, R. E. Rutledge (1).  
 Vaughn, E. M. Allen (1).  
 Yazoo Circuit, L. A. Comfort (1).  
 Yazoo City, J. L. Neill (2).  
 Associate Sunday School Editor, C. A. Bowen.  
 Commissioner of Superannuate Homes and Endowment, J. M. Morse.  
 Conference Sunday School Secretary, J. C. Chambers.  
 Extension Secretary of General Sunday School Board, J. L. Ferguson.  
 Manager of Orphans' Home, B. F. Lewis.  
 Manager of Mississippi Home-Finding Society, J. L. Button.  
 Missionary to Africa, W. N. Ware.  
 Professor in Millsaps College, J. B. Berry.  
 Student in Emory University, H. W. F. Vaughan.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. P. Jones.  
 Home Missionary, Charles Assaf.

#### MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

*Robert Selby (1), P. E.*

Bucatunna, E. T. Nicholson (2).  
 Chunky, J. W. Ramsey (1).  
 Daleville, Frederick Sartin (2).  
 DeKalb, H. E. Raley (3).  
 DeSoto, S. C. Moody (1).  
 Enterprise, D. W. Ulmer (1).  
 Lauderdale and Electric Mills, Rolfe Hunt (2).  
 Matherville, W. D. Barrett (3).  
 Meridian: Central, A. F. Watkins (3).  
     East End, A. M. Broadfoot (3).  
     Fifth Street, W. B. Jones (2).  
     Hawkins Memorial, W. B. Alsworth (1).  
     Poplar Springs, J. H. Jolly (4).  
     Seventh Avenue, W. W. Moore (1).  
 Pachuta, R. A. Allums (1).  
 Porterville, D. P. Yeager (4).  
 Quitman, J. A. Moore (1).  
 Scooba, J. A. Baxter (1).  
 Shubuta, W. J. Dawson (2).  
 Vinville, S. W. Bryant (1).  
 Waynesboro, W. A. Hays (4).  
 Waynesboro Circuit, O. B. Matheny (1).  
 Student in Emory University, G. H. Jones.

NEWTON DISTRICT.

*L. E. Alford (4), P. E.*

Bay Springs, J. A. Wells (1).  
Burnside, H. J. Oakley (3).  
Carthage, M. L. McCormick (1).  
Carthage Circuit, J. W. Moore (1).  
Cleveland, W. J. Walters (1).  
Decatur and Hickory, C. H. Strait (6).  
Forest and Morton, T. A. Ferguson (2).  
Harpersville and Lena, T. B. Winstead (3).  
Homewood, T. C. Cooper (4).  
Lake, M. L. White (3).  
Laurel: First Church, B. L. Sutherland (2).  
Kingston, J. L. Greenway (2).  
West Laurel, G. E. Allen (1).  
Montrose, S. N. Young (2).  
Newton, F. L. Applewhite (1).  
Philadelphia, W. H. Saunders (2).  
Philadelphia Circuit, M. R. Jones (2).  
Raleigh and Mission, L. F. Alford (1);  
R. H. Thompson (1), supply.  
Rose Hill, M. K. Miller (2).  
Shiloh, T. H. King (1).  
Trenton, R. M. Gibson (2), supply.  
Union, R. H. Clegg (3).  
Walnut Grove, V. R. Landrum (4).  
Superintendent of Mississippi Conference  
Training School, J. F. McClelland.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

*J. L. Sells (1), P. E.*

Americus, E. W. Wedgeworth (2).  
Bay St. Louis, S. F. Harkey (1).  
Biloxi, W. M. Sullivan (1).  
Brooklyn and Bond, A. A. Simms (1).  
Carriere, to be supplied.  
Coalville, W. W. Murray (1).  
Columbia, C. M. Crossley (2).  
Escatawpa, G. A. Broadus (1), supply.  
Gulfport, W. J. Ferguson (4).  
Hub, C. H. Gunn (2).  
Kreole, Murray Cox (1).  
Logtown, W. L. Linfield (1).  
Long Beach, W. G. Forsythe (1).  
Lumberton, C. A. Schultz (1).  
Lyman, M. W. David (1), supply.  
Mentorum, S. E. Flurry (1).

Mississippi City, Randolph Saucier (1),  
supply.  
Moss Point, J. M. Corley (3).  
Ocean Springs and Handsboro, D. E.  
Vickers (4).  
Pascagoula, J. W. Sells (2).  
Picayune, H. A. Wood (2).  
Poplarville, T. J. O'Neil (1).  
Saucier, W. F. Baggett (1).  
Stillmore, W. B. Hollingsworth (1).  
Vanceave, W. W. Nelson (1).  
Wesley Memorial, H. L. Daniels (2),  
supply.  
Wiggins, H. R. McKee (2).  
Conference Evangelist, H. M. Ellis.

VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. T. Leggett (2), P. E.*

Anguilla, J. T. Weems (1).  
Centerville and Stephenson, H. Mellard  
(2).  
Fayette, J. L. Smith (4).  
Gloster and Liberty, B. M. Hunt (3).  
Harriston, E. D. Simpson (3).  
Hermanville, J. B. Holyfield (3).  
Louise and Holly Bluff, I. H. Sells (1).  
Mayersville, W. L. Blackwell (1).  
Natchez, O. S. Lewis (1).  
Nebo, E. J. Rutledge (2).  
Oak Ridge, A. S. Byrd (1).  
Port Gibson, Otto Porter (1).  
Rocky Springs, Wesley Ezell (3), supply.  
Rolling Fork and Cary, J. E. Williams (1).  
Rosetta and Mount Vernon, J. O. Williams  
(1), supply.  
Roxie, J. H. Morrow (1).  
Silver City, F. B. Ormond (3).  
Utica, C. Y. Higginbotham (4).  
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, G. H. Thompson  
(3).  
Gibson Memorial, J. E. Gray (2).  
Washington, L. P. Anders (1).  
Woodville, G. P. McKeown (3).  
President of Port Gibson College, H. W.  
Van Hook.  
Conference Secretary of Education, O. S.  
Lewis.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT COLUMBUS, MISS., NOVEMBER 3-8, 1926.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Stanton Murphy Butts, Lester Morrison James, Elvyn Lowrey Jernigan, Charles Muldrew Kinard, William Miles Wright. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the

first year? Chester M. Ray, Samuel Walter Hemphill. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George Oliver Clark, Flavius Franklin Coggins, James Whitten Gibson, John Newton Humphrey, George Byron Love, William Claude

McCay, Marcus Henry McCall, James Carlisle Wasson. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ernest C. Driskell, William Alexis Langley, Grover Cleveland Schwartz. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Jesse Allen Smith, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Rufus Crouch, Joseph Oscar Dowdle, William Christman Galceran, Jr., Wiley Clifford Newman, William Lee Pearson, Samuel Berkely Potts, Arlie Milton West. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Abner Charleston Johnson, Moranda Henry Weed, Looney Benjamin Wimberly. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Joseph R. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Bradley, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; H. Felgar Brooks, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? N. D. Guerry, to the Holston Conference; T. M. Brownlee, to the Mississippi Conference; Jesse F. Watson, to the Tennessee Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. W. Anderson, W. J. Burt, Eugene Johnson, D. L. Cogdell. 4.

JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON, son of Wiley Bird and Louisa Greer Anderson, was born at Oxford, Miss., May 15, 1854. He was orphaned early, his mother dying when he was four years old and his father when he was seven. Despite the misfortunes of parental loss, a kindly providence brooded over his young life, and young John was brought under gracious influences that turned his life to God and to the ministry. At fifteen years of age he had the misfortune to lose one arm, which was a great handicap through life. His early school training was meager. He got such help as the country school could give him. As a boy he lived in the Cornersville community and attended the free school a few months each year. Later he went to Booneville and then to Hiwassee College, in Tennessee, where he finished his schooling. He was a close student all his life. When a boy in the little Cornersville school he felt

the call of God to preach and announced that fact to one of his boy companions. Nothing could swerve him from that decision. At twenty years of age he was licensed to exhort, which capacity was used to advantage to his Church and to himself. He found here good training for the ministry of later years. In 1876 he was licensed to preach the gospel at Booneville, Miss. He put in fifty years of earnest labor for the Master in the ministry of his Church, in which field he attained unusual distinction. He sought all possible information and help that would equip him for a better and more efficient ministry. He was definite and exact in his pulpit utterances. He was bold in declaring the truth and fearless in the face of foes. His mind was analytical and logical in its processes, and many of his sermons were masterpieces in argument and deep in emotional appeal. He was admitted to the North Mississippi Conference in 1880 and was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine. He was received into full connection in 1882. He was ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove at Kosciusko in 1885. He served the following charges: Waterford Circuit, 1880; Lexington Circuit, 1881; Pine Mountain Circuit, 1882; Booneville and Rienzi, 1883; Cornersville Circuit, 1884; Myrtle Circuit, 1885; New Salem Circuit, 1886; Marshall Circuit, 1887-88; supernumerary, 1889-90; Victoria and Red Banks, 1891; Abbeville Circuit, 1892-93; Kosciusko and Durant, 1894-95; Houston and Wesley, 1896-97; Verona and Nettleton, 1898-99; Buena Vista, 1900; Byhalia, 1901-02; Ripley and New Albany, 1903; New Albany and Ingomar, 1904; New Albany Station, 1905; supernumerary, 1906; superannuate, 1907-26. On December 5, 1883, he was married to Miss Martha Carolyn Greer. Of this union four children were born, all of whom survive with their mother: Kenneth G. Anderson, of Athens, Tex., Mrs. Annie Lou Houston and Miss Ruth Anderson, of Hope, Ark., Mrs. May Blackard, of Oxford, Miss. In 1909 he moved with his family to Mount Pleasant, Tex. Ten years later he moved to Hope, Ark., where he lived until carried to the Baptist Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., for an operation. After nine weeks of suffering the broken body gave way and his brave spirit went back to God on September 13, 1926. At his request his body was buried at New Albany, Miss., where he had spent his last active ministry and among the many friends of his childhood, manhood, and ministry. The services were conducted by the pastor, Rev. T. H. Dorsey, assisted by Rev. J. H. Holder and



Rev. M. H. Armour of the Christian Church. His body was placed beneath a bank of flowers to await the resurrection morning.—*B. P. Jaco and J. H. Holder.*

W. J. BURT was born in Tishomingo County, Miss., December 19, 1852, the son of Reddin and Mary C. Burt. His father was a very pious man—a Southern gentleman of the old type and a member of the Methodist Church. He was a class leader in his Church, religiously maintained the family altar, and for years was a subscriber to the *Christian Advocate*. As of Abraham, so it could be said of him that "he commanded his children and his household after him," thus leaving his children a spiritual legacy of no small account. Brother W. J. Burt early learned to love Christ and his Church, but owing to some confusion of mind about how to become a Christian he did not join the Church until he was about thirty years of age. He said that from his earliest youth he felt called of God to preach, but, feeling his incompetency and unworthiness, he failed to obey the call until later in life. He was self-educated, not having the advantage of a college training. However, handicapped as he was, he developed an analytical mind and carried to glory with him a great store of definite knowledge. When a boy, thirsting for knowledge, he was seen carrying pine knots from the woods to make a light to study by at night. He became a teacher in the public schools of his county, but finally decided to obey the Spirit's call, and was licensed to preach at a Quarterly Conference held at Iuka under the pastorate of Rev. D. L. Cogdell. In 1889 he was admitted into the North Mississippi Conference at Holly Springs (December 4-9), presided over by Bishop Galloway. His first charge was Marietta, which he served faithfully for three years. He was then sent to Kossuth Circuit, laboring four years, building churches, preaching the gospel, and building the kingdom in general. At the end of his four years he was sent to Tyro Circuit. Finishing his four years on this circuit, he retired because of failing health. He then moved to Whitten, Ark., where he remained four years on the supernumerary list. At the end of this period his health improved, and he again applied to the Conference for work, and in the fall of 1904 he was sent to Austin Circuit, where he preached one year, and was then sent to Okolona Circuit for three years. After this he served the following charges: Strong Station, Hebron Circuit, and Mayhew Circuit. At the close of three years' labor at Mayhew he again took the super-

numerary relation, moved to Whitten, Ark., and spent one year as a supply on the Tyronza Circuit, Jonesboro District, North Arkansas Conference. At the end of the year he was given the supernumerary relation in our Conference. As a supernumerary he preached often and superintended the Sunday school in the Church where he lived. During the twenty-six years he labored in our Conference, he built several new churches, repaired old ones, and received many members into the fold of Christ's kingdom. His favorite hymns were "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood," "Rock of Ages," and "Saviour, More Than Life to Me." His favorite texts were: "With his stripes we are healed," "The kingdom of God is not meat and drink, but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost." Brother Burt was married to Miss Mattie Hubbard, of Iuka, in the year 1882, and they reared a family of four sons and one daughter. His daughter, Miss Clara Burt, was educated at Grenada College, and for the last few years has been teaching at Greensboro, N. C. His son, Rev. G. D. Burt, we have with us in our Conference. In February, 1926, after four years of illness, he quietly and beautifully went to sleep, watched over by his wife, children, and neighbors. His body was laid to rest in the neighborhood cemetery, after a service conducted by the writer. Every mark of respect was paid the memory of this good man by a large gathering of friends and loved ones, and beautiful flowers covered his last resting place.—*E. G. Mohler.*

EUGENE JOHNSON was born March 9, 1852, in Madison County, Tenn. He was the son of Dr. Julius H. and Mrs. Mary Johnson. He received his early education in the public schools of his county and later went to the Southern University at Greensboro, Ala. He felt called to preach when but a young man and joined the North Mississippi Conference in 1874. He gave the whole of his active life to the Church which he joined when he was a little child. He was married at Rienzi, Miss., to Miss Nellie Ellis, a daughter of Rev. W. E. Ellis, a local Methodist minister. His wife was never strong physically, and it was with much difficulty that she endured the hardships of the Methodist itinerancy, but she never complained of the treatment which she and her family received at the hands of the Church. At all times she bore up bravely and moved at the behest of the Church from place to place that her hus-

band might be able to render the best possible service in those wonderful days in which they lived. She was sympathetic toward the work of her husband and gave him every encouragement. She left a rich heritage of love and faith to the three sons, who survive. In 1915 Brother Johnson was compelled to take the superannuate relation that he might give the whole of his time and strength to the care of his wife, her health having given away completely. From that time until the day of her death, in 1924, his one business was to nurse and care for her. The first charge Brother Johnson served after his marriage was Greenwood, which was at that time a little struggling delta village inaccessible except by stage-coach. Their honeymoon consisted of a trip from Rienzi, where they were married, to Greenwood, where they went to live and labor for the Lord. Other charges served were: Corinth Circuit, Verona, Senatobia, Louisville, Batesville, Indianola, Columbus Circuit, Carrollton, Holly Springs District, Durant District, Pickens, Minter City, Eupora, Ripley, and Hernando. When he felt compelled to give up his work at Hernando, he was succeeded by his son, Rev. Mellville Johnson. They made their home with their son until he was moved to Batesville, when they moved into their own home in Batesville, where they remained for some years. When the weight of years began to press them down they came again to live in the home of their preacher son at Grenada. Here they finished their earthly career, she in 1924 and he in May, 1926. Brother Johnson was a good preacher. He did not make a great deal of noise, but his was the type of preaching that made men feel ashamed of their sins and hunger for a better life. The matter of his sermons was carefully prepared and his congregations understood what he was preaching about. He was not only a good preacher, but was a faithful pastor. He walked with God like Enoch of old, and the people took knowledge of him that he had been with Jesus. He loved the people and the people loved him. He was tender and kind and considerate and wherever he went the people felt that a good man had come among them. Brother Johnson was eager to die and be with Christ. For months before he passed away this was the burden of his prayer. God granted his petition in the early morning hours of May 22, 1926. The following day was the holy Sabbath and no brighter day ever dawned upon our earth than that day. His remains were carried back to Batesville, his old home, for interment. The funeral service was held in the

Methodist Church in the presence of a great throng of sympathetic friends, conducted by the writer, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. A. T. Clanton, Rev. W. W. Mitchell, and Rev. A. W. Langley.—*E. S. Lewis.*

DANIEL L. COGDELL was born at Kossuth, Miss., July 23, 1845, the son of David and Margaret Morrow Cogdell. For several years he lived with his parents in or near this place. His father would improve, then sell his land and buy again. About 1858 he located near Adamsville, McNairy County, Tenn., where he lived until about 1866, when he returned to Kossuth and died in the seventies. There in a home of industry, frugality, and piety young Daniel was brought up. He had limited advantages in school, but studied at home. Only a short time before he died he said that one of his earliest recollections was of family prayer, and the most impressive feature was his mother's prayer for each child by name. At the age of sixteen he joined the Confederate army, serving with thirty-five other boys, all under nineteen years of age, in Company A, in Gen. M. P. Lowrey's Brigade. He covenanted with God that if his life was spared and he returned home he would give his life in service to him and never complain at any hardship; and he did. He was in many desperate battles, and was wounded four times, one of which he bore through life, sometimes in great pain. When asked how it was that the Cogdell boys were returned home alive after the war, he answered: "Mother's prayers." Faith in God and mother's training were indestructible fortresses against the enemy of souls. No doubt Daniel Cogdell had the same ground for life's success as did Daniel and Moses. After the war he attended a select school at Rebel Hill, under Ben H. Malone, a noted teacher. This was in McNairy County, Tenn. Afterwards he attended Andrew College at Trenton, Tenn., under Dr. Warner Moore. He was licensed to preach under J. W. Honnoll as pastor, and by W. D. E. Hafford, presiding elder, in 1868. He was admitted into the Memphis Conference at Paris, Tenn., in 1868, ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh on November 7, 1869, and elder by Bishop D. S. Doggett at Water Valley, Miss., on December 4, 1870. He served charges as follows: Marietta, 1869; Kossuth, 1870; Marshall Institute, 1871; Byhalia, 1872-73; Holly Springs Circuit, 1874; Carpinteria (Calif.), 1875-76; supernumerary, 1877; San Bernardino (Calif.), 1878-79. Re-

turning to this State he served Pontotoc in 1880; Ripley, 1881-84; New Albany, 1885-86; Iuka, 1887-88; Carrollton, 1889-91; Brooksville, 1892-95; Amory, 1896-97; Eupora, 1898; Mount Pleasant, 1899; Louisville, 1900; Jonestown 1901-03; Shelby, 1904-06; Robinsonville, 1907; Coahoma, 1908-09; Lula, 1910; Belzoni, 1911; superannuated, 1912-14, supplying South Side and Burnsville (Corinth) part of 1914 and all of 1915. The remaining years were given loyally in the relation of superannuate. The last two years of his life, when he could travel about, he was in much demand for preaching, which he did over a large part of the Conference. The writer heard him with much profit as his clear thought, Christian love, and holy zeal presented the gospel. Had he been spared a few more days he would have rounded out sixty years in the ministry of the M. E. Church, South, with forty-four years of pastoral work. In this pastoral work he applied himself with all his natural and acquired ability. These sources of power manifested themselves in great effectiveness in evangelism, organization, construction, and doctrinal preaching from Scripture on experimental religion. Few men have exceeded him in successful pastoral evangelism. Were we all such as he our Church would soon be revolutionized in the matter of evangelism, to our very great profit. A picture of each of the churches he built with their membership standing in front would make an album of great interest and historical value. His sound, fearless gospel preaching on experimental religion was not of men's wisdom, but of exact words of the Bible. He knew the Scripture. He knew both the words of it and the meaning of it. In 1873 he was married to Miss Carrie Eastlock at Byhalia, Miss., by Rev. Phillip Tuggle, the presiding elder. She was the mother of their two children, William and Ida (now Mrs. E. W. Bullock, of Shelby, Miss.). On October 15, 1915, he was married to Mrs. Paralee Burnett, of Corinth, Miss. It was my fortune to be his daughter's pastor and in her home to be with him in his last days. I saw him suffer bravely through great agony of pain for many days; I listened to his recital of the conflicts and victories of his ministry; I listened to his expositions of Scripture given in weakness of voice, but in the exultation of a living faith; I heard him often recite his motto, "Be thou faithful unto death"; and I saw his face beam as he talked of going to heaven. This last feature impressed me wonderfully. He had not lived an aimless life, but had started to

heaven many years ago, and the closer he got the more glorious was his expectation. I saw him go, about noon on Friday, August 6, 1926, from the home of his daughter at Shelby, Miss. On the next afternoon with a host of friends, sorrowing loved ones, and A. T. McIlwain, presiding elder, W. M. Campbell, J. W. Ward, W. R. Goudelock, ministers, we held the burial service, laid his body to rest beside that of the wife of his young manhood, and covered it with beautiful flowers, in the hope of the general resurrection through our Lord Jesus Christ. —Ben P. Jaco.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Samuel Edward Ashmon, Armistead Washington Bailey, William Pierce Bailey, James Jerome Baird, George Henry Boyles, Albert Yeates Brown, Wade Hampton Heath, Walter Martin Hester, James Edward Lawhon, William Constantine Mattox, William Ward Milligan, William Lawson Robinson, Homer Duane Suydam, Barnett Gibbs Whitehurst. 14.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Armistead Forest Moore. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Rufus Crouch, Joseph Oscar Dowdle, William Christman Galceran, Jr., Wiley Clifford Newman, Samuel Berkeley Potts, William Lee Pearson, Arlie Milton West. 7. Local preachers, John Newton Humphrey, William Miles Wright. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Rufus Crouch, Joseph Oscar Dowdle, William Christman Galceran, Jr., Wiley Clifford Newman, Samuel Berkeley Potts, William Lee Pearson, Arlie Milton West. 7. Local preachers, John Newton Humphrey, William Miles Wright. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Leon Atkins, Green Clifton Gregory, Albert Jackson Henry, Robert Columbus Mayo, George Winfield Robertson, Robert Edward Woodfin. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Leon Atkins, Green Clifton Gregory, Albert Jackson Henry, Robert Columbus Mayo, George Winfield Robertson, Robert Edward Woodfin, Newton Dunn Guerry, who was elected by the Holston Conference. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless



in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Bell. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? N. G. Augustus, D. W. Babb, J. W. Bell, J. J. Brooks, R. O. Brown, D. H. Crowson, J. W. Dorman, T. W. Dye, R. M. Evans, B. P. Fullilove, W. L. Graves, B. P. Jaco, J. G. Johnson, A. W. Langley, R. S. Lawson, A. F. Moon, W. J. O'Bryant, B. P. Patterson, James Porter, T. H. Porter, E. H. Rook, C. N. Terry, W. D. Wendel, W. R. Williams, H. M. Young. 25.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 171; societies, 613.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 71; members, 70,003.

### Aberdeen District.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Aberdeen.....             |                | 575           | \$ 3,000         |
| Algoma.....               | 1              | 357           | 825              |
| Amory.....                | 2              | 826           | 3,000            |
| Amory Circuit.....        | 1              | 522           | 1,060            |
| Bellefontaine.....        | 1              | 612           | 530              |
| Buena Vista.....          |                | 378           | 1,220            |
| Calhoun City.....         |                | 480           | 1,800            |
| Derna.....                | 1              | 298           | 680              |
| Eupora.....               |                | 349           | 1,700            |
| Fulton.....               | 2              | 472           | 1,600            |
| Greenwood Springs.....    |                | 870           | 1,025            |
| Houlka.....               | 1              | 585           | 1,425            |
| Houston.....              | 1              | 347           | 2,400            |
| Mathiston and Maben.....  | 3              | 450           | 1,400            |
| Nettleton.....            |                | 778           | 2,000            |
| Okolona.....              | 1              | 400           | 2,500            |
| Pontotoc.....             |                | 367           | 2,200            |
| Prairie and Strongs.....  |                | 130           | 1,265            |
| Randolph.....             | 1              | 289           | 385              |
| Salem and Friendship..... |                | 508           | 765              |
| Shannon.....              |                | 657           | 1,730            |
| Smithville.....           |                | 390           | 900              |
| Toccopola.....            |                | 409           | 650              |
| Tremont.....              | 1              | 546           | 740              |
| Tupelo.....               |                | 1,133         | 3,600            |
| Vardaman.....             |                | 351           | 810              |
| Verona.....               | 1              | 488           | 1,500            |
| Woodland.....             | 1              | 520           | 1,525            |
|                           | 18             | 14,087        | \$42,225         |

### Columbus District.

|                            |   |     |          |
|----------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Ackerman and Weir.....     |   | 334 | \$ 2,000 |
| Artesia and Shaeffers..... |   | 470 | 1,700    |
| Brooksville.....           |   | 217 | 1,800    |
| Columbus: Central.....     | 1 | 456 | 2,400    |
| First Church.....          | 1 | 937 | 4,200    |
| Caledonia.....             |   | 531 | 1,318    |
| Cedar Bluff.....           |   | 295 | 760      |
| Chester.....               | 2 | 609 | 828      |
| Crawford and Mayhew.....   |   | 129 | 1,500    |
| Ethel.....                 | 2 | 885 | 1,121    |
| High Point.....            | 1 | 519 | 1,011    |
| Kosciusko.....             |   | 512 | 2,400    |
| Kosciusko Circuit.....     |   | 455 | 1,039    |

### Columbus District (Continued).

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Longview and Sessums..... |                | 388           | \$ 659           |
| Louisville.....           |                | 400           | 2,500            |
| Macon.....                |                | 308           | 2,500            |
| Macon Circuit.....        |                | 284           | 1,500            |
| McCool Circuit.....       |                | 767           | 1,119            |
| Mashulaville.....         | 1              | 529           | 1,105            |
| Noxapater.....            |                | 681           | 1,759            |
| Shuqualak.....            |                | 299           | 1,200            |
| Starkville.....           | 2              | 705           | 3,600            |
| Sturgis.....              |                | 540           | 872              |
| West Point.....           | 1              | 745           | 3,000            |
|                           | 11             | 11,995        | \$41,891         |

### Corinth District.

|                            |    |        |          |
|----------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Baldwyn.....               |    | 421    | \$ 1,205 |
| Belmont.....               | 1  | 346    | 1,215    |
| Blue Mountain.....         |    | 397    | 1,050    |
| Booneville.....            | 1  | 364    | 2,750    |
| Booneville Circuit.....    | 1  | 559    | 860      |
| Burnsville.....            |    | 345    | 555      |
| Chalybeate.....            |    | 643    | 1,050    |
| Corinth: First Church..... | 3  | 1,025  | 3,600    |
| South Side.....            |    | 165    | 1,000    |
| Corinth Circuit.....       |    | 738    | 1,265    |
| Dumas.....                 | 3  | 665    | 1,105    |
| Guntown.....               |    | 459    | 930      |
| Hickory Flat.....          | 1  | 204    | 535      |
| Iuka Circuit.....          |    | 636    | 750      |
| Iuka Station.....          | 1  | 322    | 1,500    |
| Kossuth.....               |    | 383    | 1,135    |
| Mantachie.....             | 2  | 625    | 800      |
| Marietta.....              | 1  | 454    | 450      |
| Mooreville.....            |    | 484    | 1,000    |
| Myrtle.....                |    | 747    | 1,380    |
| New Albany.....            | 2  | 552    | 3,000    |
| New Albany Circuit.....    |    | 781    | 1,285    |
| Potts Camp.....            |    | 448    | 1,315    |
| Rienzi.....                |    | 550    | 1,145    |
| Ripley Station.....        | 1  | 310    | 2,000    |
| Sherman.....               | 1  | 450    | 1,025    |
| Silver Springs.....        | 1  | 247    | 355      |
| Tishomingo.....            |    | 232    | 745      |
| Wheeler.....               |    | 395    | 855      |
|                            | 22 | 13,947 | \$35,860 |

### Greenville District.

|                             |   |       |          |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Arcola and Murphy.....      |   | 276   | \$ 1,150 |
| Boyle and Pace.....         |   | 266   | 2,000    |
| Clarksdale.....             |   | 753   | 4,600    |
| Cleveland.....              |   | 429   | 3,600    |
| Coahoma and Jonestown.....  |   | 198   | 2,000    |
| Duncan and Alligator.....   |   | 91    | 2,300    |
| Evansville and Dubbs.....   |   | 189   | 1,800    |
| Friars Point and Lyon.....  | 1 | 143   | 2,000    |
| Glen Allan and Avon.....    |   | 117   | 2,000    |
| Greenville.....             |   | 681   | 3,600    |
| Gunnison and Sherard.....   |   | 157   | 2,300    |
| Hollandale.....             |   | 141   | 1,800    |
| Lake Cormorant.....         |   | 98    | 1,500    |
| Leland.....                 |   | 248   | 2,500    |
| Lula and Dundee.....        |   | 246   | 2,200    |
| Merigold.....               |   | 298   | 2,000    |
| Rosedale and Hillhouse..... |   | 174   | 2,400    |
| Shaw and Litton.....        |   | 303   | 2,000    |
| Shelby.....                 |   | 255   | 2,400    |
| Tunica.....                 |   | 296   | 3,000    |
|                             | 1 | 5,359 | \$47,050 |

### Greenwood District.

|                 |  |     |          |
|-----------------|--|-----|----------|
| Acona.....      |  | 186 | \$ 1,200 |
| Belzoni.....    |  | 391 | 3,000    |
| Black Hawk..... |  | 473 | 1,097    |

## Greenville District (Continued).

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Carrollton.....              |                | 595           | \$ 1,400         |
| Drew.....                    | 1              | 143           | 2,600            |
| Drew Mission.....            |                | 138           |                  |
| Dublin and Mattson.....      |                | 75            | 1,500            |
| Greenwood: First Church..... |                | 1,047         | 4,200            |
| Price Memorial.....          |                | 89            | 1,350            |
| Indianola.....               |                | 363           | 2,500            |
| Inverness.....               |                | 242           | 2,700            |
| Itabena.....                 |                | 384           | 2,500            |
| Lambert and Crowder.....     |                | 266           | 2,250            |
| Marks and Belen.....         |                | 253           | 2,000            |
| Minter City.....             |                | 120           | 2,250            |
| Moorhead and Isola.....      |                | 384           | 2,250            |
| Ruleville.....               | 1              | 300           | 2,500            |
| Schlater.....                | 1              | 128           | 1,700            |
| Sidon and Cruger.....        | 1              | 281           | 2,100            |
| Sunflower.....               | 1              | 342           | 2,500            |
| Swiftown.....                |                | 88            | 800              |
| Tchula.....                  | 1              | 212           | 2,000            |
| Tutwiler.....                |                | 172           | 2,500            |
| Webb and Sumner.....         |                | 393           | 2,250            |
|                              | 6              | 7,065         | \$49,147         |

## Grenada District.

|                                 |    |        |          |
|---------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Abbeville.....                  |    | 428    | \$ 697   |
| Ashland.....                    |    | 454    | 574      |
| Coffeeville.....                | 1  | 382    | 1,296    |
| Duck Hill.....                  | 1  | 398    | 883      |
| Durant.....                     | 1  | 356    | 3,000    |
| Ebenezer.....                   |    | 446    | 1,000    |
| Grenada.....                    |    | 618    | 3,000    |
| Holcomb.....                    |    | 408    | 1,178    |
| Holly Springs.....              |    | 498    | 2,500    |
| Kilmichael.....                 | 2  | 601    | 1,315    |
| Lamar.....                      |    | 153    | 517      |
| Lexington.....                  |    | 338    | 2,500    |
| Oxford.....                     | 1  | 439    | 2,700    |
| Paris.....                      |    | 306    | 344      |
| Pickens and Goodman.....        |    | 276    | 1,875    |
| Poplar Creek.....               |    | 495    | 539      |
| Red Banks.....                  |    | 320    | 900      |
| Sallis.....                     |    | 528    | 1,108    |
| Tie Plant.....                  |    | 298    | 570      |
| Vaiden and West.....            | 2  | 298    | 1,500    |
| Water Valley: First Church..... |    | 773    | 3,000    |
| Main Street.....                | 1  | 334    | 1,800    |
| Waterford.....                  | 1  | 286    | 724      |
| Winona.....                     |    | 511    | 2,800    |
| Winona Circuit.....             | 1  | 614    | 746      |
|                                 | 11 | 10,558 | \$37,066 |

## Sardis District.

|                          |   |       |          |
|--------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Arkabutla.....           | 1 | 335   | \$ 875   |
| Batesville.....          |   | 248   | 1,800    |
| Byhalia.....             |   | 504   | 1,500    |
| Charleston.....          |   | 270   | 2,400    |
| Cockrum.....             | 1 | 480   | 1,183    |
| Coldwater.....           |   | 419   | 1,600    |
| Como.....                |   | 182   | 1,800    |
| Courtland.....           |   | 462   | 1,000    |
| Crenshaw and Sledge..... |   | 228   | 2,000    |
| Hernando.....            |   | 166   | 1,800    |
| Horn Lake.....           |   | 227   | 1,150    |
| Longtown.....            |   | 233   | 700      |
| Mount Pleasant.....      |   | 232   | 1,000    |
| Oakland.....             |   | 310   | 1,800    |
| Olive Branch.....        |   | 441   | 1,500    |
| Pleasant Hill.....       |   | 440   | 1,100    |
| Sardis Circuit.....      |   | 308   | 800      |
| Sardis Station.....      |   | 289   | 2,000    |
| Senatobia.....           |   | 310   | 2,200    |
| Shuford.....             |   | 559   | 1,075    |
| Tyro.....                |   | 349   | 1,075    |
|                          | 2 | 6,992 | \$29,858 |

## Recapitulation.

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Aberdeen District.....   | 18             | 14,087        | \$ 4,800         |
| Columbus District.....   | 11             | 11,995        | 4,500            |
| Corinth District.....    | 22             | 13,957        | 4,035            |
| Greenville District..... | 1              | 5,359         | 5,500            |
| Greenwood District.....  | 6              | 7,065         | 5,135            |
| Grenada District.....    | 11             | 10,558        | 4,931            |
| Sardis District.....     | 2              | 6,992         | 4,155            |
| Total this year.....     | 71             | 70,003        | \$33,056         |
| Total last year.....     | 80             | 69,253        | 32,453           |
| Increase.....            |                | 750           | \$ 603           |
| Decrease.....            | 9              |               |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,327; infants, 376.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 178; Epworth League members, 5,084.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 547; officers and teachers, 3,863; scholars enrolled, 42,175.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 250; members, 6,489.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 38; students, 647; value of property, \$941,142; endowment, \$836,184; indebtedness, \$80,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanages, 200; money expended, \$61,874; value of property, \$325,000; indebtedness, \$159,900.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 83; beds, 200; patients, 3,174; money expended, \$232,400; value of property, \$900,000; indebtedness, \$420,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,577; Home and Conference Missions, \$10,948; Church Extension, \$6,758; Education, \$10,085; American Bible Society, \$973; General Conference expense, \$1,914; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$90,591.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,368; presiding elders, \$32,140; preachers in charge, \$279,122; Conference claimants, \$12,350; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$12,500.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,004,171.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 569; value, \$2,957,726; indebtedness, \$238,811.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$57,000; indebtedness, \$15,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 164; value, \$596,270; indebtedness, \$34,811.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,117,490; premiums paid, \$11,590.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$63,190; collected, \$35,688.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$2,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Forman, Indianola, Miss.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? In accordance with Conference action, Bishop Candler appointed V. C. Curtis, R. A. Tucker, and J. B. Randolph to arrange for a place of meeting.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

*L. P. Wasson (4), P. E.*

Aberdeen, R. G. Moore (2).  
Algoma, W. M. Hester (3).  
Amory Circuit, W. R. Liming (3).  
Amory Station, W. R. Lott (4).  
Bellefontaine, B. E. Crowson (3), supply.  
Buena Vista, W. C. Beasley (1).  
Calhoun City, H. H. Wallace (2).  
Derma, S. M. Butts (1).  
Eupora, J. W. York (1).  
Fulton, E. C. Driskell (2).  
Greenwood Springs, T. L. Oakes (2).  
Houlka, W. C. Newman (1).  
Houston, W. N. Dodds (3).  
Mathiston and Maben, H. E. Carter (1).  
Nettleton, G. C. Gregory (5).  
Okolona, F. H. McGee (1).  
Pittsboro, to be supplied.  
Pontotoc, J. J. Baird (1).  
Prairie and Strongs, J. J. Garner (2).  
Randolph, G. W. Russell (3), supply.  
Salem and Friendship, R. M. Papasan (6), supply.

Shannon, B. F. Bullard (3).  
Smithville, W. L. Pearson (3).  
Toccoola, J. C. Nelson (2), supply.  
Tremont, J. A. Biffle (3).  
Tupelo, J. T. Lewis (2).  
Vardaman, T. W. Smallwood (3).  
Verona, W. C. Mattox (1).  
Woodland, R. T. Hollingsworth (2).  
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*J. B. Randolph (3), P. E.*

Ackerman and Weir, C. A. Northington (1).  
Artesia and Shaeffers, W. L. Atkins (2).  
Brooksville, Seamon Rhea (3).  
Caledonia, Guy Ray (2).  
Cedar Bluff, F. F. Coggins (2).  
Chester, W. R. Crouch (3).  
Columbus: Central, Del Longgrear (4).  
First Church, R. A. Tucker (3); J. H. Bell, Sup.  
Crawford and Mayhew, W. M. Langley (1).  
Ethel, J. W. Gibson (2).  
High Point, C. M. Ray (1).  
Kosciusko Circuit, W. W. Milligan (3).  
Kosciusko Station, R. P. Neblett (1).  
Longview and Sessums, T. H. Mills (1).  
Louisville, T. H. Lipscomb (1).  
Macon Station, W. N. Duncan (2).  
Macon Circuit, W. S. Selman (2).  
Mashulaville, T. J. Hopper (5).  
McCool, W. P. Bailey (2).  
Noxapater, R. G. A. Carlisle (1).  
Shuqualak, O. A. Clark (3).  
Starkeville, V. C. Curtis (3); C. M. Kinard (1), junior preacher.  
Sturgis, W. M. Wright (1).  
West Point, E. Nash Broyles (1).  
General Evangelist, W. M. McIntosh.  
Student in Emory University, W. A. Langley.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, E. Nash Broyles.

#### CORINTH DISTRICT.

*E. H. Cunningham (3), P. E.*

Baldwyn, R. M. Evans (2).  
Belmont, W. W. Bruner (1).  
Blue Mountain, N. N. Maxey (1).  
Booneville Circuit, R. C. Nanney (2).  
Booneville Station, W. H. Mounger (1).  
Burnsville, J. D. Boggs (1), supply.  
Chalybeate, W. T. Phillips (2).  
Corinth: First Church, A. T. McIlwain (1).  
South Side, J. W. Raper (1).  
Corinth Circuit, J. S. Maxey (1).  
Dumas, Wade H. Heath (2).  
Guntown, M. H. Weed (1).  
Hickory Flat, G. D. Burt (1).



Iuka Circuit, E. P. Craddock (3), supply.  
 Iuka Station, G. C. Schwartz (2).  
 Kossuth, W. I. White (3).  
 Mantachie, L. B. Wimberly (3).  
 Marietta, W. T. Bazzell (1), supply.  
 Mooreville, G. B. Love (3).  
 Myrtle, J. L. Nabors (4).  
 New Albany Circuit, D. R. McDougal (1).  
 New Albany Station, T. H. Dorsey (2).  
 Potts Camp, W. F. Rogers (2).  
 Rienzi, M. A. Burns (1).  
 Ripley Station, J. A. George (4).  
 Sherman, C. W. Bale (2).  
 Silver Springs, E. C. Sullivan (1).  
 Tishomingo, J. N. Humphrey (1).  
 Wheeler, W. C. McCay (4).  
 Conference Evangelist, W. A. Wilson.  
 District Evangelist, J. T. Gullett, supply.

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*L. M. Lipscomb (1), P. E.*

Arcola and Murphy, H. D. Suydam (4).  
 Boyle and Pace, W. D. Bennett (2).  
 Clarksdale, H. F. Brooks (1).  
 Cleveland, J. W. Ward (3).  
 Coahoma and Jonestown, R. G. Lord (4).  
 Duncan and Alligator, C. P. Moss (2).  
 Evansville and Dubbs, T. B. Thrower (3).  
 Friars Point and Lyon, J. W. Robertson (2).  
 Glen Allan and Avon, N. J. Golding (2).  
 Greenville, C. A. Parks (2).  
 Gunnison and Sherard, M. E. Scott (2).  
 Hollandale, L. A. McKeown (4).  
 Lake Cormorant, A. R. Beasley (1).  
 Leland, W. C. Galceran (1).  
 Lula and Dundee, W. B. Baker (3).  
 Merigold, W. R. Goudelock (2).  
 Rosedale, W. M. Campbell (3).  
 Shaw and Litton, P. F. Luter (3).  
 Shelby, A. C. McCorkle (1).  
 Tunica, S. L. Pope (4).  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. M. Moose.  
 General Evangelist, E. R. Smoot.

#### GREENWOOD DISTRICT.

*J. E. Cunningham (4), P. E.*

Acona, A. J. Henry (2).  
 Belzoni, J. V. Bennett (2).  
 Black Hawk, R. L. Ellis (2).  
 Carrollton, S. E. Ashmore (2).  
 Drew, E. E. McKeithen (1).  
 Drew Mission, J. C. Wasson (2).  
 Dublin and Mattson, W. J. Wood (3).  
 Greenwood: First Church, J. H. Felts (3).  
 Price Memorial, J. O. Dowdle (3).  
 Indianola, J. D. Wroten (2).  
 Inverness, W. W. Mitchell (1).  
 Ittabena, T. E. Gregory (2).  
 Lambert and Crowder, C. L. Oakes (2).

Marks and Belen, J. M. Guinn (3).  
 Minter City, A. Y. Brown (1).  
 Moorhead and Isola, C. T. Floyd (1).  
 Ruleville, H. P. Lewis (3).  
 Schlater, J. B. Connor (2).  
 Sidon and Cruger, E. M. Shaw (2).  
 Sunflower, W. L. Stormont (1).  
 Swiftown, G. O. Clark (2).  
 Tchula, W. M. Young (2).  
 Tutwiler, W. S. Shipman (2).  
 Webb and Sumner, C. L. Rogers (1).

#### GRENADA DISTRICT.

*E. S. Lewis (3), P. E.*

Abbeville, E. L. Jernigan (1).  
 Ashland, R. B. Pierson (1), supply.  
 Coffeetown, W. L. Robinson (1).  
 Duck Hill, A. W. Bailey (3).  
 Durant, C. M. Chapman (3).  
 Ebenezer, A. A. Martin (2).  
 Grenada, J. H. Holder (1).  
 Holcomb, B. F. Hammond (1).  
 Holly Springs, W. W. Woollard (3).  
 Kilmichael, H. N. McKibben (2).  
 Lamar, S. W. Hemphill (1).  
 Lexington, A. S. Raper (1).  
 Oxford, S. H. Caffey (2).  
 Paris, J. A. Brodie (2), supply.  
 Pickens and Goodman, C. W. Avery (1).  
 Poplar Creek, G. R. Williams (1), supply.  
 Sallis, J. R. Murff (3).  
 Tie Plant, G. T. Sledge (2), supply.  
 Vaiden and West, W. O. Hunt (2).  
 Water Valley: First Church, Carroll Varner (1).  
 Main Street, J. E. Lawhon (1).  
 Waterford, J. M. James (1).  
 Winona, Melville Johnson (1).  
 Winona Circuit, A. M. West (2).  
 President of Grenada College, J. R. Countiss.  
 Professor in Millsaps College, J. E. Stephens.  
 Commissioner of Orphanage, S. A. Brown.  
 Superintendent of Adult Department, Sunday School Board, R. H. Ruff.  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. S. Duncan.  
 Sunday School Extension Secretary, E. G. Mohler.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. H. Holder.

#### SARDIS DISTRICT.

*T. M. Bradley (2), P. E.*

Arkabutla, S. B. Potts (3).  
 Batesville, A. T. Clanton (2).  
 Byhalia, G. A. Baker (3).  
 Charleston, J. T. Lockhart (1).  
 Cockrum, B. G. Whitehurst (4).  
 Coldwater, J. D. Simpson (3).

Como, J. M. Bradley (1).  
 Courtland, G. W. Robertson (3).  
 Crenshaw and Sledge, W. W. Jones (1).  
 Hernando, E. B. Sharp (3).  
 Horn Lake, A. L. Davenport (1).  
 Longtown, A. C. Johnson (1).  
 Mount Pleasant, J. H. Bass (2).  
 Oakland, J. A. Patterson (2).  
 Olive Branch, G. H. Boyles (1).  
 Pleasant Hill, W. A. Bowlin (3).

Red Banks, R. C. Mayo (2).  
 Sardis Circuit, R. E. Woodfin (4).  
 Sardis Station, J. T. McCafferty (3).  
 Senatobia, W. W. Hartsfield (2).  
 Shuford, W. C. Galceran, Jr. (2).  
 Tippo Mission, to be supplied.  
 Tyro, M. H. McCall (2).  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. A. Randolph.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday  
 Schools, R. H. B. Gladney.

## SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT BENNETTSTVILLE, S. C., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1926.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; W. V. DIBBLE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Leslie Calvin Saunders, James Frank McLeod Hoffmeyer, Earle Van Best, John Monroe Collier, Monroe Grady West, Rembert Bryce Herbert, Abel Francis Ragan. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Lawrence DeKalb Hamer. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? E. B. Johnson, John Monroe Shingler. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Boone Moss Bowen (studies completed), Eugene Oliver Shealy. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? George Holland Varn, Eben Taylor, Thomas Walker Williams, Purdy Belvin McLeod. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. O. Watson, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. C. Chandler, A. R. Phillips, A. C. Walker. 3.

JOHN CALHOUN CHANDLER was born at Sumter, S. C., January 9, 1855, and died at Columbia, S. C., February 6, 1926. He was the child of godly parents, and that fact itself gave him a good start in life. His earliest recollections were of holy things, and when he awoke to moral issues

his character had already crystallized in favor of righteousness, and the decision that brought him definitely and consciously into the kingdom of God was easily made. This decision was made under the gracious ministry of his mother. It was she who had the distinction of introducing him to the Saviour who became so real and so precious to him in the following years. It is to his credit that he had no story to tell of a misspent life. His mother said of him that "he was always good." It is equally to his credit that he had no story to relate of shameful backslidings. From the day of his conversion to the day of his death, the trend of his life was Godward and heavenward. The decision once made to be the Lord's and to do the Lord's work was forever a settled question. It was never opened again. He might have said with the enraptured singer of Israel: "O God, my heart is fixed." Brother Chandler's piety was not of the obtrusive kind. There was absolutely nothing of the spectacular about him. To say that it was offensive to him is to state a simple fact. The virtue of humility was illustrated in his whole attitude toward life; and yet he was a faithful witness for his Lord. While he did not parade his virtues before men, his godly life was a constant rebuke to sin and a silent invitation to holiness. One day in his home he said to me, in the sacred confidence of brothership: "If I do not get to heaven, it will be a very great surprise to me." To him the Bible was the Word of God. He received it at its face value. It was the finale of his faith, the basis of his hope, the guide of his life. His ministry is a familiar record. He had the best possible preparation for it—a clear religious experience with a deep sense of a divine call to this holy work.

To this was added a cultivated mind. When the conviction came to him that God wanted him to preach the gospel, he was occupying a position of trust in the commercial world, with the promise of immediate advancement, but he resigned his position and entered Wofford College, from which he was graduated four years later. In December, 1881, he joined the South Carolina Conference, to which he gave thirty-three years of active service. After his retirement from the pastoral relation the lure of human need still invited him, and he became chaplain to the State Prison in Columbia. It was a wide, almost limitless field, and his ministrations were never more acceptable to God or helpful to men than there. In early life he was married to Miss Julia Zeigler, of Cokesbury, S. C., who at once became the partner of his successes and the sharer in his toils. She weeps in widowhood, but so frail is she that her friends thought it scarcely worth while for her to say good-by, so short did the separation seem to be. Our brother has gone from us, gone never to come back; but he has left an influence behind him as sweet as the memory of a gracious dream.  
—T. E. Morris.

ANDREW R. PHILLIPS was born near Springfield, Orangeburg County, S. C., on August 20, 1853, and was converted in Old Pinegrove Church, now Springfield, in November, 1873. When the boy was quite young, his father moved to Blackville, S. C., and his first schooling was received there. His father removed to his old home, and the boy attended the common school of the community. Later he attended for some time the Doctor A. Toomer Porter School in Charleston, and also the Elko High School at Elko, S. C., On December 5, 1879, Brother Phillips was married to Miss Louisa R. Davis, and to this union six children were born. For ten years after his marriage he farmed and ran a small mercantile business. He built up quite a good trade in his mercantile business and succeeded as a farmer; but in 1889 he felt that he must preach the gospel. In January, 1890, he went to Wofford College to better prepare himself for the ministry. Leaving Wofford in June, 1892, he taught school till near the meeting of Conference in Charleston in 1892, when he was admitted on trial. He has served the following charges: Lexington, Fork Circuit, Lewiedale, Edgewood, Ridgeway, Darlington, Graniteville, Lamar, Rowesville, Edgewood, Brownsville, and Brookland. His health gave away in 1914. He died at the

home of his daughter in Orangeburg, S. C., October 20, 1926. Our brother was faithful in his work, loyal to his Church, and a good preacher.—Thomas J. White.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD WALKER was born in a Methodist parsonage at Wilmington, N. C., January 4, 1851. His father, Rev. Hugh A. C. Walker, was born near Belfast, Ireland, came to this country with the family when ten years of age, and ten years later became a member of this Conference and was for a long time one of its most influential ministers. His mother, Mrs. Sarah Wightman Walker, born in Charleston, a sister of Bishop William May Wightman, was a woman of strong personality and deep religious convictions. Brother A. C. Walker had one sister, Mrs. J. B. White, and one brother, Dr. George Williams Walker, President of Paine College. He was converted and united with the Church, in his fifteenth year, at Summerton, S. C., under the ministry of his father. Of this crisis in the son's life his father wrote to a relative at Winnsboro: "We have closed a four-days' meeting at this place. Ten white and fifteen colored joined. Arthur was among the first to join, and seems in earnest. This gave us great gratification and joy. To our gracious God be thanksgiving and praise." He matriculated in September, 1871, at Wofford College, an institution that had been founded chiefly through his father's influence. It was long the custom of Dr. James H. Carlisle to have the new students state the purpose for which they had entered college, and in response to this Mr. Walker wrote: "I came to college, by the help of God and my own personal application, to make a man of myself. This is written by the request of Professor Carlisle. May I profit by it! Lord help me, that I fail not in my intentions. Arthur C. Walker, October 4, 1871." While at college his father wrote to him: "We are gratified by your election to office in your society, and by your position as orator. Doubtless you will do well in both. In speaking, be self-possessed, easy, graceful. Don't seem to make an effort to speak distinctly; and in so speaking avoid hanging, as it were, on your words. It is possible to fall into this, and let it become a habit. There may be overmuch gesture too; but I do not know that you require these hints, or any others. Be yourself, be natural, speaking out of your own head and heart; and according to your own judgment, suiting the gesture to the expression." In those hard and scant reconstruction days



in South Carolina it required extreme economy in family expenditures to keep a boy at college, but the Walkers had two at Wofford for one or two years at the same time, George and Arthur. At another time the father wrote: "I am glad to know that you are applying yourself to your books. Persevere in this, my dear Arthur. Devote yourself to reading and study and that will tend to banish unpleasant thoughts. Go to your Heavenly Father, and pour out into his ears your troubles, temptations, griefs, and wants. He will answer and bless and comfort as you have need. Put your trust in that blessed Saviour who so loved you as to die for you and who has promised that whosoever cometh unto him he will in no wise cast out. Give him your heart, my dear Arthur, and all will be well with you for time and eternity." The son profited by the entreaties and the prayers of his consecrated father, and in his senior year gave himself to Christ without reservation. He then declared his intention to enter the Christian ministry. He was graduated in June, 1875. He was admitted into the South Carolina Conference at Orangeburg, S. C., in December, 1875. On January 4, 1876, his twenty-fifth birthday, he was united in marriage, at Spartanburg, S. C., to Miss Virginia Lawson Kirkland, a daughter of Rev. and Mrs. William C. Kirkland, and a sister of Mrs. Sue Tarboux, missionary to Brazil, of Dr. W. D. Kirkland, editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate* and Editor of our Sunday School Literature, and of Dr. James H. Kirkland, Chancellor of Vanderbilt University. These two went hand in hand together and lived in unalloyed happiness for a little more than fifty years. They celebrated their golden wedding, and his seventy-fifth birthday, January 4, 1926. Brother Walker is survived by Mrs. Walker and seven children: Mrs. A. B. Baskin, of Bishopville; Prof. Hugh A. C. Walker, of Lynchburg, Va.; Mrs. Virginia Derrick, Dr. William K. Walker, Miss Sarah Walker, and Arthur C. Walker, of Orangeburg, and Mrs. Sue Rodwell, of Burlington, N. C. Mr. and Mrs. Walker were the united head of one of the most affectionate of families. God endowed him with an unflinching sense of humor, a great loving heart, and a noble purpose of life service. He was in full possession of his mind and cheerful to the very last minute. He lavished his cheerfulness and affection upon the members of his family, and they bountifully returned it. His exuberant social, religious nature overflowed, pervading and enriching all

who came within its reach. He was thirty-nine years in the active work of our Conference and was an extremely useful, happy, contented, beloved pastor. He never aspired to be a leader, nor to do any other than the work of the pastorate. He received his appointments with a spirit of loyalty and did his work well wherever he was sent. As a preacher, his messages contained elevated thought, delivered out of a rich collection of beautiful English words, and with a resonant voice. At the end of thirty-nine years he was given the superannuate relation and settled at Orangeburg, and after that served two charges and was much beloved in both. In 1909, on account of infirmities, he consulted a Columbia specialist, and after it was concluded he wrote one of the sons a characteristic letter, filled with pleasanties, and then said: "I cannot begin to tell you all that is in my heart to-night. You boys are my prop now. I may tarry a good while yet. I may become of no service to anyone. I may drop out at any time. But—well! it is all right any way that God sees fit." About that time he wrote on the flyleaf of his Bible: "Orangeburg is now my home. Here I joined the Conference, here I expect to spend my last earthly days, and here I wish to be buried. In all these years my wife, Virginia Lawson Kirkland, has been my help, my comfort, my joy. She entered the work with me and has ever been and still is the greatest blessing of my life. O Lord, cast me not off in the time of my old age, and forsake me not when my strength faileth." Later he wrote this memorandum: "I am a Methodist minister, now seventy-two years old. I have served for thirty-nine years in the active work, but am now superannuated. I have traveled from the mountains to the seaboard, preaching to and visiting all classes and conditions of mankind. I have rendered the best service of my manhood in a great desire to help all with whom I have come in contact. I have been with the sick and wounded, both temporally and spiritually. I have married the living and buried the dead. I have builded parsonages and churches, have been very happy in this service, and have seen many happy from it. Though retired from active work, I still read, write, and visit, and find great joy and happiness in trying to help in every way, and by all means, my fellow men. In it all I have been richly rewarded, not materially so much, but spiritually. I have seen many men, women, and children converted and become members of the Church,

while my own heart has been glad. I have rejoiced with joy unspeakable and full of glory for them and for myself." To illustrate the above he added this incident: "In the days of barrooms a certain man kept a bar. He came to church, had me to go home with him, and I became interested in his spiritual condition. I prayed for him, talked to him. He was converted, united with the Church, went and poured out his whisky, became an active Christian leader in all Church work, superintendent of the Sunday school, and chairman of the board of stewards, a praying man. When he died a few years ago, I was with him. He whispered, 'Jesus, Lover of My Soul,' and sweetly slipped away." Brother Walker died in great peace at Orangeburg, S. C., on Wednesday, July 28, 1926, and his earthly remains were interred in in Sunny Side Cemetery.—William C. Kirkland.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Samuel Davis Newell (Conference course completed), Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler (Conference course completed), Samuel Dewey Tomlinson, Lucius Welborne Summers. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Thomas B. Owen. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George Holland Varn, Eben Taylor, Thomas Walker Williams, Purdy Belvin McLeod. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George Holland Varn, Eben Taylor, Thomas Walker Williams, Purdy Belvin McLeod. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Martin Gary Arant, Julius Franklin Campbell, Theodore Walter Law, Luther Washington Shealy, Robert Patrick Turner. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Martin Gary Arant, Julius Franklin Campbell, Theodore Walter Law, Luther Washington Shealy, Robert Patrick Turner. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their character examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. S. Myers, H. L. Singleton, W. S. Stokes, C. F. Wimberly. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. S. Beasley, S. J. Bethea, J. C. Atkinson, W. A. Betts, R. R. Doyle, A. S. Lesley, J. H. Moore, T. B. Owen, I. N. Rountree, P. A. Murray, C. B. Smith, R. W. Spigner, W. L. Wait, W. W. Williams, G. H. Waddell, G. R. Whitaker, H. W. Whitaker, T. J. White, J. N. Wright, J. W. Wolling, S. A. Weber, P. B. Ingraham. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 139; societies, 408.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 45; members, 64,165.

### Charleston District.

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Allendale.....                         |                | 272           | \$ 2,000         |
| Appleton.....                          |                | 406           | 2,000            |
| Beaufort.....                          |                | 246           | 2,000            |
| Bethel Circuit.....                    |                | 689           | 1,500            |
| Black Swamp.....                       |                | 202           | 1,500            |
| Bluffton.....                          | 1              | 222           | 700              |
| Boone Hill Circuit.....                |                | 315           | 1,000            |
| Charleston: Bethel.....                |                | 1,106         | 3,600            |
| Cumberland.....                        | 2              | 131           | 2,300            |
| North Charleston.....                  |                | 131           | 400              |
| Spring Street.....                     | 2              | 1,250         | 3,000            |
| Trinity.....                           | 1              | 468           | 2,600            |
| Collegeville.....                      |                | 382           | 1,500            |
| Dorchester.....                        | 1              | 278           | 875              |
| Ehrhardt.....                          | 2              | 430           | 1,500            |
| Estill.....                            |                | 244           | 2,000            |
| Hampton.....                           |                | 347           | 2,000            |
| Hendersonville Circuit.....            |                | 255           | 1,000            |
| Lodge.....                             |                | 449           | 1,100            |
| McClellanville and Mount Pleasant..... |                | 380           | 1,260            |
| Meggetts.....                          |                | 215           | 1,300            |
| Port Royal.....                        |                | 13            | .....            |
| Ridgeland.....                         |                | 346           | 1,500            |
| Ridgeville.....                        |                | 460           | 1,800            |
| Summerville.....                       | 1              | 342           | 1,770            |
| Walterboro.....                        | 1              | 401           | 2,100            |
| Yamassee.....                          |                | 275           | 810              |
|  | 11             | 10,794        | \$43,115         |

### Florence District.

|                            |   |       |          |
|----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Bennettsville.....         |   | 680   | \$ 3,000 |
| Bennettsville Circuit..... |   | 266   | 2,000    |
| Bethlehem.....             | 2 | 735   | 2,000    |
| Brightsville.....          |   | 545   | 2,250    |
| Cheraw.....                |   | 512   | 2,800    |
| Chesterfield.....          |   | 356   | 2,400    |
| Darlington.....            | 2 | 480   | 3,000    |
| East Chesterfield.....     | 1 | 588   | 1,500    |
| Epworth.....               |   | 95    | 500      |
| Florence.....              | 2 | 1,412 | 4,000    |
| Hartsville.....            |   | 577   | 3,300    |
| Hartsville Circuit.....    |   | 213   | 1,000    |
| Jefferson.....             |   | 515   | 1,800    |
| Lamar.....                 |   | 986   | 2,400    |
| Liberty.....               |   | 293   | 1,300    |
| Marlboro Circuit.....      |   | 736   | 1,295    |
| McBee.....                 |   | 661   | 1,800    |

*Florence District (Continued).*

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| McCall.....             |                | 368           | \$ 2,500         |
| McCall Circuit.....     |                | 521           | 1,200            |
| Pageland.....           |                | 478           | 2,000            |
| Patrick.....            |                | 772           | 1,205            |
| Tatum and Hebron.....   |                | 272           | 2,100            |
| Timmons and Pisgah..... | 1              | 495           | 2,000            |
| Timmons Circuit.....    |                | 291           | 800              |
|                         | 13,353         |               | \$48,150         |

*Kingstree District.*

|                                 |       |     |          |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Andrews.....                    |       | 451 | \$ 2,000 |
| Black River.....                |       | 336 | 1,200    |
| Cades.....                      |       | 509 | 1,500    |
| Cordeville.....                 |       | 175 | 700      |
| Georgetown Duncan Memorial..... |       | 359 | 2,400    |
| West End.....                   |       | 355 | 1,150    |
| Greeleyville and Lanes.....     |       | 233 | 2,000    |
| Hemingway.....                  |       | 766 | 2,000    |
| Jamestown.....                  |       | 228 | 850      |
| Johnsonville.....               |       | 565 | 1,880    |
| Kingstree.....                  |       | 376 | 2,400    |
| Lake City.....                  |       | 425 | 3,500    |
| New Zion.....                   |       | 522 | 1,700    |
| Pamplico.....                   |       | 416 | 1,800    |
| Piopolis.....                   |       | 372 | 1,100    |
| Rome.....                       |       | 374 | 1,600    |
| Sampit.....                     |       | 223 | 711      |
| Scranton.....                   |       | 435 | 1,500    |
| Trio.....                       |       | 432 | 1,200    |
| Turbeville.....                 | 2     | 550 | 2,100    |
|                                 | 8,102 |     | \$33,291 |

*Marion District.*

|                               |    |        |          |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aynor Circuit.....            | 1  | 468    | \$ 1,325 |
| Blenheim and Brownsville..... |    | 581    | 1,800    |
| Bucksville.....               |    | 419    | 840      |
| Centenary.....                |    | 326    | 1,800    |
| Clio.....                     |    | 503    | 2,500    |
| Conway.....                   | 2  | 615    | 3,000    |
| Conway Circuit.....           |    | 581    | 1,800    |
| Dillon.....                   | 1  | 576    | 3,000    |
| Floydale.....                 | 1  | 461    | 1,800    |
| Lake View.....                | 1  | 299    | 1,700    |
| Latta.....                    |    | 387    | 2,100    |
| Little River.....             |    | 311    | 900      |
| Little Rock.....              |    | 236    | 1,620    |
| Loris.....                    |    | 400    | 1,400    |
| Marion.....                   |    | 833    | 3,000    |
| Marion Circuit.....           |    | 330    | 900      |
| Mullins.....                  | 1  | 798    | 3,000    |
| Mullins Circuit.....          |    | 881    | 2,100    |
| Nichols.....                  |    | 465    | 1,500    |
| South Aynor.....              | 2  | 339    | 1,000    |
| Waccamaw.....                 | 1  | 338    | 800      |
|                               | 10 | 10,147 | \$37,885 |

*Orangeburg District.*

|                                  |   |     |          |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bamberg.....                     |   | 513 | \$ 2,700 |
| Bamberg and Orangeb'g Mills..... |   | 148 |          |
| Barnwell.....                    |   | 328 | 2,500    |
| Bowman.....                      |   | 686 | 2,000    |
| Branchville.....                 |   | 615 | 2,000    |
| Cameron.....                     |   | 361 | 2,000    |
| Denmark.....                     |   | 363 | 2,250    |
| Edisto.....                      |   | 351 | 1,500    |
| Elloree and Jerusalem.....       |   | 452 | 2,000    |
| Eutawville.....                  |   |     | 1,000    |
| Grover.....                      |   | 310 | 1,200    |
| Harleyville.....                 | 2 | 723 | 1,400    |
| Holly Hill.....                  |   | 514 | 2,000    |
| North and Limestone.....         |   | 434 | 1,800    |
| Norway.....                      | 2 | 669 | 1,700    |

*Orangeburg District (Continued).*

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Olar.....                 |                | 381           | \$ 1,800         |
| Orange Circuit.....       |                | 669           | 1,600            |
| Orangeburg; St. Paul..... | 1              | 1,422         | 4,000            |
| Providence.....           | 2              | 375           | 1,800            |
| Rowesville.....           |                | 559           | 1,600            |
| St. George.....           |                | 558           | 2,500            |
| St. Matthew.....          |                | 429           | 2,000            |
| St. Matthew Circuit.....  |                | 465           | 1,071            |
| Smoaks.....               |                | 506           | 1,546            |
| Spring Hill.....          |                | 319           | 700              |
| Springfield.....          |                | 573           | 2,000            |
|                           | 6              | 12,723        | \$46,667         |

*Sumter District.*

|                               |   |       |          |
|-------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Bethune.....                  |   | 515   | \$ 1,800 |
| Bishopville.....              |   | 603   | 3,000    |
| Camden.....                   |   | 515   | 3,000    |
| College Place.....            | 1 | 274   | 900      |
| Columbia Circuit.....         |   | 441   | 1,500    |
| Elliot.....                   |   | 124   | 1,300    |
| Heath Springs.....            |   | 362   | 1,500    |
| Jordan.....                   |   | 406   | 1,200    |
| Kershaw.....                  |   | 275   | 1,700    |
| Lynchburg.....                |   | 382   | 1,500    |
| Manning.....                  |   | 506   | 2,400    |
| Oswego.....                   | 1 | 539   | 2,200    |
| Pinecroft.....                |   | 381   | 1,550    |
| Rembert.....                  |   | 330   | 1,800    |
| Spring Hill.....              | 1 | 462   | 2,000    |
| Summerton.....                |   | 408   | 1,800    |
| Sumter; Broad Street.....     |   | 336   | 1,500    |
| Trinity.....                  | 3 | 1,367 | 4,000    |
| Wesley Chapel and Hebron..... | 1 | 631   | 2,400    |
| West Kershaw.....             |   | 189   | 990      |
|                               | 7 | 9,046 | \$38,040 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                          |    |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--------------------------|----|--------|------------------|
| Charleston District..... | 11 | 10,794 | \$ 4,176         |
| Florence District.....   | 9  | 13,353 | 4,500            |
| Kingstree District.....  | 2  | 8,102  | 3,594            |
| Marion District.....     | 10 | 10,147 | 4,253            |
| Orangeburg District..... | 6  | 12,723 | 4,000            |
| Sumter District.....     | 7  | 9,046  | 4,164            |
| Total this year.....     | 45 | 64,165 | \$24,687         |
| Total last year.....     | 51 | 63,555 | 24,157           |
| Increase.....            |    | 610    | \$ 530           |
| Decrease.....            | 6  |        |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 940; infants, 966.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 179; Epworth League members, 5,676.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 374; officers and teachers, 4,033; scholars enrolled, 48,238.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 208; members, 6,019.



Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 92; students, 1,248; value of property, \$1,922,-539.83; endowment, \$680,400.46; indebtedness, \$256,199.50.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 33; children in orphanage, 296; money expended, \$84,260; value of property, \$250,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$9,608; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,013; Church Extension, \$6,341; Education, \$17,977; American Bible Society, \$809; General Conference expense, \$1,592; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$55,-323.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,799; presiding elders, \$23,397; preachers in charge, \$236,954; Conference claimants, \$12,012; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,180.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$739,235.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 414; value, \$2,868,850; indebtedness, \$147,-351.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$75,000; indebtedness, \$9,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 131; value, \$623,800; indebtedness, \$39,-765.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,266,750; premiums paid, \$9,463.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,-637; collected, \$10.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$5,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. C. Guilds, Columbia, S. C.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bishopville, S. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*G. F. Kirby (2), P. E.*

Allendale, Woodrow Ward (3).  
 Appleton Circuit, J. P. Attaway (2).  
 Beaufort, W. C. Kirkland (3).  
 Bethel Circuit, W. E. Sanders (2).  
 Black Swamp Circuit, W. G. Ariail (1).  
 Bluffton Circuit, A. F. Ragin (1).  
 Boone Hill Circuit, J. P. Winningham (3), supply.  
 Charleston: Bethel, D. M. McLeod (2).  
 Cumberland, S. E. Ledbetter (1).  
 North Charleston, L. C. Sanders (2).  
 Spring Street, J. T. Fowler (2).  
 Trinity, W. C. Owen (1).  
 Cottageville, B. J. Guess (1).  
 Dorchester, W. S. Heath (3).  
 Ehrhardt, L. T. Phillips (2).  
 Estill, J. A. Campbell (1).  
 Hampton, G. A. Teasley (3).  
 Hendersonville, D. T. Smoak (3).  
 Lodge, H. L. F. Shuler (4).  
 McClellanville and Mount Pleasant, E. P. Hutson (1).  
 Meggetts, P. B. McLeod (3).  
 Ridgeland, R. P. Turner (1).  
 Ridgeville, E. F. Scoggins (1).  
 Summerville, Eben Taylor (1).  
 Walterboro, B. L. Knight (4).  
 Yemassee, J. M. Collier (1).  
 Paris Island and Marine Pastor, C. B. Burns (9).  
 Student in Yale University, B. M. Bowen.  
 Student in Emory University, L. D. Hamer.

## FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*Thomas G. Herbert (2), P. E.*

Bennettsville, E. L. McCoy (2).  
 Bennettsville Circuit, George K. Way (4).  
 Bethlehem, J. W. Ariail (1).  
 Brightsville, A. V. Harbin (4).  
 Cheraw, R. H. Jones (1).  
 Chesterfield, W. P. Way (3).  
 Darlington, W. I. Herbert (2).  
 East Chesterfield, J. R. Sojourner (2).  
 Epworth, J. F. Hoffmeyer (1).  
 Florence, W. V. Dibble (3); R. Brice Herbert (1), junior preacher.  
 Hartsville, J. W. Daniel (1).  
 Hartsville Circuit, J. O. Bunch (3), supply.  
 Jefferson, Gobe Smith (4).  
 Lamar, G. W. Dukes (1).  
 Liberty, F. E. Hodges (3).  
 Marlboro, J. B. Weldon (4).  
 McBee, J. A. Graham (1).  
 McColl, W. B. Duncan (2).  
 McColl Circuit, J. F. Campbell (1).

Pageland, W. G. Elwell (3).  
 Patrick, J. L. Mullinnix (1).  
 Tatum and Hebron, C. S. Felder (2).  
 Timmons ville and Pisgah, S. W. Henry (4).  
 Timmons ville Circuit, L. W. Shealy (1).

### KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

*M. W. Hook (3), P. E.*

Andrews, J. R. Johnson (4).  
 Black River, S. D. Tomlinson (2).  
 Cades, J. C. Inabinet (4).  
 Cordesville, G. T. Rhoad (2).  
 Georgetown: Duncan Memorial, W. J. Snyder (3).  
 West End, H. F. Collins (2).  
 Greeleyville and Lanes, F. L. Glennan (1).  
 Hemingway, M. G. Arant (3).  
 Jamestown, M. G. West (1).  
 Johnsonville, J. K. Inabinet (3).  
 Kingtree, W. D. Gleaton (2).  
 Lake City, M. L. Banks (1); C. F. Wimberly, Sup.  
 New Zion, A. Sassard (2).  
 Pamplico, C. P. Chewning (1).  
 Pinopolis, J. W. Jones (3).  
 Rome, T. E. Derrick (4).  
 Sampit, W. H. Perry (1).  
 Scranton, H. S. Hughes (2).  
 Trio, H. W. Shealy (3).  
 Turbeville, A. M. Gardner (3).

### MARION DISTRICT.

*S. O. Cantley (4), P. E.*

Aynor, J. G. Ferguson (4).  
 Blenheim-Brownsville, B. H. Covington (3).  
 Bucksville, H. T. Morrison (2), supply.  
 Centenary, L. D. B. Williams (1).  
 Clio, W. A. Beckham (3).  
 Conway, G. P. Watson (4).  
 Conway Circuit, W. O. Henderson (2).  
 Dillon, C. C. Derrick (3).  
 Floydale, C. T. Easterling, Jr. (1).  
 Lake View, J. J. Stevenson (4).  
 Latta, W. E. Wiggins (4).  
 Little River, S. D. Newell (1).  
 Little Rock, H. D. Shuler (2).  
 Loris, K. S. Carmichael (3); H. L. Singleton, Sup.  
 Marion, L. L. Bedenbaugh (2).  
 Marion Circuit, M. M. Byrd (1), supply.  
 Mullins, J. H. Danner (2).  
 Mullins Circuit, S. D. Bailey (3).  
 Nichols, G. L. Ingram (2).  
 South Aynor, T. W. Williams (4).  
 Waccamaw, W. T. Bedenbaugh (3).  
 Student in University of South Carolina, E. V. Best.  
 President of Horry Industrial School, A. C. Aston.

### ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

*W. Roy Phillips (1), P. E.*

Bamberg, D. A. Phillips (1).  
 Bamberg and Orangeburg Mission, Ernest Dugan (5).  
 Barnwell, R. W. Humphries (3).  
 Bowman, W. R. Jones (1).  
 Branchville, P. K. Crosby (4).  
 Cameron, E. Z. James (1).  
 Denmark, W. H. Hodges (2).  
 Edisto, T. G. Phillips (3).  
 Elloree and Jerusalem, L. E. Peeler (3).  
 Eutawville, E. O. Shealy (3).  
 Grover, J. M. Shingler (2).  
 Harleyville, E. B. Johnson (2).  
 Holly Hill, S. D. Colyer (1).  
 North and Limestone, Hamlin Etheredge (2).  
 Norway, G. C. Gardner (3).  
 Olar, J. B. Prosser (1).  
 Orange, J. F. Way (2).  
 Orangeburg: St. Paul, G. T. Harmon (3); W. S. Stokes, Sup.  
 Providence, C. M. Peeler (1).  
 Rowesville, Paul T. Wood (4).  
 St. George, J. P. Inabinet (1).  
 St. Matthew, J. E. Clark (1).  
 St. Matthew Circuit, C. W. Burgess (2).  
 Smoaks, W. M. Mitchum (3).  
 Spring Hill, D. O. Spires (3).  
 Springfield, E. K. Harrison (4).  
 Vice President and Treasurer of Columbia College, A. J. Cauthen.  
 Conference Education Secretary-Treasurer, G. E. Edwards.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, A. D. Betts.  
 Superintendent of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, Welbourne Summers.  
 Student in Yale University, J. E. Ford.  
 Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, E. O. Watson.

### SUMTER DISTRICT.

*Peter Stokes (2), P. E.*

Bethune, R. P. Hucks (1).  
 Bishopville, J. H. Graves (1).  
 Camden, J. T. Peeler (3).  
 College Place, T. E. Morris (3); W. S. Myers, Sup.  
 Columbia Circuit, E. H. Beckham (2).  
 Heath Springs, T. W. Law (2).  
 Jordan, G. H. Varn (3).  
 Kershaw, G. W. Davis (3).  
 Lynchburg, J. W. Elkins (2).  
 Manning, B. G. Murphy (2).  
 Oswego, D. N. Busbee (1).

Pinewood, T. W. Godbold (3).  
 Rembert, J. E. Cook (2).  
 Spring Hill, W. L. Parker (2).  
 Summerton, J. M. Rogers (1).  
 Sumter: Broad Street, R. R. Tucker (1).  
 Trinity, F. H. Shuler (2).  
 West Kershaw, W. V. Jerman (1), supply.

Wesley Chapel and Hebron, P. K. Rhoad (6).  
 Business Manager of *Southern Christian Advocate*, J. H. Noland.  
 Professor in Brevard Institute, S. C. Morris.  
 Professor in Columbia College, Mason Crum.

## EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT HOLDENVILLE, OKLA., NOVEMBER 3-7, 1926.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; ROBERT S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Tom Henry Gibbs, James Edward Mack, Charles Herman Cole, Louis Cornelius Littlejohn, James Morris Edwards. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? R. E. Brothers, Joe R. Wood. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Lindsey B. Trone, W. E. Bowers, John W. Oden, Harvey Human, Homer Clifton Minnis, Joseph A. Gist. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Edgar L. Powell, George E. Pentecost. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Dwight Russell Hunt, John Garrett Garrison, Raymond Charles Brogan, Ernest Carl Hicks, James Franklin Parsons. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? G. E. B. Snoddy. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. W. McConnell, from the Northwest Conference; W. L. Broome, W. S. Vanderpool, E. H. Maddox, Walker Ferguson, and T. L. Porter, from the West Oklahoma Conference; C. N. Smith, J. W. Cole, and B. F. Pritchett, from the North Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. O. Huff. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. W. Howerton. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. C. Curry and Charles L. Brooks, to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. M. Ball, to the Texas Conference; Paul B. Kern, to the West Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. C. Pickens, F. E. Shanks, J. E. Vick. 3.

ANDREW C. PICKENS was born in Pendleton, S. C., November 18, 1852, and died on his seventy-third birthday, November 18, 1925. Brother Pickens came to the old Indian Territory in the early seventies and settled at Webber's Falls. He was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1884, under the ministry of Rev. L. W. Rivers and was soon thereafter licensed to preach. From the very beginning of his ministry, Brother Pickens gave evidence of a superior quality of mind and heart, very soon came to be recognized as a leader among us, and for many years filled with great acceptability some of the leading appointments as pastor and presiding elder. He was great in intellect. He was a scholar. He had a well-trained and a well-stored mind. He had learned to think, to think clearly, logically, and independently, and these are the characteristic elements of real scholarship. He had a great heart, a big soul, pure, sincere, courageous. Measured by every true standard, he was a great gospel preacher. His sermons were scripturally sound, clear, and logical. His sermons were always delivered with the eloquence of sincerity, earnestness, unction of the spirit, and a heart warm with love. Eternity alone can measure the good he has done during the thirty-nine years he spent going up and down and over this country, during the pioneer days, preaching the gospel of the Son of God and laying the foundations of our Methodism throughout the great commonwealth of Oklahoma. The faith and heroism of the man are indicated in a few lines which he wrote just a few weeks prior to his death. Referring to the fact that he had decided to ask for the superannuate relation at the approaching session of his Conference, he said: "Well, I will go out broke and in debt, will be seventy-three years old November 18, if I live that long. 'Naked I came into



this world; naked I will go out of it.' If I had a hundred lives, I would give them all to Jesus Christ, if I had it all to go over again." Brother Pickens was admitted on trial into the Indian Mission Conference at the session which met at Eufaula in October, 1886, Bishop Galloway presiding, and was appointed to Canadian Circuit, Canadian District. He served that charge two years. He was received into full connection at the Conference which met at Whitehead Hill, Chickasaw Nation, in October, 1888. At the Conference held at Atoka in 1889 he was appointed to Flint Circuit, Cherokee Nation, and served that charge two years. At the Conference held at Oklahoma City in November, 1891, he was assigned to the Sugar Creek Circuit, in the Choctaw District, and served that charge one year. In November, 1892, the Conference met at Ardmore, at which time Brother Pickens was appointed presiding elder of the Ardmore District and served in that capacity for four years. When the Conference met in El Reno in October, 1896, he was appointed presiding elder of the Wynnewood District, and served that district two years. In November, 1898, the Conference was held at Norman, and Brother Pickens was appointed pastor at Norman and served that station for two years. When the Conference met at Vinita in October, 1900, Brother Pickens was transferred to the North Texas Conference, but did not remain in Texas through the year, and was transferred back to his home Conference, and in October, 1901, was stationed at Holdenville. In October, 1902, he was appointed agent of Hargrove College, located at Ardmore. In 1903 he was granted an honorable location at his own request. During the years 1905 and 1906, he served Paul's Valley Station as a supply. In 1907 Brother Pickens was readmitted into the Oklahoma Conference. At Ardmore in November, 1910, he was appointed to Afton Station in the Vinita District. At the session of the East Oklahoma Conference which met in Okmulgee in November, 1911, he was assigned to Bennington in the Durant District. Other appointments were as follows: 1913, Hugo Station; 1914, Maud and Seminole; 1915, Tecumseh Station; 1916-18, Choctaw District; 1919, Spiro and Braden; 1920-21, Atoka Station; 1922-23, Allen Station; 1924, Wapanucka; 1925, Kingston. Brother Pickens was given the superannuate relation at Hugo in November, 1925. He was at his home sick at the time of the meeting of this Conference and died November 18, 1925.—*J. S. Lamar.*

FLETCHER EDGAR SHANKS, son of Rev. George and Mrs. Mary Shanks, was born in Barbour County, Ala., August 20, 1856. He removed in early childhood to Clarke County, near Shubuta, Miss. He and his twin brother, J. O. Shanks (who died in 1892), were happily converted in a revival meeting held at Andrew Chapel, about three miles from their home, when about eighteen years of age. Later he came to Whitesboro, Tex., and was licensed to preach by Rev. J. M. Binkley, presiding elder of the Sherman District. He secured his literary education at Collinsville and Pilot Point, Tex., where he was an apt student and earnest inquirer after knowledge. There being a great need for preachers in the Indian Mission Conference, he came to the Indian Territory and joined the Indian Mission Conference at Whitehead Hill on September 18, 1884. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway at Eufaula on October 24, 1886, and elder by Bishop Key at Whitehead Hill on October 14, 1888. On October 26, 1896, he was married to Miss Sallie Wellbourn, of Tecumseh, Okla. To this union two children were born. On November 3, 1900, Mrs. Shanks passed away. On July 6, 1911, Brother Shanks was again married, leading to the altar this time Miss Olivia Burrows. To this union two girls were born, Leora and Clara Pearl, both of whom survive. Ed, as we all called him, was a good preacher, consecrated to God and devoted to the ministry. He was a splendid revivalist and did a great work in leading many to Christ during his ministry. He loved the Church and would have died for her. He filled acceptably various appointments, ranging from the circuit far out from the railroad to the pastorate of the Church in the capital of the Oklahoma Territory. He always brought up a good report to the Conference, specializing on the report of the conversions during the year. He built the first Methodist church in Atoka and solicited contributions from pastors both in St. Louis and Chicago, visiting those cities for that purpose. He built the first church in Shawnee soon after the opening of that territory, and thus planted the Church which has grown to such magnitude. He served at one time as District Evangelist and then as Conference Evangelist. At the Annual Conference held at Vinita in 1922 he was given the superannuate relation. His health had been failing for some time and in February, 1926, he underwent an operation in a hospital at El Reno, Okla., later returning to his home near Hydro, where he lingered until the Messen-

ger came on July 15, 1926, when his spirit winged its way to be with God and his loved ones who had gone before. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Episcopal Church in Hydro by Rev. L. S. Barton, of Norman, assisted by Rev. R. C. Taylor, of El Reno, and his body was laid to rest in the Hydro cemetery. He leaves a wife, two daughters, and a son, three brothers, and numerous other relatives to mourn his loss.—*M. L. Butler.*

JAMES E. VICK was born at Dover, Tenn., December 20, 1848, and died in Bristow, Okla., March 31, 1926. Just four days later, his faithful wife followed him to the better land. For fifty-five years they labored together through sunshine and shadow, ever hopeful and trustful in their Heavenly Father. Brother Vick was educated in the common schools of Tennessee and Kansas. In 1871 he was married to Miss Ella Elliott, of Kansas. To this union one son was born, who died at the age of eight years. Brother Vick was converted in 1885 under the ministry of John Moore, in White River Circuit, Arkansas. Immediately after his conversion he felt the call to preach and on December 5, 1885, was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Taylor's Creek Circuit, White River Conference, Arkansas. He was received on trial in 1889, at Kansas City, Kans., Western Conference; ordained deacon September 7, 1890, by Bishop Key; ordained elder August 24, 1894, by Bishop Hendrix. In 1896 he was transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference. His first work in Oklahoma was on the Waterville Circuit. He was in time for the first quarterly meeting, which was held at Mount Hope, and the official board was much rejoiced to find him ready for the work, as they had been for some time without a preacher. The writer has not sufficient knowledge or data to follow him on his various charges. He preached four years at Chelsea, Okla., and from there went to Poteau. In 1906 he was given the Church at Bristow, Okla., where he served four years. He also served four years at Wetumka, Okla. Quoting from a letter of the official board of the Church at Wetumka to the bishop: "As the time for the termination of the pastorate of our beloved pastor, Rev. J. E. Vick, has arrived, we wish to bear formal and sincere testimony to his fidelity, his faithfulness, and his worth. In every hour of his pastorate he has been about his Father's business. He has been busy in season and out of season proclaiming the story of the Risen

Christ, the greatest of all messages, he has delivered with a faithfulness, a sympathy, a tenderness that have profoundly impressed the spiritual life of our people. His obedience to the call and his constancy to duty compel us to pay tribute to the manner in which he labored for four long eventful years. But the greatest sermon he ever preached was that of his daily life. He lived each day the ethics of the Saviour. He rejoiced with those who rejoiced and wept with those who wept. He was more than a pastor, he was a companion and a friend. No heart was happy that his did not respond in joy. No heart was sad that his did not respond in sympathy, and to-day there is no one in all Wetumka that does not know that a loving friend has gone away." At the time of Brother Vick's death he was assistant pastor of the First Methodist Church, Bristow, Okla., where all had learned to love and honor him for his godly life. He was an inspiration and help not only to his own Church, but to the entire community.—*James E. Bogle.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Forest Elam Dudley, James Otto Whitworth, A. H. Ogle. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Dwight Russell Hunt, John Garrett Garrison, Raymond Charles Brogan, Ernest Carl Hicks. 4. Local preachers, James Terah Barker, Alva Ray Garrett, Levi Wallace Tuska, Eastman Wilman Billy, Robert Eastman Jacob, Guy Quoetone. 6.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Dwight Russell Hunt, John Garrett Garrison, Raymond Charles Brogan, Ernest Carl Hicks. 4. Local preachers, Terah Barker, Alva Ray Garrett. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph Eddy Bowers, Johnson Wilson Bobb, August Wilber Blackford, Jake Elkanah Bryan, Lloyd Dink Burris, Robert E. Lee Hunnicutt, Clarence Elmer Nisbett, Joseph Bertia Richie. 8. Local preachers, James Franklin Parsons, Joseph Andrew Gist, Willie Amos James, Alexander Simon Peter. 4.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph Eddy

Bowers, Jake Elkanah Bryan, Lloyd Dink Burris, August Wilber Blackford, Robert E. Lee Hunnicutt, Clarence Elmer Nisbett, Joseph Bertia Richie, Johnson Wilson Bobb. 8. Local preachers, James Franklin Parsons, Joseph Andrew Gist. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? P. R. Eaglebarger, C. W. Clay, M. A. Fry. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? P. C. Atkins, J. B. Blackwell, L. W. Cobb, E. H. Creasy, John D. Edwards, R. G. Flummer, D. M. Geddie, N. G. Gregory, T. J. Minnis, Franklin Moore, W. P. Pipkin, W. T. Ready, J. B. Richie, J. D. Rogers, J. M. Russell, H. B. Scruggs, B. F. Stegall, W. W. Williams, A. M. Belcher, A. B. L. Hunkapiller, T. O. Shanks, I. R. Haun, L. N. Ishcomer, W. H. Smith. 24.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 147; societies, 283.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 109; members, 38,266.

#### Durant District.

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Ada: Asbury.....             | 3              | 111           | \$ 412           |
| First Church.....            | 3              | 997           | 3,600            |
| Bennington and Bokchito..... | 1              | 272           | 1,200            |
| Bryan County Mission.....    | 1              | 128           | 472              |
| Caddo.....                   | 1              | 286           | 1,800            |
| Caney Circuit.....           | 4              | 258           | 900              |
| Colbert and Calera.....      | ..             | 464           | 1,200            |
| Durant: First Church.....    | ..             | 1,127         | 4,500            |
| Grace.....                   | 1              | 304           | 814              |
| Kingston Circuit.....        | ..             | 136           | ..               |
| Lebanon Circuit.....         | 1              | 109           | 300              |
| Madill.....                  | ..             | 385           | 2,400            |
| Milburn Circuit.....         | 1              | 449           | 1,200            |
| Pontotoc County Mission..... | ..             | 55            | ..               |
| Roff and Hickory.....        | ..             | 178           | 1,114            |
| Stonewall.....               | 1              | 375           | 1,115            |
| Tishomingo.....              | ..             | 169           | 1,200            |
| Wapanucka Circuit.....       | ■              | 192           | 600              |
| Woodville and Kenefick.....  | ..             | 52            | 900              |
|                              | 19             | 6,047         | \$23,727         |

#### Hugo District.

|                         |    |     |          |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----------|
| Antlers.....            | 1  | 220 | \$ 1,500 |
| Antlers Circuit.....    | .. | 31  | 520      |
| Boswell and Soper.....  | .. | 340 | 1,800    |
| Broken Bow.....         | .. | 208 | 2,400    |
| Broken Bow Circuit..... | .. | ..  | ..       |
| Cameron Circuit.....    | 1  | 203 | 1,200    |
| Fort Towson.....        | .. | 132 | 840      |
| Grant Circuit.....      | 1  | 170 | 800      |
| Heavener.....           | 1  | 537 | 3,000    |
| Howe Circuit.....       | .. | 266 | 1,550    |
| Hugo: First Church..... | .. | 615 | 3,600    |
| Ida Circuit.....        | .. | 30  | 3,000    |
| Idabel.....             | .. | 577 | 2,500    |

#### Hugo District (Continued).

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Poteau.....           | 3              | 409           | ..               |
| Smithville.....       | 2              | 116           | \$ 400           |
| Talihina.....         | 1              | 214           | 1,500            |
| Talihina Circuit..... | ..             | 46            | ..               |
| Valliant.....         | ..             | 272           | 1,200            |
| Wister Circuit.....   | ..             | 309           | 1,300            |
| Wright City.....      | ..             | 152           | 1,800            |
|                       | 10             | 4,847         | \$28,910         |

#### McAlester District.

|                                  |    |       |          |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Allen Circuit.....               | .. | 175   | \$ 1,087 |
| Ashland Circuit.....             | .. | ..    | ..       |
| Atoka.....                       | 2  | 213   | 1,500    |
| Calvin and Stuart.....           | .. | 313   | 1,500    |
| Canadian Circuit.....            | 2  | 118   | 810      |
| Coalgate.....                    | .. | 190   | 1,500    |
| Dustin and Hanna.....            | .. | 177   | 1,714    |
| Eufaula.....                     | 1  | 264   | 1,800    |
| Eufaula Circuit.....             | .. | ..    | ..       |
| Halleyville.....                 | 1  | 42    | 480      |
| Hartshorne: Brooks Mission.....  | .. | 226   | 1,500    |
| Kiowa Circuit.....               | .. | 161   | 878      |
| Lehigh Circuit.....              | .. | 83    | ..       |
| McAlester: Barnett Memorial..... | 3  | 163   | ..       |
| Grand Avenue.....                | 1  | 865   | 3,600    |
| McAlester Circuit.....           | .. | 76    | ..       |
| McCurtain Circuit.....           | .. | 172   | 750      |
| Pittsburg and Brewer.....        | .. | 172   | 1,500    |
| Quinton.....                     | .. | 173   | 1,800    |
| Red Oak Circuit.....             | 1  | 87    | 857      |
| Spiro.....                       | 3  | 280   | 1,800    |
| Ti Circuit.....                  | .. | ..    | ..       |
| Wilburton.....                   | .. | 128   | 1,200    |
|                                  | 14 | 4,078 | \$24,276 |

#### Muskogee District.

|                             |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Boynton.....                | .. | 231   | \$ 1,800 |
| Braggs.....                 | 1  | 223   | 1,200    |
| Checotah.....               | 3  | 370   | 2,100    |
| Fort Gibson.....            | .. | 125   | 1,000    |
| Hanson.....                 | 1  | 118   | 140      |
| Keota Circuit.....          | 1  | 330   | 1,650    |
| Muldrow and Roland.....     | .. | 180   | 1,150    |
| Muskogee: First Church..... | 1  | 1,127 | 3,600    |
| St. Paul's.....             | 2  | 862   | 5,000    |
| Muskogee Mission.....       | ■  | 110   | 400      |
| Porum and Warner.....       | .. | 353   | 1,550    |
| Sallisaw.....               | .. | 140   | 1,200    |
| Stigler.....                | 1  | 453   | 2,400    |
| Stigler Mission.....        | 1  | 108   | 600      |
| Stilwell.....               | .. | 156   | 1,200    |
| Tahlequah.....              | 1  | 329   | 1,800    |
| Tahlequah Mission.....      | 2  | 120   | 236      |
| Vian.....                   | .. | 187   | 1,200    |
| Wainwright and Oktahah..... | .. | 247   | 432      |
| Westville and Watts.....    | .. | 163   | 1,091    |
|                             | 16 | 5,932 | \$29,749 |

#### Shawnee District.

|                           |    |     |        |
|---------------------------|----|-----|--------|
| Asher Mission.....        | .. | ..  | ..     |
| Cromwell Mission.....     | 1  | 24  | \$ 450 |
| Dewar Mission.....        | 1  | 243 | 1,000  |
| Earlsboro Circuit.....    | 3  | 277 | 936    |
| Henryetta.....            | 2  | 536 | 3,600  |
| Holdenville.....          | 1  | 763 | 3,600  |
| Konawa.....               | .. | 186 | 1,500  |
| Maud.....                 | 1  | 138 | 1,029  |
| McLoud and Sasakwa.....   | 1  | 215 | 1,500  |
| Okemah.....               | ■  | 289 | 2,400  |
| Okemah Circuit.....       | .. | ..  | ..     |
| Paden and Centerview..... | .. | 164 | 1,286  |
| Seminole.....             | .. | 234 | 1,800  |



*Shawnee District (Continued).*

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Shawnee: First Church.....  | 2              | 1,018         | \$ 4,200         |
| Trinity.....                | 1              | 133           | 800              |
| Shawnee Circuit.....        |                |               |                  |
| Tecumseh.....               |                | 99            | 1,500            |
| Wanette and Mount Zion..... |                |               |                  |
| Weleetka.....               |                | 128           | 1,800            |
| Wetumka.....                |                | 316           | 2,500            |
| Wewoka.....                 |                | 361           | 2,500            |
| Yeager Mission.....         | 1              | 233           | 686              |
|                             | 16             | 5,357         | \$33,087         |

*Tulsa District.*

|                           |    |       |          |
|---------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Beggs.....                | 2  | 366   | \$ 2,400 |
| Bixby.....                | 1  | 217   | 1,200    |
| Bixby Mission.....        |    | 65    |          |
| Bristow.....              | 2  | 400   | 4,200    |
| Broken Arrow.....         |    |       | 1,500    |
| Cometa and Porter.....    |    | 233   | 1,500    |
| Depew.....                |    | 142   | 1,500    |
| Haskell.....              | 1  | 228   | 1,800    |
| Morris.....               |    | 300   | 1,800    |
| Oklmulgee: East Side..... | 1  | 291   | 1,500    |
| First Church.....         | 2  | 1,444 | 5,000    |
| Preston and Natura.....   |    | 195   |          |
| Red Fork.....             |    | 102   | 1,200    |
| Sapulpa.....              | 1  | 768   | 3,600    |
| Shamrock.....             | 1  | 193   | 1,800    |
| Stroud.....               |    | 85    |          |
| Tulsa: Boston Avenue..... | 2  | 1,429 | 6,600    |
| Centenary.....            |    | 632   | 3,600    |
| Glenwood.....             |    | 104   | 1,200    |
| Hagler Memorial.....      | 1  | 155   | 1,200    |
| Hillcrest.....            | 1  | 158   | 1,200    |
| Lake Station.....         | 1  | 60    | 300      |
|                           | 15 | 7,567 | \$43,100 |

*Vinita District.*

|                              |    |       |          |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Adair and Big Cabin.....     |    | 250   | \$ 737   |
| Afton.....                   | 1  | 210   | 1,310    |
| Alluwe.....                  | 1  | 102   | 1,200    |
| Centralia Mission.....       | 2  | 75    | 350      |
| Chelsea.....                 | 1  | 261   | 1,800    |
| Choteau Circuit.....         | 1  | 145   | 935      |
| Fairland Circuit.....        |    | 90    | 1,000    |
| Grove.....                   | 1  | 190   | 1,029    |
| Inola and Okay.....          | 1  | 194   | 1,000    |
| Jay Circuit.....             | 1  | 84    | 307      |
| Ketchum Circuit.....         | 2  | 172   | 643      |
| Locust Grove and Salina..... |    | 70    | 1,000    |
| Miami.....                   |    | 455   | 3,000    |
| Pensacola and Strang.....    | 2  | 156   | 900      |
| Picher.....                  |    | 77    | 1,200    |
| Pryor.....                   | 2  | 428   | 2,400    |
| Quapaw.....                  |    | 88    | 1,000    |
| Rose Circuit.....            | 2  | 92    | 475      |
| Vinita.....                  | 1  | 585   | 3,000    |
| Wagoner.....                 |    | 396   | 2,750    |
| Welch.....                   | 1  | 318   | 1,200    |
|                              | 19 | 4,438 | \$27,236 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                         |     |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Durant District.....    | 19  | 6,047  | \$ 3,954         |
| Hugo District.....      | 10  | 4,847  | 4,803            |
| McAlester District..... | 14  | 4,078  | 4,034            |
| Muskogee District.....  | 16  | 5,932  | 4,877            |
| Shawnee District.....   | 16  | 5,357  | 5,457            |
| Tulsa District.....     | 15  | 7,567  | 7,240            |
| Vinita District.....    | 19  | 4,438  | 4,283            |
| Total this year.....    | 109 | 38,266 | \$34,648         |
| Total last year.....    | 107 | 39,180 | 33,532           |
| Increase.....           | 2   |        | \$ 1,116         |
| Decrease.....           |     | 914    |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,708; infants, 470.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 189; Epworth League members, 4,718.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 219; officers and teachers, 2,780; scholars enrolled, 31,782.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 152; members, 4,532.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 8; students, 166; value of property, \$175,000; endowment, \$5,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 35; money expended, \$22,285; value of property, \$69,000; indebtedness, \$10,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 5; beds, 13; patients, 185; money expended, \$6,500; value of property, \$100,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$6,095; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,157; Church Extension, \$3,880; Education, \$3,958; American Bible Society, \$513; General Conference expense, \$1,010; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$79,466.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,775; presiding elders, \$32,636; preachers in charge, \$202,723; Conference claimants, \$8,134; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$13,963.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$783,444.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 199; value, \$2,640,225; indebtedness, \$259,579.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$46,000; indebtedness, \$15,188. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 141; value, \$406,600; indebtedness, \$65,891.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, \$1,593,130; premiums paid, \$8,786.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$4,053; collected, \$2,931.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$2,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Mather M. Eakes, Tulsa, Okla.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Okmulgee, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### DURANT DISTRICT.

*W. Y. Switzer (3), P. E.*

Ada: Asbury and Stonewall, L. B. Trone (2).

First Church, R. T. Blackburn (4).

Atoka Station, J. A. Parks (2).

Bryan County Mission, W. A. Biggs (1), supply.

Caddo Station, W. J. Gray (1).

Caney Circuit, J. H. Miller (3), supply.

Clarita Circuit, F. A. Scott (1), supply.

Coalgate Station, E. H. Maddox (1).

Colbert Circuit, J. F. Parsons (2).

Durant: First Church, I. W. Armstrong (3).

Grace Church, Dwight R. Hunt (2).

Kingston Circuit, W. M. Shelton (1), supply.

Konawa Station, J. W. Cannon (1).

Lehigh Circuit, B. F. Pritchett (1).

Madill Station, Luther J. Waggoner (2).

Mansville Circuit, J. H. Rice (1), supply.

Mill Creek Circuit, O. C. Fontaine (1), supply.

Roff and Hickory, J. A. Gist (2).

Tishomingo Station, W. S. Lee (1).

Vanoss Circuit, A. H. Johnson (1), supply.

Wapanucka Circuit, C. W. Young (1), supply.

District Evangelist, J. A. Grimes (1).

### HUGO DISTRICT.

*J. P. Atkins (2), P. E.*

Antlers Station, J. R. Hedges (2).

Boswell, T. S. Stratton (1).

Broken Bow Circuit, J. P. Palmer (1).

Broken Bow Station, M. L. Sims (3).

Cameron Circuit, J. E. Mack (1).

Grant Circuit, A. G. White (2).

Heavener, M. A. Cassidy (1).

Howe Circuit, J. A. Morgan (1).

Hugo Station, W. L. Blackburn (3).

Ida Circuit, Thomas Davis (2), supply.

Idabel Station, Willmoore Kendall (3).

Poteau Station, J. W. Sims (1).

Smithville, C. E. Nisbett (5).

Soper Circuit, A. W. Blackford (1).

Talihina Station, J. O. Whitworth (1).

Tuskahoma Circuit, W. A. Lewis (1), supply.

Valiant and Fort Towson, N. T. Peak (1).

Wister Circuit, T. L. Porter (1).

Wright City, G. W. Griner (2).

Fulsom Training School: W. B. Hubbell,

President; C. E. Nisbett, Dean.

Commissioner of Education for Fulsom Training School, W. G. Beasley.

Conference Director of Golden Cross, R. M. C. Hill.

Indian Mission, Johnson W. Bobb, James M. Edwards, Zadoc Anderson.

### MCALISTER DISTRICT.

*Albert Norris Averyt (2), P. E.*

Allen Circuit, C. H. Cole (1).

Calvin and Stuart, J. W. Oden (2).

Canadian Circuit, E. H. Winiger (2).

Checotah Station, J. D. Cunningham (2).

Dustin and Hanna, C. T. Davis (1).

Eufaula Circuit, H. S. Nance (1), supply.

Eufaula Station, J. S. Lamar (2).

Hartshorne Station, J. Preston Cole (2).

Keota and Cowlington, W. H. Gayer (1).

McAlester: Barnett Memorial, O. S. Snell (1).

Grand Avenue, J. H. Ball (2).

McAlester Circuit, J. A. Aston (1), supply.

McCurtain and Kinta, R. C. Brogan (1).

Pittsburg and Kiowa, E. L. Powell (2).

Quinton Station, C. L. Eckle (1).

Red Oak Circuit, J. H. Neighbors (1), supply.

Savanna Circuit, J. B. Richie (1), supply.

Spiro Station, H. M. Cosby (2).

Stigler Station, E. C. Raney (1).

Ti Circuit, E. F. Fite (2), supply.

Whitefield and Tamaha, John W. Anderson (1), supply.

Wilburton and Haileyville, C. B. Holland (1).

Secretary of State Historical Society, J. Y. Bryce.

### MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

*M. L. Butler (2), P. E.*

Barron Circuit, Joshua Cloud (1), supply.

Boynton Station, G. H. McAnally (2).

Dewar Mission, A. R. Garrett (4), supply.

Fort Gibson and Braggs, J. M. Hively (2).

Gore and Webbers Falls, J. M. McAnally (1), supply.

Hanson Mission, Earl R. Krumsieck (1), supply.  
 Haskell Station, Henry G. Hearne (2).  
 Henryetta Station, E. A. Reed (1).  
 Hulburt Circuit, T. O. Shanks (1), supply.  
 Morris Station, T. M. Moore (3).  
 Muldrow, T. M. Mitchell (1).  
 Muskogee: First Church, W. L. Broome (1).  
 St. Paul's, H. E. Kelso (2).  
 Muskogee Mission, J. T. Turner (1), supply.  
 Porum and Warner, L. C. Craig (2).  
 Sallisaw, J. E. Bryan (2).  
 Stilwell Station, Alva H. Williams (1).  
 Tahlequah Station, J. W. Beck (3).  
 Vian Station, A. H. Ogle (1).  
 Wainwright and Oktaha, A. M. Belcher (2), supply.  
 Westville and Watts, W. L. French (2).  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, W. E. Garrison.  
 Superintendent of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, C. L. Canter.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. M. Bishop.  
 Superintendent of Indian Mission, W. U. Witt.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. S. Satterfield.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. W. Cole.  
 Supervisor of Religious Instruction in Indian Schools and Missionary to the Osages, Orlando Shay.  
 Indian Mission, Griggs Durant.

### SHAWNEE DISTRICT.

*C. D. Montgomery (2), P. E.*

Asher Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Cromwell Mission, Walker F. Ferguson (1).  
 Earlsboro and Bethel, W. E. Bowers (2).  
 Holdenville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Holdenville Station, W. S. Vanderpool (1).  
 Maud, J. M. Littlejohn (2).  
 McLoud and Davenport, George E. Pente-cost (1).  
 Okemah Station, R. O. Stewart (1).  
 Paden and Centerview, to be supplied.  
 Seminole Station, B. L. Williams (1).  
 Shawnee: First Church, W. D. Thompson (3).  
 Trinity, Joe E. Bowers (2).  
 Shawnee Mission, A. T. Meek (2), supply.  
 Wanette and Mount Zion, H. L. Shelton (1).  
 Weleetka Station, W. W. Turner (3).  
 Wetumka Station, R. C. Alexander (1).  
 Wewoka Station, A. B. Waldrep (2).  
 Yeager Circuit, R. E. Brothers (5).  
 Conference Evangelist, W. M. Grose.

### TULSA DISTRICT.

*New Harris (4), P. E.*

Beggs Station, A. A. Puckett (2).  
 Bixby Mission, T. M. Robertson (1), supply.  
 Bixby Station, Fred G. Chadwick (1).  
 Bristow Station, A. P. Johnson (2).  
 Depew Station, L. D. Burris (2).  
 Okmulgee: East Side, A. L. Williams (2).  
 First Church, A. L. Bowman (2).  
 Red Fork Station, G. W. Martin (1).  
 Sapulpa Station, H. S. DeVore (2).  
 Shamrock Station, W. O. Butcher (2).  
 Stroud Station, C. N. Smith (2).  
 Tulsa: Boston Avenue, J. A. Rice (5).  
 Centenary, Wallace M. Crutchfield (3).  
 Glenwood, G. E. B. Snoddy (1).  
 Hagler Memorial, J. M. Cantrell (2).  
 Hillcrest, Ernest C. Hicks (1).  
 Lake Station, C. T. Stepp (4), supply.  
 Editor of *Oklahoma Methodist*, D. H. Aston.  
 Commissioner of Hospitals, T. F. Brewer.  
 General Evangelist, Lovick P. Law.  
 Indian Mission, Johnson Tiger and S. J. Checote.

### VINITA DISTRICT.

*R. B. Moreland (3), P. E.*

Adair and Big Cabin, Albert F. Ward (1), supply.  
 Afton Station, H. A. Matney (1).  
 Alluwe Station, John G. Garrison (1).  
 Centralia Mission, J. D. Bates (1), supply.  
 Chapel Circuit, W. M. Leatherwood (1), supply.  
 Chelsea Station, Forest E. Dudley (1).  
 Choteau Circuit, W. M. Trent (2), supply.  
 Coweta and Porter, Charles E. Hoole (3).  
 Fairland and Bluejacket, R. E. L. Hunnicutt (2).  
 Grove Station, Harvey E. Darrow (1).  
 Inola and Okey, L. C. Littlejohn (1).  
 Jay Mission, W. B. Wolf (1).  
 Ketchum Circuit, Homer Minnis (1).  
 Locust Grove and Salina, W. O. Bucy (1), supply.  
 Miami Station, Phil E. Chappell (2).  
 Pensacola and Strang, Harvey Human (3).  
 Picher Station, J. L. Brown (2).  
 Pryor Station, A. J. Hamilton (1).  
 Quapaw Station, George E. Tyson (1) supply.  
 Vinita Station, E. H. Casey (2).  
 Wagoner Station, Carlton R. Wade (2).  
 Welch Station, W. W. McConnell (1).  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. A. Harkins.



## HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT JOHNSON CITY, TENN., OCTOBER 6-11, 1926.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; JAMES A. BURROW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Brian Huger Greene, Jr., James Walton Helney, Frank Fugate Essary, Henry Thomas Wheeler, Reber Atkins, Bernie Hickerson Hampton. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Arthur Edward Weikel, Roy Carlisle Davis. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Opie Clinton Clark, Harry Ruffner Wilson, Raymond Gleaves Farmer, Lorenzo Dow Perkins, James Clinton Spurlin, Samuel Luttrell Akers, Thomas Paul Sims, Phillips Cleophas Foote, Zebulon Flournoy Mayberry, David Trigg James, Lawrence Walton McFarland. 11.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Willard Saunders Barbary, James Roy Belcher. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Herbert Decatur Hart, Clyde Fristo Watkins, Samuel Calvin Weatherly, Carden Adams Hillman, George Blair McCrary, Arva Vernon Rudy, Moses Easterly Deakins, Archer Nathaniel Dailey, Roy Lee Osborne, Marvin Smith Kincheloe. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Frank Kenner Suddath. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. C. Brown, from the North Alabama Conference; Newton D. Guerry, from the Mississippi Conference; H. S. Auville, from the Western Virginia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? N. H. Lawhorn, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? B. N. Waterhouse surrendered his credentials. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Frank Kenner Suddath, to the New Mexico Conference; J. L. Scott, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Frank Alexander, Harry B. Duncan, Levi K. Haynes, William H. Price, Rufus M. Standefer, Elijah F. Kahle. 6.

FRANK ALEXANDER.—It was during a visit in the home of his next to the youngest daughter, Mrs. Carrie Tipton Barns, at Mount Jackson, in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, that Rev. Frank Alexander died, November 13, 1925. Ten years before this date and in the same month his wife preceded him to her heavenly inheritance, during a visit likewise, in the home of their youngest daughter, Mrs. Mary Virginia Houts, in Erwin, Tenn. Between these daughters, in the order of their ages, is the fourth son and fifth child, Frank Alexander, Jr., a railroad official in Bluefield, W. Va. The fifth child and the third son is William Franklin Alexander, a banker of Bluefield, W. Va. Brother Alexander had his home during his last years with his widowed daughter, Mrs. Ann Elsie Fugate, in Bristol, Tenn., she being the fourth child and second daughter. The second son, John Wright Alexander, was born at Johnson City, 1867, and died at Belfast Mills, Russell County, Va., at twenty-three years of age, when he was in charge of the commissaries of the Stuart Land and Cattle Company. Mrs. Lula Elizabeth Baldwin, of Richmond, Va., is the first daughter. She and the first of the children, Samuel Lee Alexander, a clothier of Marion, Va., were born in Elizabethton, Tenn.; so there were four sons and four daughters, alternating a son and a daughter as to their ages. In the year 1838 Frank Alexander was born on a farm purchased that year by his parents on Indian Creek, between Elizabethton and Bluff City, Tenn. He and his brother, Samuel Alexander, obtained a license to preach on the Elizabethton charge, and the young ministers went together to Fayette, Mo. There the older brother, Samuel, married Miss Isabel Rucker and joined the Missouri Conference. In 1873 he transferred to the Holston Conference, was appointed to the Marion Circuit, and died after making one round on his charge. His widow returned to Missouri, graduated her three children at Howard-Payne College, and her youngest child, Miss Olien Alexander, finished her education at the Scarritt Bible and Training School, and was appointed by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society a missionary to Hoochow, China. She was married to Rev. R. A. Estes, died a few years later, and was buried in Shanghai.

Frank Alexander remained in Missouri but a short while. He returned to Elizabethton and was married to Miss Mary Katherine Keebler, by their pastor, the Rev. G. M. Massey, December 24, 1861. The union of these consecrated lives was blessed and marked for fifty-four years by special and beneficent providences as are above indicated. In 1884 Rev. George Frazier left the Broad Ford Circuit for a home in Illinois. The presiding elder, Rev. W. H. Price, urged Brother Alexander to supply the work on that charge. Thus began Brother Alexander's itinerant career. The next year he was admitted on trial with W. M. Dyer, E. F. Kahle, and J. A. Burrow; he was assigned the next two years to the Lebanon Circuit. Thence he was one year at Jasper, two years at Dunlap, four years each at Pikeville, Dickinsonville, and Castlewood, one year each at Dayton, Hawkins, and Mosheim, and three years at Kingsport. He was superannuated in 1908. Brother Alexander was a charming preacher. His exposition and application of Bible characters and incidents were clothed in simple and direct language, pertinent and pungent. He was of striking personality; a physique tall, angular, swarthy; a countenance grave and strong, which in his genial, social moods, or in the fervor of his pulpit deliverances, was winsome and irresistible. He sent the truth home to thousands so as to melt and mold their lives and characters. Like the hospitable home of his sainted parents, so his households in Marion and elsewhere had open doors of welcome and their altars of fervent prayer for the weary itinerant. This aged veteran and knight of the saddlebags suffered from a fall and was much on crutches in his last few years in Bristol. Too feeble to preach, he assisted in the administration of the Lord's Supper and was an occasional honored assistant teacher of the Baraca Class of Anderson Street Church; and his pastor, J. B. Ely, states that, though reminiscent of former triumphs, he detected a growing tenderness of tone in his speaking of heaven as of a city where his friends were many and his going thither not to be long awaited. A concourse of people, with his relatives, gathered about his flower-embedded casket in the Methodist sanctuary in Marion on Sunday afternoon, November 15, 1925, and as the sun went down the pastors, H. B. Brown and C. E. Painter, laid his body "earth to earth" in the Round Hill Cemetery, where father and mother, wife, his preacher-brother, and his son, John Wright Alexander, with others of his

people, were entombed to await the glorious morning of the never-ending day.—*J. E. Naff.*

HARRY BUTTORFF DUNCAN was born at Tupelo, Miss., October 17, 1899, and died at Cleveland, Tenn., November 25, 1925. His preparatory school education was received at the school of his uncle, the Duncan Preparatory School, located in Nashville. From there he went to Vanderbilt University for his college work. He was at Vanderbilt University for five years, taking many scholastic and student honors and being graduated with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, and leaving the University with the high regard and the great expectations of his teachers and fellow students. It was while under the tutelage of the instructors of Vanderbilt University and under the pastoral care of Dr. George Stoves at West End Church that Harry Duncan answered the call to serve his Lord through the ministry of the Southern Methodist Church. In direct preparation for his ministry he spent two years traveling in Europe and studying in the Universities of Edinburgh and Oxford. After his return from Europe he entered upon his first active duties as a minister as associate pastor of Centenary Church, Chattanooga, under Dr. W. S. Neighbors, pastor. He made many friends for himself and did a great work for the Master during the two years of work there. At the Annual Conference in 1924 he was appointed to the pastorate of the Broad Street Church at Cleveland. At the end of the Conference year the congregation was unanimous in the request that their pastor be returned. The wish of the Church was granted, and it was in November following his reappointment that he was overtaken with the illness which resulted in his death. The death of Harry Duncan brought grief to his many friends in Cleveland, Chattanooga, Nashville, and throughout the Holston Conference. In the loss of Harry Duncan it is felt that one has been removed from our midst who, with his personality, his intellect, and his fine Christian spirit, must have come to a place of leadership and usefulness in our work. We rejoice in the thought that his great personality is being developed in a greater field than ours.—*R. B. Platt, Jr.*

LEVI KERNAN HAYNES, the son of Samuel and Parmelia Chandler Haynes, was born in Wythe County, Va., February 15, 1841, and died in the home of his son and daughter at Emory, Va., December 9, 1925.

The youth of L. K. Haynes was spent on his father's farm near Crockett, Va. He attended the schools near his home and, when old enough to be away from home, attended the Academy at Wytheville. He later entered Trinity College in North Carolina. Entering the itinerant ministry at an early age, he continued to study until he became educated in many branches of learning. The quality of the home of his boyhood was clearly revealed in the fact that he became a Christian and united with the Methodist Church in early boyhood; it was no less clearly manifested in the gracious refinement of his life. If physical appearance and characteristics are passed on from parent to child, even more certain is the social inheritance. The grace and charm of the life of a Christian mother flavors the entire social life of the children who grow up at her side. The atmosphere of a gentle, pure Christian home was ever about the life of L. K. Haynes. He entered the traveling ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the session of Holston Conference which was held at Greeneville, Tenn., in 1861. He was then but twenty years old. For a little more than sixty-four years he was a traveling preacher. Only a few other men have been for so long a term in unbroken connection with Holston Conference. He came into the Conference during the second year of the War between the States. After his first year his appointments were in East Tennessee during the Civil War and for several years thereafter. While serving Louisville and Lenoir, after the close of the war, he was made to taste some of the bitterness of the persecution to which the preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were subjected in that part of Tennessee. During this period he bore himself with both courage and grace. As well here as in "the piping times of peace" he adorned the gospel which he preached. In old age he sometimes told in a half humorous way of some of the experiences of this period. But if the experiences through which he passed were bitter, they left no bitterness in his gentle spirit. He served the following charges: Transylvania (N. C.), 1861; Mossy Creek, 1862; Rogersville, 1863; Rutledge, 1864; Louisville and Lenoir, 1865; Maryville and Louisville, 1866; Hendersonville and Mills River, 1867; (records are not available for the year 1868 to 1872, inclusive); Kingston, 1873; Franklin (N. C.), 1874-75; Jeffersonville (now Tazewell), 1876-79; Decatur, 1880; Jeffersonville (Tazewell), 1881; Kingston, 1882; Pikeville, 1883; Weaverville, 1884-

85; Jonesville, 1887-88; Pearisburg, 1889-90; Graham, 1891. It is worthy of note that thrice in his life he was sent a second time to serve as pastor where he had served before—at Kingston, Tenn., at Tazewell (Jeffersonville), Va., and at Louisville, Tenn. In 1892, at the end of thirty-one years of active work, Brother Haynes was superannuated, his health having become completely broken. He was never able to be restored to the active ranks. For thirty-three years his was among the names of the honored superannuates of Holston Conference. By his patient, cheerful waiting he ministered during these years as truly as when he was on the march from Transylvania to Jeffersonville, or from Pikeville to Weaverville. Our itinerancy is both militant and pacific; it calls for patience, cheerfulness, and gentleness no less than for courage and fortitude. No other men are so worthy of honor by the Church as those who, having worn their bodies down by the labors of the ministry, linger on through years of feebleness and of pain. The home life of Brother Haynes had its tragedies as well as its beauties and joys. Both of his parents died while he was a youth. On June 15, 1871, he was married to Minerva Evelyn Browder, of Lenoir, Tenn. Ten years later, at Decatur, Tenn., on October 25, 1881, the wife of his youth was claimed by death. He was left with three small children—Henry Fielding Peery, who died January 1, 1894; Lee Kernan and Sallie May (Mrs. Peery), who survive their father. On November 8, 1883, he was married to Miss Hannah Price Love, of Kingston, Tenn. After fifteen years of happy wedded life she died at Tazewell, Va. Of the devotion shown by the children of this aged servant of God it is difficult to write without seeming to exaggerate; but in fact it would be impossible to use terms of praise too high for loving devotion. Nothing was left undone for his comfort and nothing was lacking in the geniality and devotion with which all needed service was rendered. After the long evening of life the end came in great peace. The dear old father died in the midst of his family and neighbors at Emory. The funeral services, which were held in the home, were largely attended. There were many members of the Conference present, among whom may be named J. Tyler Frazier, J. A. Lyons, L. L. H. Carlock, and George A. Maiden. The services were conducted by Dr. John C. Orr, the pastor. A beautiful solo was sung by Rev. A. B. Hunter. An address was made by this writer. It was not an occasion of great sorrow. The mem-



ory of the worthy character and devoted service of the good man gone made us to sing, even if in a minor chord, a song of joy and gratitude.—*I. P. Martin.*

**WILLIAM HUMBERSON PRICE.**—About fifty years ago the territory covered by the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, began rapidly to quicken the pace of its development. The Civil War was a decade in the past, and the mighty upheavals of that time and the five years succeeding had begun to be leveled out so that it was possible to view a more extended landscape and plan with more hope of being able to carry through one's desires. At the same time, every far-sighted man realized that conditions were then, and must ever continue to be, entirely different from what they had been hitherto, and that pioneering, in a new field and amidst an unblazed wilderness of facts, must be undertaken; and this was especially true with reference to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the bounds of the Holston Conference. Wise, strong, courageous leadership was needed, and God gave us a group of men who met these conditions. Among them was William Humberson Price, born on the Middle Fork of the Holston River, in Washington County, Va., November 26, 1837, his father, John Wesley Price, being a member of the first board of trustees of Emory and Henry College and the first chairman of that board. This institution Dr. Price attended, leaving in his junior year for study at the Jefferson Medical College, in Philadelphia, Pa. Just prior to the outbreak of the war the Southern students at that institution left in a body, and Dr. Price entered the New Orleans School of Medicine, graduating there in the spring of 1861. He returned to his home and immediately enlisted as a regular soldier in D company, the first cavalry company organized in Washington County, and was mustered into service on April 21, 1861. At the request of his captain (afterwards general), William E. Jones, he went before the medical examining board in Richmond and was assigned to the Seventh Virginia Cavalry as surgeon, his services continuing uninterruptedly to the time of the surrender at Appomattox, where he was one of that small company of intrepid soldiers who, following Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, cut through the Federal lines in a vain effort to join Gen. Joseph E. Johnston in the far South. After the close of the war Dr. Price came back to Washington County and took up the practice of his profession.

On August 22, 1867, he was married to Miss Martha J. Crow, Rev. B. W. S. Bishop officiating. Of this union six children were born, one dying in infancy, the others—Judge John W. Price, Mrs. (W. H.) Trollinger, Mrs. Susan (John A.) Howard, William Humberson Price, and Walter C. Price—all surviving both father and mother, the latter of whom died July 20, 1899. To this successful and beloved physician there came a call to preach, and he who had so promptly answered the call of his State was equally prompt to answer the call of God. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at the session which met in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1872, and was appointed to the Hillsville Circuit. With the exception of 1896 to 1900, when, on account of the illness of his wife and a bronchial trouble which affected his voice, he was on the supernumerary list, he filled various circuits and districts from that time until he took the superannuate relation in 1904. Both as a pastor and presiding elder his ministry was marked by protracted revival services and church building, and the esteem in which he had been held as a physician became surpassed by that he enjoyed as a minister of the gospel. The record of these years may be found in our "Annals." On July 12, 1904, he was again married, this time to Miss Jennie P. Miller, of Pulaski County, Virginia, who, with their one daughter, Mrs. Dwight Sheets, survives him. The end of the journey was reached in peace at his home in Bristol, Va., on Saturday morning, July 24, 1926, with his loved ones about him. A great company gathered in State Street Church for the services on Sunday afternoon, the writer being assisted by several other preachers, among whom were Brothers S. T. M. McPherson and D. S. Hearon, classmates of his, having joined the Conference at the same time. He sleeps in the cemetery at Emory, Va., not many miles from where he was born and in the midst of a territory to which he gave the best that was in him both as a physician and a preacher. His eldest son, Judge John W. Price, of Washington, D. C., in a letter to the writer, said: "I think perhaps the outstanding points in my father's life were his absolute faith in the Christian religion and his universal love for mankind in general." With this estimate I thoroughly agree. I have never known a man who believed more implicitly in God and his overruling providence, and who was more certain of his inheritance with the saints in light through the atonement of Jesus

Christ. Like St. Paul, he had a religious experience which was an anchor in the midst of all storms and around which all his thinking and acting revolved. His love for people followed very logically. He who loves God loves his brother also; and while Dr. Price had very strong and firm convictions, by which he always stood fast, there was never that spirit which becomes so tenacious of its own judgments that it becomes illiberal and acrimonious toward those who see otherwise. Thus this stance and uncompromising advocate of what he conceived to be right became, through the spirit of brotherliness which was his, one of the best-beloved men among us; and it was these characteristics which made him the great factor he was in the crucial days through which this section of country, in common with others, passed, and these are the ones which keep him alive in the hearts and lives of hundreds of the people of this "hill country" to-day. For many years he has been on the list of our great and good men, and we doubt not the future historians will keep his name there.—*J. S. French.*

**RUFUS MADISON STANDEFER.**—This memoir is prepared under the influence of a strong personal friendship and without definite data. Rufus M. Standefer was born in Bledsoe County, Tenn., the son of James Standefer and wife and grandson of Gen. James Standefer, one of the first settlers in Sequatchie Valley, a large landowner, and for twenty years a member of Congress. Rufus was the fourth child in a family of seven sons and one daughter, all having passed away except the eldest brother. Long before he attained the teenage he was left an orphan. In the troubled times before and during the Civil War he was on life's tempestuous sea without rudder or compass, drifting hither and thither upon the waves of circumstance. Had he not been endowed with an unusual personality, having keen perception, a vivid imagination, and a strong and worthy ambition, his early environments would have terminated in his certain oblivion. But he was blessed with vision and remarkable physical courage and with almost unequalled social qualities. After the buffetings of war-time experiences, realizing his need of home life and settled habits, when about seventeen he agreed with a large farmer to live with him as one of his family until of age, when he was to receive a small stipulated sum. He was a hard and constant worker, and was a valuable accession to the large force of farm hands.

When a small boy praying alone under the forest trees God gave him a glimpse of light from out of the upper heavens, a wonderful experience he never forgot. He had no guide to help him build on this vision of life, and later suffered sad fluctuations in his religious living. His remarkable and attractive social qualities were a menace to his virtues. He had far more to overcome than the average man, yet the grace of God triumphed, and he found the divinely marked way of life in the gospel ministry. He had a leaning toward the law, but his conscience would not release him from his conviction of duty. He was licensed to preach in September, 1874, and admitted on trial into the Holston Conference in October, 1875. His first assignment was Altamont Mission, which he served two years with success. He then attended Vanderbilt University three years, taking the two-year theological course and a year in addition. Leaving school in 1880 he took work in the North Mississippi Conference, serving Concordia, where, in 1883, he was married to Miss Eddie Blanchard. Later he served quadrenniums at Greenville, Columbus, Oxford, Clarksdale, and the Greenville District. In a dreadful scourge of yellow fever at Oxford he remained at his post of duty whence most had fled, ministered to the suffering and dying, was appointed mayor of the city *pro tem*, and in many ways did heroic service. His faithfulness well-nigh cost him his life from the fearful disease, for he was a victim. It will be seen that the strongest Churches were open to him. At this time there was an unfortunate hiatus in his itinerant career, for a season, during which he suffered almost the tortures of death in trying to save himself from financial wreckage and personal collapse through ill-health. Again the divine hand led to extrication from his thralldom. He reentered Holston Conference, his first love, to render good service. He served Rockwood, Jasper, Morristown four years, Pulaski, Va., and Clinton, Tenn., each five years. The close of his career was unique. With his family fragment of three he came to Clinton. In the second year his son, and only remaining child, found his last resting place in the Clinton cemetery. Little James and Mary had been laid to rest in Mississippi. The trial was sore indeed. Early in the past Conference year the greatest of all his trials came in the tragic death of his beloved wife. Such loneliness as he experienced since last November cannot be expressed in writing. Yet with intrepid determination he faced

the future and refused to entertain any other thought than that of ending his life in the active relation. And so it mercifully turned out. The three sleep side by side in the cemetery of their last charge. Brother Standefer was a man of fine intelligence and splendid conversational powers. He had traveled extensively, having gone abroad twice. He had an excellent library. He bought the best books and literature, and was a great reader, especially in his earlier years. He was an entertaining preacher, but not a technical sermonizer. He was a good pastor and wielded a strong influence among men. He was capable of true and sustained friendship. His friendships ranged from the obscure and unlettered mountaineers to the dignitaries of Church and State. He was equally at home in the humble hovels of the poor or the palaces of the rich. In conversation he was never ill at ease in any circle. He was universally popular. Never, perhaps, has a pastor been accorded greater loyalty and affection than the people of Clinton gave him. Most of the past year he was away—his salary went on. Two excellent white nurses were secured during his illness—one for day, one by night. His members—business men, ladies—came often to see him. They loved him. Three weeks before his death I spent about two days with him, having several conversations. Always hopeful of recovery, he thought of nothing but to get well and be active again. As quietly as I might I presented the alternative, asking: "How is it with you, if you should not recover?" His prompt and assuring response was: "It is all right, and the way is clear." He had loved his home, his dear wife and children. They had left him in utter loneliness. Now God "provided some better thing for him, and he was not, for God took him."—*John R. Stewart.*

ELIJAH FLETCHER KAHLE was the son of godly parents—Samuel and Katherine McLean Kahle. He was born in Amherst County, Va., July 24, 1853. In his early youth the family moved to Mercer County, W. Va. Here he spent his boyhood and youth; here, also, after he became an itinerant preacher, he served his first pastoral charge, Princeton Circuit. As a youth Brother Kahle attended the public schools of Mercer County and such other schools as were within his reach, and made such use of the advantages which they afforded as to become well finished in intellectual life. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Prince-

ton Circuit and by it recommended for admission into the Annual Conference. He was admitted on trial into Holston Conference in 1878 and was sent to the Cleveland Circuit. Before the end of the year he transferred to Texas, where he remained for two or three years. Upon his return from Texas he engaged in mercantile business at Princeton, and was successful in this pursuit. Very tempting offers were made to hold him in secular business, but his heart was in the work to which he had been called of God. Again the Princeton Circuit recommended him for admission into the traveling connection, and he was again admitted into Holston Conference at Cleveland, Tenn., in October, 1885. Among his classmates were W. M. Dyer and Ed A. Tilley. While in Texas he was married to Miss Eva Gillette, of Austin, on February 15, 1880. Their union was one of the most blessed fellowship in all the years that followed until the beautiful life of the wife and mother was ended on February 27, 1900. Mrs. Kahle died at Abingdon, leaving her heartbroken husband with their little children, the youngest of whom was only nine months old. All of the children, save one, Eleanor (Mrs. H. E. Widener), who died August 7, 1915, survive their father. They are: Katherine (Mrs. Roy W. Sexton), Mary (Mrs. W. P. Sumner), Eleanor (Mrs. H. E. Widener), Louise (Mrs. John Jennings), Ernestine (Mrs. W. E. Mingea, Jr.), Eva (Mrs. W. H. Price, Jr.), and E. F. Kahle, Jr. He was married the second time to Mrs. Martha Sadler Vaughn, of Richmond, Va., on June 18, 1908. So perfectly did the life of this woman blend with that of her husband that each of the children by the first marriage enjoys the unique privilege of having two mothers who fill to the brim the best ideals of Christian motherhood. Mrs. Kahle's son, Alfred Vaughn, and they grew up as one family. One child, Patsy, now almost grown, was born into this charming home life. Brother Kahle was ordained deacon at Abingdon, Va., October 9, 1887, by Bishop H. N. McTyre and elder at Morristown, Tenn., October 7, 1889, by Bishop A. W. Wilson. As before stated, his first work was Princeton Circuit, which he served two years, 1885-86. After this he served Liberty Hill (Tazewell County), 1887-90; Emory Circuit, 1891-93; Grove Avenue, Radford, 1894-96; Abingdon District, 1897-1900; Wytheville District, 1901-04; Abingdon District, 1905-06; Commissioner and Agent of Martha Washington College, 1907-08; Secretary of Virginia Children's Home Society, 1909-26. In every work to



which he was assigned he was both successful and popular. With great diligence he attended to every detail of his work, and so genial was his personality that people gladly followed his leadership. In every charge and district which he served his name is lovingly repeated as mothers are asked to name their children at the baptismal font. Many were the marriage services which he was called to perform. He had a genius for friendship, making friends in all circles regardless of race, station, age, or creed. He was peculiarly fitted for the work which occupied his last years. He could bring the rich and poor together and thereby help childless homes to find and care for homeless children. To see him with one or a troop of these children left a picture not easily forgotten. In his eyes they were all beautiful and to his heart they were all good. As if by some magic touch they yielded to his control and direction. All of the children in his neighborhood called him "Daddy Kahle." His family adored him. The hospitality of his home has known no limits. Brother Kahle was lovingly devoted to Holston Conference. He had never missed a session since he was admitted on trial forty-one years ago; lying in the hospital for five weeks before his death, which occurred Sunday morning, October 3, he several times asked, "When will October 1 come?" That he was thinking of the gathering hosts there can be little doubt. When we gather with him again there will be no nights of pain nor fevered days of anguish, for "God shall wipe away all tears." As treasurer of the Brotherhood he had often soothed the sorrowing hearts of bereaved ones. We shall repay as best we may by ministries of sympathy and love to his bereaved family. Reverently and quietly we carried the body from the home to the Methodist church, where for many years he had worshiped. A great throng had gathered there, many coming from great distances. The services were led by the pastor, Rev. E. A. Shugart. Others taking part in the services were Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Dr. Walsh, pastor of the Presbyterian Church; George A. Maiden, D. H. Carr, I. P. Martin, W. S. Neighbors, and S. D. Long. Many other members of Holston Conference were present. After the services we drove in the mellow autumn afternoon to the cemetery at Emory and there tenderly committed his body to the ground and covered it with a bank of beautiful flowers. Brother Kahle is survived by one sister—Mrs. J. C. Wall—and three brothers—Will, John, and

Charlie. An adopted daughter—Mrs. Scott Thompson—also survives her foster-father. We shall miss Brother Kahle in the Conference and in his work for homeless children. We shall miss his genial, friendly greeting; we shall miss him in the home—but of the whither of his going there is no question in our hearts.—*I. P. Martin.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry Gordon Holdway, Charles Waldo Taylor, Claude Thomas Miller, Irby Esmond Cregger, Auker Meek Stone, Walter Hampton Simpkins, John Cleveland Clark, Charles Henry Williams, Jesse Earl Anderson, William Austin White, Elbert Gordon Frye, Samuel Edward Bratton, William Thomas Moore, S. Luther Payne, William Irwin Hanna, John Estill Davis. 16.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Frank Boothby Wyatt, John Willy Hammer, Carl Herbert Wright. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Herbert Decatur Hart, Clyde Fristo Watkins, Samuel Calvin Weatherly, Carlton Adams Hillman, George Blair McCrary, Arva Vernon Rudy, Marvin Smith Kincheloe. 7. Local preachers, Thomas Paul Sims, Henry Thomas Wheeler. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Herbert Decatur Hart, Clyde Fristo Watkins, Samuel Calvin Weatherly, Carlton Adams Hillman, George Blair McCrary, Arva Vernon Rudy, Marvin Smith Kincheloe. 7. Local preachers, Thomas Paul Sims, Henry Thomas Wheeler. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Taylor Neal Orr, Newton Dunn Guerry, Sidney Odell Frye, William Kyle Cregger, Robert Lake Wright, Charles McPherson Fisher, Allen Harvey Mathes, Millard Conway Weikel, Patrick Henry Horner, Walter McPherson Dean, David Bishop Baker. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Sidney Odell Frye, William Kyle Cregger, Robert Lake Wright, Charles McPherson Fisher, Allen Harvey Mathes, Millard Conway Weikel, Patrick Henry Horner, Walter McPherson Dean, David Bishop Baker, Taylor Neal Orr. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless

in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. A. Beard, C. R. Brown, J. W. Helvey, S. V. Morell, J. B. Frazier. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, W. D. Mitchell, R. S. Umberger, J. W. Carnes, W. I. Fogleman, D. H. Carr, J. C. Maness, J. M. Romans, D. S. Hearon, H. C. Clemens, W. C. Hicks, W. R. Barnett, S. S. Catron, K. C. Atkins, B. W. Lee, L. J. Williams, J. T. Frazier, G. A. Carner, T. R. Handy, G. W. Simpson, M. J. Wysor, J. E. Naff, T. D. Strader, J. S. Henley, W. N. Wagner, S. T. M. McPherson, L. L. H. Carlock, G. A. Maiden, L. S. Reynolds, W. H. Troy, G. O. Gannaway, J. H. Kern, J. A. L. Perkins, J. M. Paxton, J. A. Lyons, J. B. Ward, W. M. Patty, G. S. Wagner, R. A. Kelly, W. C. Thompson, A. M. Qualls, D. P. Hurley, A. H. Towe, J. D. Dame, R. M. Walker, J. N. Jones. L. M. Cartright. 47.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 259; societies, 891.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 230; members, 96,024.

#### Abingdon District.

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Abingdon.....                 | 1              | 763           | \$ 3,000        |
| Abingdon Circuit.....         | 2              | 647           | 1,045           |
| Benham.....                   |                | 635           | 746             |
| Blountville.....              | 3              | 1,025         | 1,200           |
| Bluff City.....               |                | 814           | 1,200           |
| Bristol: Anderson Street..... | 1              | 506           | 2,000           |
| Mary Street.....              |                | 519           | 2,000           |
| South Bristol.....            |                | 199           | 660             |
| State Street.....             | 1              | 1,297         | 5,000           |
| Virginia Avenue.....          |                | 262           | 1,500           |
| West Bristol.....             | 1              | 270           | 500             |
| Bristol Circuit.....          |                | 488           | 824             |
| Broadford.....                | 2              | 478           | 1,663           |
| Ceres.....                    | 1              | 403           | 900             |
| Chatham Hill.....             | 1              | 416           | 705             |
| Damascus.....                 | 1              | 547           | 1,200           |
| Elizabethton.....             | 1              | 151           | 1,200           |
| Emory.....                    | 6              | 154           | 700             |
| Glade Spring.....             |                | 667           | 1,600           |
| Keywood.....                  | 3              | 399           | 759             |
| Mountain City.....            |                | 80            | 635             |
| Saltville.....                |                | 429           | 2,000           |
| Saltville Circuit.....        |                | 250           | .....           |
|                               | 24             | 11,409        | \$31,037        |

#### Big Stone Gap District.

|                         |     |          |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|
| Andover and Dunbar..... | 137 | \$ 1,800 |
| Appalachia.....         | 390 | 2,100    |
| Arno and Derby.....     | 54  | 1,500    |
| Big Stone Gap.....      | 377 | 2,400    |
| Clinchport.....         | 255 | 600      |
| Coeburn.....            | 361 | 2,400    |
| Coeburn Circuit.....    | 2   | 307      |

#### Big Stone Gap District (Continued).

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Cumberland Gap.....           |                | 304           | \$ 1,500         |
| Dungannon.....                | 3              | 352           | 1,200            |
| East Stone Gap and Inman..... |                | 532           | 1,500            |
| Ewing.....                    |                | 273           | 1,067            |
| Gate City.....                |                | 330           | 1,800            |
| Gate City Circuit.....        |                | 300           | 1,083            |
| Imboden.....                  | 3              | 107           | 1,500            |
| Jonesville.....               | 3              | 561           | 1,218            |
| Kingsport.....                | 2              | 568           | 3,000            |
| Kingsport Circuit.....        |                | 374           | 833              |
| Nickelsville.....             | 2              | 340           | 900              |
| Norton.....                   |                | 642           | 3,000            |
| Pennington Gap.....           | 1              | 477           | 1,500            |
| Powell's Valley.....          | 3              | 324           | 600              |
| Roda.....                     |                | 193           | 1,500            |
| Stickleyville.....            | 1              | 307           | 675              |
| Stonega.....                  |                | 69            | 1,800            |
| Tom's Creek.....              | 1              | 166           | 1,200            |
| Wise.....                     |                | 132           | 1,800            |
|                               | 20             | 8,232         | \$39,176         |

#### Bluefield District.

|                              |    |       |          |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Berwind.....                 | 1  | 241   | \$ 2,200 |
| Berwind Mission.....         | 1  | 88    | .....    |
| Bluefield: Bland Street..... | 2  | 1,349 | 5,000    |
| Grace Church.....            | 4  | 1,334 | 4,000    |
| Trinity.....                 | 3  | 1,083 | 4,500    |
| Bluefield Mission.....       |    | ..... | .....    |
| Bradshaw.....                |    | 7     | .....    |
| Bramwell.....                |    | 346   | 3,000    |
| Coalwood.....                |    | 127   | 2,200    |
| Crumpler.....                | 1  | 540   | 1,800    |
| Davy.....                    | 1  | 299   | 2,200    |
| East Welch.....              |    | 95    | 2,000    |
| Eckman.....                  |    | 180   | 2,000    |
| Faraday.....                 |    | 55    | 2,000    |
| Gary.....                    | 1  | 321   | 2,500    |
| Glenalum.....                |    | 31    | 1,320    |
| Iaeger.....                  | 1  | 163   | 1,800    |
| Jenkinjones.....             | 1  | 231   | 2,200    |
| Keystone.....                | 1  | 236   | 3,000    |
| Kimball.....                 | 1  | 208   | 2,500    |
| Maybeury.....                | 1  | 209   | 2,500    |
| McDowell.....                |    | 321   | 2,000    |
| Montcalm.....                | 1  | 434   | 1,800    |
| North Fork.....              |    | 202   | 2,600    |
| Roderfield.....              | 1  | 164   | 1,650    |
| Twin Branch.....             | 1  | 99    | 1,620    |
| War.....                     |    | 219   | 2,000    |
| Welch.....                   | 1  | 438   | 3,000    |
| West Welch.....              | 1  | 62    | 1,800    |
| Wilcoe.....                  | 2  | 197   | 1,500    |
|                              | 25 | 9,329 | \$64,690 |

#### Chattanooga District.

|                              |   |       |          |
|------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Avondale.....                |   | 157   | \$ 1,600 |
| Brainerd.....                | 1 | 178   | 2,000    |
| Centenary.....               | 9 | 2,328 | 6,000    |
| Dayton.....                  |   | 329   | 1,800    |
| Dunlap.....                  |   | 395   | 1,800    |
| East Lake.....               | 1 | 388   | 675      |
| Etna Circuit.....            |   | 102   | 1,200    |
| Evensville.....              | 2 | 371   | 1,105    |
| Forest Avenue.....           | 2 | 329   | 2,000    |
| Harriman Circuit.....        | 1 | 267   | 805      |
| Highland Park.....           | 4 | 1,163 | 4,000    |
| Hixson.....                  | 1 | 251   | 800      |
| Jasper.....                  |   | 176   | 1,325    |
| King Memorial.....           | 1 | 421   | 2,400    |
| Lookout.....                 |   | 128   | .....    |
| Pikeville.....               | 1 | 169   | 1,800    |
| Ridgedale.....               | 2 | 424   | 2,400    |
| Rising Pawn and Trenton..... | 1 | 257   | 1,140    |
| Rockwood.....                |   | 187   | 2,000    |

## Chattanooga District (Continued).

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Rossville.....        | 2              | 481           | \$ 2,500         |
| St. Elmo.....         | 3              | 857           | 3,000            |
| South Pittsburg.....  | 2              | 163           | 1,000            |
| Spring City.....      | ..             | 312           | 1,100            |
| Trinity.....          | 3              | 642           | 3,600            |
| Wauhatchie.....       | ..             | 91            | 370              |
| Whiteside Street..... | 1              | 283           | 1,300            |
| Whitwell.....         | 1              | 230           | 800              |
| Wisdom Memorial.....  | 1              | 105           | 1,000            |
|                       | 37             | 11,134        | \$50,520         |

## Cleveland District.

| Alcoa.....                | 1  | 188   | ..       |
|---------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Athens.....               | 2  | 475   | \$ 2,400 |
| Athens Circuit.....       | 3  | 374   | 348      |
| Benton.....               | 2  | 314   | 995      |
| Charleston.....           | 2  | 338   | 1,275    |
| Cleveland.....            | .. | 507   | 2,500    |
| Concord.....              | 1  | 189   | 1,350    |
| Decatur.....              | .. | 315   | 900      |
| Ducktown.....             | .. | 145   | 950      |
| Etowah.....               | .. | 342   | 2,200    |
| Lenoir City.....          | .. | 262   | 1,500    |
| Loudon.....               | .. | 260   | 1,700    |
| Louisville.....           | 1  | 231   | 600      |
| Madisonville.....         | 4  | 426   | 1,200    |
| Maryville.....            | .. | 446   | 3,000    |
| Monroe Circuit.....       | .. | 40    | ..       |
| Mount Vernon.....         | .. | 289   | 220      |
| Oakland and Vonore.....   | .. | 308   | 810      |
| Ooltewah.....             | 1  | 144   | 1,300    |
| Pekland.....              | .. | 242   | 600      |
| Philadelphia.....         | 1  | 340   | 1,121    |
| Riceville.....            | 1  | 173   | 612      |
| South Cleveland.....      | .. | 215   | 745      |
| Sweetwater.....           | .. | 570   | 2,700    |
| Tyner and Graysville..... | .. | 160   | 1,200    |
|                           | 19 | 7,293 | \$30,226 |

## Knoxville District.

| Andersonville.....            | 3  | 302   | \$ 800   |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Caryville and Jacksboro.....  | 1  | 153   | 750      |
| Clinton.....                  | .. | 307   | 1,500    |
| Coal Creek.....               | 2  | 154   | 1,200    |
| Corryton.....                 | 1  | 271   | 822      |
| Fincastle.....                | .. | 65    | 300      |
| Harriman.....                 | 1  | 257   | 2,100    |
| Henry's Crossroads.....       | .. | 65    | 623      |
| Knoxville: Brookside.....     | 5  | 1,589 | 5,000    |
| Central.....                  | 1  | 1,620 | 7,500    |
| Church Street.....            | 1  | 102   | 100      |
| Clyde Street.....             | 1  | 133   | 600      |
| East Hill Avenue.....         | 1  | 253   | 1,500    |
| Emerald Avenue.....           | .. | 165   | 780      |
| Epworth.....                  | 1  | 527   | 3,000    |
| Fountain City.....            | 1  | 277   | 2,000    |
| Lincoln Park.....             | .. | 155   | 1,100    |
| Macedonia.....                | .. | 636   | 3,000    |
| Magnolia Avenue.....          | .. | 35    | 200      |
| Marble Hill.....              | .. | 57    | 1,000    |
| Perry Chapel and Holston..... | .. | 109   | 200      |
| Roseberry.....                | 3  | 127   | 400      |
| University Avenue.....        | .. | 22    | 100      |
| Vestal.....                   | 4  | 234   | 1,800    |
| Virginia Avenue.....          | 3  | 364   | 2,100    |
| Washington Pike.....          | .. | 96    | 150      |
| West Lonsdale.....            | 1  | 84    | 300      |
| West View.....                | .. | 215   | 1,800    |
| Lafollette.....               | 1  | 49    | 425      |
| Middlebrook Pike.....         | 1  | 209   | 900      |
| Petros.....                   | 1  | 138   | 1,300    |
| Powell Station.....           | 1  | 149   | 125      |
| Sevierville.....              | 1  | 300   | 1,000    |
| Stony Point.....              | .. | ..    | ..       |
| Strawberry Plains.....        | .. | ..    | ..       |
|                               | 33 | 9,434 | \$44,625 |

## Morristown District.

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Afton.....              | 2              | 427           | \$ 700           |
| Bridger's Chapel.....   | ..             | 271           | 925              |
| Bull's Gap.....         | ..             | 483           | 1,290            |
| East Park.....          | 1              | 153           | 775              |
| Embreeville.....        | ..             | 381           | 553              |
| Erwin.....              | ..             | 656           | 3,000            |
| Fall Branch.....        | 1              | 338           | 750              |
| Greeneville.....        | 1              | 306           | 2,400            |
| Hawkins.....            | ..             | 541           | 1,200            |
| Jefferson City.....     | ..             | 372           | 1,800            |
| Johnson City.....       | 1              | 1,321         | 4,200            |
| Jonesboro.....          | ..             | 143           | 473              |
| Limestone.....          | 1              | 324           | 900              |
| Morristown.....         | ..             | 840           | 3,000            |
| Morristown Circuit..... | 1              | 689           | 1,500            |
| Mosheim.....            | ..             | 300           | 1,500            |
| Newport.....            | 1              | 230           | 1,800            |
| Parrottsville.....      | 2              | 400           | 650              |
| Rogersville.....        | ..             | 329           | 1,273            |
| Sneedville.....         | ..             | 151           | 600              |
| Surgoinville.....       | 1              | 306           | 1,030            |
| Tate and Rutledge.....  | ..             | 298           | 1,200            |
| Tazewell.....           | ..             | 174           | 1,000            |
| Tazewell Circuit.....   | ..             | 283           | 440              |
| White Pine.....         | ..             | 426           | 1,200            |
|                         | 14             | 10,142        | \$34,159         |

## Radford District.

| Athens.....                  | .. | 199    | \$ 1,200 |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Auburn.....                  | 3  | 406    | 1,100    |
| Blair.....                   | .. | 456    | 900      |
| Draper.....                  | 1  | 212    | 480      |
| Dublin.....                  | 1  | 595    | 1,500    |
| East Radford.....            | .. | 551    | 2,500    |
| East River.....              | .. | 408    | 540      |
| Eggleson.....                | .. | 540    | 1,200    |
| Floyd.....                   | .. | 289    | 820      |
| Hiawatha.....                | .. | 250    | 1,715    |
| Lerona.....                  | 3  | 340    | 500      |
| Matoaka.....                 | .. | 288    | 2,000    |
| Mechanicsburg.....           | 2  | 458    | 969      |
| Narrows.....                 | 1  | 448    | 1,200    |
| New River.....               | 1  | 417    | 746      |
| Pearisburg.....              | .. | 420    | 1,500    |
| Princeton: First Church..... | .. | 1,250  | 4,000    |
| Key Street.....              | .. | 331    | 1,600    |
| Princeton Circuit.....       | .. | 819    | 1,600    |
| Pulaski.....                 | .. | 681    | 2,400    |
| Radford.....                 | .. | 155    | 800      |
| Spanishburg.....             | 1  | 459    | 525      |
| Staffordsville.....          | .. | 404    | 1,029    |
| Willis.....                  | .. | 230    | 350      |
|                              | 13 | 10,606 | \$31,174 |

## Tazewell District.

| Belfast.....              | .. | 171 | \$ 970 |
|---------------------------|----|-----|--------|
| Boisevain and Cooper..... | .. | 225 | 1,800  |
| Buchanan and Drill.....   | 1  | 93  | ..     |
| Castlewood and Dante..... | .. | 239 | ..     |
| Cedar Bluff.....          | 1  | 326 | 1,372  |
| Clinchfield.....          | 1  | 200 | 175    |
| Clintwood.....            | 1  | 155 | 1,150  |
| Dickensonsville.....      | 1  | 401 | 1,064  |
| Elk Garden.....           | 1  | 360 | 1,800  |
| Fremont and McClure.....  | .. | 73  | 1,500  |
| Graham.....               | 1  | 543 | 2,400  |
| Graham Circuit.....       | 1  | 516 | 1,800  |
| Grundy.....               | 3  | 190 | ..     |
| Honaker.....              | .. | 336 | 1,544  |
| Lebanon.....              | 1  | 605 | 1,800  |
| North Tazewell.....       | 1  | 366 | 1,252  |
| Pocahontas.....           | .. | 226 | 2,500  |
| Richlands.....            | 1  | 325 | 1,917  |
| Rocky Gap.....            | 1  | 412 | 1,200  |
| St. Paul.....             | .. | 275 | 1,200  |



*Tazewell District (Continued).*

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Tazewell, Va.....     | 1              | 423           | \$ 3,000         |
| Tazewell Circuit..... |                | 460           | 1,619            |
| West Graham.....      | 1              | 334           | 1,300            |
|                       | 21             | 7,254         | \$31,363         |

*Wytheville District.*

|                            |    |        |          |
|----------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Blue Ridge.....            |    | 448    | \$ 825   |
| Cedar Springs.....         | 2  | 832    | 1,200    |
| Chilhowie.....             |    | 690    | 1,600    |
| Coveton.....               |    | 261    | 450      |
| Cripple Creek.....         | 1  | 504    | 1,200    |
| Elk Creek.....             | 2  | 712    | 1,310    |
| Fries.....                 |    | 253    | 1,300    |
| Galax.....                 | 1  | 485    | 2,500    |
| Grant.....                 |    | 411    | 900      |
| Hillsville.....            | 1  | 355    | 900      |
| Independence.....          | 3  | 423    | 1,300    |
| Lead Mines.....            | 2  | 796    | 1,500    |
| Marion.....                | 2  | 553    | 2,400    |
| Marion Circuit.....        | 1  | 629    | 1,600    |
| Max Meadows.....           |    | 484    | 1,500    |
| Rural Retreat.....         |    | 409    | 1,800    |
| Rural Retreat Circuit..... | 1  | 832    | 1,500    |
| Spring Valley.....         | 3  | 620    | 1,200    |
| Wytheville.....            | 3  | 531    | 2,000    |
| Wytheville Circuit.....    | 2  | 963    | 1,500    |
|                            | 24 | 11,191 | \$28,485 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                             |     |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Abingdon District.....      | 24  | 11,409 | \$ 4,253         |
| Big Stone Gap District..... | 20  | 8,232  | 5,591            |
| Bluefield District.....     | 25  | 9,329  | 7,093            |
| Chattanooga District.....   | 37  | 11,134 | 4,500            |
| Cleveland District.....     | 19  | 7,293  | 4,420            |
| Knoxville District.....     | 33  | 9,434  | 5,440            |
| Morristown District.....    | 14  | 10,142 | 5,195            |
| Radford District.....       | 13  | 10,606 | 5,169            |
| Tazewell District.....      | 21  | 7,254  | 3,846            |
| Wytheville District.....    | 24  | 11,191 | 4,200            |
| Total this year.....        | 230 | 96,024 | \$49,707         |
| Total last year.....        | 233 | 96,798 | 49,291           |
| Increase.....               |     |        | \$ 416           |
| Decrease.....               | 3   | 774    |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,898; infants, 872.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 315; Epworth League members, 10,619.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 753; officers and teachers, 6,799; scholars enrolled, 100,088.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 256; members, 10,404.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 68; students, 1,032; value of property, \$1,031,-

109; endowment, \$337,802.38; indebtedness, \$168,560.06.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 176; money expended, \$30,140.51; value of property, \$147,181; indebtedness, \$19,500.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$18,362.81; Home and Conference Missions, \$7,147.90; Church Extension, \$11,682.30; Education, \$20,831.39; American Bible Society, \$1,546.88; General Conference expense, \$3,402.21; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$144,969.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,349.64; presiding elders, \$48,169; preachers in charge, \$381,020; Conference claimants, \$20,897.60; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$24,070; Missionary maintenance, \$29,274.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,619,450.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 759; value, \$6,112,416; indebtedness, \$669,683.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$109,000; indebtedness, \$19,975. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 206; value \$1,026,825; indebtedness, \$103,228.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,239,275; premiums paid, \$15,201.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$2,290; collected, \$20.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.; H. C. Graybeal, Emory, Va., Associate.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABINGDON DISTRICT.

*I. P. Martin (1), P. E.*

Abingdon Circuit, J. C. Logan (3).  
 Abingdon Station, T. H. Francisco (1).  
 Benham Circuit, Opie Clinton Clarke (1).  
 Blountville, M. R. Chambers (1).  
 Bluff City, W. D. Farmer (1).  
 Bristol: Anderson Street, H. B. Brown (1).  
 Mary Street, J. A. Ellison (4); S. V. Morell, Sup.  
 South Bristol, Foy Gibson, supply.  
 Virginia Avenue, R. T. McDowell (1).  
 State Street, J. S. French (4).  
 West Bristol, J. P. Touchstone, supply.  
 Bristol Circuit, F. M. Buhrman (2).  
 Broadford, S. A. McGee (1).  
 Ceres Circuit, V. M. Ross, supply.  
 Chatham Hill, J. L. Allen, supply.  
 Damascus, Marvin Smith Kincheloe (1).  
 Elizabethton, J. R. King (1).  
 Emory, J. C. Orr (8); J. W. Kelsey, Sup.  
 Glade Spring, E. W. Dean (3).  
 Keywood, Roy Carlisle Davis (2).  
 Mountain City, J. W. Segars, supply.  
 Saltville, N. R. Cartright (3).  
 Professor in Emory and Henry College, N. R. Naylor.  
 Secretary of Education, I. P. Martin.  
 Secretary of Virginia Child's Home Society, S. B. Vaught.  
 Conference Secretary of Sunday Schools, S. S. Boyer.  
 District Evangelist, W. B. Belcher, Bristol, Va.  
 Conference Evangelist, Y. W. Brooks, Bristol, Va.

## BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

*T. J. Eskridge (3), P. E.*

Andover and Inman, T. H. Langdon, supply.  
 Appalachia, S. C. Beard (2).  
 Big Stone Gap, T. R. Wolfe (2).  
 Clinchport, Harry Ruffner Wilson (2).  
 Coeburn Circuit, J. N. Graham, supply.  
 Coeburn Station, J. A. H. Shuler (2).  
 Cumberland Gap, S. O. Frye (3).  
 Dunbar, Irby Esmond Cregger (1).  
 Dungannon, N. F. Lawhorn (1).  
 East Stone Gap, Herbert Decatur Hart (1).  
 Ewing, W. R. Carbaugh (2).  
 Gate City Circuit, J. W. Stewart (2).  
 Gate City Station, J. W. Browning (2).  
 Imboden, Walter H. Simpkins (3).  
 Jonesville, Raymond Gleaves Farmer (2).  
 Kingsport Circuit, John Cleveland Clark (3).  
 Kingsport Station, C. W. Dean (1).  
 Nickelsville, H. L. Hanshaw, supply.  
 Norton, W. M. Bunts (3).

Pennington Gap, K. W. Cox (4).  
 Powell's Valley, P. B. Sarver, supply.  
 Roda, R. W. Watts (2).  
 Stickleyville, J. A. Nelson, supply.  
 Stonega, C. L. Stradley (2).  
 Tom's Creek, I. N. Munsey (1).  
 Wise, Auker Meek Stone (1).

## BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

*S. D. Long (2), P. E.*

Berwind, W. H. Briggs (1).  
 Bluefield: Bland Street, J. A. Baylor (2).  
 Grace Church, F. Y. Jackson (4).  
 Trinity, W. S. Hendricks (1); Arva  
 Vernon Rudy (3), assistant.  
 City Missions, A. E. Tabor, supply.  
 Bradshaw, Lorenzo Dow Perkins (2).  
 Bramwell, B. T. Sells (1).  
 Coalwood, W. K. Cregger (1).  
 Crumpler, John Estill Davis (1).  
 Davy, J. B. Ely (1).  
 East Welch, Willard S. Barbary (2).  
 Eckman, W. I. Hanna (1).  
 Faraday, Samuel Edward Bratton (1).  
 Gary, L. E. Hoppe (3).  
 Glenalum, William Thomas Moore (2).  
 Iaeger, R. H. Ballard (1).  
 Jenkinjones, G. T. Jordan (6).  
 Keystone, S. H. Austin (2).  
 Kimball, H. S. Hutsell (1).  
 Maybeury, E. H. Cole (1).  
 McDowell, E. M. Ritchie (4).  
 Montcalm, H. L. Dean (4).  
 Newhall, W. L. Vernon, supply.  
 North Fork, C. T. Gray (2).  
 Roderfield, J. M. Wysor (2).  
 Twin Branch, S. W. Bourne (1).  
 War, H. S. Auville (1).  
 Welch, E. D. Worley (3).  
 West Welch, J. E. Fogleman, supply.  
 Wilcoe, James Roy Belcher (2).  
 Student in Emory and Henry College,  
 James Clinton Spurling.  
 General Evangelist, Thomas Priddy.

## CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

*J. A. Burrow (2), P. E.*

Chattanooga: Avondale, Moses Easterly  
 Deakins (1).  
 Brainerd, Charles Henry Williams (3).  
 Centenary, L. L. Evans (3).  
 East Lake, Jesse Earl Anderson (2).  
 Forest Avenue, R. L. Wright (1).  
 Highland Park, W. M. Morrell (5).  
 King Memorial, R. E. Greer (3).  
 Ridgedale, R. K. Triplett (2).  
 Rossville, E. H. Cassidy (1).  
 Trinity, R. N. Havens (4).  
 St. Elmo, J. E. Wolfe (3).  
 Whiteside Street, J. H. Anderson (2).

Chattanooga: Wisdom Memorial, H. K. Al-  
lison (3), supply.  
Dayton, C. R. Jones (3).  
Dunlap, E. L. McConnell (2).  
Etna, A. M. Tomlinson, supply.  
Evansville, Phillips C. Foote (1).  
Harriman Circuit, J. N. Smith (3).  
Hixson, J. M. Putnam (2).  
Jasper, E. R. Lewis (2).  
Lookout, R. H. Bethea, supply.  
Rising Fawn and Trenton, W. L. Tate (2).  
Rockwood, R. L. Evans (2).  
Pikeville, M. C. Weikle (1).  
South Pittsburg, A. F. Phenix (1).  
Spring City, James Walton Henley (2).  
Wauhatchie, J. W. Stone, supply.  
Whitwell, H. E. Bradshaw (1).  
Eastdale and City Mission, W. R. Snider  
(1).  
Missionary to Poland, Edward Chambers.  
Student in Yale Divinity School, C. G.  
Hounshell.  
General Evangelist, J. C. Patty.

#### CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

R. B. Platt, Jr. (3), P. E.

Alcoa and Louisville, M. D. Wyatt, supply.  
Athens, J. M. Crowe (2).  
Athens Circuit, W. R. Walker, supply.  
Benton, S. A. McCanless (1).  
Charleston, B. C. Wilson (1).  
Cleveland, J. E. Gilbreath (2).  
Concord, R. G. Reynolds (1).  
Decatur, G. E. Erwin (2).  
Ducktown, William Austin White (1).  
Etowah, H. B. Vaught (3).  
Hiwassee College Circuit, N. D. Guerry (1).  
Lenoir City, T. J. Houts (2).  
Loudon, Charles Waldo Taylor (1).  
Madisonville and Vonore, T. N. Orr (1).  
Maryville, J. F. Benton (2).  
Oakland, Lester Collum, supply.  
Ooltewah, C. N. Kennedy (1).  
Peakland, P. A. Eades, supply.  
Philadelphia, J. H. Lotspeich (2).  
Riceville, J. W. Christian, supply.  
South Cleveland, Frank Boothby Wyatt  
(1).

Sweetwater, M. A. Stevenson (1).  
Tyner and Graysville, Brian Huger Greene,  
Jr. (1).  
President of Centenary College, J. W.  
Malone.  
Hiwassee College, J. E. Lowry, Associate  
President; Claude Thomas Miller, Profes-  
sor.  
District Evangelist, J. M. Walker.

#### KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

E. E. Wiley (4), P. E.

Andersonville, Arch Buchanan, supply.  
Caryville, E. L. Addington (1).

Clinton, P. L. Cobb (1).  
Coal Creek, Thomas Paul Sims (1).  
Corryton, D. A. Warner, supply.  
Fincastle, J. L. Mullens (7).  
Harriman, W. A. McCormack (4).  
Henry's Crossroads, S. V. Gibson (5).  
Holston, E. E. Crabtree, supply.  
Knoxville: Brookside, J. H. Reynolds, sup-  
ply.  
Central, H. G. Cooke (2); C. L. Cox  
(2), assistant.  
Church Street, P. R. Knickerbocker (3);  
H. C. Brown (1), student pastor.  
Clyde Street, F. L. Wells, supply.  
East Hill Avenue, Clyde Fristo Watkins  
(4).  
Emerald Avenue, S. L. Browning (1).  
Epworth, W. M. Seymour, supply.  
Fountain City, W. F. Blackard (3).  
Lincoln Park, G. K. Patty (4).  
Magnolia Avenue, C. W. Kelley (3).  
Marble Hill, to be supplied.  
Middlebrook Pike, to be supplied.  
Perry Chapel, Courtland Jourlman,  
supply.  
University Avenue, W. T. Roby, supply.  
Vestal, R. A. Monroe, supply.  
Virginia Avenue, C. M. Fisher (1).  
Washington Pike, C. E. Lundy (4).  
West Lonsdale, W. M. Beets, supply.  
West View, M. O. Summers, supply.  
Lafollette, G. M. Moreland (2).  
Macedonia, John Willy Hammer (1).  
Petros, W. H. Dail, supply.  
Powell Station, P. P. Tabor (4).  
Roseberry, O. E. Householder, supply.  
Sevierville, T. M. Bellamy (1).  
Stony Point, J. M. Bell, supply.  
Strawberry Plains, W. H. Leming, supply.  
Student in Yale University, Samuel Lut-  
trell Akers.  
Conference Evangelist, R. T. Houts.  
District Evangelist, J. H. Watkins.  
Home Secretary of General Board of  
Missions, J. W. Perry.

#### MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

N. M. Watson (4), P. E.

Afton, L. V. Couch, supply.  
Bull's Gap, W. T. Evans (1).  
Bridger's Chapel, C. W. Williams, supply.  
Embreeville, J. S. Mitchell, supply.  
Erwin, L. W. Pierce (3).  
Fall Branch, N. F. Walker (1).  
Greeneville, C. G. Eastwood (3).  
Hawkins, Elbert Gordon Frye (2).  
Jefferson City, W. E. Browning (3).  
Johnson City, M. P. Carico (3).  
Johnson City Circuit, A. B. Hunter (1).  
Jonesboro, H. S. Hamilton (7).  
Limestone, Archer Nathaniel Daily (1).



Morristown, W. S. Neighbors (1).  
 Morristown Circuit, N. H. Giesler (2).  
 Mosheim, Carl Herbert Wright (1).  
 Newport, W. H. Harrison (3).  
 Parrottsville, Frank Fugate Essary (1).  
 Rogersville, W. B. Peck (1).  
 Surgoinsville, E. Z. Blankenbeckler, supply.  
 Sneedville, W. L. Norwood, supply.  
 Tate and Rutledge, H. S. Johnston (2).  
 Tazewell, E. N. Woodward (1).  
 Tazewell Circuit, C. R. Cline, supply.  
 White Pine, J. T. Booth (1).  
 Chaplain of Orphanage, G. W. Fox.

#### RADFORD DISTRICT.

*Z. B. Randall (1), P. E.*

Athens, A. S. Ulm (1).  
 Auburn, P. H. Horner (3).  
 Bland, Samuel Calvin Weatherly (2).  
 Draper, Josephus Henby (1).  
 Dublin, L. D. Mayberry (3).  
 East Radford, E. A. Shugart (1).  
 East River, A. H. Mathes (1).  
 Eggleston, J. B. Simpson (6).  
 Floyd, R. C. Bailey, supply.  
 Hiawatha, C. A. Pangle (4).  
 Lerona, W. C. Harris (1).  
 Matoaka, C. G. McKay (3).  
 Mechanicsburg, K. G. Munsey (4).  
 Narrows, Carden Adams Hillman (2).  
 New River, W. L. Dykes (1).  
 Pearisburg, O. C. Wright (2).  
 Princeton: First Church, T. C. Schuler (1).  
                   Key Street, Reber Atkins (1).  
 Princeton Circuit, M. Quessenberry (3).  
 Pulaski, P. P. Martin (1).  
 Radford, R. A. Owen (4).  
 Staffordsville, Henry Thomas Wheeler (1).  
 Spanishburg, T. H. Gilbert (2).  
 Principal of Oakvale High School, Arthur  
                   Edward Wikel.  
 Professor in West Virginia Normal, A. B.  
                   Moore.

#### TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

*J. M. Carter (1), P. E.*

Belfast, Walter Hodge (1).  
 Bluefield (Va.), R. E. Early (3).

Bluefield (Va.) Circuit, O. H. Logan (1).  
 Boissevain and Cooper, L. D. Yost (1).  
 Buchanan and Drill, J. E. Arthur, supply.  
 Castlewood and Dante, R. C. Camper (2).  
 Cedar Bluff, F. R. Snively (1).  
 Cleveland, W. E. Bailey (1).  
 Clinchfield, T. N. Shook, supply.  
 Clintwood, W. H. Walker (3).  
 Dickensonville, J. B. Staley (1).  
 Elk Garden, C. E. Steele (11).  
 Fremont and McClure, Lawrence W. Mc-  
                   Farland (1).  
 Grundy, George Blair McCrary (2).  
 Honaker, J. E. Spring (1).  
 Lebanon, J. G. Helvey (5).  
 North Tazewell, W. M. Dean (1).  
 Pocahontas, A. S. Thorn (1).  
 Richlands, J. A. Early (2).  
 Richlands Circuit, T. K. Carner, supply.  
 Rocky Gap, J. E. Graham, supply.  
 St. Paul, S. L. Jones (1).  
 Tazewell Circuit, W. D. Larrowe (3).  
 Tazewell Station, W. P. Eastwood (5); C.  
                   R. Brown, Sup.  
 West Graham, David Trigg James (2).

#### WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. K. Wingo (3), P. E.*

Blue Ridge, R. L. Parks (2).  
 Cedar Springs, D. F. Wyrick (1).  
 Chilhowie, J. V. Hall (5).  
 Coveton, W. N. Baker, supply.  
 Cripple Creek, D. B. Wright (1).  
 Elk Creek, J. F. Jones (1).  
 Fries, Henry Gordon Holdway (1).  
 Galax, French Wampler (3).  
 Grant, J. W. Morris (2).  
 Hillsville, W. S. Lyons (2).  
 Independence, Zebulon F. Mayberry (1).  
 Lead Mines, Bernie H. Hampton (1).  
 Marion Circuit, C. E. Painter (3).  
 Marion Station, F. B. Shelton (1).  
 Max Meadows, Roy Lee Osborne (1).  
 Rural Retreat Circuit, W. M. Ellis (1).  
 Rural Retreat Station, J. R. Brown (2).  
 Spring Valley, D. B. Baker (2).  
 Woodlawn, S. Luther Payne (1).  
 Wytheville Circuit, L. M. Burriess (1).  
 Wytheville Station, J. F. Barnett (2).

### TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PULASKI, TENN., OCTOBER 13-18, 1926.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; GEORGE R. BEALE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Paul Ewart Cates, Edgar Bogue  
 Clapp, Charles R. Cunningham, Ralph  
 Harris Dodson, James Elzie Eddings,

Gilbert Abernathy Largent, William Comer  
 Morehead. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? Willard Lawrence Peery, Mar-

vin Loyd Stovall, William Franklin Norman (for examination only). 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Bernice S. Crawford, Samson Dewey Organ, Eugene Dean Stroud, James Frank Swiney. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John E. Coleman, Ambrose Kirk Hankins, Walt Holcomb, James Elijah Trotter. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Watson Dale Cook and Homer Endon Owen, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Archer Wilburn Beasley, Haskel Henry, Ollie W. Jones, Thomas Carlyle Lackey, Newton Ira Townsend. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Jere Cullom Elliott. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. M. Bennett, from the Memphis Conference; Elmer T. Clark, from the St. Louis Conference; T. H. Gilbert, from the Holston Conference; John E. Harrison, from the Arizona Conference; Jesse F. Watson, from the North Mississippi Conference—each in elder's orders. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Lonnie L. Freeman and Henry A. Hamby, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Omar Charles and E. C. Sanders, to the Florida Conference; L. Frank Haley, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; Richard A. Skelton, to the Missouri Conference; W. Angie Smith, to the New Mexico Conference; Edgar Bogue Clapp, to the Arizona Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Emmet L. Gregory, Joseph C. Roberts, William M. Green, James R. Holmes, Jr. 4.

EMMET L. GREGORY, son of George W. and Sarah Cooper Goodrum Gregory, was born in Bedford County, Tenn., November 20, 1866, and departed this life November 20, 1925, his fifty-ninth birthday. He was converted at old Whiteside Church near Shelbyville, Tenn., August 12, 1884, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the following day. His conversion was genuine, his consecration thorough. He knew whom he had believed, and his faith was ever triumphant. At Unionville, Tenn., January 21, 1888, he was licensed to preach by the Rev. T. J. Duncan, presiding

elder, and two years later, October, 1890, at Pulaski, Tenn., was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Annual Conference. Thus began the toilsome but happy journey of thirty-four years of unbroken work in the ministry. He never looked back; he had no vain regrets. He had put his hands to the plow, and there must be no cessation of labor until the task was finished. Brother Gregory was received into full connection and ordained deacon in October, 1892, at Nashville, Tenn., and at Franklin, Tenn., October, 1894, was ordained elder. While serving the Dover Mission as a supply he met and married Miss Mary Walker Rice, the cultured and attractive daughter of Col. James W. Rice. To this union were born six children, four of whom, with one brother, are left to mourn their loss. Brother Gregory was devoted to his family, and was never happier than when at home with his dear ones. His experiences were such as are common to a Methodist preacher, always receiving his appointments graciously and making good whether it was a circuit, station, or district. After joining Conference he served the following charges: Liberty Mission, two years; Centerville Station, two years; South Columbia, one year; Williamsport Circuit, two years; Savannah Station, two years; Guthrie Circuit, one year, and returned to this same circuit under the name of St. Bethlehem and served three years longer; Cedar Hill, one year; New Providence, three years; Goodlettsville, four years; Clarks-ville District, four years; Fayetteville Station, one year; Dickson District, two years; Dickson Station, two years; Tullahoma Station, four years. At Tullahoma, while near the shore of the tideless sea himself, he had his greatest sorrow and perhaps four of the most fruitful years of his ministry. It was here that his companion, who had been the inspiration of his life, the light of his home, was taken from him, leaving him to finish the journey of life alone. Brother Gregory was held in high esteem by his friends at Tullahoma, who doubtless will long cherish his memory in their hearts. He had given of his best to them and they in turn showed their appreciation. His education was received at Culleoka, Tenn. Always a close student and a reader of good books, he became a strong gospel preacher. His preaching was with power and demonstration of the Spirit. He had a rich experience in the redeeming grace of God through Christ and declared that to be the privilege of every one. No more fearless man ever stood in the pulpit than Emmet L. Gregory. There were times

in his ministry when the next step was uncertain, when threatened with peril and bodily danger, yet he never quailed or faltered. His faith in the providential care of God ever sustained him. He loved the Church and gave to it the strength of his manhood. The best he had was none too good for the cause of God. Brother Gregory was evangelistic in his preaching, nothing giving him more joy than the conversion of sinners. He was a great sufferer for many years, but in the midst of it all he looked forward to the time when suffering should cease. He was a splendid type of manhood and gave of his strength unstintedly to the Church which he loved. At the Conference in Columbia, Tenn., October, 1924, he was placed on the honor roll. When approached by his brethren and told they thought it unwise for him to serve in the active work longer, he yielded to their judgment, saying with tears: "I am in the hands of my brethren and shall do what they think best." To his friend, Rev. H. W. Seay, he said: "I know they are my friends, but I want to go on; I had rather die than quit." The quenchless desire for more conquests for his Lord burned in his heart. But the body was broken, the burdens of life too heavy, and while visiting his brother his spirit went home to God. The Church never had a more loyal son nor the ministry a more ardent advocate. After a short service at the home of his brother by the Rev. J. W. Cherry, the body was brought to Nashville, where the funeral was conducted by the Rev. H. W. Seay, assisted by Dr. T. C. Ragsdale, Dr. T. A. Kerley, Rev. John Durrett, and Rev. N. Burch Tucker. In Spring Hill Cemetery under the watchful eye of God his body rests by the side of those whom he loved.—*A. P. Walker.*

JOSEPH CRAWFORD ROBERTS was born near Pelham, Tenn., July 1, 1853. When he was three years old his mother died. His father kept his three children together for a few years, and then he also passed away. After his father's death he lived with an aunt for a while, and during that time he was converted and united immediately with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, near Hazel Green, Ala. In all those critical years of his young manhood he was without the counsel and guiding presence of either father or mother. He had the desire, and also the capacity, for education and made good use of such opportunities as were afforded. Those earlier years were spent largely on the farm. Later he began teaching and taught for several years. He was

greatly interested in his work as a teacher, and found large opportunities for doing good. In the midst of all the adverse and trying conditions which prevailed with more or less intensity in the years immediately following the war, he kept his integrity as a Christian. While he was teaching he experienced the call of God to the Christian ministry. He offered no excuses and made no evasion, but consecrated himself fully and at once to the holy calling. He felt the need of larger, more extensive, and more definite preparation, so he sold the farm which he had inherited and collected together what means he had and spent two years in Oak Hill College, and then studied in Vanderbilt University for two years. Let us observe the thoroughness of his conversion, the clearness of his call to the ministry, and the honesty and entirety of his consecration. In preparation and in service he gave himself and all he had to God. He then took up his life work in good earnest. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Annual Conference at Nashville, Tenn., on October 11, 1884, in a class of fourteen. He received his appointments in good faith, and kept footfall with his brethren in the regular itinerant ranks until October 14, 1916, when he was given the superannuate relation and his name was placed upon the honor roll of our Church, where it remained until January 21, 1926, when he passed quietly and triumphantly from earth to heaven, henceforth to answer roll call in the courts of the Church triumphant. He was married three times. His first wife lived only eleven months after their marriage. Some years later he was married to Miss Sallie McLemore, of Flatwoods, Tenn. She was an excellent Christian woman and a great help to him in his ministry. Sometime after her death, and on Easter Sunday in the year 1905, he was married to Miss Sallie Crouch, of Pelham, Tenn., whom he had known from her childhood, and whose congenial and devoted companionship made him joyful in all his later years. She still lives to mourn his departure. In every way Brother Roberts represented a very high type of Christian manhood. The purest love and the tenderest sympathies adorned his actions. His relation to all men was one of deep interest and efficient service. He was a lover of men, and that made him at once attractive and useful. He was congenial and never angular. He made himself pleasant and agreeable in all circles, and his presence was enjoyed on all occasions and by all classes. It is a compliment to any man to say of him truly that



he was at his best in his own home. This was true of Brother Roberts. There he was faithful, devoted, loving, cheerful, and congenial in all the relations of domestic and social life. To his friends he always spoke of his home as Liberty Hall, and gave them a royal welcome to the hearty and cheerful hospitalities of the place. The writer always found it an inestimable privilege to be in his home. He was a great reader and a devoted student. He studied the best books and read the best literature. He read the best histories and had a large store of valuable information. He loved and read very largely the classics. Like most other great readers he enjoyed a certain class of light reading, but I do not think that he ever found time to read trashy and unprofitable literature. He was intellectually industrious. He loved God's great out of doors. He loved the sunshine and all the natural world which it enriches. He was fond of certain simple sports which incline men to the woods and the streams. He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability. He was very well furnished. He could have preached with credit to himself in any of our pulpits. He did acquit himself acceptably as a preacher in all the charges to which he was sent. Perhaps he was stronger and devoted himself more fully to reading and studying and preaching than he did to some other practical duties which are also essential to the Methodist pastorate but do not always appeal with so much force to men of his temperament. The gospel is the message of God to the hearts of men, and preaching it is the main thing. However, as a pastor, he was honest and sincere and tried to do faithfully all the work of a traveling preacher. In the matter of honor and integrity he may have had many peers, but no superiors. His life was the soul of honor. His integrity of character was flawless. He made no compromises with evil. His course was so uniform, so brotherly, so kind, that his strong personality appealed to all. On the last evening, as he realized that he was nearing the crossing, he called for the sweet singers of the little Church where he used to worship to come and sing some of his favorite songs. They sang "Home of the Soul," "Abide with Me," "When We All Get to Heaven," "My Saviour Now Is Leading Me." With an unearthly tenderness in his voice he thanked his friends and invited them to come again. But later in the same night the angels of God also came to sing the songs of an eternal welcome on the other side. "Servant of God, well done."—*Herschel B. Reams.*

WILLIAM M. GREEN, son of Dr. A. L. P. and Mary Ann Elliston Green, was born at Nashville, Tenn., October 17, 1838, and becoming weary in the long road of his pilgrimage, he laid himself down to rest, and on February 16, 1926, it became his final sleep. Dr. Green was well born. His ancestors had long been Americans. His paternal grandfather was a soldier in the American Revolution and fought at King's Mountain. William, however, preferred not to be subject to a militant leader, but a follower of the King of Peace. At the early age of nine years he enlisted, becoming a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at McKendree. This was only three years after the disruption of American Methodism. His inheritance and environment presented splendid opportunities for personal development and adequate preparation for a useful career. As a lad he was a pupil of that famous teacher of the long ago, Alfred Hume. Later he was a student at the old Nashville University. After this, he studied medicine at Philadelphia, but never entered the practice. In the ordering of Divine Providence, he was destined for the Christian ministry. His early predilections led him in this direction. At the age of eighteen he was superintendent of a German Sunday school. With the dew of youth still upon him, at the age of twenty he was received on trial into the Tennessee Conference at McMinnville in 1858, his classmates being James A. Orman, William D. Cherry, and Samuel Wright. He made a loyal itinerant preacher and was a man of one work. He loved the calling, he loved the brethren. The record of his itinerant course furnishes indication of a long line of capable service. He traveled the following: Summer Circuit, Edgefield and Trinity; Hobson Chapel, Winchester, Athens (Ala.), Gallatin, Clarksville, West End, Shelbyville, Franklin, Columbia, North High Street, Park Avenue, Nashville City Mission, South Street. In his last pastorate he received into the Church one hundred and sixteen members. During his remaining years he had the nominal relation of Sunday School Agent and was never formally superannuated. In his palmy days and longer, he was noted for being a most excellent pastor. His preaching was instructive and interesting. He was a man of fine intelligence and wide reading. The degree of doctor of divinity was conferred on him by Cumberland University. Dr. Green wielded the pen of a ready writer. His literary productions were threaded with a quaint and delicate humor that was very

pleasing. He was never less than interesting. He was author of the "Life and Times of Rev. A. L. P. Green, D.D.," which was a book of more than ordinary interest at the time it was published. For four years he was on the staff of the *Midland Methodist*, as editorial contributor. He contributed articles to various periodicals under the *nom de plume* of "Melchisedec," which were widely read. Dr. Green was a gentleman by nature, by culture, and habit. Prominent among his good qualities were kindness and gentleness. The courage of his convictions, about which he made no ado, was a characteristic. He did not go with the multitudes in his thinking. If the multitudes desired his company, they might come to him. He did thinking on his own account. His individuality was strongly defined. Dr. Green took deep interest in civic affairs and was for some time a member of the State Committee of the Anti-Saloon League. In 1866 he was married to Miss Josie Searcy, who shared with him the joys and responsibilities of life for more than fifty years. They were for many years real itinerants, going from place to place, passing through the lights and shadows incident and inevitable to Methodist preachers and their families. In his later active life, he lived in his own home in Nashville, his daughter and son-in-law residing with them. After his retirement from active service he and Mrs. Green made their home with their daughter and husband, Mr. James H. Parkes, in their beautiful country home. The quietude and loveliness of this situation were very congenial to his temperament and contributed to the pleasure and profit of his reading and meditation. After several years in this delightful home she slipped away to join the innumerable company of angels and the spirits of the just made perfect. He lingered a few more years in fair physical health and mental clearness, ripening for the heavenly home. It is needless to say that resignation and peace prevailed at the time of his departure. I can imagine that when the Master sent, or came, for him, he answered in his quiet way, "Very well, I am ready," and went up on high. He is survived by his son, Frank Searcy Green, of Nashville, and Mrs. Parkes. Our Conference is bereaved of its oldest member. His funeral service was conducted by Drs. Ragsdale, Stoves, and Tillet. His well-deserved rest from labor will be sweet in beautiful Mount Olivet.—*John R. Stewart.*

JAMES ROBERT HOLMES, JR.—On September 12, 1866, at Santa Fe, Maury County, Tenn., there was born to James Robert and Nancy W. Holmes a son whom they called after his father. At the age of thirteen years James's mother died and, notwithstanding such an adversity, he remembered to obey in the discharge of the duties of childhood and regularly attended the house of God. His passion to learn induced him to make strenuous efforts. He traveled eight miles daily to attend the school of Professor Patton at Santa Fe and won the B.S. degree. On September 13, 1887, he became a believer, under the pastorate of Rev. John W. Hensley. Brother Hensley never won a truer, sincerer man and Christian. His candle never burned dim, never went out. A month after conversion he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Santa Fe. On December 27, 1890, at Old Goshen, Rev. William D. Cherry being pastor and Rev. John A. McFerrin presiding elder, and Thomas Hogan, secretary, he was licensed to preach. In October, 1893, at Lebanon, Tenn., Bishop John C. Keener, presiding, he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. He received deacon's orders from Bishop A. W. Wilson, October, 1895, and elder's orders, October, 1898, from Bishop J. S. Key. On April 5, 1893, he and Miss Ida Snow Pigg were married. On March 28, 1926, death parted them. Thirteen children were born to them. The living are: Ida Flora, Dora Mae, Robert C., George L., John B., William F., Charles, Ellen, Minnie, and Cornelia—three lambs are missing from the fold, ten are alive. His itinerancy began at Lebanon in October, 1893. He gave his heart and purpose to this form of ministry. He brought to his life work a frail physical organism, and yet he worked beyond the average itinerant in years of service. He held connection with the Tennessee Conference thirty-three years. Fifteen of them he was active, and besides these fifteen years, he finished three vacancies, or parts of three years as supply. Of the thirty-three years he was in some form retired, either supernumerary or superannuate, for eighteen years, showing his feebleness, for he was only sixty years old at death. These fifteen active years were given to many sections of Middle Tennessee. The following charges shared his toil: Vanleer, Fall River, Diana, Marble Plains, Carter's Creek, West Point, Huntland, Unionville, Bethesda, and Pisgah. He did his moving before the days of good roads and automobiles. As to the difficulties,

it is only necessary to note a few of the distances: from Vanleer to Fall River, Carter's Creek to West Point, West Point to Huntland, with poor roads and clumsy, slow vehicles. I have seen a few preachers who counted it a hardship to move when only two persons were involved; this quiet, feeble, uncomplaining man had twelve to move and provide for. I venture to say, believing it true, that his salaries for fifteen years ranged from \$200 (not above) to \$800, and I know he never complained of the salaries and never of the charity of the Conference Board of Finance—their largest gift to him was \$300 per annum. It was but the most natural conclusion that a man, an almost lifelong invalid, and for the thirty-three years of his manhood receiving such a meager support, and having begun life empty-handed, would be a dependent. But this man, with a family of ten children to support and provide for, performed the task and left a modest home for the bereaved widow and children. If there was nothing else to his credit, this would guarantee his genuine manhood. One rather unusual event in his ministry as an itinerant was that he had the longest period in any pastorate on his last charge. The saint was ripening and the messages were richer. That charge was Pisgah, Giles County. He was the center of respect and love in that large family. One son, Rev. Robert C., is a member of the Florida Conference and now pastor of Lady Lake, in the Ocala District. Another son has decided to preach. Three of the children are married. Mrs. H. E. Smith lives in Louisville, Ky.; George L. Holmes in Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. M. G. Hight in Maury County, Tenn. The widow and the other children live in Florida. However careful his family and he himself were to safeguard his health, the bronchial trouble increased. His doctor and loved ones advised a sunnier climate. He sold his little farm in the Santa Fe vicinity, and last January, 1926, turned his back on the hills among which he was born and grew and found pardon and began to preach and married and where many of his children were born; he bought a modest home at Dade City, Fla. Here he and his turned their faces toward hope for restored health, for he loved life. But there was no relief in the gulf and ocean breezes, no help in the generous climate for his nerves and tired body, no real life in the soft, perpetual sunshine, no invigoration and perpetual cheer in the beautiful lakes, no refreshings to make strong in the odor of the orange blossoms—nothing could woo him back to

health. The days and weeks dragged on; on Sunday, March 28, 1926, he caught a vision of the angels beckoning him. They said: "Come to the golden shores. Here is a river that makes glad the City of God, on each side grow the trees of life; the leaves of the trees are for the healing of the nations." He smiled and answered: "I know him whom I have believed! God's will, not mine, be done. All is well." He entered the boat, "the oarsman carried him to that River and Land." And he is well. To see him you must look among those clothed in white. His testimony was of the same nature and as beautiful as that of Asbury, of McKendree, of John Crane in that "last hour and article"—death. The angels came to Fountain Head and refreshed McKendree; they came to Dade City and brought to the heavenly land James Robert Holmes, Jr. They had watched him in his feebleness; they kept notice of him from Santa Fe to Dade City. They knew where he was. They have carried him to rest. May God keep to that day the bereaved loved ones.—*Payton A. Sowell.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Roy D. Angel, Richard C. Crosslin, Henry Thurston Tipps. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ollie W. Jones, Newton Ira Townsend. 2. Local preachers, Edgar Bogue Clapp, R. D. Davis, Leonard Forest Dickens, Arthur Hollis Edens, Thomas Hurt McLemore, Joseph Franklin McMinn, Raymond Ross Paty. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ollie W. Jones, Newton Ira Townsend. 2. Local preachers, Edgar Bogue Clapp, R. D. Davis, Leonard Forest Dickens, Arthur Hollis Edens, Thomas Hurt McLemore, Joseph Franklin McMinn, Raymond Ross Paty. 7.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Edward Hawkins, Jr., James O. McClary, Andrew Carl Parker. 3. Local preachers, George Washington Angel, Neal Douglas Frazier. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Edward Hawkins, Jr., James O. McClary,



Andrew Carl Parker. 3. Local preachers, George Washington Angel, Neal Douglas Frazier. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Fountain E. Alford, A. M. Bennett, Thomas M. Dent, Lemuel R. Long. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Warren H. Baird, Samuel W. Bransford, George D. Byrne, Robert M. Chenault, William J. Collier, Asbury C. Couey, Robert J. Craig, Thomas S. Cullom, Thomas L. Darnell, Clift M. Epps, Matthew N. Ford, John P. Funk, William H. Gilbert, Oliver L. Green, John N. Handlin, John D. Hewgley, Thomas H. Hinson, William H. Klyce, John Knox Lee, John J. Mabry, Allen Miller, James M. Oakley, John J. Ransom, James H. Ray, John R. Reagin, Benjamin J. Rochelle, Rufus W. Seay, John R. Simpson, Payton A. Sowell, James F. Tinnon, Rufus E. Travis, Joseph Webster. 32.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 202; societies, 665.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 145; members, 86,870.

### Clarksville District.

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Adams and Sadlers.....                    | 1              | 365           | \$ 1,200         |
| Antioch Circuit.....                      | ...            | 661           | 1,300            |
| Asbury Circuit.....                       | ...            | 722           | 1,350            |
| Ashland City Circuit.....                 | 1              | 805           | 1,500            |
| Big Rock Circuit.....                     | 1              | 526           | 1,000            |
| Cedar Hill Circuit.....                   | ...            | 467           | 1,400            |
| Cross Plains Circuit.....                 | ...            | 540           | 1,750            |
| Forest Street and St. Bethle-<br>hem..... | 3              | 608           | 1,600            |
| Greenbrier Circuit.....                   | 1              | 570           | 1,500            |
| Madison Street.....                       | ...            | 1,310         | 4,500            |
| Montgomery Circuit.....                   | ...            | 545           | 1,200            |
| New Providence and Bethel<br>Circuit..... | ...            | 339           | 1,500            |
| Oakwood Circuit.....                      | ...            | 466           | 1,000            |
| Palmyra Circuit.....                      | ...            | 393           | 1,200            |
| Pleasant View and Mallory.....            | ...            | 399           | 1,500            |
| Red River Circuit.....                    | 2              | 727           | 1,650            |
| Southside Circuit.....                    | ...            | 709           | 1,665            |
| Springfield Circuit.....                  | ...            | 524           | 2,500            |
| Whitehouse Circuit.....                   | ...            | 434           | 1,650            |
|   | 9              | 11,110        | \$30,865         |

### Columbia District.

|                                    |     |       |          |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|
| Berlin Circuit.....                | 1   | 509   | \$ 1,000 |
| Bethel and Minor Hill Circuit..... | 2   | 369   | 1,250    |
| Bigbyville Circuit.....            | 1   | 408   | 1,012    |
| Chapel Hill Circuit.....           | 1   | 467   | 1,500    |
| Columbia Station.....              | ... | 1,047 | 8,600    |
| Cornersville and New Hope.....     | 1   | 303   | 1,100    |

### Columbia District (Continued).

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Culleoka and South Columbia.....             | ...            | 319           | \$ 1,500         |
| Delrose and Bee Springs Circuit.....         | ...            | 316           | 1,250            |
| Diana and McBurg Circuit.....                | 1              | 370           | 1,100            |
| Elkton.....                                  | ...            | 416           | 1,000            |
| Lewisburg Station.....                       | ...            | 398           | 1,800            |
| Lynnville Station.....                       | ...            | 279           | 1,500            |
| Mooresville and Bryant's.....                | ...            | 221           | 1,000            |
| Olivet and Pleasant Valley Cir-<br>cuit..... | ...            | 550           | 1,200            |
| Pisgah and Bunker Hill.....                  | ...            | 510           | 1,346            |
| Prospect and Ardmore.....                    | ...            | 361           | 1,500            |
| Pulaski Station.....                         | 1              | 852           | 3,200            |
| Santa Fe Circuit.....                        | ...            | 449           | 1,000            |
| Spring Hill Station.....                     | ...            | 161           | 1,500            |
| Theta Circuit.....                           | ...            | 565           | 1,000            |
| Trinity and Mission.....                     | ...            | 544           | 1,290            |
|  | 8              | 9,414         | \$30,648         |

### Cookeville District.

|  |     |       |          |
|--|-----|-------|----------|
| Algood Circuit.....                          | 1   | 548   | \$ 1,000 |
| Bon Air and Clifty Mission.....              | ... | 154   | 794      |
| Celina Mission.....                          | 1   | 191   | 920      |
| Chestnut Mound Circuit.....                  | 3   | 439   | 815      |
| Cookeville Station.....                      | 2   | 592   | 2,400    |
| Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove<br>Mission..... | 3   | 137   | 565      |
| Crawford and Davidson.....                   | ... | 39    | 800      |
| Crossville Mission.....                      | 5   | 132   | 600      |
| Doyle Mission.....                           | 1   | 441   | 500      |
| Gainsboro Mission.....                       | ... | 294   | 860      |
| Granville Mission.....                       | ... | 427   | 542      |
| Jamestown Mission.....                       | 3   | 282   | 770      |
| Keltonsburg Mission.....                     | 1   | 286   | 567      |
| Livingston Mission.....                      | 3   | 372   | 335      |
| Livingston Station.....                      | 1   | 423   | 1,400    |
| McMinnville Mission.....                     | 1   | 432   | 699      |
| McMinnville Station.....                     | ... | 399   | 2,000    |
| Monterey Station.....                        | ... | 274   | 1,700    |
| Oakley and Byrdstown Mission.....            | 1   | 345   | 314      |
| Paran and Rickman Mission.....               | ... | 604   | 555      |
| Smithville Mission.....                      | 1   | 151   | 600      |
| Sparta Circuit.....                          | 1   | 350   | 743      |
| Sparta Station.....                          | ... | 325   | 1,500    |
|  | 28  | 7,642 | \$20,919 |

### Dickson District.

|                                 |     |       |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|
| Bakerville Mission.....         | ... | 189   | \$ 400   |
| Bellsburg Mission.....          | ... | 320   | 350      |
| Bold Springs Mission.....       | 2   | 216   | 250      |
| Centerville Station.....        | ... | 462   | 1,600    |
| Charlotte Circuit.....          | 1   | 585   | 1,500    |
| Cumberland City Circuit.....    | 1   | 416   | 1,350    |
| Cumberland Furnace Circuit..... | 1   | 431   | 805      |
| Dickson Station.....            | 1   | 569   | 1,800    |
| Dover Circuit.....              | ... | 521   | 1,100    |
| Erin Circuit.....               | 2   | 491   | 1,200    |
| Fernvale Mission.....           | 1   | 232   | 300      |
| Kingston Springs Circuit.....   | ... | 275   | 900      |
| Little Lot Circuit.....         | ... | 315   | 650      |
| McEwen Circuit.....             | 4   | 374   | 1,000    |
| Nunnally Mission.....           | ... | 341   | 460      |
| Pisgah and Ebenezer.....        | ... | 393   | 1,200    |
| Standing Rock Mission.....      | 2   | 402   | 525      |
| Stewart Circuit.....            | 2   | 453   | 805      |
| Waverly Circuit.....            | 2   | 359   | 800      |
| Waverly Station.....            | ... | 276   | 1,500    |
| White Bluff and Burns.....      | ... | 183   | 1,000    |
| Yellow Creek Circuit.....       | 1   | 258   | 650      |
|                                 | 20  | 8,061 | \$20,145 |

### Fayetteville District.

|                             |     |     |        |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Bethlehem and Shiloh.....   | 1   | 181 | \$ 450 |
| Blanche Circuit.....        | ... | 400 | 1,127  |
| Decherd Station.....        | 1   | 465 | 1,400  |
| Estill Springs Circuit..... | 1   | 301 | 910    |

*Fayetteville District (Continued).*

|                                  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Fayetteville Station.....        |                | 639           | \$ 3,000         |
| Harms Circuit.....               |                | 440           | 1,000            |
| Huntland Circuit.....            | 1              | 464           | 1,000            |
| Lincoln Mission.....             |                | 422           | 525              |
| Lynchburg Circuit.....           |                | 356           | 1,143            |
| Marble Plains Circuit.....       |                | 525           | 702              |
| Medium and Ebenezer Circuit..... |                | 372           | 850              |
| Monteagle Mission.....           |                | 155           | 650              |
| Mulberry Circuit.....            |                | 307           | 1,100            |
| Palmer Mission.....              | 1              | 76            | 500              |
| Pelham Circuit.....              | 1              | 504           | 700              |
| Petersburg Station.....          | 1              | 345           | 1,500            |
| Pleasant Hill Circuit.....       | 1              | 378           | 610              |
| Shelbyville Station.....         |                | 704           | 3,000            |
| Tracy City Station.....          |                | 38            | 1,500            |
| Tulahoma Station.....            | 1              | 424           | 2,500            |
| Unionville Circuit.....          |                | 336           | 700              |
| Winchester Station.....          |                | 705           | 2,500            |
|                                  | 9              | 8,937         | \$27,367         |

*Lebanon District.*

|                                  |    |       |          |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alexandria and Watertown....     | 1  | 331   | \$ 1,800 |
| Alex Green Circuit.....          |    | 378   | 1,200    |
| Bethpage and Mount Vernon....    |    | 510   | 1,400    |
| Cainsville Mission.....          |    | 319   | 858      |
| Carthage Station.....            | 1  | 205   | 1,500    |
| Cassian Springs Circuit.....     |    | 183   | 1,000    |
| Dycus Circuit.....               |    | 869   | 1,000    |
| Fairfield Mission.....           | 2  | 316   | 625      |
| Gallatin Station.....            |    | 625   | 2,750    |
| Goodlettsville and City Road.... | 1  | 386   | 1,700    |
| Gordonville Circuit.....         | 1  | 349   | 1,352    |
| Hartsville Circuit.....          |    | 408   | 830      |
| Hartsville Station.....          |    | 175   | 1,400    |
| Hendersonville Circuit.....      |    | 450   | 1,200    |
| Hermitage Circuit.....           |    | 578   | 2,000    |
| Jacob's Hill Circuit.....        |    | 375   | 1,010    |
| Jordonia Circuit.....            | 1  | 331   | 1,200    |
| Lebanon Circuit.....             | 1  | 358   | 1,201    |
| Lebanon Station.....             | 1  | 664   | 2,500    |
| Liberty Circuit.....             |    | 389   | 1,100    |
| Portland Station.....            | 1  | 417   | 1,600    |
| Rome Circuit.....                | 3  | 316   | 1,000    |
| Sumner Circuit.....              |    | 277   | 1,011    |
| Westmoreland Circuit.....        | 1  | 240   | 1,145    |
|                                  | 14 | 9,449 | \$32,382 |

*Mount Pleasant District.*

|   |    |       |          |
|---|----|-------|----------|
| Bonnertown Circuit.....                     |    | 282   | \$ 554   |
| Clifton and Russell Circuit.....            |    | 277   | 750      |
| Enterprise Circuit.....                     |    | 378   | 1,000    |
| Ethridge and Henryville Cir-<br>cuit.....   | 1  | 393   | 770      |
| Flatwoods Mission.....                      |    | 175   | 250      |
| Gillis Mills Mission.....                   | 1  | 254   | 300      |
| Hampshire and Cross Bridges<br>Circuit..... |    | 434   | 1,200    |
| Hohenwald Mission.....                      | 2  | 320   | 900      |
| Lawrenceburg Station.....                   | 1  | 367   | 1,800    |
| Leoma Demonstration Mission.....            |    | 363   | 800      |
| Linden Circuit.....                         | 1  | 211   | 600      |
| Loretto Circuit.....                        |    | 409   | 1,200    |
| Mount Auburn Mission.....                   | 2  | 476   | 400      |
| Mount Pleasant Station.....                 |    | 391   | 2,400    |
| Perry Mission.....                          | 1  | 219   | 200      |
| Savannah Mission.....                       | 2  | 272   | 400      |
| Savannah Station.....                       |    | 304   | 1,500    |
| Wayland Springs Mission.....                |    | 78    | 86       |
| Waynesboro and Collinwood<br>Mission.....   |    | 272   | 350      |
| West Point and Chinabee.....                |    | 233   | 500      |
| Williamsport Circuit.....                   | 1  | 230   | 1,000    |
|   | 12 | 6,338 | \$16,960 |

*Murfreesboro District.*

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Almaville Circuit.....                      |                | 234           | \$ 800           |
| Antioch Mission.....                        |                | 403           | 1,050            |
| Bell Springs and Ivey Bluff<br>Mission..... | 1              | 304           | 625              |
| Bellbuckle Station.....                     |                | 272           | 1,800            |
| Bethesda Circuit.....                       | 1              | 864           | 860              |
| Bethlehem Circuit.....                      |                | 227           | 900              |
| Brentwood and Johnson.....                  |                | 238           | 1,300            |
| College Grove and Triune.....               |                | 285           | 1,000            |
| Eagleville Circuit.....                     | 1              | 449           | 1,000            |
| Epworth and Trinity.....                    |                | 356           | 1,000            |
| Franklin Station.....                       | 4              | 664           | 2,500            |
| Hickory Creek Circuit.....                  |                | 430           | 1,000            |
| Hillsboro Circuit.....                      |                | 250           | 800              |
| Manchester Station.....                     | 1              | 331           | 1,200            |
| Morrison and Summitville<br>Circuit.....    | 1              | 330           | 1,206            |
| Murfreesboro Station.....                   | 2              | 713           | 3,600            |
| Nolensville Circuit.....                    |                | 604           | 1,229            |
| Riverside Mission.....                      |                | 234           | 600              |
| Rockvale Circuit.....                       | 1              | 542           | 1,000            |
| Smyrna and Hollandale.....                  | 1              | 295           | 1,400            |
| Stone's River Circuit.....                  |                | 599           | 1,400            |
| Thompson and White.....                     |                | 227           | 1,200            |
| Walnut Grove Circuit.....                   | 1              | 466           | 1,000            |
| Wartrace and Normandy Cir-<br>cuit.....     |                | 320           | 1,200            |
| Woodbury and Mount Olivet<br>Mission.....   |                | 147           | 925              |
|   | 14             | 9,384         | \$30,595         |

*Nashville District.*

|                                    |    |        |          |
|------------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Arlington.....                     |    | 136    | \$ 1,600 |
| Bellevue Circuit.....              |    | 470    | 1,100    |
| Belmont.....                       | 3  | 1,320  | 5,000    |
| Blakemore.....                     |    | 525    | 2,600    |
| Buchanan Street.....               | 1  | 270    | 1,200    |
| Carroll Street.....                |    | 541    | 2,400    |
| East End.....                      |    | 1,377  | 3,500    |
| Elm Street.....                    | 1  | 503    | 2,250    |
| Fillmore and Humphreys Street..... |    | 228    | 600      |
| Hobson.....                        |    | 564    | 2,500    |
| Inglewood.....                     |    | 304    | 2,000    |
| McKendree.....                     | 1  | 1,552  | 5,000    |
| Meridian Street.....               | 1  | 869    | 3,250    |
| Monroe Street.....                 |    | 862    | 1,800    |
| Old Hickory Mission.....           | 2  | 155    | 1,000    |
| Park Avenue Mission.....           |    | 285    | 1,600    |
| Sixty-First Avenue Mission....     | 1  | 40     | 55       |
| South End.....                     |    | 527    | 2,400    |
| Trinity.....                       | 1  | 345    | 1,800    |
| Tulip Street.....                  | 1  | 1,103  | 4,000    |
| Waverly Place.....                 | 3  | 683    | 3,000    |
| West End.....                      | 11 | 1,833  | 7,000    |
| West Nashville.....                | 2  | 1,035  | 2,500    |
| Winn's Chapel.....                 | 2  | 910    | 600      |
| Woodbine.....                      | 1  | 818    | 3,000    |
|                                    | 31 | 16,535 | \$61,755 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                              |     | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------|
| Clarksville District.....    | 9   | 11,110           |
| Columbia District.....       | 8   | 9,414            |
| Cookeville District.....     | 28  | 7,642            |
| Dickson District.....        | 20  | 8,061            |
| Fayetteville District.....   | 9   | 8,937            |
| Lebanon District.....        | 14  | 9,449            |
| Mount Pleasant District..... | 12  | 6,338            |
| Murfreesboro District.....   | 14  | 9,384            |
| Nashville District.....      | 31  | 16,535           |
| Total this year.....         | 145 | 86,870           |
| Total last year.....         | 156 | 88,671           |
| Increase.....                |     | \$ 325           |
| Decrease.....                | 11  | 1,801            |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,055; infants, 499.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 191; Epworth League members, 6,762.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 579; officers and teachers, 5,524; scholars enrolled, 56,903.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 272; members, 8,302.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Martin College: Teachers, 16; enrollment, 110; value of property, \$150,000; endowment, \$30,000. Cumberland Mountain School: Teachers, 6; enrollment, 130; value of property, \$90,000; endowment, \$61,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$42,994.07; Home and Conference Missions, \$16,757.72; Church Extension, \$9,515.42; Education, \$42,267.55; American Bible Society, \$1,243.14; for General Conference expense, \$2,444.82; by the Woman's Missionary Societies, \$85,825.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,299.18; presiding elders, \$29,908; preachers in charge, \$267,211; Conference claimants, \$14,321.31; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$19,260.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$985,048.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 633; value, \$3,617,550; indebtedness, \$196,195.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$52,000; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 182; value, \$539,582; indebtedness, \$18,625.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,815,675; premiums paid, \$13,209.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$1,209; collected, \$9.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Littell Rust.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Franklin, Tenn.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. E. Doss (3), P. E.*

Adams and Sadlers, W. T. S. Cook (2).  
Antioch Circuit, W. L. Armstrong (2).  
Asbury Circuit, F. L. Hawkins (1).  
Ashland City Circuit, J. S. Rice (1).  
Big Rock Circuit, J. W. Kelly (3).  
Cedar Hill Circuit, George L. Beale (4).  
Cross Plains Circuit, W. L. Harwell (4).  
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, G. L. Wall (4).  
Greenbrier Circuit, J. T. Cotton (1).  
Madison Street, D. E. Hinkle (1).  
Montgomery Circuit, B. H. Brandon (3).  
New Providence and Bethel, C. P. Givens (1).  
Oakwood Mission, J. O. McClary (2).  
Palmyra Circuit, P. G. Johnson (2).  
Pleasant View and Mallory, E. U. Robinson (1).  
Red River Circuit, F. G. Dickson (2).  
Southside Circuit, S. M. Ensor (2).  
Springfield Station, A. J. Morgan (4);  
W. Weakley (7), junior preacher.  
Whitehouse Circuit, C. M. Charles (2).

### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*John F. Beasley (2), P. E.*

Berlin Circuit, J. W. Madewell (1).  
Bethel and Minor Hill, G. L. Hensley (1).  
Bigbyville Circuit, T. H. Gilbert (1).  
Chapel Hill Circuit, W. A. Stroud (3).  
Columbia Station, J. R. Parsons (2).  
Cornersville and New Hope, M. K. Harwell (1).  
Culleoka and Glendale, C. R. Hosale (1).  
Delrose and Bee Springs Circuit, S. M. Keathley (2).  
Diana and McBurg, J. R. Stevens (1), supply.  
Elkton Station, E. D. Stroud (2).  
Lewisburg Station, B. F. Isom (3).  
Lynnville Station, C. B. Cook (4).



Mooreville and Bryant's, R. M. Chenault (1), supply.  
 Olivet and Pleasant Valley, S. H. Parks (1).  
 Pisgah and Bunker Hill, G. D. McReynolds (1).  
 Prospect and Ardmore, J. L. Taylor (4).  
 Pulaski Station, W. S. Taylor (2).  
 Santa Fe Circuit, Paul F. Lanius (1).  
 South Columbia Mission, W. H. Williams (1).  
 Spring Hill Station, J. B. Spurlock (3).  
 Theta Circuit, Otis Cochran (1), supply.  
 Trinity Circuit, J. A. Allison (1).  
 President of Martin College, George A. Morgan.  
 Student in Lambuth College, M. L. Stovall.  
 District Secretary of Christian Education, J. B. Spurlock.

### COOKEVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. M. Jarvis (4), P. E.*

Algood Circuit, Haskel Henry (3).  
 Celina Mission, J. F. McMinn (1), supply.  
 Chestnut Mound Circuit, J. E. Coleman (3).  
 Cookeville Station, M. P. Woods (3).  
 Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove Mission, Robert Hall (1).  
 Crawford and Davidson Mission, O. A. Kirby (1), supply.  
 Crossville Station, A. W. Beasley (2).  
 Doyle Mission, O. W. Jones (4).  
 Gainesboro Mission, N. I. Townsend (1).  
 Granville Mission, A. T. Judkins (4), supply.  
 Jamestown Mission, A. K. Hankins (2).  
 Keltonsburg Mission, Jesse H. Cole (1), supply.  
 Livingston Mission, J. R. Crawford (1), supply.  
 Livingston Station, T. C. Lackey (1).  
 McMinnville Mission, R. D. Davis (2), supply.  
 McMinnville Station, B. L. Lyle (1).  
 Monterey Station, W. E. Couser (3).  
 Oakley Mission, P. A. Kirby (2), supply.  
 Paran and Rickman Mission, E. C. Edens (2), supply.  
 Smithville Mission, J. C. Elliott (1).  
 Sparta Mission, S. D. Organ (2).  
 Sparta Station, A. Faxon Small (2).

### DICKSON DISTRICT.

*T. W. Noland (3), P. E.*

Bakerville Mission, G. A. Largent (1).  
 Bellsburg Mission, B. S. Crawford (1).  
 Bold Springs Mission, C. S. Moffitt (2), supply.  
 Centerville Station, A. P. Walker (3).

Charlotte Circuit, J. W. Swann (3).  
 Cumberland City Circuit, Ralph H. Dodson (1).  
 Cumberland Furnace Circuit, S. S. Hartley (1).  
 Dickson Station, O. B. Johnson (1).  
 Dover Circuit, J. B. Cheek (1).  
 Erin Circuit, B. H. Parker (1).  
 Fernvale Mission, W. A. Bass (1), supply.  
 Hustburg Circuit, A. R. Hogan (1).  
 Kingston Springs Circuit, Jesse F. Watson (1).  
 Little Lot Circuit, W. G. Hawkins (1), supply.  
 McEwen Circuit, J. L. B. Cash (1).  
 Nunnally Mission, D. K. P. Wagner (1), supply.  
 Standing Rock Circuit, J. P. Rowland (1), supply.  
 Stewart Circuit, W. C. Morehead (2).  
 Waverly Circuit, W. J. Wilson (2).  
 Waverly Station, S. R. Bratcher (2).  
 White Bluff and Burns, P. E. Cates (1).  
 Yellow Creek Circuit, T. H. McLemore (1), supply.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. E. Clement (3), P. E.*

Blanche Circuit, Robert Waite (1).  
 Dechard Station, R. D. Hill (3).  
 Estill Springs Circuit, J. E. Rush (1), supply.  
 Fayetteville Station, W. T. Haggard (3).  
 Huntland Circuit, J. R. Reeves (1).  
 Lincoln Mission, E. W. Doggett (1), supply.  
 Lynchburg and Mulberry, J. T. Blackwood (1).  
 Marble Plains Circuit, W. F. Norman (1).  
 Medium and Harms, J. E. Trotter (2).  
 Monteagle and Pelham, T. M. Wilson (1).  
 Palmer Mission, Roy D. Angel (2).  
 Petersburg Station, H. B. Blue (2).  
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, F. W. Ogilvie (2), supply.  
 Rich Valley Circuit, J. O. Crawford (1).  
 Shelbyville Station, J. W. Cherry (5).  
 Tracy City Station, B. F. Argo (3).  
 Tullahoma Station, H. W. Seay (3).  
 Unionville Circuit, L. F. Dickens (1), supply.  
 Winchester Station, W. H. Blue (1).  
 District Secretary, Christian Education, H. W. Seay.

### LEBANON DISTRICT.

*H. B. Reams (2), P. E.*

Alexandria and Watertown, W. O. Largent (3).  
 Alex Green Circuit, W. C. Folks (2).  
 Bethpage and Mt. Vernon, E. F. Hudgens (2).

Cainsville Mission, W. C. Johnston (2), supply.  
 Carthage Circuit, V. S. Massey (1), supply.  
 Carthage Station, E. M. Steel (1).  
 Castalian Springs Circuit, H. T. Tipps (4).  
 Dycus Circuit, J. L. Smothermon (2).  
 Fairfield Circuit, N. B. Taylor (1), supply.  
 Gallatin Station, W. B. Taylor (2).  
 Goodlettsville and City Road, J. T. Parsons (4).  
 Gordonsville Circuit, F. H. Coleman (2).  
 Hartsville Circuit, E. D. Trout (1), supply.  
 Hartsville and La Fayette Mission, E. L. Knowles (1).  
 Hendersonville Circuit, J. L. Chenault (2).  
 Hermitage Circuit, D. A. Ensor (2).  
 Jacob's Hill Circuit, R. C. Crosslin (3).  
 Jordonia Circuit, T. A. Matthews (2).  
 Lebanon Circuit, M. B. Williams (3).  
 Lebanon Station, C. E. Hawkins, Jr. (1).  
 Liberty Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (4).  
 Lynch Memorial, Orin Lynch (1), supply.  
 Portland and Fountain Head, B. J. Duncan (2).  
 Rome Circuit, Elijah Robinson (1).  
 Sumner Circuit, A. C. Parker (1).  
 Westmoreland Circuit, G. E. Poole (5).

#### MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT.

*W. V. Jarratt (2), P. E.*

Bonnertown Circuit, J. M. E. Neal (2), supply.  
 Clifton and Mount Auburn, W. L. Peery (2); W. B. Gifford (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Enterprise Circuit, J. C. Elkins (3).  
 Ethridge Circuit, I. W. Keathley (1).  
 Flatwoods Mission, H. E. Moore (1), supply.  
 Gillis Mills Mission, Boyd Powers (1), supply.  
 Hampshire and Cross Bridges, O. P. Gentry (1).  
 Hohenwald and Mission, W. F. Burden (4).  
 Lawrenceburg Station, J. G. Harper (1).  
 Leoma Demonstration Mission, O. E. Hall (4).  
 Linden and Perry Mission, K. A. Early (1); W. C. Mathis (2), supply, junior preacher.  
 Loretto Circuit, James B. Estes (1).  
 Mount Pleasant Station, E. R. McCord (1).  
 Savannah Mission, B. J. Staggs (1), supply.  
 Savannah Station, O. H. Lane (1).  
 Waynesboro and Collinwood Mission, James E. Eddings (2).  
 West Point and Chinabee Mission, C. F. Bell (1).  
 Williamsport Circuit, G. M. Davenport (1).  
 Field Secretary of Board of Education, W. F. Springer.

#### MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*W. B. Ricks (4), P. E.*

Almaville Circuit, C. R. Cunningham (2).  
 Antioch Mission, Fred Amacher (2).  
 Bellbuckle Station, C. C. Hinkle (1).  
 Bell Springs and Ivy Bluff Mission, R. J. Tucker (1), supply.  
 Bethesda Circuit, L. N. Smothermon (2), supply.  
 Bethlehem Circuit, R. C. Reid (1).  
 Brentwood and Johnson, J. W. Estes (1).  
 College Grove and Eagleville, H. E. Baker (1).  
 Epworth and Trinity, B. T. Smothermon (2).  
 Franklin Station, C. E. Hawkins (2).  
 Hickory Creek Circuit, A. J. Davis (3).  
 Hillsboro Circuit, A. Z. Mays (2).  
 Manchester Station, B. T. Lannom (1).  
 Morrison and Summitville, G. W. Baxter (1).  
 Murfreesboro Station, J. F. Baggett (1).  
 Nolensville Circuit, C. R. Wade (1).  
 Riverside Mission, J. J. Mabry (1).  
 Rockvale Circuit, Elisha Henry (2).  
 Smyrna and Hollandale, W. H. Beasley (3).  
 Thompson and White, J. T. Brown (2).  
 Stone's River Circuit, D. G. Leidig (1).  
 Walnut Grove Circuit, A. L. Hodge (1).  
 Wartrace and Normandy, E. M. Harrell (1).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. B. Ricks.  
 Secretary of Interracial Commission, W. W. Alexander.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.  
 Field Secretary of Sunday School Board, E. C. Shelton.  
 District Secretary of Christian Education, W. H. Beasley.

#### NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*T. C. Ragsdale (4), P. E.*

Arlington Station, W. L. Jackson (3).  
 Belleview Circuit, H. P. Williams (2).  
 Belmont, R. L. Ownbey (2).  
 Blakemore, J. R. Stewart (1).  
 Buchanan Street, J. F. Swiney (1).  
 Carroll Street, W. W. Pullen (2).  
 Craig Memorial, R. J. Craig (2).  
 East End, E. P. Anderson (4).  
 Elm Street, J. E. Harrison (1).  
 Fillmore and Humphreys Street, Pickens Johnson (1), supply.  
 Hobson, R. H. Hudgens (2).  
 Inglewood, E. B. Willis (2).  
 McKendree, H. B. Trimble (5).  
 Meridian Street, W. H. Johnston (1).  
 Monroe Street, J. E. Woodward (3).  
 Old Hickory Mission, W. H. Saxon (2).

Park Avenue Mission, George R. Allen (4).  
 Sixty-First Avenue Mission, W. J. Graham (2).  
 South End, T. A. Kerley (6).  
 Trinity, B. S. Fielder (3).  
 Tulip Street, B. B. Pennington (1).  
 Waverly Place, W. M. Cook (3).  
 West End, George Stoves (9).  
 West Nashville, N. Burch Tucker (1).  
 Woodbine, W. M. Lantrip (3).  
 Superintendent of Centenary Methodist Institute, J. R. Wright.  
 Superintendent of Tract Literature, John Durrett.  
 Sunday School Editor, E. B. Chappell.  
 Literature Secretary of Board of Missions, Elmer T. Clark.

Editor of Sunday School Missionary Literature, W. W. Pinson.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Cullen T. Carter.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. P. Anderson.  
 Professor in Vanderbilt School of Religion, W. F. Tillett.  
 Field Secretary of Methodist Benevolent Association, R. S. Tinnon.  
 Missionary to Czechoslovakia, J. Paul Bartak.  
 Organizer of Goodwill Industry, Board of Missions, G. E. Holley.  
 General Evangelists, W. A. Swift and Walt Holcomb.

## WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

SIXTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ELK CITY, OKLA., OCTOBER 27-31, 1926.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; S. W. FRANKLIN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Dessie Ray Thompson, George Washington Graham. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Arthur N. Youngblood, L. L. Long, T. H. Milby, D. E. Schooler. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Basil Boren, Worley Lee Ingram, James William Newman. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. T. Lackey, Robert G. Hedrick, George Pierce Rice, H. F. Cochran. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. L. Hiles. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas Ashley Fowler, Larkin Lee Hall, Robert Gideon Hedrick. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? D. V. York. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. S. Vanderpool, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; A. J. Weeks, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. J. McNeeley, a deacon, from the Northwest Texas Conference; George E. Ryan, an elder, and W. L. Blackburn, W. D. Thompson, and J. R. Wood, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? George V. Metzel, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. C. Crowson. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. S. Walker, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; T. L. Porter, Walter Ferguson, E. H. Maddox, L. S. Barton, B. M. Nelson, W. S. Vanderpool, J. H. Bridges, and W. L. Broome, elders, to the East Oklahoma Conference; H. L. Wheeler and R. E. L. Morgan, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; R. W. Goodloe, to the Central Texas Conference. 12.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. E. Rhoads, James Lee Sandin, Alva Ray Hutchinson. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? H. P. Robertson, J. M. Jones. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Thomas Ashley Fowler, Larkin Lee Hall. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Thomas Ashley Fowler, Larkin Lee Hall. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Roy Hughen,



Jesse Joe McNeeley. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Roy Huguen, Jesse Joe McNeeley. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all of the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey, H. E. Snodgrass, D. E. Shaffer. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. T. Allen, A. C. Briggs, H. J. Brown, W. C. Driskill, J. K. Florence, W. T. Freeman, H. C. Gullede, J. T. Hall, L. D. Hawkins, J. D. Kidd, F. C. Mabery, W. D. Matthews, J. B. McCance, J. J. Methvin, E. M. Myers, J. M. Porter, J. C. Scivally, J. J. Shaw, W. M. Spain, H. A. Stroud, R. P. Witt, W. H. Roper. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 124; societies, 219.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 98; members, 35,237.

#### Ardmore District.

|                        | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Ardmore: Carter Avenue | 1              | 152           | \$ 1,800         |
| First Church           | 2              | 1,563         | 6,000            |
| Ardmore Circuit        | 1              | 111           | 1,250            |
| Berwyn and Springer    | 1              | 61            | 1,000            |
| Davis                  | 1              | 61            | 2,000            |
| Elmore Circuit         | 1              | 93            | 1,100            |
| Fox Circuit            | 1              | 314           | 3,000            |
| Healdton               | 1              | 145           | 850              |
| Loco Circuit           | 1              | 190           | 1,217            |
| Lone Grove Circuit     | 1              | 300           | 2,500            |
| Marietta               | 1              | 100           | 900              |
| Marietta Circuit       | 1              | 140           | 1,500            |
| Maysville              | 1              | 187           | 1,800            |
| Oil Field              | 1              | 489           | 3,000            |
| Paul's Valley          | 1              | 229           | 1,400            |
| Ringling and Wirt      | 1              | 312           | 2,500            |
| Sulphur: First Church  | 1              | 190           | 1,500            |
| St. Paul               | 1              | 53            | 285              |
| Sulphur Circuit        | 1              | 182           | 1,200            |
| Whitehead Circuit      | 1              | 263           | 2,400            |
| Wilson                 | 1              | 501           | 2,750            |
| Wynnewood              | 1              | 171           | 922              |
| Zaneis Circuit         | 1              |               |                  |
|                        | 14             | 5,746         | \$40,874         |

#### Chickasha District.

|                       |   |       |          |
|-----------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Alex and Bradley      | 2 | 270   | \$ 1,200 |
| Alfalfa Circuit       | 1 | 215   | 1,000    |
| Carnegie              | 1 | 145   | 2,500    |
| Cement                | 1 | 145   | 1,500    |
| Chickasha             | 1 | 1,204 | 4,200    |
| Comanche              | 1 | 228   | 2,500    |
| Corum and Empire City | 1 | 201   | 690      |
| Duncan                | 1 | 897   | 4,200    |

#### Chickasha District (Continued).

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Fletcher                  | 1              | 225           | \$ 1,000         |
| Gotebo and Star Chapel    | 1              | 180           | 1,000            |
| Hastings and Addington    | 1              | 274           | 1,207            |
| Hobart                    | 1              | 600           | 4,000            |
| Lindsay                   | 1              | 238           | 2,000            |
| Marlow                    | 2              | 359           | 3,000            |
| Marlow Circuit            | 2              | 355           | 746              |
| Minco and Pocasset        | 2              | 142           | 1,390            |
| Mountain View             | 1              | 163           | 1,208            |
| Pocasset Circuit          | 1              | 207           | 450              |
| Rocky                     | 2              | 124           | 1,200            |
| Rush Springs and Ninnekah | 1              | 206           | 1,200            |
| Ryan                      | 1              | 247           | 1,500            |
| Terral                    | 1              | 94            | 679              |
| Verden and Meridian       | 1              | 188           | 1,035            |
| Waurika                   | 2              | 274           | 2,000            |
|                           | 18             | 7,036         | \$41,155         |

#### Lawton District.

|                      |   |     |          |
|----------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Altus                | 3 | 843 | \$ 4,000 |
| Blair and Midway     | 1 | 433 | 2,000    |
| Devol and Randlett   | 1 | 125 | 1,460    |
| Davidson and Sanford | 1 | 217 | 1,000    |
| Duke and Carmel      | 1 | 190 | 1,200    |
| Eldorado             | 1 | 292 | 1,800    |
| Elmer                | 1 | 208 | 1,200    |
| Fredrick             | 1 | 666 | 4,000    |
| Gould and Dryden     | 3 | 247 | 1,200    |
| Grandfield           | 1 | 182 | 1,800    |
| Headrick             | 1 | 332 | 1,200    |
| Hollis               | 1 | 291 | 1,800    |
| Lawton               | 1 | 793 | 4,000    |
| Louis Circuit        | 1 | 187 | 1,200    |
| Manitou              | 1 | 222 | 1,800    |
| Martha               | 1 | 216 | 1,500    |
| Olustee              | 1 | 186 | 1,800    |
| Prairie Hill Circuit | 1 | 158 | 1,800    |
| Snyder               | 1 | 308 | 1,800    |
| Temple               | 2 | 255 | 2,500    |
| Tipton               | 3 | 360 | 2,750    |
| Walters              | 1 | 18  | 6,711    |
|                      |   |     | \$40,010 |

#### Mangum District.

|                             |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Brinkman                    | 1  | 248   | \$ 1,450 |
| Butler                      | 2  | 128   | 1,000    |
| Carter and Retrop           | 1  | 132   | 1,400    |
| Cheyenne Circuit            | 1  | 84    | 873      |
| Clinton                     | 1  | 478   | 3,000    |
| Cloud Chief and Lake Valley | 1  | 145   | 900      |
| Cordell                     | 1  | 350   | 2,000    |
| Custer City                 | 1  | 162   | 1,250    |
| Delhi                       | 2  | 84    | 1,000    |
| Dill                        | 1  | 131   | 1,200    |
| Elk City                    | 3  | 400   | 3,000    |
| Erick                       | 1  | 255   | 2,000    |
| Hager and Heifer            | 1  | 183   | 1,000    |
| Hammon and Strong           | 1  | 158   | 900      |
| Granite                     | 3  | 179   | 1,600    |
| Foss                        | 1  | 62    | 1,000    |
| Leedy                       | 1  | 141   | 1,282    |
| Liberty Circuit             | 1  | 170   | 1,025    |
| Mangum                      | 1  | 507   | 3,600    |
| Mangum Circuit              | 2  | 157   | 1,400    |
| Port and Pleasant Grove     | 1  | 275   | 877      |
| Sayre                       | 1  | 225   | 2,500    |
| Sentinel                    | 1  | 177   | 210      |
| Stafford Page               | 1  | 148   | 1,100    |
| Texola                      | 1  | 196   | 991      |
| Vinson                      | 1  | 196   | 1,000    |
|                             | 22 | 5,175 | \$37,558 |

*Oklahoma City District.*

|   | Local<br>Pr's | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| Arcadia.....                                    |               | 110           | \$ 400           |
| Blanchard.....                                  |               | 436           | 1,200            |
| El Reno.....                                    |               | 184           | 3,300            |
| Lexington.....                                  |               | 324           | 1,200            |
| Noble and Shiloh.....                           | 2             | 1,528         | 1,500            |
| Norman.....                                     |               |               | 4,000            |
| Oklahoma City: Ash Street and<br>Riverside..... |               |               | 100              |
| Capitol Hill.....                               |               | 550           | 3,000            |
| Epworth.....                                    | 4             | 373           | 4,400            |
| Grace.....                                      | 3             | 857           | 4,800            |
| Lambuth.....                                    |               | 163           | 1,000            |
| St. Luke.....                                   | 3             | 2,914         | 7,500            |
| St. Mark.....                                   | 1             | 208           | 1,800            |
| Paoli and Wayne.....                            | 3             | 129           | 1,200            |
| Piedmont.....                                   |               | 103           | 900              |
| Purcell.....                                    | 1             | 275           | 2,200            |
| Randolph.....                                   |               | 35            | 200              |
| Stillwater.....                                 |               | 223           | 1,500            |
| Stratford and Byars.....                        | 1             | 325           | 1,500            |
| Tuttle.....                                     |               | 230           | 1,500            |
| Washington and Criner.....                      |               |               | 500              |
| Wheatland and Franklin.....                     | 2             | 124           | 700              |
|   | 20            | 9,091         | \$44,400         |

*Panhandle District.*

| Goodwell.....             | 1 | 271   | \$ 1,400 |
|---------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Hooker.....               |   | 267   | 2,000    |
| Optima.....               |   | 188   | 2,000    |
| Tangier.....              | 1 | 68    | 686      |
| Texhoma.....              |   | 289   | 1,500    |
| Tyrone.....               | 1 | 101   | 725      |
| Tyrone Circuit.....       |   | 191   | 258      |
| Union Chapel Circuit..... | 2 | 203   | 343      |
|                           | 6 | 1,478 | \$ 9,762 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                             |    |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|-----------------------------|----|--------|------------------|
| Ardmore District.....       | 14 | 5,746  | \$ 6,020         |
| Chickasha District.....     | 18 | 7,036  | 6,607            |
| Lawton District.....        | 18 | 6,711  | 4,936            |
| Mangum District.....        | 22 | 5,175  | 5,437            |
| Oklahoma City District..... | 20 | 9,091  | 6,000            |
| Panhandle District.....     | 6  | 1,478  | 1,624            |
| Total this year.....        | 98 | 35,237 | \$30,624         |
| Total last year.....        | 90 | 5,617  | 30,101           |
| Increase.....               | 8  |        | \$ 523           |
| Decrease.....               |    | 380    |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,182; infants, 407.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 171; Epworth League members, 5,015.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 166; officers and teachers, 2,448; scholars enrolled, 28,196.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 126; members, 4,192.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Endowment, \$50,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 47; money expended, \$22,285; value of property, \$75,923; indebtedness, \$8,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$15,885; Home and Conference Missions, \$10,591; Church Extension, \$2,302; Education, \$4,237; American Bible Society, \$440; General Conference expense, \$865; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$70,613.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,520; presiding elders, \$27,623; preachers in charge, \$198,055; Conference claimants, \$10,485; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$4,740.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$744,153.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 180; value, \$1,782,975; indebtedness, \$303,951.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$30,000; indebtedness, \$3,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 121; value, \$356,050; indebtedness, \$26,274.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$226,048; premiums paid, \$9,611.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year? What is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$798; collected, \$793.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 4; value, \$7,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. C. C. Shaw, Mangum, Okla.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? McFarlin Church, Norman, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ARDMORE DISTRICT.

J. T. McClure (1), P. E.

Ardmore: Carter Avenue, Claude E.

Rhoads (2).

First Church, D. A. Dawson (1).

Berwyn, H. P. Robertson (1).  
 Clemscott and Wirt, W. H. Gilliam (1).  
 Davis, J. F. Hendrey (1).  
 Elmore, to be supplied.  
 Healdton, G. E. Ryan (2).  
 Loco Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Lone Grove Circuit, L. R. Jones (1).  
 Marietta Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Marietta Station, A. E. Watford (1); J. M. Jones (2), junior preacher.  
 Maysville, Roy Hughen (1).  
 Oil Field, H. F. Cochran (1).  
 Paul's Valley, Walter Douglass (1).  
 Ringling, H. A. Longino (1).  
 Sulphur, Virgil Alexander (1).  
 Florence Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Wilson, A. H. Anglin (1).  
 Wynnewood, J. C. Morris (1).  
 Zaneis, E. E. Elliott (2).  
 Conference Secretary of Education, S. G. Rogers.  
 Student in Clarendon College, D. R. Thompson.  
 Superintendent of Confederate Home, George Lewis.  
 Sunday School Extension Secretary, J. Rush Goodloe.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. O. Peterson.

#### CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

*Frank Barrett (3), P. E.*

Alex and Bradley, H. T. Breece (1).  
 Alfalfa Circuit, J. B. Culwell (2).  
 Carnegie, C. P. D. Mann (1).  
 Cement, T. F. Roberts (3).  
 Chickasha, J. R. Abernathy (4).  
 Comanche, W. A. Govett (1).  
 Corum Circuit, W. P. Meador (1).  
 Duncan, J. E. McConnell (2).  
 Fletcher, T. H. Ward (2).  
 Hastings, J. T. McBride (1).  
 Hobart, T. R. Moorehead (2).  
 Lindsay, J. W. Trevette (3).  
 Marlow, C. C. Barnhardt (2).  
 Marlow Circuit, S. F. Young (1), supply.  
 Minco and Pocasset, F. D. Grover (1).  
 Mount View and Star Chapel, F. L. Giles (2).  
 Rocky and Gotebo, C. H. Armstrong (2).  
 Rush Springs, C. M. Oursler (1).  
 Ryan, M. F. Sullivan (1).  
 Terral, D. T. Knight (1).  
 Verden and North Chickasha, E. M. Brogan (1), supply.  
 Waurika, W. M. Pope (1).  
 Conference Director of Golden Cross, W. L. Anderson.

#### LAWTON DISTRICT.

*C. C. Hightower (1), P. E.*

Altus, C. A. German (2).  
 Blair and Midway, J. L. Gage (3).  
 Davidson and Sanford, A. A. McCleskey (1).  
 Devol and Randlett, O. E. Hill (1).  
 Elmer, W. L. Ingram (1).  
 Eldorado, G. S. Dowdy (2).  
 Frederick, J. D. Salter (3).  
 Grandfield, C. C. Childress (2).  
 Gould and Dryden, E. E. Grimes (1).  
 Headrick Circuit, C. M. Killian (1).  
 Hollis, J. F. Graham (1).  
 Lawton, S. H. Babcock (1).  
 Louis Circuit, J. C. Floyd (1), supply.  
 Manitou and Willow Point, A. L. Barrett (1).  
 Martha, R. I. Graham (2).  
 Olustee, A. S. Egner (2).  
 Prairie Hill Circuit, Joe R. Wood (1).  
 Temple, C. F. Mitchell (2).  
 Tipton, R. H. Lewelling (2).  
 Walters, O. A. Morris (3).  
 Indian Mission, R. M. Templeton (5).  
 Student in Clarendon College, J. M. Combs.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, M. Hearn Smith.  
 Conference Evangelists, Frank Hopkins and D. V. York.

#### MANGUM DISTRICT.

*R. O. Callahan (1), P. E.*

Brinkman, B. C. Perry (2).  
 Butler, J. W. Newman (1).  
 Canute Circuit, J. J. McNeeley (1).  
 Carter, T. J. Melton (1).  
 Cheyenne Circuit, C. C. Wilson (1).  
 Clinton, O. L. Adams (2).  
 Cloud Chief and Lake Valley, LeRoy Simmons (1).  
 Cordell, Moss Weaver (3).  
 Custer City, C. C. Williamson (1).  
 Delhi, G. W. Graham (2).  
 Dill, A. B. Carson (1).  
 Elk City, E. C. Webb (2).  
 Erick, A. R. Hutchinson (2).  
 Foss, J. N. Tinkle (1).  
 Granite, G. T. Martin (1).  
 Hammon and Strong, J. D. Stout (2).  
 Leedy and Camargo, J. T. J. Fizer (1).  
 Liberty Circuit, H. E. Carter (1), supply.  
 Mangum, Charles L. Brooks (1).  
 Mangum Circuit, A. N. Youngblood (1).  
 Page and Stafford, J. B. Williams (1), supply.  
 Sayre, T. N. Weeks (3).  
 Sentinel, G. W. Hooper (1).  
 Texola Circuit, J. W. Martin (1).  
 Vinson Circuit, G. P. Rice (1).



Conference Evangelist, W. J. Stewart.  
Student in Clarendon College, W. T. Lackey.

### OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

*A. J. Weeks (1), P. E.*

Arcadia, T. H. Milby (2).  
Blanchard, S. E. Henderson (3).  
El Reno, R. C. Taylor (3).  
Lexington, L. L. Hall (1).  
Noble and Shiloh, Moses Whittington (3).  
Norman, L. S. Barton (1).  
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, B. M. Nelson (1).

Epworth, J. C. Curry (1).  
Lambuth, L. C. Summers (5).  
St. Luke, Forney Hutchinson (9); W. J. Moore (3), assistant.  
St. Mark, W. B. Slack (3).  
Paoli and Wayne, T. A. Fowler (1).  
Piedmont, M. M. Monk (3).  
Purcell, N. U. Stout (2).  
Stillwater, H. E. Gatti (2).  
Stratford and Byars, J. B. McCombs (1).  
Tuttle, W. E. Humphreys (1).  
Washington and Criner, Dent Lackey (1), supply.

Wheatland and Franklin, J. B. Boren (2).  
Student in Southern Methodist University, J. L. Sandlin.  
Field Secretary of Orphanage, W. M. Wilson.  
State Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. W. Nelson.  
Students in Yale University, D. E. Schooler and Loy L. Long.  
Professor in University of Oklahoma, S. Y. Allgood.  
Director of Religious Education, Methodist Foundation, George V. Metzel.

### PANHANDLE DISTRICT.

*M. P. Timberlake (1), P. E.*

Baker Circuit, M. P. Hobson (2).  
Goodwell, S. W. Franklin (6).  
Hooker, N. A. Phillips (4); R. G. Hedrick (1), junior preacher.  
LaKemp, to be supplied.  
Texhoma, F. A. Tucker (2).  
Tierce Chapel and Liberty, J. C. Calhoun (1), supply.  
Tyrone, M. P. Timberlake (1).  
Union Chapel, C. M. McNeeley (1), supply.  
District Evangelist, Y. B. Wilson.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT WARREN, ARK., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1926.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; C. J. GREENE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Otto Warren Teague, Robert Arthur Terry, Lawrence Earl Wilson, Van Wesley Harrell, Sherman Curtis Yates, David Askew Weems, James Rice Oliver, Jefferson Wilson Smith. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? E. T. Miller, Paul V. Reid, J. C. Yancey, Robert B. Moore, Harold B. Sadler. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Kenneth L. Spore, Marion W. Miller, J. K. Harrell, Charles B. Wyatt, Archie M. Rogers, George E. Ruetz, Willie Arnold. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Raymond T. Ross, Guy C. Ames, W. R. Burks. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? E. N. Bruce, J. D. Montgomery. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? W. J. Whiteside, J. O. Gold. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. G. Gieck, R. L. Long. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? C. M. Thompson. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. D. Knickerbocker, from the North Texas Conference; H. H. Griffin and F. F. Harrell, from the North Arkansas Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, E. S. Cook. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. C. Davidson, J. F. Carter, J. M. Workman, George E. Reutz, E. M. Peters, to the North Arkansas Conference; J. D. Fomby, to the Louisiana Conference; P. C. Fletcher, to the West Texas Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Robert R. Moore, John W. Vantrease. 2.

RUSSELL RENEAU MOORE was born at Marietta, Ga., in the year 1858 and died at Hazen, Ark., April 3, 1926. The family

moved to Arkansas when he was only a boy. His father died before reaching middle life, leaving to the wife and mother the care of the children. His mother was a devoutly religious woman, of strong character and courageous spirit. She trained her children with much care and succeeded in giving her boys a fair education in spite of the handicap of limited means. Best of all, she brought them up in the ways of righteousness and in the knowledge of God. Russell was converted in early life and became an active Christian worker while he was yet a mere boy. He became definitely convinced of a call to the ministry in his early childhood and with the advice and assistance of his mother he diligently sought to prepare himself for his life work. He spent some time as a student in the University of Arkansas. Later he spent two years in the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University, but did not complete the course required for graduation in either school. He was licensed to preach at some time during his school days and served with acceptability as supply pastor in one of the suburban churches of Nashville while he was pursuing his theological studies. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference at the session held in Hot Springs in 1886, and continued in the active work of the ministry until the hour of his death. For nearly forty years he faithfully observed his ordination vows to "devote himself wholly to God and his work." He served many of the leading stations in our Conference with marked acceptability and success. He served as presiding elder on three of the districts of our Conference, and his work in this important office was highly appreciated by those with whom he was associated. Russell Moore was a true and faithful preacher of the glorious gospel of Jesus Christ, and his ministry was a blessing to many people. His early ministry was exceptionally fruitful in the conversion of sinners, and his preaching never lost the evangelistic note. In his personal life he was devoutly religious. He knew the Lord and walked in blessed fellowship with him daily. He was a man of prayer. His Christian experience was rich and deep. Men could not come in touch with him without feeling the impress of his godly life and fervent spirit. He was married on November 23, 1886, to Miss Ella Withers, a daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Harlston R. Withers, of this Conference. His wife and seven children are still living. The children are Mrs. E. H. Dozier, Mrs. J. T. Mullinex, H. W. R. Russell, Jr., Collins C., James S., and Rev. Robert B. Moore, the last named

being an honored member of the Little Rock Conference. The final summons came to him almost without warning. While mingling with his people on the streets of Hazen, he very suddenly sank to the pavement and was dead in a few minutes. He was ready to meet his Lord. His brethren of the Conference will miss his warm handclasp and brotherly greeting, but they will cherish his memory and expect to meet him again in our Father's house.—*J. A. Sage.*

JOHN WESLEY VANTREASE was born in the State of Tennessee, November 4, 1848; came to Arkansas with his parents, William C. and Tabitha Vantrease, when he was quite young, and settled with them in the Midway community in Hot Springs County, where he continued to live until he became a member of the Little Rock Conference. His first marriage was on February 10, 1870, to Miss Mary J. Miller, who died within a few months after that time. On November 7, 1872, he was married to Miss Nannie E. Miller, who was a cousin of his first wife. Twelve children were born to their union, six of whom are still living. They are Mrs. E. F. Wilson, of Pine Bluff; Mrs. W. D. Sewell, of El Dorado; Mrs. E. D. Chipman and Mrs. Frank Wright, of Little Rock; Mrs. J. B. Parker, of Camden; and J. Fred Vantrease, of Fort Smith. He died at his home in El Dorado, January 29, 1926, after a long and painful illness. All of his living children were by his bedside when he passed away. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Friendship Circuit, in the Arkadelphia District, March 24, 1888, Rev. C. C. Godden being the presiding elder. After two years of service as a local preacher, he was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference at the session of 1890. He passed through the required four-year course of study within the allotted time and was ordained a deacon by Bishop Wilson in 1892 and an elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1894. During the fifteen years of his active ministry he served the following charges: Hot Springs, Social Hill, Murfreesboro, Palestine, Atlanta, El Dorado, and Buena Vista Circuits. He was a good preacher and a wise and diligent pastor. Many people were led to Christ under his ministry, and the Churches he served were greatly strengthened both numerically and spiritually. At the close of the year 1905 he was compelled by impaired health to ask for the superannuate relation, which was granted, and which he continued to sustain to the close of his life. He established his home in

the city of El Dorado, where he spent the last twenty years of his life. In his relation to the local Church and community he was a model of what a superannuate preacher should be. He did not assume the religious leadership of the community, but he was the loyal helper in every good work. In his death our Conference has lost one of its best-loved members, and the city of El Dorado one of its most honored and useful citizens. We know that our loss is his eternal gain.—*J. A. Sage.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Oscar C. Birdwell, George L. Cagle, Willis R. Boyd, Manuel E. Scott, Otis E. Holmes. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Paul W. Quillion. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, W. J. Whiteside. 1. Local preachers, R. W. Groves, James Arthur Ginnings. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, W. J. Whiteside. 1. Local preachers, R. W. Groves, James Arthur Ginnings. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, R. C. Walsh, W. C. Yancey, E. D. Galloway, J. B. Pickering, W. J. Clark, G. E. Williams, C. D. Cade. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, R. C. Walsh, W. C. Yancey, E. D. Galloway, J. B. Pickering, W. J. Clark, G. E. Williams, C. D. Cade. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Augustus C. Graham. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, C. L. Williams, S. C. Dean, J. S. Sims, Z. D. Lindsay, J. W. Berry, J. J. Menifee, J. R. Rushing, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvy, D. D. Warlick, David Bolls, C. O. Steele, W. F. Laseter, E. F. Wilson, Hugh Revely, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, A. G. Cason, J. C. McElhenny, E. M. Pipkin, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller, W. M. Hayes, T. P. Clark, J. H. Gold, R. W. McKay, W. R. Harrison, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, R. A. McClintock, J. D. Dunn, R. G. Rowland. 34.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this

Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 155; societies, 446.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 95; members, 60,602.

### Arkadelphia District.

|                                  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Arkadelphia.....                 | 6              | 898           | \$ 3,600         |
| Arkadelphia Circuit.....         | 2              | 263           | 673              |
| Benton.....                      | 1              | 709           | 2,500            |
| Buckville.....                   |                | 85            | 95               |
| Carthage and Leola.....          |                | 376           | 1,543            |
| Dalark Circuit.....              |                | 270           | 1,042            |
| Friendship Circuit.....          | 1              | 380           | 883              |
| Holly Springs Circuit.....       |                | 398           | 909              |
| Hot Springs: Central Avenue..... | 1              | 1,047         | 4,000            |
| Oak Lawn and Lonsdale.....       |                | 224           | 716              |
| Third Avenue.....                |                | 198           | 1,200            |
| Hot Springs Circuit.....         |                | 598           | 1,800            |
| Hot Springs Circuit.....         | 3              | 370           | 1,115            |
| Lono Circuit.....                |                | 251           | 429              |
| Malvern.....                     |                | 816           | 3,000            |
| Pearcy Circuit.....              | 3              | 143           | 172              |
| Princeton Circuit.....           |                | 189           | 523              |
| Sparkman.....                    | 1              | 377           | 1,800            |
| Traskwood Circuit.....           |                | 377           | 733              |
|                                  | 18             | 7,969         | \$26,733         |

### Camden District.

|                        |    |       |          |
|------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Atlanta Circuit.....   | 1  | 320   | \$ 770   |
| Bearden.....           |    | 346   | 1,800    |
| Buena Vista.....       |    | 247   | 550      |
| Buckner.....           |    | 217   | 789      |
| Camden.....            | 5  | 1,064 | 5,000    |
| Camden Circuit.....    |    | 308   | 919      |
| Chidester.....         |    | 396   | 854      |
| El Dorado.....         | 1  | 1,658 | 7,500    |
| El Dorado Circuit..... |    | 412   | 1,781    |
| Fordyce.....           | 4  | 751   | 3,000    |
| Hampton.....           |    | 440   | 1,000    |
| Huttig.....            |    | 112   | 1,200    |
| Junction City.....     |    | 158   | 1,400    |
| Kingsland.....         |    | 350   | 1,175    |
| Louann.....            |    | 692   | 2,700    |
| Magnolia.....          | 1  | 60    | 1,575    |
| Norphlet.....          |    | 210   | 2,400    |
| Smackover.....         | 1  | 481   | 1,750    |
| Stephens.....          |    | 341   | 1,400    |
| Strong.....            |    | 356   | 1,499    |
| Taylor.....            |    | 327   | 1,400    |
| Thornton.....          |    | 199   | 1,800    |
| Waldo.....             |    | 282   | 1,550    |
| Wesson.....            |    |       |          |
|                        | 13 | 9,727 | \$44,712 |

### Little Rock District.

|                                     |   |       |          |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Austin Circuit.....                 | 2 | 629   | \$ 1,200 |
| Bauxite.....                        |   | 231   | 1,700    |
| Bryant Circuit.....                 | 3 | 797   | 1,131    |
| Carlisle Circuit.....               | 1 | 570   | 700      |
| Carlisle Station.....               |   | 398   | 2,000    |
| Des Arc.....                        |   | 184   | 1,200    |
| Douglasville and Geyer Springs..... |   | 148   | 600      |
| England.....                        |   | 354   | 2,400    |
| Hazen and DeValls Bluff.....        |   | 424   | 2,000    |
| Hickory Plains.....                 | 2 | 608   | 850      |
| Keo and Tomberlin.....              | 2 | 160   | 1,200    |
| Little Rock: Asbury.....            | 4 | 834   | 3,000    |
| Capitol View.....                   |   | 421   | 1,500    |
| First Church.....                   | 3 | 2,808 | 7,200    |
| Forest Park.....                    | 1 | 120   | 7,200    |
| Henderson.....                      |   | 143   | 1,500    |



## Little Rock District (Continued).

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Little Rock: Highland.....  | 1              | 417           | \$ 2,000         |
| Hunter Memorial.....        | 1              | 216           | 2,100            |
| Pulaski Heights.....        |                | 598           | 2,600            |
| Twenty-Eighth Street.....   |                | 180           | 1,000            |
| Winfield Memorial.....      | 2              | 1,742         | 5,000            |
| Lonoke.....                 |                | 212           | 2,000            |
| Mabelvale and Primrose..... | 1              | 541           | 1,600            |
| Oak Hill and Maumelle.....  |                |               | 500              |
|                             | 23             | 12,735        | \$46,131         |

## Monticello District.

|                                   |   |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Arkansas and Southern Camps ..... |   |       | \$ 1,423 |
| Arkansas City.....                |   | 108   | 1,500    |
| Banks.....                        |   | 330   | 756      |
| Crossett.....                     | 1 | 460   | 2,500    |
| Dermott.....                      |   | 323   | 2,200    |
| Dumas.....                        |   | 219   | 1,800    |
| Eudora.....                       |   | 188   | 1,778    |
| Fountain Hill.....                |   | 363   | 712      |
| Hamburg.....                      |   | 345   | 1,800    |
| Hermitage.....                    |   | 397   | 1,045    |
| Lake Village.....                 |   | 306   | 2,500    |
| McGehee.....                      |   | 410   | 2,500    |
| Monticello.....                   |   | 394   | 2,750    |
| Monticello Circuit.....           |   |       | 1,356    |
| Montrose and Snyder.....          |   | 85    | 1,134    |
| New Edinburg.....                 |   | 270   | 785      |
| Portland and Parkdale.....        |   | 268   | 2,000    |
| Tillar.....                       |   | 313   | 1,500    |
| Warren.....                       |   | 795   | 3,000    |
| Watson and Kelso.....             |   | 173   | 1,281    |
| Wilmar.....                       |   | 394   | 1,000    |
| Wilmot.....                       |   | 180   | 1,578    |
|                                   | 1 | 6,321 | \$36,898 |

## Pine Bluff District.

|                                 |   |       |          |
|---------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Alzheimer and Wabbaseka.....    |   | 189   | \$ 1,800 |
| DeWitt.....                     |   | 382   | 2,400    |
| Gillett and Little Prairie..... |   | 245   | 1,050    |
| Grady and Gould.....            |   | 215   | 1,800    |
| Humphrey and Sunshine.....      |   | 240   | 1,418    |
| Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial.....  | 1 | 263   | 1,500    |
| First Church.....               | 1 | 1,195 | 5,000    |
| Hawley Memorial.....            |   | 218   | 1,800    |
| Lakeside.....                   | 1 | 1,032 | 3,000    |
| Pine Bluff Circuit.....         | 2 | 434   | 1,000    |
| Redfield Circuit.....           |   | 276   | 400      |
| Rison and Woffard.....          |   | 260   | 1,800    |
| Roe Circuit.....                |   | 216   | 900      |
| Rowell Circuit.....             | 1 | 393   | 1,150    |
| St. Charles Circuit.....        |   | 195   | 1,169    |
| Sheridan and New Hope.....      | 1 | 350   | 1,453    |
| Sheridan Circuit.....           |   |       | 400      |
| Sherrill and Tucker.....        |   | 118   | 1,750    |
| Star City Circuit.....          | 1 | 188   | 1,025    |
| Stuttgart.....                  |   | 602   | 2,700    |
| Swan Lake Circuit.....          | 1 | 205   | 1,225    |
|                                 | 9 | 7,206 | \$34,740 |

## Prescott District.

|                           |   |     |          |
|---------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Amity.....                | 3 | 321 | \$ 1,007 |
| Bingen.....               |   | 552 | 1,182    |
| Blevins.....              | 1 | 282 | 1,800    |
| Center Point.....         |   | 410 | 802      |
| Columbus.....             |   | 294 | 875      |
| Delight.....              | 5 | 278 | 1,200    |
| Emmett.....               | 2 | 407 | 1,500    |
| Glenwood and Rosboro..... |   | 337 | 2,000    |
| Gurdon.....               |   | 373 | 2,400    |
| Hope.....                 | 1 | 901 | 3,200    |
| Hope Circuit.....         |   | 147 | 550      |
| Mineral Springs.....      | 1 | 189 | 1,200    |
| Mount Ida.....            |   | 219 | 1,356    |

## Prescott District (Continued).

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Murfreesboro.....        |                | 282           | \$ 1,500         |
| Nashville.....           | 1              | 646           | 2,100            |
| Okolona.....             |                | 476           | 1,203            |
| Prescott.....            | 1              | 417           | 3,600            |
| Prescott Circuit.....    |                | 410           | 837              |
| Spring Hill Circuit..... | 1              | 495           | 665              |
| Washington and Ozan..... | 1              | 199           | 1,200            |
|                          | 17             | 7,635         | \$30,177         |

## Texarkana District.

|                                  |    |       |          |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Ashdown.....                     |    | 456   | \$ 2,100 |
| Ashdown Circuit.....             | 1  | 191   | 219      |
| Dallas Circuit.....              |    | 75    | 300      |
| DeQueen.....                     |    | 541   | 2,400    |
| Dierks Circuit.....              | 1  | 451   | 1,422    |
| Doddridge Circuit.....           | 1  | 626   | 962      |
| Foreman Circuit.....             |    | 296   | 1,800    |
| Fouke Circuit.....               | 1  | 511   | 962      |
| Gillham Circuit.....             | 3  | 217   | 680      |
| Hatfield Circuit.....            |    | 374   | 722      |
| Horatio Circuit.....             | 2  | 407   | 1,371    |
| Lewisville and Bradley.....      |    | 597   | 2,100    |
| Lockesburg Community Center..... |    | 513   | 1,619    |
| Mena.....                        |    | 436   | 2,000    |
| Paraloma Circuit.....            |    | 122   | 267      |
| Richmond Circuit.....            |    | 338   | 1,043    |
| Stamps.....                      |    | 330   | 2,400    |
| Texarkana: College Hill.....     |    | 338   | 1,800    |
| Fairview.....                    | 2  | 406   | 2,000    |
| First Church.....                | 1  | 1,179 | 5,000    |
| Texarkana Circuit.....           |    | 102   | 219      |
| Umpire Circuit.....              | 2  | 200   | 350      |
| Winthrop and Wilton.....         |    | 303   | 390      |
|                                  | 14 | 9,009 | \$32,131 |

## Recapitulation.

|                           |     | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------|
| Arkadelphia District..... | 18  | 7,969 \$ 4,457   |
| Camden District.....      | 13  | 9,727 5,039      |
| Little Rock District..... | 23  | 12,735 6,149     |
| Monticello District.....  | 1   | 6,321 4,568      |
| Pine Bluff District.....  | 9   | 7,206 4,919      |
| Prescott District.....    | 17  | 7,635 3,431      |
| Texarkana District.....   | 14  | 9,009 4,063      |
| Total this year.....      | 95  | 60,602 \$32,626  |
| Total last year.....      | 107 | 61,186 .....     |
| Decrease.....             | 12  | 584 .....        |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,810; infants, 513.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 233; Epworth League members, 6,326.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 340; officers and teachers, 4,136; scholars enrolled, 46,207.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 153; members, 4,688.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 74; students, 971; value of property, \$1,589,859; endowment, \$1,060,000; indebtedness, \$161,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 38; money expended, \$14,000; value of property, \$100,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$8,977; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,124; Church Extension, \$5,711; Education, \$14,743; American Bible Society, \$756; General Conference expense, \$1,487; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$93,746.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,615; presiding elders, \$34,119; preachers in charge, \$241,976; Conference claimants, \$14,507; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$16,209.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,095,973.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 413; value, \$3,309,555; indebtedness, \$535,017.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$48,500; indebtedness, \$14,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 138; value, \$420,400; indebtedness, \$38,418.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,987,632; premiums paid, \$15,297.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$835; collected, \$235.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$3,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? G. W. Pardee.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? To be determined by the presiding elders.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

*J. J. Stowe (2), P. E.*

Arkadelphia, J. L. Cannon (7).

Arkadelphia Circuit, R. L. Groves (2), supply.

Benton, J. A. Parker (1).

Buckville Circuit, W. L. Pittman (1), supply.

Carthage, O. C. Birdwell (2).

Dalark Circuit, G. W. Warren (1).

Friendship Circuit, E. R. Lewis (1), supply.

Graysonia Community Center, Arthur Terry (1).

Holly Springs, C. R. Andrews (2).

Hot Springs: Central Avenue, W. C. Watson (2).

Oaklawn and Lonsdale, E. T. Miller (2).

Park Avenue, Van Harrell (1).

Third Street, F. P. Doak (4).

Hot Springs Circuit, H. L. Simpson (1).

Leola Circuit, J. O. Gold (1).

Malvern, A. W. Waddill (3).

Pearcy Circuit, A. J. Black (1), supply.

Princeton Circuit, M. S. Smith (2), supply.

Sparkman and Sardis, S. B. Mann (1).

Traskwood, W. F. Campbell (2).

Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.

Professor in University of North Carolina, M. T. Workman.

## CAMDEN DISTRICT.

*J. W. Harrell (4), P. E.*

Bearden, B. F. Fitzhugh (1).

Buckner, Otto Teague (1).

Buena Vista, L. A. Alkire (1).

Camden, P. W. Quillian (3).

Chidester, F. R. Canfield (2).

El Dorado, J. D. Hammons (2).

Emerson and McNeil, J. A. Hall (1), supply.

Fordyce, Rex B. Wilkes (3).

Hampton, W. C. Lewis (1).

Huttig, T. D. Spruce (3).

Junction City, W. W. Christie (2).

Kingsland, S. W. Johnson (1), supply.

Louann, Guy C. Ames (1).

Magnolia, J. W. Rogers (2).

Norphlet, S. C. Yates (1).

Smackover, O. L. Cole (2).

Stephens, H. H. McGuyre (3).

Strong, B. F. Scott (1).

Taylor, G. W. Robertson (1).

Thornton and Harmony Grove, J. E. Waddell (1).

Waldo, F. F. Harrell (1).

Wesson, W. V. Walthal (1).  
 West El Dorado, J. D. Rogers (1).  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, R. M. Holland.  
 Professor in Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.  
 Student in Yale University, J. G. Gieck.  
 Conference Evangelist, Jefferson W. Smith.

### LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

*James Thomas (1), P. E.*

Austin Circuit, J. C. Williams (2).  
 Bauxite, A. J. Christie (4).  
 Bryant, W. M. Mears (2).  
 Carlisle, Jesse Galloway (3).  
 Carlisle Circuit, J. B. Hoover (2).  
 Des Arc, M. W. Miller (1).  
 England, J. L. Hoover (3).  
 Geyer Springs and Douglasville, W. R. Harrison (2), supply.  
 Hazen and DeValls Bluff, W. R. Jordan (1).  
 Hickory Plains, W. J. Whiteside (2).  
 Keo and Tomberlin, A. C. Rogers (1).  
 Little Rock: Asbury, F. A. Buddin (3);  
     B. F. Musser (1), junior preacher.  
 Capitol View, B. A. Few (2).  
 First Church, H. D. Knickerbocker (1).  
 Forest Park, W. R. Burks (1).  
 Henderson, R. L. Long (1).  
 Highland, J. H. Cummins (3).  
 Hunter Memorial, W. R. Richardson (1).  
 Pulaski Heights, J. C. Glenn (1).  
 Twenty-Eighth Street, C. D. Meux (3).  
 Winfield Memorial, C. M. Reves (5).  
 Loneke, J. W. Mann (2).  
 Mabelvale and Primrose, George Williams (1).  
 Maumelle Circuit, Claude Roy (1).  
 Missionary Secretary, J. F. Simmons.  
 Secretary of General Board of Education,  
     Stonewall Anderson.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent,  
     C. N. Baker.  
 Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.  
 Superintendent Rural Sunday School and  
     Epworth League Work, S. T. Baugh.  
 Superintendent of Supplies of Sunday  
     School Board, Agent of American Bible  
     Society, and Superintendent of Prison  
     and Hospital Missions, D. H. Colquette.  
 Commissioner of Board of Finance, J. H.  
     Glass.

### MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

*E. R. Steele (1), P. E.*

Arkansas City, L. J. Ridling (2).  
 Arkansas Southern Camp, C. B. Powell (1).  
 Banks, J. N. Simpson (2).  
 Crossett, O. L. Walker (1).  
 Dermott, B. F. Roebuck (3).  
 Dumas, J. J. Mellard (1).

Eudora, J. M. Cannon (1).  
 Fountain Hill, R. K. Bass (1), supply.  
 Hamburg, J. T. Rogers (4).  
 Hermitage, L. E. Wilson (1).  
 Lake Village, T. O. Owen (3).  
 McGehee, W. T. Wilkinson (2).  
 Monticello, M. K. Irvin (6).  
 Monticello Circuit, W. B. English (5),  
     supply.  
 Montrose and Snyder, W. T. Hopkins (3).  
 New Edinburg, H. A. F. Ault (1).  
 Portland and Parkdale, J. R. Dickerson (4).  
 Tillar, M. K. Rogers (1).  
 Warren, E. C. Rule (3).  
 Watson and Kelso, J. B. Pickering (2).  
 Wilmar, E. D. Hanna (1).  
 Wilmot, W. J. Clark (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
     J. A. Coleman.

### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

*J. A. Henderson (3), P. E.*

Altheimer and Wabbaseka, M. O. Barnett (3).  
 DeWitt, Leland Clegg (2).  
 Gillett and Little Prairie, C. B. Wyatt (2).  
 Grady and Gould, E. D. Galloway (1).  
 Humphrey and Sunshine, R. C. Walsh (2).  
 Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, J. T. Thompson (2).  
     First Church, W. C. House ().  
     Hawley Memorial, J. C. Yancey (1).  
     Lakeside, L. E. N. Hundley (2).  
 Pine Bluff Circuit, M. E. Scott (2).  
 Rison, H. D. Saddler (1).  
 Rowe Circuit, S. A. Sifford (1), supply.  
 Rowell Circuit, J. C. Johnson (1).  
 St. Charles, R. E. Simpson (2).  
 Sheridan and New Hope, W. R. Boyd (1).  
 Sherrill and Tucker, W. W. Nelson (4).  
 Sherrill Circuit, K. L. Spore (3).  
 Star City, A. E. Jacobs (2).  
 Stuttgart, O. E. Holmes (1).  
 Swan Lake and Bayou Meto, C. B. Davis (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
     Neal Hart.  
 Professor in Weatherford College, L. A.  
     Smith.

### PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

*J. L. Dedman (3), P. E.*

Amity Circuit, O. B. Robinson (1), supply.  
 Bingen Circuit, C. M. Thompson (1).  
 Blevins, R. P. James (1).  
 Center Point Circuit, A. J. Bearden (1),  
     supply.  
 Emmett Circuit, C. E. Whitten (1).  
 Glenwood and Rosboro, W. C. Yancey (4).  
 Gurdon, J. M. Hamilton (2).



Hope, H. H. Griffin (1).  
 Mineral Springs, A. W. Hamilton (1).  
 Mount Ida and Norman, J. K. Harrell (1).  
 Murfreesboro and Delight, G. L. Cagle (1).  
 Nashville, Roy E. Fawcett (1).  
 Oden and Mouldin, D. A. Weems (1).  
 Okolona Circuit, C. D. Cade (1).  
 Prescott, F. G. Roebuck (2).  
 Prescott Circuit, W. L. Arnold (2).  
 Spring Hill Circuit, James R. Olliver (1).  
 Washington and Ozan, L. T. Rogers (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 P. V. Reed.

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*F. N. Brewer (3), P. E.*

Ashdown, J. W. Baker (2).  
 Ashdown Circuit, M. T. Rose (2).  
 DeQueen, R. H. Cannon (2).

Dierks, F. C. Cannon (1).  
 Doddridge Circuit, A. M. Rogers (1).  
 Foreman, J. L. Leonard (3).  
 Fouke Circuit, G. A. Ginnings (3), supply.  
 Hatfield Circuit, E. B. Adcock (2), supply.  
 Horatio and Gillham, J. W. Thomas (1).  
 Lewisville and Bradley, J. A. Sage (1).  
 Lockesburg Community Center, L. C. Gatlin (3).  
 Mena, S. F. Goddard (3).  
 Paloma Circuit, J. F. Taylor (1).  
 Richmond Circuit, S. L. Durham (1).  
 Stamps, S. K. Burnett (2).  
 Texarkana: College Hill, W. C. Hilliard (1).  
 Fairview, T. M. Armstrong (1).  
 First Church, F. M. Freeman (2).  
 Umpire Circuit, Joe Sutton (3), supply.  
 Principal of Cabot High School, R. B. Moore.

## TEXAS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ORANGE, TEX., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1926.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; D. H. HOTCHKISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. John Vernon Bergland, Neal Durant Cannon, Carl Herman Fischer, Charles Roy Fort, Oscar Lee Hargiss, Chester Eugene Harris, Warren Grady Hollingquist, Roy Jackson Lewis, Frank Homer Moon, Lawrence Murchison, William Fredrick Stephens. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. J. Anderson, Walter B. Gardner, C. H. Hamilton, William Carol Pope. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. Burtis Bates, T. P. Hendricks, Charles W. McPhail, Thomas W. Moore, Roy O. Parten, Milton G. Taylor, Clyde T. Wallace, S. P. Wright. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Joe M. Connally, Ernest J. Davis. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John W. Black, James T. Campbell, Cecil G. Condrey, Dudley J. Davis, DeWitt L. Landrum, John W. Mills, Jr., James K. Mackrell, Paul I. Moon, Carter C. Porter, E. Leon Unger, Munroe Vivion, Beverly A. Watson. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John H. Crowe, J. W. McCrary, George D. Lowden. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. C. Childress and C. H. Doak, elders, from the West Texas Conference; E. H. Crandall, L. B. Craven, J. T. Hooks, elders, and John H. Crowe, in the class of the third year, from the North Texas Conference; J. N. R. Score, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; T. S. Barcus, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; J. S. Bays, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; J. M. Ball, an elder, and Thomas H. Bibbs, in the class of the first year, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 11.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers. None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? K. E. Barnhardt, on the ground of unacceptability; R. H. Wilcoxon, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Walter G. Harbin, from the membership and ministry of the Church. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. G. Coleman, Horace M. King, K. P. Barton, and J. M. Lewis, to the West Texas Conference; S. S. McKenney, J. L. Willis, and E. C. Esco, to the North Texas Conference; N. L. Linebaugh, to the New Mexico Conference; N. H. Melbert, to the Pacific Conference. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. T. Ayers, T. R. Clendenin, Charles B. Cross, H. T. Perritte, S. G. Porter, R. P. Maxwell. 6.

W. T. AYERS was born in the State of Mississippi, November 14, 1852. He moved to Texas while yet a small boy and grew to manhood in North Texas. In his youthful days he professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Church. Your committee cannot give the exact date of his license to preach, but have good reason to believe this honor was conferred upon him fifty-one years ago. More than a half century he was an ambassador for Christ and besought sinners to be reconciled to God. It seems that he was admitted into the North Texas Conference in 1888, and served in that Conference until he came by transfer of territory to our Conference in 1894. He usually served large circuits, and served faithfully during his effective years. Montgomery and Cold Springs Circuits were among the charges served by him during the latter years of his itineration. Age and infirmity pressed him into superannuation ten years ago. Since that date he has lived most of the time at Teague, Tex., but during the last two years made his home at Texas City, where he died on October 28, 1926. Brother P. S. Wilson, pastor at Texas City, reports that he preached acceptably for him several times during these last two years. He also declares that he was a good and faithful man. His widow, four sons, and two married daughters remain to mourn his departure and await a brief while the call of the Master to go up to meet him. The funeral service was held in Central Methodist Church, Texas City, conducted by P. S. Wilson, the pastor, R. W. Adams, the presiding elder of the Galveston District, J. C. Handy, pastor of First Church, Galveston, and J. T. Moore, pastor of Thirty-Third Street, Galveston. His remains rest in the Galveston Memorial Cemetery, awaiting the solemn hour when our triumphant Lord shall call the sleeping dead to awake and meet him in the air. —*M. I. Brown.*

THEODORE RANKIN CLENDENIN was born near Mount Pleasant, Tenn., on August 3, 1861. He was but a small boy when his parents removed to Perry County, Tenn., naming the new place of residence after their boy Theodore. Here Brother Clendenin grew to manhood, finishing the work of the county schools and himself becoming

a teacher in those schools. In 1883 he was converted and at once united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The following year he claimed Miss Martha Ann (Mattie) Ledbetter as his life partner. The choice proved a good one, although her parents objected on account of the weak state of Brother Clendenin's health. Four years later he was licensed to preach, and that fall he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. He completed the four-year course on time, being ordained deacon by Bishop Hargrove in 1890 and elder in 1892. Eight children came to bless his home. A few days after the coming of the baby, Horace Hoss (all his boys were named after Methodist preachers), the wife and mother set out for the heavenly country, leaving our brother to be both father and mother to the family. Right bravely did this Methodist preacher face the future with this added responsibility. He was strong in faith and hence in courage. He lived to see all but the two youngest through college. Martha Frances is in college in Tennessee, and Horace, now a boy of sixteen, in school in the same State. His son, Stewart Bailey, has served the Deweyville charge as a supply during the last eighteen months. The other children are established in homes of their own. It is true that our brother was a "transfer," but it was because of his compulsory quest for health. He was engaged in a grim battle for life the while he carried on his work as a preacher and his duties as a husband and father. He was always looking on the bright side of life. He dispensed joy and gladness, and unless you knew it otherwise you would little suspect the struggles of his brave life. He came to Texas, and, when he had gained a degree of health, back to his native State, but again he fared forth to Texas, and later he tried the land of California, but again he was compelled to return to the Lone Star State. He wanted to spend his last days in the "coast country" of Texas. However, he found an opening in the North Texas Conference, where, after one year at Rockwall, he was sent to Mount Vernon. Three weeks later he was knocking at the door of the Texas Conference seeking an appointment on the coast. The nearest place open to him was at Somerville, and last year he was moved to Sealy. Just a few weeks there and the Captain of his salvation appointed him to that city whose builder and maker is God. He left a rich legacy of faith and courage to his children and a life of faithful ministry to his Church. —*William J. Brient.*

CHARLES B. CROSS was born in Birmingham, Ala., March 7, 1869, and died in Rusk, Tex., February 2, 1926. In early life he was converted and became united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was educated for the legal profession, which he entered in his native State, and which he followed for a period after taking up his residence in Pittsburg, Tex. It was while in this new field that the young lawyer answered a clear call to the ministry that had followed him for years. During the fall of 1897, he turned from the practice of law to join the old East Texas Conference, where he received as his first appointment Wills Point Station. In 1902 a joint session of the Texas and East Texas Conferences was held at Crockett, Tex., when the two Conferences were merged into one under the name of the Texas Conference. At this session Brother Cross was appointed to the pastorate of Atlanta, Tex., where he served most acceptably until the fall of 1906, when he was transferred to the Denver Conference and stationed a First Church, Colorado Springs. He later transferred to other Conferences and was pastor at Gallatin, Mo., and afterwards at Eagle Pass, South Heights, and Prospect Hill, the latter two appointments being in San Antonio. Other pastorates were served at First Church (Muskogee), Durant, and Miami, in the State of Oklahoma. Again, after the lapse of years he returned to the Texas Conference in mid-year to fill a vacancy that had occurred at Humble, Tex., this being in 1921, but at the next session of his Conference he was stationed in his old home town in Pittsburg as pastor of our First Church, where he remained in high favor for three years. In 1924 he was appointed to Sour Lake, where he remained for a year, and from our last Conference he was sent to the Church at Rusk, where he answered the last summons. He was twice married: first to Miss Amie Farrier, of Dalby Springs. To them were born one daughter and three sons. It was during the pastorate at Colorado Springs that this good wife and mother passed to her reward. About two and a half years later, March 30, 1910, he was married to Miss Bessie Watkins at Eagle Pass. To this union were born a son and a daughter, who survive with their mother.—*Committee.*

H. T. PERRITTE was born September 3, 1881, in old Nacogdoches County, and there he wrought at the task of securing an education and finally became a teacher in the public schools. In March, 1906, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Covington, and

to their home have come two daughters. Through several years the call to preach was upon Brother Perritte, and at the age of twenty-eight he gave himself to this work, accepting an appointment as supply till the session of the Annual Conference, to which he turned all the powers of his life till the very last day. For thirteen years he seemed to be climbing the altar stairs of his Church, each assignment being a promotion above the others. For nine years there was the duty in the half station and small stations, then came the appointment as camp pastor during the trying times, and he went to be counselor, associate, comrade, and good minister of Christ among the men facing the grim solemn challenge of the war. The preacher's work must have been worth while, for letters have come from other lands and many States, always expressing appreciation of the service of those difficult days. After two pastorates in the stronger Churches, the bishop sent him back among the associates of his childhood, youth, and early life, to the presiding eldership of the district. From the first there was open-hearted welcome, and the confidence of good will soon expressed itself in many substantial improvements and there was the note of progress everywhere. He walked the common way of the people, and they not only heard him gladly, but followed his leadership with wonderful unanimity and harmony. Out of a rich experience of grace gathered along the years since the day of his enlistment in early childhood, and from the treasures of a good mind well cultured in the wisdom of men, he preached great sermons. The lack of college training was made up through the passing years, and Brother Perritte became a thinker tracking the reasoning processes of St. Paul, the greatest preacher the Church ever had. No wonder the people were stirred and moved, no marvel they followed him in undertaking great things for God. There were many hard and disagreeable tasks, but usually successes made the way glorious. He must have been a sufferer, for his physician tells us that there were hints that all was not well with him, but he said little about it and, being uncompromisingly dedicated to his responsibility, went along strengthening the lines, and even when he was in sight of the gates of the evening of his life's way he was still out there in the country Church preaching the unsearchable gospel and calling men to God and life. Yes, and they heard and those closing hours hold the record of a score and more won for the preacher's Lord. We dare to believe God loved him



especially and honored him distinctly in this privilege and approval of the final sermon. On Sunday morning the preacher, already staggering under the stroke of the fatal illness, was bent upon reaching home, and he won, but soon lay silent and still there surrounded by family and the good physician and his brother preacher. Boldly we declare that we are not afraid for him. He left the little parsonage which he had built through the loyalty of good men, but he went on to a house not built with hands. He went on that summer Sunday, but he lives on in an endless Sabbath of peace with Christ. He stood in the church and with his last strength preached to men, and he is in a city where there is no need for a church, for they who are there worship the Lord forever. A great throng gathered for Brother Perritte's funeral. The "comrades in orders" were there from far-away places in the Conference, and the men who had served with him in this last appointment; and the laymen were there in great numbers, some men and women having driven a long distance that they might bear even silent witness to their esteem and deep appreciation of the man, the leader, the preacher fallen on death. Among them were those whose lives will never be the same again because of the strength and power of this preacher's ministry, and there were those who had been called from darkness to light by the appeal of the Spirit of God articulate through this human voice. Blessings upon his loved ones and upon all those whose lives were made better through the gospel he preached.—*J. W. Mills.*

SAMUEL GEORGE PORTER was born December 17, 1876, at Belfast, Ireland, and he came to the United States of America in 1900. He was educated in England at Oxford College. He was ordained to the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Marshall, Tenn., by Bishop Thomas F. Gailor on September 6, 1903. In November, 1925, at Jacksonville, Tex., he was received into the Texas Annual Conference from the Episcopal Church and was appointed pastor of the Maysfield charge. He was married to Miss Sallie Young at Palestine, Tex., April 25, 1919, by Dr. V. A. Godbey. To this union was born a little girl, Evelyn Vergian, on December 20, 1922. He was stricken with influenza last February and suffered a relapse, from which he never recovered. He died in Torbett's Sanitarium at Marlin, Tex., June 3, 1926, at 1:20 A.M. His funeral was preached by Dr. L. B. Elrod, assisted by Rev. H. C. Willis. He is sur-

vived by his wife, daughter, and one brother, Robert Godfrey Porter.—*Committee.*

RICHARD PENNINGTON MAXWELL was born in North Carolina thirty-three years ago, and died in the Cherokee Sanitarium at Jacksonville, Tex., August 18, 1926. His remains were laid to rest in the Red Hill Cemetery, near Murchison, Tex., where he was pastor at the time of his death. He was ill only a few days. His last words were: "I believe I will go asleep." After speaking these words he placed his folded arms upon his bosom and, closing his eyes, peacefully passed away. Brother Maxwell was ready and willing to die. He was a consecrated Christian. The light of a Christian life was revealed in his very countenance. He was always patient, cheerful, and never weary of working for the Master. He was giving his life for the uplift of humanity and was ever thinking of others. Brother Maxwell was a college-bred and scholarly man who had a promising career in the ministry. He was one of the foremost preachers in his Conference. During the World War Brother Maxwell did religious work in the State prisons. In 1923 he received his license to preach. Since that time he has been in the ministry. He had been at Murchison since last November. The funeral service was conducted from the Methodist Church at Murchison by Rev. W. T. Renfro, presiding elder of the Jacksonville District, assisted by Rev. Ed J. Harris, of Nacogdoches, Rev. Walton Day, of Chandler, Rev. J. B. Wells, of Edom, and Rev. J. I. Weatherby, of Malakoff. The deceased is survived by his father, of Pink Hill, N. C., five sisters, two brothers, and a host of friends.—*A Friend.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Bob L. Pool, Ervin Jackson, J. W. Mills, Jr., W. A. Thomas, Jr., L. C. Upton, J. B. Waggoner. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James William Black, James Theophilus Campbell, Cecil Gray Condrey, Dudley J. Davis, DeWitt Lawrence Landrum, James Knott Mackrell, Paul I. Moon, Carter C. Porter, Elbe Leon Unger, Monroe Vivion, Beverly Augustus Watson. 11. Local preachers, Lawrence Murchison, Luther Bernard Parker. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James William Black, James Theophilus Campbell, Cecil Gray Condrey, Dudley J. Davis, DeWitt Lawrence Landrum, James Knott Mackrell, Paul I. Moon, Carter C. Porter, Elbe Leon Unger, Monroe Vivion, Beverly Augustus Watson. 11. Local preachers, Lawrence Murchison, Luther Bernard Parker. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Baptist Davis, Horace Maynard Secord, Elbert Miller Stanton, Irrie Jefferson Waldon, Joseph Delmar Wallace. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Baptist Davis, Horace Maynard Secord, Elbert Miller Stanton, Irrie Jefferson Waldon, Joseph Delmar Wallace. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. J. Atkinson. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, B. C. Ansley, B. T. Bell, B. R. Bolton, W. H. Brooks, I. M. Bryce, T. R. Cain, J. C. Cameron, G. H. Collins, F. O. Favre, B. H. Greathouse, L. E. Green, W. W. Horner, J. W. Johnson, J. W. Kelly, H. W. Knickerbocker, C. R. Lamar, W. J. Land, S. W. Lowe, J. L. Massey, W. T. McDonald, J. M. Mills, J. A. Moody, S. H. Morgan, J. R. Murray, I. F. Pace, J. L. Russell, A. G. Seruggs, G. C. Stovall, E. L. Shettles, C. E. W. Smith, J. M. Smith, G. L. Taylor, T. S. Williford, Weems Wootton, Francesco Zito. 36.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 247; societies, 686.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 29; local preachers, 186; members, 89,556.

#### Beaumont District.

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Anahuac.....                |                | 96            | \$ 1,200         |
| Batson.....                 |                | 213           | 950              |
| Beaumont: First Church..... | 2              | 2,162         | 6,000            |
| North End.....              | 1              | 266           | 2,400            |
| Roberts Avenue.....         |                | 645           | 3,000            |
| South Park.....             |                | 200           | 900              |
| Buna.....                   |                | 264           | 1,850            |
| Burkeville.....             |                | 268           | 1,600            |

#### Beaumont District (Continued).

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Call.....                                |                | 124           | \$ 850           |
| Daisetta.....                            | 1              | 256           | 2,250            |
| Deweyville.....                          |                | 153           | 900              |
| Doucette.....                            | 2              | 76            | 1,200            |
| Hull.....                                |                | 66            | 1,200            |
| Jasper Circuit.....                      |                | 176           | 600              |
| Jasper Station.....                      | 1              | 485           | 3,500            |
| Kirbyville.....                          |                | 238           | 2,000            |
| Kountze.....                             |                | 142           | 1,000            |
| Nederland.....                           |                | 280           | 1,855            |
| Newton.....                              |                | 155           | 1,800            |
| Orange.....                              | 1              | 514           | 3,750            |
| Port Arthur: First Church.....           | 3              | 1,545         | 4,500            |
| Port Arthur, Pear Ridge, and Sabine..... |                | 92            | 750              |
| Port Neches.....                         |                | 322           | 2,500            |
| Saratoga.....                            |                | 111           | 1,800            |
| Silsbee.....                             |                | 298           | 2,600            |
| Sour Lake.....                           |                | 303           | 3,000            |
| Springer.....                            |                | 43            | 300              |
| Weigate.....                             |                | 83            | 1,200            |
| Winnie and Stowell.....                  |                | 150           | 1,000            |
| Woodville and Hicksbaugh.....            | 1              | 67            | 1,500            |
|  | 12             | 9,313         | \$57,955         |

#### Galveston District.

|                                |   |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Alvin.....                     | 1 | 385   | \$ 2,000 |
| Angleton.....                  |   | 138   | 1,800    |
| Bay City.....                  |   | 594   | 2,500    |
| Brenham.....                   |   | 175   | 2,100    |
| Caldwell.....                  |   | 329   | 2,500    |
| Chapel Hill and Bellville..... |   | 302   | 1,500    |
| East Bernard.....              |   | 162   | 1,500    |
| Freepert.....                  | 1 | 246   | 2,400    |
| Galveston: First Church.....   | 1 | 807   | 4,500    |
| Thirty-Third Street.....       |   | 498   | 3,600    |
| Giddings and Mission.....      |   | 102   | 850      |
| Glen Flora.....                |   | 268   | 1,334    |
| Hempstead.....                 |   | 272   | 1,000    |
| Iowa Colony.....               |   | 50    | 250      |
| Lexington.....                 | 1 | 369   | 1,250    |
| Lyons and Chrisman.....        | 1 | 213   | 1,000    |
| Matagorda and Gulf.....        |   | 56    | 1,400    |
| Richmond.....                  |   | 176   | 1,800    |
| Rockdale.....                  |   | 236   | 2,000    |
| Rosenburg.....                 |   | 141   | 1,000    |
| Sealy.....                     |   | 210   | 1,250    |
| Somerville.....                |   | 211   | 1,800    |
| Texas City.....                |   | 172   | 1,800    |
| Thorndale and Milano.....      |   | 307   | 1,100    |
| Waller.....                    | 1 | 305   | 1,000    |
| Wallis.....                    |   | 56    | 1,100    |
| West Columbia.....             |   | 270   | 2,000    |
| Wharton.....                   | 1 | 223   | 2,000    |
|                                | 7 | 7,273 | \$48,334 |

#### Houston District.

|                                  |   |       |        |
|----------------------------------|---|-------|--------|
| Brookshire and Patterson.....    |   | 171   | \$ 900 |
| Cedar Bayou.....                 |   | 190   | 1,500  |
| Crosby.....                      |   | 119   | 1,200  |
| Dayton.....                      |   | 268   | 2,500  |
| Goose Creek: First Church.....   | 2 | 174   | 1,200  |
| Grace Church.....                |   | 373   | 2,100  |
| Houston: Beneke Memorial.....    | 1 | 124   | 1,200  |
| Bering Memorial.....             | 1 | 285   | 3,600  |
| Central Park.....                | 1 | 497   | 3,600  |
| Clinton and Genoa.....           | 2 | 125   | 600    |
| Cottage Grove and White Oak..... | 1 | 139   | 600    |
| Denver Church.....               |   | 145   | 1,400  |
| First Church.....                | 4 | 3,927 | 10,000 |
| Fulbright.....                   | 5 | 148   | 900    |
| Grace.....                       |   | 1,203 | 3,600  |
| Harrisburg.....                  | 1 | 167   | 2,000  |
| McAshan.....                     | 2 | 550   | 2,500  |

*Houston District (Continued).*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Houston: North Side.....       | 1              | 647           | \$ 3,600         |
| Park Place.....                | 2              | 177           | 1,500            |
| St. John.....                  | 4              | 384           | 3,000            |
| St. Paul.....                  | 1              | 1,303         | 6,000            |
| West End.....                  | 1              | 321           | 2,400            |
| Woodland Heights.....          | 1              | 599           | 2,750            |
| Humble.....                    | 1              | 304           | 2,500            |
| Katy.....                      | 1              | 141           | 1,200            |
| League City and Dickinson..... | 1              | 246           | 1,000            |
| Liberty.....                   | 1              | 164           | 2,000            |
| Mont Belvieu.....              | 1              | 114           | 1,200            |
| Seabrook and Pasadena.....     | 1              | 236           | 1,200            |
|                                | 28             | 13,241        | \$67,750         |

*Huntsville District.*

| Anderson and Richards.....  |    | 245   | \$ 1,800 |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Bedina and Iola.....        | 4  | 248   | 1,350    |
| Belott.....                 | 1  | 227   | 820      |
| Bryan.....                  | 1  | 718   | 3,300    |
| Cleveland and Postoria..... | 1  | 168   | 1,800    |
| Cold Springs.....           | 1  | 316   | 1,625    |
| College and Alexander.....  | 2  | 270   | 500      |
| Conroe.....                 | 1  | 459   | 3,000    |
| Crockett Circuit.....       | 1  | 207   | 560      |
| Crockett Station.....       | 1  | 571   | 3,000    |
| Dodge and Oakhurst.....     | 1  | 157   | 1,185    |
| Grapeland.....              | 1  | 348   | 2,000    |
| Grienes County Mission..... | 1  | 174   | 550      |
| Groveton.....               | 1  | 290   | 2,000    |
| Huntsville.....             | 2  | 848   | 3,600    |
| Lovelady and Onalaska.....  | 1  | 174   | 1,130    |
| Madisonville.....           | 1  | 253   | 2,100    |
| Midway.....                 | 1  | 332   | 915      |
| Millican.....               | 1  | 161   | 620      |
| Montgomery.....             | 1  | 405   | 1,500    |
| Narasota.....               | 1  | 452   | 3,000    |
| Shiro.....                  | 1  | 279   | 1,276    |
| Trinity.....                | 1  | 257   | 2,000    |
| Walker County Mission.....  | 2  | 150   | 600      |
| Willis.....                 | 1  | 115   | 1,520    |
|                             | 19 | 7,824 | \$41,751 |

*Jacksonville District.*

| Alto Circuit.....            | 2  | 621   | \$ 1,391 |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alto Station.....            | 1  | 287   | 1,800    |
| Athens.....                  | 1  | 412   | 3,000    |
| Bullard.....                 | 1  | 299   | 1,500    |
| Cushing.....                 | 2  | 271   | 1,500    |
| Elkhart.....                 | 1  | 165   | 1,500    |
| Eustace.....                 | 2  | 365   | 1,210    |
| Frankston.....               | 2  | 382   | 1,500    |
| Gallatin.....                | 2  | 188   | 675      |
| Jacksonville Circuit.....    | 2  | 577   | 1,040    |
| Jacksonville Station.....    | 12 | 1,087 | 3,800    |
| Malakoff.....                | 1  | 400   | 1,600    |
| Neches.....                  | 1  | 295   | 1,102    |
| Oakwood.....                 | 1  | 181   | 1,800    |
| Palestine: First Church..... | 3  | 685   | 4,000    |
| Grace Church.....            | 1  | 596   | 2,850    |
| Palestine Circuit.....       | 1  | 232   | 700      |
| Ratliffe and Kennard.....    | 2  | 233   | 640      |
| Rusk Circuit.....            | 1  | 69    | 220      |
| Rusk Station.....            | 1  | 400   | 2,850    |
| Troup.....                   | 1  | 181   | 1,800    |
| Wells.....                   | 1  | 159   | 550      |
|                              | 34 | 8,095 | \$37,028 |

*Marlin District.*

| Calvert.....         | 1 | 195 | \$ 1,800 |
|----------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Cameron Circuit..... | 1 | 239 | 1,250    |
| Cameron Station..... | 1 | 567 | 3,600    |
| Centerville.....     | 1 | 332 | 890      |
| Davilla.....         | 1 | 215 | 1,050    |

*Marlin District (Continued).*

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Durango.....            | 1              | 177           | \$ 600           |
| Fairfield and Dew.....  | 1              | 448           | 1,675            |
| Flynn.....              | 1              | 213           | 1,350            |
| Franklin Circuit.....   | 2              | 222           | 635              |
| Franklin Station.....   | 1              | 172           | 1,200            |
| Hearne.....             | 1              | 296           | 2,400            |
| Jewett.....             | 1              | 402           | 1,430            |
| Kosse.....              | 1              | 311           | 1,300            |
| Lott and Chilton.....   | 3              | 253           | 1,500            |
| Marlin.....             | 1              | 743           | 3,000            |
| Maysfield.....          | 1              | 322           | 1,163            |
| Mormangee.....          | 1              | 186           | 1,600            |
| Reagan and Bremond..... | 1              | 270           | 1,800            |
| Rosebud.....            | 1              | 265           | 2,400            |
| Teague.....             | 2              | 559           | 3,000            |
| Travis.....             | 1              | 375           | 1,095            |
| Wheelock and Gause..... | 1              | 178           | 965              |
|                         | 13             | 6,940         | \$35,703         |

*Marshall District.*

| Beckville.....                 | 3  | 987   | \$ 2,000 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Carthage.....                  | 1  | 367   | 2,000    |
| Church Hill.....               | 1  | 473   | 1,528    |
| Elysian Fields and Waskom..... | 1  | 405   | 1,197    |
| Gilmer.....                    | 1  | 473   | 2,500    |
| Glenwood.....                  | 1  | 197   | 675      |
| Good Springs.....              | 1  | 483   | 922      |
| Hallsville.....                | 4  | 598   | 1,180    |
| Harleton.....                  | 1  | 419   | 1,063    |
| Henderson.....                 | 1  | 430   | 3,000    |
| Jefferson.....                 | 1  | 181   | 1,800    |
| Kilgore.....                   | 1  | 442   | 1,925    |
| Laneville.....                 | 1  | 475   | 1,377    |
| Lodi.....                      | 1  | 132   | 405      |
| Longview.....                  | 1  | 660   | 3,000    |
| Marshall: First Church.....    | 3  | 1,187 | 3,600    |
| Summit Street.....             | 1  | 262   | 1,600    |
| Marshall Circuit.....          | 1  | 273   | 1,000    |
| Overton and Arp.....           | 1  | 412   | 1,295    |
| Pine Hill.....                 | 1  | 289   | 960      |
| Rosewood.....                  | 1  | 433   | 885      |
|                                | 11 | 9,578 | \$33,913 |

*Nacogdoches District.*

| Bronson and Pineland.....  | 1  | 141   | \$ 2,100 |
|----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Center Circuit.....        | 1  | 534   | 1,065    |
| Center Station.....        | 1  | 475   | 3,000    |
| Chester.....               | 1  | 116   | 800      |
| Chireno.....               | 1  | 426   | 1,000    |
| Corrigan.....              | 1  | 453   | 1,625    |
| Diboll and Burke.....      | 1  | 520   | 1,435    |
| Garrison.....              | 1  | 586   | 1,525    |
| Gary.....                  | 1  | 381   | 1,075    |
| Geneva.....                | 1  | 303   | 505      |
| Hempfill.....              | 1  | 167   | 2,000    |
| Huntington.....            | 2  | 132   | 825      |
| Keltys.....                | 1  | 165   | 1,920    |
| Leggett.....               | 2  | 121   | 547      |
| Livingston.....            | 1  | 217   | 2,500    |
| Lufkin Circuit.....        | 1  | 219   | 194      |
| Lufkin Station.....        | 1  | 1,024 | 3,000    |
| Manning.....               | 1  | 35    | 750      |
| Nacogdoches Circuit.....   | 1  | 131   | 922      |
| Nacogdoches Station.....   | 2  | 752   | 3,000    |
| San Augustine Circuit..... | 2  | 128   | 765      |
| San Augustine Station..... | 1  | 175   | 2,000    |
| Shelbyville.....           | 1  | 411   | 1,780    |
| Teneha and Joaquin.....    | 1  | 418   | 1,825    |
| Timpson.....               | 1  | 350   | 2,400    |
|                            | 16 | 8,380 | \$38,558 |



Texarkana District.

|                               | Local<br>Prs. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| Atlanta.....                  |               | 381           | \$ 2,500         |
| Avinger.....                  | 1             | 346           | 1,400            |
| Boston (1925).....            | 1             | 226           | 600              |
| Cason.....                    | 2             | 366           | 1,000            |
| Daingerfield.....             | 1             | 276           | 1,700            |
| DeKalb and Dalby Springs..... |               | 267           | 1,900            |
| Douglasville.....             |               | 568           | 1,500            |
| Hughes Springs.....           |               | 271           | 1,200            |
| Linden.....                   | 2             | 409           | 1,350            |
| Mount Pleasant.....           |               | 300           | 3,000            |
| Naples and Cornett.....       | 1             | 417           | 1,400            |
| Nash.....                     |               | 473           | 1,500            |
| New Boston and Redwater.....  | 2             | 473           | 1,800            |
| Omaha and Cookeville.....     | 3             | 318           | 1,450            |
| Pittsburg Circuit.....        | 2             | 697           | 1,500            |
| Pittsburg Station.....        | 1             | 601           | 3,000            |
| Queen City.....               |               | 359           | 1,300            |
| Texarkana: First Church.....  |               | 519           | 3,600            |
| Hardy Memorial.....           | 7             | 1,128         | 3,000            |
| Mission.....                  |               | 135           | 300              |
| Winfield.....                 | 1             | 515           | 1,600            |
| Winnsboro Circuit.....        | 2             | 483           | 1,100            |
|                               | 25            | 9,539         | \$37,700         |

Tyler District.

|                            |    |       |          |
|----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alba.....                  | 1  | 401   | \$ 1,232 |
| Canton.....                | 2  | 391   | 1,500    |
| Chandler.....              | 3  | 355   | 1,308    |
| Colfax.....                | 1  | 594   | 1,330    |
| Edgewood Circuit.....      | 3  | 532   | 765      |
| Edgewood Station.....      |    | 284   | 1,500    |
| Edom.....                  | 1  | 502   | 1,022    |
| Emory and Point.....       |    | 202   | 1,000    |
| Flint.....                 |    | 391   | 924      |
| Grand Saline.....          |    | 170   | 2,500    |
| Lindale.....               | 1  | 335   | 1,950    |
| Mineola Circuit.....       | 1  | 214   | 430      |
| Mineola Station.....       |    | 252   | 2,250    |
| Murchison.....             | 1  | 381   | 1,095    |
| Quitman.....               |    | 425   | 1,300    |
| Rains County Mission.....  |    | 121   | 337      |
| Tyler: Cedar Street.....   |    | 296   | 1,900    |
| East Side.....             |    | 341   | 1,600    |
| Marvin Church.....         | 3  | 1,245 | 4,500    |
| Whitehouse.....            |    | 416   | 960      |
| Wills Point Circuit.....   | 2  | 193   | 877      |
| Wills Point Station.....   |    | 476   | 3,000    |
| Winona and Gladewater..... | 2  | 347   | 2,186    |
|                            | 21 | 8,873 | \$35,466 |

Recapitulation.

|                            |     | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|
| Beaumont District.....     | 12  | 9,813 \$ 6,500   |
| Galveston District.....    | 7   | 7,273 6,043      |
| Houston District.....      | 28  | 13,241 7,098     |
| Huntsville District.....   | 19  | 7,824 4,959      |
| Jacksonville District..... | 34  | 8,095 4,860      |
| Marlin District.....       | 13  | 6,940 5,076      |
| Marshall District.....     | 11  | 9,578 4,190      |
| Nacogdoches District.....  | 16  | 8,830 4,681      |
| Texarkana District.....    | 25  | 9,539 4,805      |
| Tyler District.....        | 21  | 8,873 4,586      |
| Total this year.....       | 186 | 89,556 \$52,798  |
| Total last year.....       | 204 | 91,132 50,942    |
| Increase.....              |     | \$ 1,856         |
| Decrease.....              | 18  | 1,576            |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,339; infants, 1,093.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Epworth Leagues, 306; Epworth League members, 7,266.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 504; officers and teachers, 5,535; scholars enrolled, 65,644.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 259; members, 6,659.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 225; students, 4,821; value of property, \$4,994,680; endowment, \$1,228,059; indebtedness, \$685,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, share in 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 378; money expended, \$135,146; value of property, \$710,000; indebtedness, \$60,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 50; beds, 100; patients, 2,294; money expended, \$130,000; value of property, \$277,348; indebtedness, \$88,721.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$15,954.50; Home and Conference Missions, \$22,718.08; Church Extension, \$9,186.24; Education, \$26,836.32; American Bible Society, \$1,344; General Conference expense, \$2,836.32; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$129,539.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,648; presiding elders, \$50,194; preachers in charge, \$422,688; Conference claimants, \$19,085.22; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$23,015.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,587,845.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 593; value, \$4,800,072; indebtedness, \$339,392.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$104,500; indebtedness, \$23,150; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 199; value, \$714,300; indebtedness, \$45,117.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,414,533; premiums paid, \$19,580.

Ques. 39. How many churches and par-

sonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$3,514; collected, \$441.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$7,300.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carl R. Markely, Silsbee, Tex.; Gary B. Sanford, Associate, Timpson, Tex.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Port Arthur, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

*R. W. Adams (1), P. E.*

Anahuac, B. A. Watson (2).  
 Beaumont: First Church, J. S. Bays (1).  
     North End, A. A. Tharp (2).  
     Roberts Avenue, W. H. Vance (2).  
     South Park, J. K. Mackrell (2).  
 Buna, Thomas I. Beck (1).  
 Burkville, S. W. Stokely (1).  
 Call, John W. Mills, Jr. (2).  
 China and Nome, A. J. Frick (1), supply.  
 Daisetta, E. A. Peterson (1).  
 Deweyville, W. B. Moon (1).  
 Doucette, C. H. Doak (1).  
 Hull, W. C. Pope (1).  
 Jasper, E. W. Solomon (1).  
 Jasper Circuit, O. L. Hargiss (1).  
 Kirbyville, W. F. Davis (2).  
 Kountze, J. C. Carr (2).  
 Nederland, J. D. F. Houck (2).  
 Newton, M. S. Jordan (2).  
 Orange, T. S. Barcus (1).  
 Pear Ridge and Voth, N. D. Cannon (1).  
 Port Arthur, W. C. Martin (2).  
 Port Neches, T. C. Sharp (2).  
 Saratoga and Batson, W. J. Brient (2).  
 Silsbee, H. J. Hayes (2).  
 Sour Lake, W. D. White (2).  
 Wiergate, W. W. Hardt (2).  
 Winnie and Stowell, J. D. Wallace (1).  
 Woodville, K. K. Rushing (2).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. W. Watts.  
 Students in Southern Methodist University, Bob L. Pool and Bruce O. Power.

### GALVESTON DISTRICT.

*C. T. Tally (1), P. E.*

Alvin, Joe Z. Tower (1).  
 Angleton, J. M. Ball (2).  
 Bay City, E. T. Campbell (1).  
 Brenham, C. Pugsley (1).  
 Caldwell, J. M. Gordon (3).

Chapel Hill and Belleville, J. L. Weatherby (1).

East Bernard, D. S. Burk (3).

Freeport, A. W. Gordon (2).

Fresno, I. B. Manly (1).

Galveston: First Church, King Vivion (1).

    Thirty-Third Street, A. T. Walker (1).

Giddings and Mission, W. D. Weimers (2).

Glen Flora, D. E. Sneller (2).

Goose Creek: First Church, J. A. Moore (1).

Grace, J. C. Huddleston (1).

Hempstead, Ed Prather (1), supply.

League City and Dixon, W. L. Pate (2).

Lexington, J. F. Everett (3).

Lyons and Milano, F. C. Hensley (3).

Matagorda and Gulf, C. C. Bell (3).

Richmond, H. T. Morgan (2).

Rosenburg, J. H. Stuckey (1).

Sealy, J. C. Cockrell (1).

Somerville, M. J. Bigger (1).

Texas City, R. A. Gates (1).

Waller, Roy O. Parten (1).

Wallis, J. S. Wilson (1), supply.

West Columbia, C. E. Garrett (1).

Wharton, C. M. Myers (1).

Port Missionary, J. E. Reifschneider.

Missionary to Cuba, Ben O. Hill.

District Missionary Evangelist, J. D. Dorsey.

### HOUSTON DISTRICT.

*J. W. Mills (3), P. E.*

Brookshire, J. V. Bergland (1).

Cedar Bayou, J. E. Davis (2).

Crosby, S. P. Wright (1).

Dayton, W. E. Hassler (2).

Houston: Beneke Memorial, D. W. Gardner (3).

    Bering Memorial, E. L. Ingram (4).

    Central Park, L. H. Mathison (1).

    Cottage Grove, E. A. Konken (1).

    Denver, G. B. Carter (1).

    First Church, A. Frank Smith (6); Ervin Jackson, junior preacher.

    Fulbright Memorial, J. H. Crowe (1).

    Grace, F. E. Few (2).

    McAshan Memorial, G. Z. Sadler (2).

    Milby Memorial, L. W. Nichols (1).

    North Side, H. V. Watts (4).

    Park Place, G. J. Evans (4).

    St. John, L. B. Cravens (1).

    St. Paul, J. N. R. Score (1); D. L. Landrum (2), junior preacher.

    West End, E. H. McKenzie (2).

    Woodland Heights, H. I. Robinson (1).

Humble, Frank Platt (2).

Katy, W. A. Pounds (2).

Liberty, J. L. Ross (1).

Mont Belvieu, J. L. McAdams (1).

Pasadena, W. A. Winkels (1).

Seabrook, C. W. McPhail (1).

Acting Dean of School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, James Kilgore.  
 Vice President of Southern Methodist University, H. M. Whaling, Jr.  
 Executive Secretary of Southwestern University, Glenn Flinn.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, C. S. Harkey.  
 Superintendent of Methodist Hospital, D. H. Hotchkiss.  
 Conference Evangelists, C. E. Clark and John E. Green.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, T. Walter Moore.  
 Student in Southwestern University, Walter Gardner.

### HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*Jesse Lee (2), P. E.*

Anderson and Richards, M. F. Wells (1).  
 Bedias and Iola, R. F. Stewart (1).  
 Bryan Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Bryan Station, H. H. McCain (3).  
 Cleveland and Fostoria, C. T. Cummings (1).  
 Cold Springs, W. E. Hull (1).  
 College Station, Jesse C. Thompson (3).  
 Conroe, C. W. Hughes (3).  
 Crockett Circuit, W. F. Stephens (1).  
 Crockett Station, C. A. Lehmberg (3).  
 Dodge and Oakhurst, R. M. House (2).  
 Grapeland Circuit, R. F. Hodges (1), supply.  
 Grapeland Station, J. H. Carlin (2).  
 Groveton, W. A. Craven (1).  
 Huntsville, J. T. Moore (1); C. H. Fischer (1), junior preacher.  
 Lovelady and Onalaska, C. E. Garrett (4).  
 Madisonville, B. C. Anderson (2).  
 Midway and Elwood, J. B. Davis (3).  
 Montgomery, J. E. House (3).  
 Navasota, J. W. Goodwin (2).  
 Shiro, O. C. Davis (1).  
 Tomball, F. H. Moon (1).  
 Trinity, R. E. Connell (1).  
 Walker County Circuit, Roy J. Lewis (1).  
 Willis and New Waverly, W. H. Edwards (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, J. W. McCrary.

### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. T. Renfro (4), P. E.*

Alto Circuit, D. J. Davis (3).  
 Alto Station, P. S. Wilson (1).  
 Athens, O. W. Hooper (2).  
 Bullard, G. C. Cravy (5).  
 Cushing, L. E. Wratten (2).  
 Elkhart, T. D. McCrary (1).  
 Eustace, Grady Hollingquist (1).

Frankston and Larue, J. W. Treadwell (1).  
 Gallatin, Ellis McGraw (1), supply.  
 Jacksonville Circuit, W. A. McKee (1).  
 Jacksonville Station, G. H. Wilson (1); R. B. Bates (2), junior preacher.  
 Malakoff and Trinidad, W. C. Hughes (1).  
 Neches, T. P. Hendricks (1).  
 Oakwood, D. S. Hotchkiss (4).  
 Palestine: First Church, J. C. Handy (1).  
 Grace, J. E. Buttrill (1).  
 Palestine Circuit, Thomas H. Fletcher (1), supply.  
 Ratcliffe and Kennard, R. B. Gately (1), supply.  
 Rusk Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Rusk Station, J. F. Carter (1).  
 Troup, C. L. Williams (2).  
 Wells, A. T. Lemons (1), supply.  
 Lon Morris College: G. F. Winfield, President; E. M. Stanton, Professor.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, F. D. Dawson.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. E. Mock.  
 Commissioner of Southwestern University, D. W. Moore.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Monroe Vivion.

### MARLIN DISTRICT.

*L. B. Elrod (3), P. E.*

Calvert, R. C. Goens (2).  
 Cameron Circuit, J. E. Ritchie (3).  
 Cameron Station L. J. Power (1).  
 Centerville, C. C. Porter (2).  
 Davilla, W. B. Teague (1), supply.  
 Durango, N. S. Johnson (2), supply.  
 Fairfield and Dew, I. O. Dent (5).  
 Flynn, M. I. Brown (1).  
 Franklin Circuit, J. E. Tidwell (1), supply.  
 Franklin Station, J. C. Stewart (1).  
 Hearne, A. A. Wagnon (4).  
 Jewett, W. F. Weeks (2).  
 Kosse, T. H. Gibbs (1).  
 Lott and Chilton, J. W. Bridges (2).  
 Marlin, J. Coy Williams (1).  
 Maysfield, J. W. Black (1).  
 Normangee, A. G. Hall (1).  
 Reagan and Bremond, L. C. Lilly (2).  
 Rockdale, C. F. Smith (2).  
 Rosebud, J. C. Cooper (2).  
 Teague, C. B. Garrett (1).  
 Thorndale, H. W. Weise (1).  
 Travis, A. B. Chapman (1).  
 Wheelock and Gause, G. C. House (4).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Joe M. Connally.

### MARSHALL DISTRICT.

*V. A. Godbey (3), P. E.*

Beckville, J. N. Vincent (1).  
 Carthage, H. B. Smith (1).



Church Hill, P. W. Norwood (2).  
 Elysian Fields and Waskom, J. L. Red (2).  
 Gilmer, S. W. Thomas (4).  
 Glenwood, S. H. Kelly (1), supply.  
 Good Springs, Paul I. Moon (1).  
 Hallsville, J. H. Malone (1).  
 Harleton, M. A. Farr (1).  
 Henderson, Terry W. Wilson (1).  
 Jefferson, C. A. Tower (3).  
 Kilgore, A. A. Rider (2).  
 Laneville, J. E. White (1).  
 Lodi, E. Roy Fort (1).  
 Longview, W. R. Swain (1).  
 Marshall: First Church, P. T. Ramsey (1).  
 Summit Street, A. L. Conner (1).  
 Marshall Circuit, J. B. Waggoner (1).  
 Overton and Arp, T. Royall Smith (1), supply.  
 Pine Hill, C. G. Condrey (1).  
 Rosewood, C. T. Wallace (3).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 E. L. Unger.  
 District Evangelist, W. R. Rosser.

#### NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT.

*Ed J. Harris (1), P. E.*

Bronson and Brookland, C. A. Mangum (1).  
 Center Circuit, L. F. Maedgen (3).  
 Center Station, J. F. Kidd (2).  
 Chester Circuit, M. G. Taylor (2).  
 Chireno Circuit, L. C. Upton (1).  
 Corrigan, S. N. Allen (2).  
 Diboll and Burke, George Avery, Jr. (1).  
 Garrison, S. C. Irvin (3).  
 Gary, H. M. Secord (1).  
 Geneva, W. R. Crawford (2), supply.  
 Hemphill, J. F. Wallace (3).  
 Huntington, I. J. Waldon (1).  
 Keltys, Z. R. Fee (1).  
 Leggett, J. T. Campbell (2).  
 Livingston, I. T. Andrews (2).  
 Lufkin, E. A. Maness (1).  
 Manning, S. A. Weimer (2).  
 Nacogdoches: Peritte Memorial, Chester Harris (1).  
 Nacogdoches Circuit, Lawrence Murchison (1).  
 Nacogdoches Station, R. S. Marshall (1).  
 Pineland, M. R. Turner (1).  
 San Augustine, A. E. Rider (3).  
 Shelbyville, W. A. Thomas, Jr. (3).  
 Tenaha and Joaquin, J. I. Weatherby (1).  
 Timpson, L. F. Brothers (4); C. J. Atkinson, Sup.

#### TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*L. L. Lloyd (1), P. E.*

Atlanta, E. G. Cook (1).  
 Avinger and Shiloh, Walton Day (1).  
 Boston Circuit, E. L. Martindale (1), supply.  
 Cason, H. B. Daily (1).  
 Daingerfield, R. E. Beaird (3).  
 DeKalb and Dalby Springs, E. S. Brawner (3).  
 Douglasville, B. L. Owens (1).  
 Hughes Springs, W. H. Pitman (2).  
 Linden, R. B. Moon (1).  
 Mount Pleasant, F. E. Luker (1).  
 Naples and Cornet, W. S. Easterling (2).  
 Nash, J. N. McCain (3).  
 New Boston and Redwater, J. L. Webb (2).  
 Omaha and Cookeville, P. E. White (2).  
 Pittsburg Circuit, J. F. Garrett (1).  
 Pittsburg Station, C. H. Adams (1).  
 Queen City, W. A. Thomas, Sr. (1).  
 Texarkana: First Church, E. H. Crandall (1).  
 Hardy Memorial, H. C. Willis (1).  
 Texarkana Mission, to be supplied.  
 Winfield, R. B. Jones (1).  
 Winnsboro, P. I. Milton (1).  
 General Evangelist, J. E. Morgan.  
 Conference Evangelist, O. F. Zimmerman.

#### TYLER DISTRICT.

*W. F. Andrews (4), P. E.*

Alba, Frank G. Peters (1), supply.  
 Canton, S. H. Innis (2).  
 Chandler, G. C. Childress (1).  
 Colfax, J. B. Wells (1).  
 Edgewood, E. L. Edgar (1).  
 Edom, J. W. Wardlaw (1).  
 Emory and Point, R. O. Weir (1).  
 Grand Saline, W. K. Strother (1).  
 Lindale, J. W. Shoemaker (1).  
 Mineola Circuit, G. M. Fletcher (2), supply.  
 Mineola Station, W. L. Cannan (2).  
 Murchison, J. T. Hooks (1).  
 Quitman, E. V. Tunnell (2).  
 Rains County Mission, J. H. Watson (5), supply.  
 Tyler: Cedar Street, O. E. Vivion (1).  
 East Tyler, A. J. McCary (3).  
 Marvin, Ira F. Key (4).  
 Whitehouse, I. E. Thomas (1).  
 Wills Point Circuit, George D. Loden (1).  
 Wills Point Station, H. G. Ryan (2).  
 Winona and Gladewater, W. M. Bass (1).  
 Sunday School Secretary of Rural Work,  
 C. W. Lokey.

## WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., OCTOBER 19-21, 1926.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; EVARISTO PICAZO, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1-23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference. ANSWER. Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 19; societies, 26.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 18; members, 1,999.

*Eastern District.*

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alamogordo and Carrizozo..... | 1              | 81            | \$ 120           |
| Alpine Circuit.....           | 1              | 53            | 190              |
| Ciudad Juarez.....            | 1              | 180           | 180              |
| East El Paso.....             | 1              | 100           | .....            |
| El Paso: El Mesias.....       | 5              | 358           | 1,200            |
| Marfa.....                    | 1              | 64            | 175              |
| Roswell and Carlsbad.....     | 1              | 81            | .....            |
| Toyah.....                    | 1              | 21            | .....            |
| Tucumcari.....                | 1              | 68            | .....            |
|                               | 13             | 1,006         | \$ 1,865         |

*Western District.*

| Cananea.....           |   | 71  | \$ 240   |
|------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Los Angeles.....       | 2 | 413 | 600      |
| Magdalena.....         |   | 52  | 120      |
| Miami.....             |   | 63  | 60       |
| Nogales.....           | 1 | 174 | 200      |
| Phoenix.....           |   | 20  | 120      |
| Pitquito.....          |   | 54  | .....    |
| Sonora and Hayden..... | 1 | 55  | .....    |
| Tempe.....             | 1 | 63  | 60       |
| Tucson.....            |   | 28  | .....    |
|                        | 5 | 993 | \$ 1,400 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                       |    | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|-----------------------|----|------------------|
| Eastern District..... | 13 | 1,006            |
| Western District..... | 5  | 993              |
| Total this year.....  | 18 | 1,999            |
| Total last year.....  | 17 | 1,567            |
| Increase.....         | 1  | 432              |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 214; infants, 137.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 17; Epworth League members, 545.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 26; officers and teachers, 138; scholars enrolled, 1,872.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 233.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 41; students, 820; value of property, \$365,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$187.10; Home and Conference Missions, \$886.65; Church Extension, \$160; Education, \$300; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$315.47.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$52.96; preachers in charge, \$3,119.53; Conference claimants, \$50; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$437.25.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$13,065.07.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 26; value, \$104,700.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 15; value, \$36,400.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$10,500.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Los Angeles, Calif.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## EASTERN DISTRICT.

J. P. Lancaster (5), *Superintendent*.

Alamogordo and Carrizozo, Jose Alvarez (2).

Alpine and Sanderson, Evaristo Picazo (2).

Carlsbad, Jose Aguilar (1).

Ciudad Juarez, Jose Espino (2).

East El Paso Circuit, J. H. Fitzgerald (2).

El Paso: El Mesias, C. C. Cota (2).

Marfa, Ramon Gardea (3).

Roswell, J. P. Lancaster (5).

Toyah, Othoniel Camarena (2).

Tucumcari, Dorsey Mewborn (1).

Lydia Patterson Institute: Laurence Reynolds, President; M. C. Davis and F. C. Collins, Professors; Miss Terrie Etta Buttrick, Missionary.

Effie Edington School: Miss Frances Montague, Director; Miss Marie Walton, Missionary.

Missionary Secretary, R. J. Parker.

Missionary Evangelist, Laurence Reynolds.

#### WESTERN DISTRICT.

*Joseph Thacker (1), Superintendent.*

Cananea, A. M. Gomez (2).

Los Angeles, E. J. Espinosa (1); Gaudencio Ramirez (1), supply.

Magdalena and Pitiquito, E. E. Valencia (1).

Miami, E. P. Munoz (2).

Nogales, N. B. Stump (5); M. C. Galindo (1), supply.

Phoenix, H. C. Hernandez (3).

Sonora and Hayden, C. A. Prieto (1).

Tempe, Antonio Olivas (2).

Tucson, N. B. Stump (1); Primitivo Villanuela (2), supply.

Director of Escuela del Pueblo, Miss Genevieve Martindale.

Homer Toberman Mission: Miss Josephine Berglund, Director; Misses Muriel Bell, O. Lula Hanna, and Lexia Vivian, Missionaries.

### NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, WICHITA FALLS, TEX., NOVEMBER 3-7, 1926.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; ROBERT GIBBS MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Harold Schmitzer, James Roy Williams, Roy Anderson, Hubert A. Gibbs, Robert L. Myers, Fred P. Broyles, Henry M. Fikes, Otis F. Mason. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Frank L. Anderson, Jack O. Whitaker, Truett G. Craft. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Henry D. Wright, Robert F. Shinn, James F. Blackburn, B. F. Browning, Hubert A. Allen, Wilds S. Du Bose, J. D. Barron, Paul O. Cardwell, E. L. Craig, Leroy Massengale, Brice L. Peacock, W. D. Craig, J. C. Hyatt, J. T. Brown, W. D. Arnold, Hubert T. Johnson, J. O. Whitaker.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John H. Crowe, Wesley V. Hite, Roy G. Percival, William L. Aiken, Charles H. Williams, George E. Camster. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. J. Fenton, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; D. E. Hawk and J. W. Childers, elders, from the West Texas Conference; S. S. McKenney, J. L. Willis, and Allen Tooke, elders, from the Texas Conference; T. A. Malone, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; Clarence Bounds and J. H. Bridges, elders, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. W. Cole, S. W. Samford; W. E. Bard, at his own request. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, David S. Switzer and Harry T. Gantt. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. N. Smith, an elder, and B. F. Pritchett, in the class of the second year, to the East Oklahoma Conference; H. D. Knickerbocker, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference; E. H. Crandall and L. B. Craven, elders, to the Texas Conference; C. C. Childress, an elder, to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. T. Hooks, an elder, and Joseph H. Thompson, in class of the third year, to the Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. H. Adams, I. M. Woodward. 2.

GEORGE H. ADAMS was born at Hickman, Ky., May 10, 1844, and died at Dallas, Tex., October 24, 1925. He removed with his family to Missouri in early childhood. He professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at eight years of age and entered the active ministry of that Church when he was eighteen, joining the St. Louis Conference. In the early years of his ministry he was actively engaged in fighting the open saloon, and was a lifelong champion of the things that make for righteousness. He was ordained deacon in 1873 and elder in 1884. In 1892 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference, and continued his membership until his death. Some twelve



years ago he took the superannuate relation and for several years his home was in Dallas. He served a number of charges in the Conference, and was faithful to his task wherever he was sent, cheerfully accepting his appointment at the hands of the bishop. The following children survive him: Mrs. J. C. Tucker, of Sour Lake, Mrs. M. M. Garrett, George H. Adams, Jr., M. B. Adams, and Mrs. Lee Douglas, of Dallas; also a sister, Mrs. S. J. Davis, of Campbell, Mo. Funeral services were held at the Oak Cliff Methodist Church on Monday morning, October 26, conducted by Drs. A. L. Scales, O. T. Cooper, and E. R. Barcus. A good man and true has entered into rest. During his last years he endured great suffering. An accident sustained several years ago added much to his feebleness and suffering. But he would rally at times and exhibit the utmost good cheer and optimism. He was preëminently a man of good cheer and joyousness. He met his friends with a hearty handshake and smiles of welcome. Heaven began with him here below.—*Albert L. Scales.*

I. M. WOODWARD was born in Madison County, Ala., October 9, 1853, and moved to Texas in 1871. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Protestant Church in 1879, and was licensed to preach the same year. For five years he served as a traveling preacher in that Church. In 1884 he was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at Sulphur Springs. After serving in this Conference for twenty-four years, he transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference, where he served eight years. Brother Woodward never received a salary adequate to the needs of his family, yet he was a hard working preacher. One who worked with him, while he was a member of the North Texas Conference, said of him: "He was gentlemanly in his bearing, well furnished as a preacher, and faithful in his work." In 1908 Brother Woodward's eyes became badly afflicted, but for six years he went on with his work, his wife doing his reading for him. During two years of ministerial life he sustained the supernumerary relation. In 1914 he was given the superannuate relation by his Conference, and made his home at Boswell, Okla. In the *Dallas News* of Friday, April 16, 1926, appeared the following from Boswell, Okla.: "The Rev. I. M. Woodward, of Boswell, seventy-four years old, died in a sanitarium at Paris, Tex., Wednesday morning. Mr. Woodward was one of the most popular preachers ever in this country, being one of the first Method-

ist preachers to come to this part of Oklahoma, having been the first stationed at Hugo, as well as filling the pulpit of nearly every Methodist Church in Southeastern Oklahoma. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. N. T. Peak, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Boswell, at 2:30 o'clock. Surviving are his wife, four sons, one daughter, and one sister."—*L. P. Smith.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Cecil B. Williams, James L. Harris, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Fleming, Paul Christover, Earl G. Patton, Emmett H. Gideon, Walter R. Zimmerman, Edgar L. Stawford, James T. Wilson, W. B. Swim. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? T. E. Hardy. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Wesley V. Hite, William L. Aiken, Charles H. Williams, George E. Camster. 4. Local preachers, Edward Crawford Calhoun, Hubert Arthur Gibbs, Robert H. Capers, James Roy Williams. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Wesley V. Hite, William L. Aiken, Charles H. Williams, George E. Camster. 4. Local preachers, Hubert Arthur Gibbs, James Roy Williams. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, George M. Gibson, Jr., Pat D. Moreland, P. E. Martin, Dean Breedlove. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, George M. Gibson, Jr., Pat D. Moreland, Paul E. Martin, Dean Breedlove. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Wright, R. B. Curry, Frank Huguen, S. C. Riddle. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. A. Burk, J. P. Rodgers, P. C. Archer, S. L. Ball, H. M. Pirtle, G. F. Boyd, S. Crutchfield, W. A. Coppedge, W. A. Edwards, R. S. Gorsline, L. W. Harrison, B. T. Hayes, J. N. Hunter, J. A. Kerr, James McDougal, J. B. Minnis, S. W. Miller, J. H. Hunter, J. H. Reynolds, J. F. Alderson, J. F. Sher-

wood, H. E. Smith, J. E. Vinson, B. H. Webster, C. C. Williams, I. A. Thomas, W. B. Martin, S. M. Ownby, J. P. Humphreys, J. B. Gober, Lee Sanders, J. W. Beckham, A. F. Hendrix, J. R. Wages, J. F. Holmes, J. T. Bludworth, W. D. Mountcastle, John R. Allen, J. F. Archer, L. A. Hanson, J. W. Clifton, J. M. Sweeton, H. K. Agee, D. F. Fuller, N. C. Little, L. F. Tannery, T. J. Beckham, E. G. Roberts, I. S. Ashburn, A. P. Nash, G. W. Whisler, L. P. Smith, O. S. Thomas, M. R. T. Davis, C. F. McKinney. 55.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 205; societies, 464.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 190; members, 88,545.

### Dallas District.

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Brandon Avenue.....           | 2              | 123           |                  |
| Brooklyn.....                 | 2              | 643           | \$ 3,000         |
| Cedar Hill.....               |                | 115           | 1,300            |
| Centenary.....                | 1              | 443           | 2,500            |
| Cochran's Chapel.....         |                | 137           | 1,500            |
| Cockrell Hill.....            |                | 121           | 1,000            |
| Duncanville.....              |                | 248           | 1,675            |
| Erway Street.....             | 3              | 982           | 3,600            |
| First Church.....             | 8              | 3,004         | 8,000            |
| Gateway.....                  | 3              | 298           | 2,150            |
| Grace.....                    | 1              | 1,187         | 6,000            |
| Grand Prairie.....            | 1              | 355           | 2,500            |
| Highland Park.....            | 23             | 1,160         | 5,000            |
| Hutchins.....                 |                | 127           | 1,500            |
| Irving and Hawkes Chapel..... |                | 156           | 1,200            |
| Kessler.....                  | 2              | 195           | 1,800            |
| Lakewood.....                 |                | 72            | 800              |
| Lambuth.....                  |                | 427           | 2,100            |
| Lancaster.....                |                | 272           | 2,100            |
| Lawson Circuit.....           |                | 125           | 1,100            |
| Lisbon.....                   |                | 92            | 1,000            |
| Love Field.....               |                | 174           | 500              |
| Maple Avenue.....             |                | 168           | 2,000            |
| Mesquite.....                 |                | 342           | 2,400            |
| Munger.....                   | 2              | 797           | 4,000            |
| Oak Cliff.....                | 4              | 1,776         | 5,000            |
| Oak Lawn.....                 | 1              | 1,643         | 6,480            |
| Owenwood.....                 |                | 394           | 2,400            |
| St. John.....                 | 2              | 759           | 3,000            |
| Trinity Heights.....          | 2              | 479           | 1,912            |
| Tyler.....                    | 2              | 2,091         | 5,000            |
| Vickery.....                  | 1              | 159           | 1,000            |
| Wesley Church.....            | 1              | 202           |                  |
| West Dallas.....              |                | 168           |                  |
| Wilmer.....                   |                | 221           | 1,000            |
|                               | 62             | 20,175        | \$85,317         |

### Decatur District.

|                         |     |          |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|
| Alvord.....             | 143 | \$ 1,085 |
| Boonville.....          | 93  | 438      |
| Bowie.....              | 1   | 398      |
| Bridgeport.....         |     | 401      |
| Bryson and Jermyn.....  | 2   | 381      |
| Chico and Paradise..... | 1   | 351      |
| Crafton.....            |     | 239      |
| Decatur Circuit.....    | 2   | 417      |
| Decatur Mission.....    |     | 106      |

### Decatur District (Continued).

|                          | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Decatur Station.....     |                | 481           | 2,500            |
| Greenwood.....           | 1              | 380           | 1,084            |
| Jacksboro.....           | 2              | 264           | 1,270            |
| Joy.....                 | 1              | 256           | 1,003            |
| Nocona.....              |                | 314           | 2,200            |
| Perrin and Barton.....   | 1              | 205           | 1,400            |
| Rhome and Boyd.....      |                | 230           | 1,552            |
| Saint Jo.....            |                | 266           | 1,500            |
| Spanish Fort.....        |                | 260           | 943              |
| Sunset and Montague..... |                | 245           | 707              |
| Vashti.....              |                | 256           | 756              |
|                          | 11             | 5,686         | \$25,672         |

### Denton District.

|                                   |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Argyle.....                       |    | 384   | \$ 1,115 |
| Aubrey.....                       |    | 242   | 1,115    |
| Collinsville and Tioga.....       |    | 340   | 1,200    |
| Denton.....                       | 5  | 1,484 | 4,000    |
| Denton Circuit.....               |    | 311   | 471      |
| Dexter Circuit.....               |    | 107   |          |
| Era.....                          |    | 250   | 1,029    |
| Gainesville: First Church.....    | 1  | 554   | 3,000    |
| Whaley Memorial.....              | 2  | 684   | 3,000    |
| Gunter and McComb.....            | 1  | 218   | 686      |
| Justin and Ponder.....            | 1  | 274   | 1,185    |
| Krum and Slidell.....             |    | 300   | 1,200    |
| Lewisville.....                   | 1  | 225   | 1,800    |
| Lewisville Circuit.....           |    | 96    | 154      |
| Marysville and Sivell's Bend..... |    | 201   | 686      |
| Myra and Hood.....                | 1  | 263   | 1,200    |
| Pilot Point.....                  |    | 179   | 1,500    |
| Sadler and Gordonville.....       |    | 198   | 600      |
| Sanger.....                       | 1  | 395   | 1,500    |
| Valley View.....                  | 2  | 261   | 1,300    |
| Whitesboro.....                   | 1  | 363   | 1,800    |
| Woodbine.....                     |    | 260   | 471      |
|                                   | 16 | 7,589 | \$29,012 |

### Greenville District.

|  |    |       |          |
|--|----|-------|----------|
| Celeste.....                               |    | 323   | \$ 1,200 |
| Chisholm and Heath.....                    |    | 268   | 1,378    |
| Clinton.....                               |    | 44    | 600      |
| College Mound and Poetry.....              |    | 211   | 1,341    |
| Crandall and Seagoville.....               |    | 276   | 1,267    |
| Floyd and Caddo Mills.....                 | 2  | 521   | 1,380    |
| Forney.....                                |    | 407   | 2,500    |
| Greenville: Kavanaugh.....                 | 3  | 1,003 | 5,000    |
| Lee Street.....                            | 1  | 345   | 2,000    |
| Wesley.....                                | 3  | 924   | 3,700    |
| Greenville Circuit.....                    |    | 186   | 912      |
| Jones, Bethel, and Wesley Chap-<br>el..... | 1  | 303   | 1,304    |
| Kaufman.....                               |    | 305   | 2,400    |
| Kemp and Becker.....                       | 2  | 493   | 1,778    |
| Lane and White Rock.....                   |    | 343   | 1,148    |
| Lone Oak.....                              | 1  | 210   | 1,500    |
| Lone Oak Circuit.....                      |    | 185   | 356      |
| Mabank.....                                | 1  | 447   | 1,156    |
| Merit.....                                 |    | 410   | 1,400    |
| Quinlan.....                               |    | 256   | 1,100    |
| Royse City.....                            |    | 610   | 2,750    |
| Scurry.....                                | 1  | 1,236 | 800      |
| Terrell.....                               | 1  | 291   | 3,600    |
| Terrell Circuit.....                       |    | 1     | 800      |
|  | 16 | 9,764 | \$41,370 |

### McKinney District.

|                 |   |     |          |
|-----------------|---|-----|----------|
| Allen.....      |   | 280 | \$ 1,322 |
| Anna.....       | 1 | 457 | 1,311    |
| Blue Ridge..... |   | 333 | 978      |
| Carrollton..... |   | 212 | 1,500    |
| Celina.....     |   | 290 | 2,000    |

## McKinney District (Continued).

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Copeville.....              |                | 295           | \$ 756           |
| Farmersville.....           | 1              | 438           | 2,500            |
| Fate.....                   |                | 209           | 667              |
| Frisco.....                 | 1              | 484           | 2,400            |
| Garland.....                |                | 329           | 2,000            |
| Josephine.....              |                | 476           | 1,334            |
| McKinney: First Church..... | 2              | 743           | 3,600            |
| South McKinney.....         | 1              | 368           | 1,244            |
| Nevada.....                 |                | 197           | 1,750            |
| Plano.....                  |                | 282           | 1,800            |
| Princeton.....              |                | 547           | 1,500            |
| Prosper.....                |                |               |                  |
| Renner.....                 |                | 226           | 1,094            |
| Richardson.....             |                | 387           | 1,500            |
| Rockwall.....               |                | 443           | 2,000            |
| Weston.....                 | 2              | 413           | 1,244            |
| Wylie.....                  |                | 501           | 1,871            |
|                             | 8              | 7,910         | \$34,371         |

## Paris District.

|                                |    |       |          |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Annona.....                    |    | 347   | \$ 1,500 |
| Avery and Williams Chapel..... | 2  | 315   | 1,586    |
| Avery Mission.....             |    | 177   | 356      |
| Blossom.....                   | 1  | 301   | 1,525    |
| Bogata.....                    | 1  | 369   | 1,400    |
| Brookston and High.....        | 1  | 193   | 1,400    |
| Chicota.....                   | 1  | 631   | 1,286    |
| Clarksville.....               | 2  | 636   | 3,300    |
| Clarksville Circuit.....       |    | 329   | 950      |
| Cuthand.....                   | 4  | 414   | 1,050    |
| Deport.....                    |    | 245   | 2,000    |
| Detroit.....                   | 2  | 558   | 1,569    |
| Howland.....                   | 1  | 332   | 1,200    |
| Paris: First Church.....       | 3  | 1,897 | 5,000    |
| Bonham Street.....             | 4  | 441   | 2,100    |
| Paris Circuit.....             |    | 332   | 900      |
| Paris Mission.....             |    | 368   | 600      |
| Pattonville.....               | 1  | 129   | 729      |
| Petty.....                     |    | 325   | 1,500    |
| Roxton.....                    |    | 394   | 2,400    |
| Woodland and Kanawha.....      |    | 262   | 900      |
|                                | 23 | 8,995 | \$33,251 |

## Sherman District.

|                            |    |        |          |
|----------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bailey.....                | 2  | 230    | \$ 1,200 |
| Bells.....                 | 1  | 390    | 1,356    |
| Bonham: First Church.....  |    | 801    | 3,300    |
| Denison: Harless.....      | 3  | 89     | 335      |
| Trinity.....               | 2  | 495    | 2,500    |
| Waples.....                | 4  | 843    | 4,200    |
| Dodd City.....             | 2  | 421    | 1,103    |
| Ector.....                 |    | 487    | 1,712    |
| Honey Grove.....           |    | 655    | 3,000    |
| Howe.....                  |    | 210    | 1,200    |
| Leonard.....               | 1  | 353    | 2,000    |
| Pottsboro.....             | 1  | 152    | 485      |
| Ravenna.....               | 1  | 308    | 963      |
| Sherman: Key Memorial..... | 1  | 938    | 3,000    |
| Travis Street.....         | 4  | 1,218  | 5,000    |
| South Bonham.....          | 2  | 398    | 766      |
| Southmayde.....            |    | 190    | 853      |
| Telephone.....             | 1  | 344    | 823      |
| Tom Bean.....              |    | 246    | 700      |
| Trenton.....               |    | 441    | 1,500    |
| Van Alstyne.....           |    | 545    | 2,750    |
| Whitewright.....           |    | 433    | 2,000    |
| Windom.....                |    | 423    | 1,595    |
|                            | 25 | 10,610 | \$42,841 |

## Sulphur Springs District.

|                       |   |     |        |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------|
| Brashear.....         |   | 296 | \$ 963 |
| Commerce.....         |   | 234 | 613    |
| Commerce Station..... | 6 | 944 | 3,600  |

## Sulphur Springs District (Continued).

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Como.....                    | 1              | 382           | \$ 1,225         |
| Cooper.....                  |                | 585           | 2,400            |
| Cumby.....                   | 1              | 319           | 1,665            |
| Dike.....                    | 1              | 286           | 700              |
| Enloe.....                   | 1              | 238           | 1,050            |
| Fairlie.....                 | 1              | 194           | 678              |
| Ladonia.....                 |                | 253           | 2,000            |
| Lake Creek.....              |                | 272           | 1,312            |
| Mount Vernon.....            | 2              | 262           | 1,700            |
| Mount Vernon Circuit.....    | 1              | 138           | 330              |
| Pecan Gap.....               |                | 597           | 1,612            |
| Pickton.....                 | 1              | 568           | 1,400            |
| Saltillo.....                | 1              | 312           | 705              |
| Sulphur Bluff.....           | 1              | 570           | 1,050            |
| Sulphur Springs.....         | 3              | 1,157         | 3,700            |
| Sulphur Springs Circuit..... |                | 357           | 1,050            |
| Winnsboro.....               |                | 431           | 2,400            |
| Wolfe City.....              |                | 404           | 2,000            |
| Yowell.....                  |                | 282           | 906              |
|                              | 20             | 9,081         | \$33,059         |

## Wichita Falls District.

|                                  |   |       |          |
|----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Archer City.....                 |   | 354   | \$ 1,800 |
| Bellevue.....                    | 1 | 218   | 1,400    |
| Blue Grove.....                  | 1 | 229   | 1,100    |
| Burkburnett.....                 |   | 685   | 4,000    |
| Byers.....                       |   | 300   | 2,000    |
| Electra.....                     |   | 827   | 3,600    |
| Electra Circuit.....             | 1 | 211   | 1,700    |
| Henrietta.....                   | 1 | 406   | 2,500    |
| Holiday.....                     |   | 110   | 1,750    |
| Iowa Park.....                   | 1 | 454   | 3,000    |
| Megargel.....                    |   | 177   | 1,800    |
| Petrolia.....                    |   | 201   | 1,200    |
| Ringgold.....                    |   | 272   | 1,200    |
| Valley View and Stringtown.....  |   | 137   | 1,400    |
| Wichita Falls: First Church..... | 1 | 2,564 | 7,000    |
| Floral Heights.....              | 1 | 1,518 | 5,000    |
| Wichita Falls Circuit.....       | 1 | 72    | 1,350    |
|                                  | 9 | 8,735 | \$41,800 |

## Recapitulation.

|                               |     | P. E.  | Salary.  |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| Dallas District.....          | 62  | 20,175 | \$ 8,000 |
| Decatur District.....         | 11  | 5,686  | 4,274    |
| Denton District.....          | 16  | 7,589  | 4,821    |
| Greenville District.....      | 8   | 9,764  | 5,005    |
| McKinney District.....        | 8   | 7,910  | 4,201    |
| Paris District.....           | 23  | 8,995  | 5,421    |
| Sherman District.....         | 25  | 10,610 | 5,940    |
| Sulphur Springs District..... | 20  | 9,081  | 4,715    |
| Wichita Falls District.....   | 9   | 8,735  | 5,500    |
| Total this year.....          | 190 | 88,545 | \$47,877 |
| Total last year.....          | 216 | 87,793 | 47,933   |
| Increase.....                 |     | 752    |          |
| Decrease.....                 | 26  |        | 56       |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,674; infants, 776.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 315; Epworth League members, 9,292.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 405; officers and teachers, 5,624; scholars enrolled, 69,710.



Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 206; members, 6,858.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 11; members, 649.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 247; students, 5,204; value of property, \$5,078,836; endowment, \$2,057,759; indebtedness, \$913,400.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanages, 380; value of property, \$481,918.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; money expended, \$75,000; value of property, \$503,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, \$10,291; Church Extension, \$10,146.93; Education, \$24,547; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$134,368.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$46,123; preachers in charge, \$354,770; Conference claimants, \$17,805; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$31,395.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,049,138.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 436; value, \$5,871,442; indebtedness, \$880,768.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$75,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 189; value, \$691,050; indebtedness, \$51,869.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,603,440; premiums paid, \$32,775.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,998; collected, \$1,437.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$30,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. D. Jennings.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Dallas.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DALLAS DISTRICT.

O. T. Cooper (1), P. E.

Bethel, J. B. Davis (1).

Brandon Avenue, Hubert Gibbs (1).

Brooklyn Avenue, Minor Bounds (1).

Centenary, O. P. Kiker (2).

Cochran's Chapel, A. L. Lusby (2).

Cockrell Hill, Bruce Powers (1).

Ervas Street, W. H. Wallace, Jr. (3); B. F.

Browning (1), junior preacher.

First Church, C. C. Gregory (4); J. D.

Pinkston (2), junior preacher.

Gateway, Wesley V. Hite (1).

Grace, Ed R. Barcus (2).

Highland Park, Umphrey Lee (4).

Irving, W. N. Vernon (1).

Kessler, Hubert A. Allen (1).

Lakewood, W. S. DuBose (1).

Lambuth Memorial, C. L. Bowen (2).

Lawson Circuit, T. M. Kirk (2).

Love Field, H. M. Fikes (2).

Maple Avenue, Paul E. Martin (2).

Mary King Memorial, Paul C. Christopher (1).

Munger, George W. Davis (1).

Oak Cliff, W. L. Tittle (1).

Oak Lawn, D. E. Hawk (1).

Owenwood, A. A. Kidd (1).

St. John's, F. B. Wheeler (2).

Trinity Heights, C. D. King, Jr. (1).

Tyler Street, Stanley W. Hayne (2); R. L.

Meyers (1), junior preacher.

Wesley House, A. C. Carraway (1).

West Dallas and Hawkes Chapel, Floyd W. Brower (1).

Southern Methodist University, Charles C.

Selecman, President; W. D. Bradfield

and J. Abner Sage, Professors.

Agency Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.

Assistant Secretary of General Sunday

School Board, O. W. Moerner.

Conference Sunday School Superintendent, George M. Gibson.

Dallas Sanatorium, J. H. Groseclose, Superintendent; J. E. Vinson, Chaplain.

Auditor of Church Extension Board, Gilbert P. Robertson.

Conference Evangelists, T. W. Preston and W. M. Bowden.

Conference Missionary Secretary, R. F. Bryant.

Sunday School Extension Secretary, F. Claude Adams.

## DECATUR DISTRICT.

*W. T. Whiteside (1), P. E.*

Alvord, T. P. Weaver (1).  
 Bonita, J. W. Childers (1).  
 Boonville, G. C. Smith (2).  
 Bowie, C. H. Russell (2).  
 Bridgeport, H. S. Porter (1).  
 Bryson-Jermyn, Pat D. Moreland (2).  
 Chico and Paradise, M. J. Vaughan (2).  
 Decatur Circuit, E. F. Brown (1).  
 Decatur Mission, O. D. Gose (2).  
 Decatur Station, E. H. Mays (1).  
 Greenwood, W. F. Davis (1).  
 Jacksboro, S. P. Farler (3).  
 Joy, R. L. Patterson (1).  
 Justin and Ponder, J. C. Hyatt (1).  
 Krum and Slidell, E. A. Drew (1).  
 Lewisville, Clarence Bounds (1).  
 Lewisville Circuit, J. R. Atchley (3).  
 Nocona, S. M. Williams (3).  
 Perrin and Barton, C. W. Kavanaugh (2).  
 Boyd and Rhome, J. W. Wright (1).  
 Saint Jo, Earl J. Patton (4).  
 Sunset and Montague, Elmer Gardner (1).  
 Vashti, H. D. Wright (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, R. F. Shinn.

## DENTON DISTRICT.

*F. A. Crutchfield (2), P. E.*

Argyle, W. D. Arnold (2).  
 Aubrey, L. M. Manning (1).  
 Cedar Hill and Wilmer, L. A. Humphreys (1).  
 Collinsville and McComb, F. Wilkinson (1).  
 Denton Circuit, H. T. Johnson (1).  
 Denton, S. M. Black (4).  
 Dexter, W. I. T. Weatherman (2).  
 Duncanville and Wheatland, G. D. Durham (2).  
 Era Circuit, W. D. Craig (1).  
 Gainesville: First Church, W. H. Baker (3).  
 Whaley Memorial, J. C. Marshall (2).  
 Grand Prairie, C. W. Dennis (1).  
 Gunter and Tioga, J. D. Barron (1).  
 Marysville and Sivell's Bend, B. L. Peacock (1).  
 Myra and Hood, L. B. Tooley (3).  
 Pilot Point, E. C. Escoe (1).  
 Sanger, E. L. Silliman (3).  
 Valley View, E. C. Carter (3).  
 Whitesboro, E. M. Jones (3).  
 Woodbine, T. E. Hardy (1).

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. A. Spragins (2), P. E.*

Celeste, J. L. Sullivan (2).  
 Chisholm and Heath, E. L. Stanford (3).  
 College Mound and Poetry, C. L. Satterfield (2).

Crandall and Seagoville, J. L. Harris (3).  
 Floyd and Caddo Mills, R. S. Kerr (1).  
 Forney, Paul C. Stephenson (1).  
 Greenville: Kavanaugh, C. W. Hearon (3).  
 Lee Street, R. C. Hicks (2).  
 Wesley, G. C. French (2).  
 Greenville Circuit, C. H. Williams (1).  
 Jones, Bethel, and Wesley, W. E. Kirby (1).  
 Kaufman, W. C. Howell (2).  
 Kemp and Becker, T. H. Osborn (2).  
 Lane and White Rock, G. S. Wilhite (1).  
 Mabank, Ollie Apple (1).  
 Merit, J. F. Blackburn (1).  
 Mesquite, George M. Gibson, Jr. (1).  
 Quinlan, C. B. Williams (3).  
 Rockwall, J. O. Quattlebaum (3).  
 Royse City, T. L. Hufstutler (2).  
 Scurry, O. F. Mason (1).  
 Terrell, J. L. Morris (4).  
 Agent for Superannuate Homes, C. W. Glanville.  
 President of Wesley College, G. B. Jackson.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. E. Roach.

## MCKINNEY DISTRICT.

*R. G. Mood (1), P. E.*

Allen and Blythe, J. T. Brown (1).  
 Anna Circuit, E. C. Sooter (1).  
 Blue Ridge, Monroe Vivian (1).  
 Carrollton, C. C. Armstrong (2).  
 Celina, H. G. May (3).  
 Copeville, Neill Hart (1).  
 Farmersville, Allen Tooke (2).  
 Frisco, L. G. Haggard (3).  
 Garland, M. H. Reed (2).  
 Hutchins, J. L. Willis (1).  
 Josephine, W. W. Carleton (1).  
 Lancaster, E. W. Alderson (2).  
 Lisbon, Frank L. Anderson (1).  
 McKinney, J. A. Old (1).  
 South McKinney and Melissa, J. T. Wilson (2).  
 Nevada, Hargrove Grounds (1).  
 Plano, T. H. Morris (4).  
 Princeton, S. L. Habern (1).  
 Prosper, J. D. Thomas (1).  
 Renner, E. L. Craig (1).  
 Richardson, W. C. Clement (2).  
 Vickery, J. O. Whittaker (1).  
 Weston, G. E. Camster (1).  
 Wylie, E. B. Jackson (2).  
 President of Southwestern University, J. Sam Barcus.

## PARIS DISTRICT.

*G. A. Lehnhoff (3), P. E.*

Annona, J. L. James (1).  
 Avery and Williams Chapel, R. L. Patton (2).

Avery Mission, S. M. Ownby (1).  
 Blossom, M. A. Stout (3).  
 Bogata, E. F. Lancaster (2).  
 Brookston Circuit, N. W. Oliver (2).  
 Chicota, W. R. Zimmerman (1).  
 Clarksville, Guy F. Jones (1).  
 Clarksville Circuit, C. J. Graves (3).  
 Cuthand, F. P. Broyles (1).  
 Deport, J. G. Forrester (1).  
 Detroit, H. B. Chambers (2).  
 Howland, R. E. Parker (1).  
 Paris: Bonham Street, J. H. Scrimshire (1).  
     First Church, F. M. Richardson (1).  
 Paris Circuit, Dean Breedlove (1).  
 Paris Mission, W. H. Wiggs (2).  
 Pattonville, J. H. Rice (1).  
 Petty, E. H. Coston (1).  
 Roxton, C. B. Fielder (1).  
 Woodland and Kanawha, G. F. Boyd (1).

#### SHERMAN DISTRICT.

*C. M. Simpson (3), P. E.*

Bailey, E. H. Gideon (1).  
 Bells, E. L. Wright (4).  
 Bonham: First Church, W. W. Armstrong (3).  
     South Bonham, W. J. Wilson (1).  
 Denison: Harless Chapel, C. M. Hill (2).  
     Trinity, B. B. Hall (1).  
 Waples Memorial, H. M. Timmons (3).  
 Dodd City, W. H. Vail (2).  
 Ector, G. M. Byers (1).  
 Honey Grove, W. J. Fenton (1).  
 Howe, Ben Bell (4).  
 Leonard, J. J. Cooper (1).  
 Ravena, J. M. Webb (2).  
 Sadler and Pottsboro, P. O. Cardwell (1).  
 Sherman: Key Memorial, H. C. Hand (1).  
     Travis Street, S. W. Williams (2).  
 Southmayde, Kirk M. Beard (1).  
 Telephone, T. G. Craft (1).  
 Tom Bean, Harold Schmitzer (1).  
 Trenton, T. W. Lovell (1).  
 Van Alstyne, J. W. Slagle (1).  
 Whitewright, H. M. Cowling (1).  
 Windom, C. P. Combs (4).  
 Kidd-Key College, E. L. Spurlock, President; W. S. Dabney, Executive Secretary.  
 General Evangelist, M. N. Terrell.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Gilbert Irwin.  
 Texas Woman's College, J. O. Leath, Vice President.

#### SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*C. L. Bounds (1), P. E.*

Brashear, Roy Anderson (1).  
 Commerce, C. A. Long (1).  
 Commerce Circuit, Carl Reynolds (1).  
 Como, W. H. Brown (1).  
 Cooper, L. L. Shawver (1).  
 Cumby, M. L. Talley (1).  
 Dike, J. O. Little (1).  
 Enloe and Ben Franklin, J. P. Fleming (2).  
 Fairlie, J. Roy Williams (2).  
 Ladonia, R. E. Porter (1).  
 Lake Creek, T. A. Malone (1).  
 Lone Oak, J. H. Bridges (2).  
 Lone Oak Circuit, J. D. Knox (2).  
 Mount Vernon, R. L. Ely (2).  
 Mount Vernon Circuit, W. H. Burress (3).  
 Pecan Gap, C. B. Garrett (3).  
 Picon, Alex Hubbard (3).  
 Saltillo, J. S. Hughes (2).  
 Sulphur Bluff, W. L. Aikin (3).  
 Sulphur Springs, Ira C. Kiker (2).  
 Sulphur Springs Circuit, W. A. Pritchett (1).  
 Winnsboro, K. R. Isbell (3).  
 Wolfe City, C. W. Thomas (2).  
 Yowell, LeRoy Massengale (1).

#### WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT.

*W. J. Johnson (1), P. E.*

Archer City, W. Fraser Smith (2).  
 Bellevue, Earl G. Hamilton (2).  
 Blue Grove, J. E. Wade (1).  
 Burkburnett, M. L. Hamilton (3).  
 Byers, T. H. Browning (2).  
 Electra Circuit, George L. Keever (1).  
 Electra Station, H. E. Anderson (1).  
 Henrietta, W. A. Stuckey (1).  
 Holliday, S. M. Dunnan (2).  
 Iowa Park, J. P. Luton (1).  
 Megargel, A. B. English (1).  
 Petrolia, George R. Slagle (2).  
 Ringgold, J. R. Jordan (1).  
 Texhoma and Stringtown, W. B. Reaves (1).  
 Thrift Station, W. B. Swim (1).  
 Valley View and Dundee, E. H. Coburn (1).  
 Wichita Falls: First Church, S. S. McKinney (1).  
     Floral Heights, S. A. Barnes (5); R. G. Percival (1), junior preacher.  
 District Evangelist, C. J. Fender.  
 Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, E. V. Cole.



## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PARAGOULD, ARK., NOVEMBER 24-28, 1926.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; F. M. TOLLESON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James Washington Brewster, William Francis Shell, James Thomas Randle, Lewis Franklin Lefevre, William Earl Benbrook, Vernon Elmer Chalfaut, William Bohart Hollingsworth, Henry Meriwether Lewis, Marvin Andrew Graves, Jesse Jacob Decker, Manford Lee Edgington. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Harold Nance, Earl Cravens, Claude Houston Harrison, James Albert Wilson, William Jesse Martin. 7.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ramon Stanford Hayden, Glenn F. Sanford, Jesse Anson Logsdon, Harvey Anglin, Edgar Ralph Shuler, G. R. Ditterline, James Thomas Byrd, Sewell Brinie Wilford, John Lester Rowland. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Henry Oliver Bolin, George E. Reutz. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Ernest Burrard O'Bryant, R. B. Craig, Noel S. Chaney. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Henry Franklin McDonal, Lester Belton Davis, Willie Thomas Bone, Edward Van, Claude Oswald Hall, William Henry Goodlow, Willis Edward Cooper, Ernest Burdette Williams, John Wilson Glover, Dillard Lessenby Yates. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. L. Castleberry, D. T. Rowe, Alvin Travis Mays, Charles Warren Johnston, Thomas Cleveland Chambliss, W. T. M. Jones. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Workman, W. C. Davidson, J. F. Carter, F. H. Cummings, G. W. Davis, George E. Reutz. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? W. W. Peterson. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? William Wallace Gibson. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Ivan Ruick Davis. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. H. Griffin, F. F. Harrell, O. C. Lloyd, J. N. Wilford, W. B. Hollingsworth, A. N. Evans, Byron C. Taylor. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Riley Jones. 1.

RILEY JONES was born March 27, 1886, in Louisville, Ky., and "fell asleep" at 10:30 o'clock Tuesday night, January 19, 1926. He was pronounced incurable at Booneville, so friends brought him to Baer Memorial to make his last days as comfortable as possible. My first acquaintance with Riley Jones was when I was presiding elder on Paragould District in 1914-15. He was admitted on trial in 1912. After two years' location he was readmitted in 1924. He was limited in his equipment. He had no advantages in the way of education as a boy, but, after his conversion, after mature manhood had come, he felt the divine urge to preach. After a hard struggle to equip himself sufficiently to be admitted on trial, he was admitted. He enrolled in the Correspondence School, and, under greatest difficulties, completed his four-year course. The work he had when I first met him was in the bottoms beyond Paragould. It was disorganized and difficult, but he held successful meetings, and good Sunday schools and prayer meetings were organized. He raised more on Conference collections than anyone who had served the charge. He kept up his record till his health failed, and he went to Booneville Sanatorium. He was superannuated in 1919. He was unusually successful as an evangelist in country Churches. A good man has gone to his reward. He was well equipped for this admission.—F. M. Tolleson.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. W. Workman, Horace M. Lewis, J. Wesley Harger, Thomas Henderson Wright, Green Robert Ellis, Ray M. Black, George A. Burr, Samuel Oscar Patty, Garland Cicero Taylor, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Asa Wilson Russell. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William Monroe Adeock. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Henry Goodloe, Claude Oswald Hall, John Lester Rowland, Edward Van, Sewell Brinie Wilford, Ernest Burdette Williams, Dillard Lessenby Yates, Henry Franklin McDonal. 8. Local preachers, T. L. Hunt, Edward Rufus Stallcup. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained

deacons? Traveling preachers, William Henry Gordon, Claude Oswald Hall, John Lester Rowland, Edward Van, Ernest Burdette Williams, Dillard Lessenby Yates, Henry Franklin McDonal. 7. Local preacher, Edward Rufus Stallcup. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Allen Duckworth Stewart, Albert Neill Story, William Jacob Spicer. 3. Local preacher, Lester Belton Davis. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Allen Duckworth Stewart, Albert Neill Story, William Jacob Spicer. 3. Local preacher, Lester B. Davis. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed, except that of Noel Chaney, who surrendered his credentials.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? L. W. Fair. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? William W. Anderson, Hugh A. Armstrong, Zachary T. Bennett, Eli N. Binkley, Sam H. Blackwell, L. A. Blevans, Alexander M. R. Branson, James H. Cummins, Charles Edwards, W. Fletcher Evans, J. Kelley Farris, John W. Griffin, John S. Hackler, James F. Jernigan, Sidney S. Key, Thomas A. Martin, Bascom Monk, Jesse M. McAnally, George McGlumphy, Charles H. Nelson, Cadesman Pope, Matthew M. Smith, Winfield S. Southworth, James M. Thrasher, O. H. Tucker, Milton B. Umsted, William F. Walker, D. Norman Weaver, John P. Wheeler, John H. Sturdy, Fred Little, John H. Dye, J. W. Campbell, William T. Martin, Thomas A. Bowen, J. P. Carter, H. Hanesworth, F. S. H. Johnston, A. F. Skinner, G. M. Barton, J. M. Williams, James C. Weaver. 42

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 224; societies, 578.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 21; local preachers, 198; members, 66,959.

#### Batesville District.

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Batesville: First Church..... | 2              | 652           | \$ 3,600         |
| Central Avenue.....           |                | 331           | 1,200            |
| Bethesda Circuit.....         |                | 292           | 700              |
| Bexar Circuit.....            | 1              | 345           | 490              |
| Calico Rock.....              | 3              | 242           | 1,305            |
| Calico Rock Circuit.....      |                | 279           | 425              |

#### Batesville District (Continued).

|                                  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Charlotte.....                   | 2              | 463           | \$ 625           |
| Cotter.....                      | 1              | 210           | 1,300            |
| Desha.....                       | 1              | 152           | 500              |
| Elmo and Oil Trough.....         | 1              | 169           | 1,100            |
| Evening Shade.....               | 2              | 495           | 1,200            |
| Guion.....                       |                | 165           | 440              |
| Melbourne.....                   | 1              | 141           | 700              |
| Mountain Home.....               |                | 233           | 1,700            |
| Mount View.....                  |                | 217           | 900              |
| Newark.....                      | 1              | 326           | 1,200            |
| Newport: First Church.....       |                | 493           | 2,750            |
| Umstead Memorial.....            |                | 91            | 1,043            |
| Pleasant Plains.....             | 3              | 177           | 700              |
| Strangers' Home.....             | 1              | 352           | 825              |
| Sulphur Rock and Moorefield..... |                | 212           | 1,000            |
| Swift and Alicia.....            | 1              | 342           | 1,500            |
| Tuckerman.....                   |                | 327           | 2,400            |
| Tuckerman Circuit.....           |                | 361           | 1,200            |
| Wiseman.....                     |                | 292           | 450              |
| Yellville.....                   | 1              | 528           | 1,020            |
|                                  | 21             | 7,887         | \$30,273         |

#### Booneville District.

| Abbot.....                   |    | 50    | \$ 112   |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Belleville and Havana.....   | 1  | 301   | 765      |
| Belleville Circuit.....      |    | 84    | 400      |
| Bigelow and Oppelo.....      |    | 190   | 800      |
| Booneville.....              |    | 472   | 2,500    |
| Booneville Circuit.....      |    | 115   | 400      |
| Branch and Coles.....        |    | 318   | 1,000    |
| Danville.....                | 1  | 171   | 1,200    |
| Dardanelle.....              |    | 280   | 2,400    |
| Dardanelle Circuit.....      | 1  | 319   | 900      |
| Gravelly and Bluffton.....   |    | 172   | 765      |
| Hartford.....                |    | 118   | 1,200    |
| Huntington.....              |    | 115   | 900      |
| Magazine.....                |    | 132   | 600      |
| Mansfield.....               | 1  | 282   | 1,800    |
| Ola.....                     | 1  | 55    | 600      |
| Paris.....                   | 3  | 445   | 2,400    |
| Paris Circuit.....           | 1  | 117   | 600      |
| Plain View.....              | 2  | 220   | 1,200    |
| Prairie View.....            |    | 209   | 850      |
| Perry and Houston.....       |    | 268   | 1,180    |
| Rover.....                   |    | 290   | 850      |
| Scranton and New Blaine..... |    | 162   | 1,200    |
| Waldron.....                 |    | 174   | 1,500    |
| Waldron Circuit.....         |    | 236   | 765      |
| Waltreak.....                | 2  | 164   | 450      |
|                              | 13 | 5,459 | \$27,337 |

#### Conway District.

| Atkins.....                     |    | 273   | \$ 1,800 |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Cabot.....                      |    | 335   | 1,400    |
| Conway: First Church.....       | 12 | 1,624 | 4,125    |
| Conway Circuit.....             | 2  | 421   | 961      |
| Dover.....                      |    | 200   | 700      |
| Greenbrier.....                 | 2  | 391   | 640      |
| Jacksonville.....               | 2  | 285   | 1,200    |
| Lamar.....                      | 1  | 403   | 1,250    |
| Levy and Cato.....              | 2  | 231   | 637      |
| Morgantown.....                 | 1  | 168   | 275      |
| Morrilton.....                  | 1  | 507   | 3,000    |
| North Little Rock: First Church | 1  | 493   | 2,700    |
| Gardner Memorial.....           | 1  | 418   | 1,500    |
| Pottsville.....                 |    | 132   | 1,000    |
| Quitman.....                    | 3  | 349   | 1,200    |
| Rosebud.....                    |    | 269   | 837      |
| Russellville.....               | 2  | 158   | 860      |
| Salem.....                      | 1  | 598   | 3,600    |
| Salem.....                      | 1  | 161   | 500      |
| Springfield.....                | 2  | 323   | 540      |
| Vilonia.....                    | 1  | 537   | 1,014    |
|                                 | 34 | 8,276 | \$29,739 |

*Fayetteville District.*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alpina.....                    | 2              | 93            | \$ 650           |
| Bentonville.....               |                | 298           | 2,000            |
| Bentonville Circuit.....       |                | 329           | 740              |
| Berryville.....                |                | 157           | 1,000            |
| Centertown.....                | 1              | 187           | 1,500            |
| Cincinnati.....                |                | 151           | 565              |
| Elm Springs.....               |                | 450           | 827              |
| Elkins.....                    |                | 90            | 400              |
| Eureka Springs.....            | 1              | 130           | 1,200            |
| Farmington.....                |                | 146           | 707              |
| Fayetteville.....              | 11             | 1,177         | 3,600            |
| Gentry.....                    | 1              | 326           | 1,800            |
| Goshen and Zion.....           | 1              | 158           | 425              |
| Gravette and Decatur.....      |                | 223           | 866              |
| Green Forest.....              |                | 173           | 1,200            |
| Huntsville.....                | 1              | 115           | 465              |
| Lincoln.....                   | 4              | 225           | 1,217            |
| Pea Ridge and Brightwater..... |                | 396           | 800              |
| Prairie Grove.....             | 2              | 274           | 1,800            |
| Rogers.....                    | 2              | 470           | 2,750            |
| Siloam Springs.....            | 3              | 297           | 2,100            |
| Springdale.....                | 2              | 369           | 1,800            |
| Springtown.....                | 1              | 122           | 548              |
| Viney Grove.....               |                | 213           | 797              |
| War Eagle.....                 |                | 82            | 230              |
| Winslow.....                   |                | 124           | 627              |
|                                | 33             | 6,775         | \$30,614         |

*Jonesboro District.*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Blytheville: First Church..... | 3              | 923           | \$ 3,600         |
| Lake Street.....               |                | 201           | 850              |
| Blytheville Circuit.....       | 1              | 373           | 1,415            |
| Bono and Trinity.....          |                | 291           | 875              |
| Brookland Circuit.....         | 1              | 241           | 776              |
| Dell and Keiser.....           | 1              | 385           | 1,250            |
| Hickory Ridge Circuit.....     |                | 153           | 425              |
| Joiner Circuit.....            | 1              | 350           | 990              |
| Jonesboro: First Church.....   | 1              | 879           | 4,000            |
| Fisher Street.....             |                | 153           | 1,500            |
| Huntington Avenue.....         |                | 254           | 1,200            |
| Jonesboro Circuit.....         | 2              | 222           | 800              |
| Lake City Circuit.....         | 1              | 264           | 1,200            |
| Leachville.....                | 2              | 248           | 1,500            |
| Lepanto.....                   |                | 165           | 1,800            |
| Lone Oak Circuit.....          |                | 88            | 900              |
| Luxora.....                    |                | 192           | 1,800            |
| Manila.....                    | 2              | 307           | 1,500            |
| Marion.....                    |                | 160           | 2,100            |
| Marked Tree.....               | 1              | 186           | 1,800            |
| Monette.....                   | 3              | 431           | 1,420            |
| Nettleton and Bay.....         | 1              | 183           | 1,200            |
| Oceola.....                    | 1              | 325           | 2,400            |
| Truman.....                    | 3              | 160           | 1,800            |
| Tyronza.....                   |                | 238           | 2,100            |
| Wilson.....                    |                | 143           | 2,100            |
|                                | 24             | 7,515         | \$41,301         |

*Fort Smith District.*

| Alma and Dyer.....                 |    | 347   | \$ 1,275 |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Cecil.....                         |    | 178   | 723      |
| Charleston.....                    | 1  | 270   | 1,500    |
| Clarksville.....                   |    | 603   | 2,700    |
| Clarksville Circuit.....           |    | 558   | 1,085    |
| East Van Buren.....                |    | 169   | 800      |
| Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue.....     | 3  | 601   | 2,400    |
| First Church.....                  |    | 1,892 | 5,400    |
| Midland Heights.....               |    | 260   | 1,300    |
| Greenwood.....                     |    | 227   | 1,500    |
| Hackett.....                       | 1  | 292   | 656      |
| Hartman, Coal Hill, and Altus..... |    | 267   | 1,320    |
| Kibler.....                        |    | 400   | 808      |
| Lavaca.....                        | 1  | 380   | 1,127    |
| Mulberry.....                      | 1  | 194   | 1,275    |
| Ozark.....                         | 1  | 324   | 1,800    |
| Ozark Circuit.....                 | 2  | 233   | 675      |
| South Fort Smith.....              | 1  | 178   | 527      |
| Van Buren: First Church.....       |    | 443   | 2,500    |
| Van Buren Circuit.....             | 1  | 84    | 250      |
|                                    | 13 | 7,900 | \$29,621 |

*Paragould District.*

| Ash Flat Circuit.....         | 2  | 225   | \$ 475   |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Attica Circuit.....           | 1  | 217   | 640      |
| Biggers and Success.....      |    | 244   | 1,122    |
| Black Rock and Portia.....    |    | 203   | 930      |
| Corning.....                  | 1  | 223   | 2,400    |
| Gainesville Circuit.....      | 1  | 428   | 1,000    |
| Hardy and Williford.....      |    | 220   | 900      |
| Hoxie.....                    |    | 239   | 1,800    |
| Imboden.....                  | 3  | 200   | 1,200    |
| Horado Circuit.....           |    | 333   | 675      |
| Mammoth Spring.....           | 1  | 147   | 1,200    |
| Marmaduke.....                |    | 358   | 1,200    |
| Maynard.....                  |    | 178   | 700      |
| Paragould: First Church.....  |    | 926   | 3,600    |
| East Side.....                | 1  | 234   | 1,800    |
| East Side Circuit.....        |    | 466   | 1,200    |
| Paragould Circuit.....        | 1  | 296   | 925      |
| Peach Orchard and Knobel..... | 1  | 283   | 1,200    |
| Piggott.....                  | 1  | 295   | 1,500    |
| Piggott Circuit.....          | 2  | 243   | 702      |
| Pocahontas.....               |    | 147   | 1,800    |
| Ravenden Springs.....         | 1  | 185   | 475      |
| Rector.....                   | 1  | 159   | 1,650    |
| St. Francis Circuit.....      | 2  | 403   | 826      |
| Salem.....                    |    | 180   | 1,050    |
| Smithville.....               |    | 208   | 750      |
| Stanford.....                 |    | 166   | 875      |
| Walnut Ridge.....             | 1  | 313   | 2,000    |
| Walnut Ridge Circuit.....     | 1  | 375   | 1,200    |
|                               | 21 | 8,094 | \$35,975 |

*Helena District.*

| Aubrey.....                  |   | 258   | \$ 1,550 |
|------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Brinkley.....                |   | 223   | 2,000    |
| Cherry Valley.....           | 2 | 583   | 900      |
| Clarendon.....               |   | 254   | 2,400    |
| Colt.....                    |   | 375   | 1,200    |
| Crawfordsville.....          |   | 128   | 1,800    |
| Earle.....                   |   | 183   | 2,400    |
| Elaine.....                  |   | 237   | 1,740    |
| Forest.....                  |   | 602   | 3,000    |
| Haines and Lexa.....         |   | 290   | 1,200    |
| Harrisburg.....              |   | 260   | 2,000    |
| Helena.....                  | 2 | 799   | 4,000    |
| Heth and Round Pond.....     |   | 10    | 385      |
| Holly Grove and Marvell..... |   | 264   | 1,800    |
| Hughes.....                  |   | 192   | 1,800    |
| Hulbert and West Helena..... |   | 110   | 1,200    |
| Hunter.....                  | 1 | 228   | 800      |
| Marianna.....                |   | 450   | 3,000    |
| Parkin.....                  | 1 | 311   | 2,400    |
| Turner.....                  |   | 336   | 1,080    |
| Vandale.....                 |   | 278   | 900      |
| West Helena.....             |   | 305   | 1,550    |
| Wheatley.....                |   | 163   | 1,450    |
| Widener and Madison.....     | 1 | 259   | 1,500    |
| Wynne.....                   |   | 533   | 2,750    |
|                              | 7 | 7,631 | \$44,805 |

*Searcy District.*

| Augusta.....                | 1 | 279 | \$ 2,400 |
|-----------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bald Knob and Bradford..... | 1 | 423 | 1,250    |
| Beebe Circuit.....          | 1 | 315 | 830      |
| Beebe Station.....          | 7 | 344 | 1,400    |
| Bellefonte Circuit.....     | 1 | 447 | 678      |
| Clinton.....                | 1 | 211 | 1,200    |
| Cotton Plant.....           |   | 342 | 2,500    |
| De View and Howell.....     | 1 | 352 | 1,316    |
| Gregory and McClellan.....  |   | 256 | 1,316    |
| Griffithville.....          | 1 | 506 | 848      |
| Harrison.....               | 1 | 378 | 2,600    |
| Heber Springs.....          | 3 | 210 | 1,700    |
| Judsonia.....               | 1 | 130 | 1,200    |
| Kensett.....                | 1 | 223 | 1,400    |



*Searcy District (Continued).*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Leslie.....                    | 1              | 290           | \$ 1,200         |
| Marshall.....                  | 1              | 80            | 950              |
| McCrory.....                   | 1              | 396           | 1,500            |
| McRae Circuit.....             | 1              | 427           | 1,040            |
| Pangburn Circuit.....          | 3              | 340           | 914              |
| Scotland.....                  |                | 119           | 550              |
| Searcy.....                    |                | 500           | 3,000            |
| Shirley.....                   |                | 48            | 300              |
| Valley Springs.....            | 5              | 127           | 500              |
| Weldon and Tupelo.....         |                | 236           | 1,478            |
| West Searcy and Higginson..... |                | 443           | 935              |
|                                | 32             | 7,422         | \$32,505         |

*Recapitulation.*

|                            |     |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|----------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Batesville District.....   | 21  | 7,887  | \$ 4,517         |
| Booneville District.....   | 13  | 5,459  | 4,800            |
| Conway District.....       | 34  | 8,276  | 4,800            |
| Fayetteville District..... | 33  | 6,775  | 4,500            |
| Fort Smith District.....   | 13  | 7,900  | 4,600            |
| Helena District.....       | 7   | 7,631  | 5,000            |
| Jonesboro District.....    | 24  | 7,515  | 5,500            |
| Paragould District.....    | 21  | 8,094  | 5,200            |
| Searcy District.....       | 32  | 7,422  | 4,300            |
| Total this year.....       | 198 | 66,959 | \$43,217         |
| Total last year.....       | 199 | 68,721 | \$43,114         |
| Increase.....              |     |        | \$ 103           |
| Decrease.....              | 1   | 1,762  |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,337; infants, 663.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 338; Epworth League members, 9,452.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 475; officers and teachers, 5,267; scholars enrolled, 53,362.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 190; members, 5,474.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 377.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 90; Students, 967; value of property, \$1,577,500; endowment, \$1,010,000; indebtedness, \$169,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers, 4; children in orphanage, 37; money expended, \$14,000; value of property, \$100,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 85;

beds, 200; patients, 3,754; money expended, \$232,000; value of property, \$900,000; indebtedness, \$420,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,860; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,299; Church Extension, \$4,994; Education, \$12,894; American Bible Society, \$662; General Conference expense, \$1,304; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$90,781.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,290; presiding elders, \$39,802; preachers in charge, \$273,878; Conference claimants, \$11,552; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$14,323.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$804,193.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 505; value, \$3,262,814; indebtedness, \$299,576.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$67,000; indebtedness, \$7,275. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 214; value, \$505,089; indebtedness, \$40,463.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,441,413; premiums paid, \$15,069.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$52,100; collected, \$32,560.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$2,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. L. Bond.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Searcy, Ark.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**BATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

*W. A. Lindsay (4), P. E.*

Batesville: Central Avenue, J. E. Snell (1).

First Church, W. C. Davidson (1).

Bexar Circuit, M. B. Nichols (3).

Calico Rock, T. J. Justice (2).

Calico Rock Circuit, L. R. Ruble (1).

Charlotte Circuit, Milton McKnight (2).

Cotter Circuit, Grover Sutherland (1).  
 Desha Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Elmo and Oil Trough, J. T. Byrd (1).  
 Evening Shade Circuit, H. W. Jett (1).  
 Hazel Edwards Memorial, Clarence Crow (1).  
 Melbourne Circuit, J. W. Johnston (1).  
 Mountain Home, W. T. Martin (1), supply.  
 Mountain View Circuit, George E. Reutz (2).  
 Newport: First Church, F. A. Lark (4).  
 Pleasant Plains Circuit, J. C. Snow (2).  
 Strangers' Home Circuit, J. H. McKelvy (2).  
 Sulphur Rock and Moorfield, George L. McGhehey (1).  
 Swifton and Alicia, I. L. Claude (3).  
 Tuckerman, C. W. Lester (2).  
 Tuckerman Circuit, Eli Craig (1).  
 Wiseman Circuit, Luther Love (2).  
 Yellville Circuit, B. A. McKnight (2).

### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. B. Hays (2), P. E.*

Bellville and Ola, C. L. Franks (1); L. W. Fair, Sup.  
 Booneville, B. C. Few (1).  
 Booneville Circuit, J. R. Ashmore (1).  
 Branch, R. A. Bevis (1).  
 Danville, J. L. Pruitt (1).  
 Dardanelle, S. B. Wiggins (1).  
 Dardanelle Circuit, J. C. Coffey (2).  
 Gravelly and Bluffton, J. W. Brewster (1).  
 Hartford, J. W. Glover (2).  
 Huntington, Lester B. Davis (1).  
 Magazine and Havana, W. A. Patty (1).  
 Mansfield, A. D. Stewart (3).  
 Oppelo, G. F. Sanford (1).  
 Paris, Lester Weaver (1).  
 Paris Circuit, J. H. Mathis (3).  
 Perry and Houston, S. O. Patty (1).  
 Plainview, H. H. Blevins (1).  
 Prairie View, J. W. Harger (3).  
 Rover, M. L. Edgington (1).  
 Scranton, C. J. Wade (2).  
 Waldron, E. E. Stevenson (2).  
 Waldron Circuit, V. F. Harris (1).  
 Waltreak, R. B. Howerton (1).  
 Field Secretary of Board of Finance, W. F. Blevins.

### CONWAY DISTRICT.

*J. M. Hughey (2), P. E.*

Atkins, G. C. Johnson (4).  
 Cabot, R. A. Teeter (1).  
 Conway: First Church, J. M. Workman (1).  
 Dover, J. M. Barnett (2).  
 Greenbrier, R. A. Robertson (2).  
 Holland and Naylor, A. Walls (1).

Jacksonville Circuit, J. H. Hoggard (1).  
 Lamar, W. J. Spicer (3).  
 Morganton, H. W. Speights (1).  
 Morrilton, J. B. Evans (1).  
 North Little Rock: First Church, A. E. Holloway (1).  
 Gardner Memorial, Ira A. Brumley (1).  
 Plummerville, J. L. Rowland (1).  
 Pottsville, Elisha Dyer (1).  
 Quitman, H. H. Hunt (1).  
 Rosebud, J. D. Johnson (2).  
 Russellville, H. K. Morehead (2).  
 Salem, S. B. Wilford (1).  
 Springfield, H. R. Nabors (1).  
 Vilonia, E. B. Williams (2).  
 Washington Avenue and Levy, C. F. Hively (1).  
 General Evangelist, C. N. Guice.  
 Executive Secretary of Henderson-Brown College, J. J. Galloway.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, G. G. Davidson.  
 Sunday School Extension Secretary, A. W. Martin.  
 Conference Secretary of Education and Endowment Secretary for Galloway Woman's College, R. C. Morehead.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*John A. Womack (4), P. E.*

Alpena and Pleasant Valley, M. F. Johnson (2).  
 Bentonville, W. T. Thompson (2).  
 Bentonville Circuit, W. T. Bone (2).  
 Berryville, E. L. Boyles (1).  
 Berryville Circuit, J. B. Presley (1).  
 Centerton, V. E. Chalfant (2).  
 Cincinnati Circuit, W. C. Hutton (2).  
 Decatur Circuit, Leon Henderson (1).  
 Elkins Community, W. A. Downum (3).  
 Elm Springs Circuit, M. R. Lark (2).  
 Eureka Springs, R. S. Hayden (2).  
 Farmington and Parksedale, D. T. Rowe (3).  
 Fayetteville, H. L. Wade (4); J. W. Workman (3), student pastor.  
 Fayetteville Circuit, C. W. Good (1).  
 Gentry, F. G. Villines (3).  
 Gravette, A. T. Mays (2).  
 Green Forest, C. O. Hall (1).  
 Huntsville, C. M. Hughes (1).  
 Lincoln and Morrow, O. M. Campbell (2); Walter Penhell (2), junior preacher.  
 Pea Ridge and Brightwater, W. E. Bishop (2).  
 Prairie Grove, Edward Forest (1).  
 Rogers, E. G. Downs (1).  
 Siloam Springs, A. L. Cline (3).  
 Springdale, C. H. Sherman (1).  
 Springtown Circuit, Bates Sturdy (2).  
 Viney Grove Circuit, J. H. Ruble (1).  
 War Eagle Circuit, to be supplied.

Winslow, H. K. Steward (5).  
 General Evangelists, J. B. Andrews and  
 W. H. Neal.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 Henry J. Stroup.

#### FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

*F. M. Tolleson (4), P. E.*

Alma and Dyer, D. L. Yates (2).  
 Cecil, J. E. Peters (1).  
 Charleston, L. E. Conklin (2).  
 Clarksville, W. V. Womack (1).  
 Clarksville Circuit, W. J. Jordan (4).  
 East Van Buren, Earl Cravens (2).  
 Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, E. H. Hook  
 (2).  
 First Church, George W. Davis (1).  
 Midland Heights, H. O. Bolin (2).  
 Second Church, A. L. Platt (1).  
 Greenwood, C. C. Burton (3).  
 Hackett, R. E. Wilson (2).  
 Hatman and Altus, W. E. Benbrook (1).  
 Kibler, G. R. Ditterline (1).  
 Lavaca, Hoy M. Lewis (3).  
 Mulberry, J. B. Stewart (1).  
 Ozark, J. B. Stevenson (4).  
 Ozark Circuit, H. P. Shamblin (2).  
 South Fort Smith, Edward Van (1).  
 Van Buren: First Church, Guy Murphey  
 (1).  
 Van Buren Circuit, C. R. Nance (3).  
 Professor of Religious Education in South-  
 ern Methodist University, J. S. Seneker.  
 Conference Evangelist, S. M. Yancey.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 Paul Galloway.

#### HELENA DISTRICT.

*James A. Anderson (3), P. E.*

Aubrey, J. G. Ditterline (2).  
 Brinkley, George E. Patchell (2).  
 Clarendon, G. W. Pyles (2).  
 Colt, B. E. Robertson (2).  
 Crawfordsville, J. R. Nelson (1).  
 Earle, J. A. Reynolds (1).  
 Elaine, C. H. Bumpers (2).  
 Forrest City, Charles Franklin (1).  
 Harrisburg, M. N. Johnson (1).  
 Haynes and Lexa, J. T. Hood (2).  
 Helena, P. Q. Rorie (2).  
 Holly Grove and Marvell, R. T. Cribb (2).  
 Hughes, F. H. Cummings (1).  
 Hulburt and West Memphis, W. H. Good-  
 loe (2).  
 Hunter and Hickory Ridge, John A. Gowen  
 (2).  
 Marianna, W. L. Oliver (4).  
 Parkin, Eli Meyers (1).  
 Round Pond and Heth, James T. Randle  
 (1).

Turner, J. C. Crenshaw (2).  
 Vandale and Cherry Valley, F. M. Sweet  
 (1).  
 West Helena, J. W. Moore (3).  
 Wheatley, I. D. McClure (1).  
 Widener and Madison, T. H. Wright (2).  
 Wynne, E. T. Wayland (2).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 C. W. Johnston.

#### JONESBORO DISTRICT.

*Fred R. Hamilton (2), P. E.*

Blytheville: First Church, Jefferson Sher-  
 man (2).  
 Lake Street, E. M. Peters (1).  
 Blytheville Circuit, W. M. Adcock (1).  
 Bono Circuit, W. F. Shell (1).  
 Brookland Circuit, A. E. Clower (1).  
 Dell Circuit, S. M. Davis (1).  
 Jonesboro: First Church, J. W. Crichlow  
 (3).  
 Fisher Street, H. F. McDonal (1).  
 Huntington Avenue, J. M. Harrison (2).  
 Keiser Circuit, Porter Weaver (1).  
 Lake City Circuit, M. A. Graves (1).  
 Leachville, B. L. Harris (2).  
 Lepanto, E. K. Sewell (1).  
 Luxora, A. W. Russell (3).  
 Luxora Circuit, T. M. Plunkett (1).  
 Manila, A. E. Goode (1).  
 Marion, Don C. Holman (1).  
 Marked Tree, W. W. Albright (4).  
 Monette Circuit, A. L. Riggs (2).  
 Nettleton and Bay, C. F. Wilson (1).  
 Osceola, J. T. Wilcoxon (1).  
 Truman, C. E. Holifield (2).  
 Tyrnza Circuit, E. J. Slaughter (1).  
 Whitton and Joiner, Fletcher Nelson (1).  
 Wilson, H. K. King (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.  
 Director of Religious Education, J. Q.  
 Schisler.

#### PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

*William Sherman (3), P. E.*

Ash Flat Circuit, L. L. Langston (2).  
 Biggers Circuit, Elbert Marler (2).  
 Black Rock and Portia, V. B. Utley (3).  
 Corning, L. E. Mann (4).  
 Gainesville Circuit, P. W. Emrah (2).  
 Hardy and Williford, J. A. Gatlin (1).  
 Hoxie, A. B. Barry (1).  
 Imboden, G. A. Gurr (2).  
 Lorado and Stanford, W. J. Martin (1).  
 Mammoth Spring, Roy M. Black (3).  
 Marmaduke, W. E. Cooper (2).  
 Maynard and Success, T. C. Chambliss (1).  
 Paragould: East Side, J. L. Shelby (3).  
 East Side Circuit, C. H. Harvison (1).  
 First Church, R. E. L. Bearden (1).



Paragould Circuit, G. C. Taylor (1).  
 Peach Orchard and Knobel, C. L. Castleberry (1).  
 Piggott, J. E. Lark (2).  
 Piggott Circuit, C. R. Fain (2).  
 Pocahontas, W. E. Hall (2).  
 Ravenden Springs Circuit, Lewis F. Lafevers (1).  
 Rector, C. E. Gray (2).  
 St. Francis Circuit, R. C. Boone (1).  
 Salem, W. W. Peterson (1).  
 Smithville Circuit, W. S. Tussey (2).  
 Walnut Ridge, S. G. Watson (2).  
 Walnut Ridge Circuit, J. D. Roberts (1).  
 Superintendent of Sloan-Hendrix Academy, J. F. Glover.

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

W. P. Whaley (2), P. E.

Augusta, F. E. Dodson (4).  
 Bald Knob and Bradford, J. M. Hughes (3).  
 Beebe, W. J. LeRoy (1).  
 Beebe Circuit, S. L. Russell (1).  
 Bellefonte, J. K. Logsdon (1).

Clinton, J. M. Fryar (1).  
 Cotton Plant, B. L. Wilford (2).  
 DeView, W. J. Williams (1).  
 Gregory and McClelland, G. R. Ellis (2).  
 Griffithville, J. M. Talkington (2).  
 Harrison, E. W. Faulkner (4).  
 Heber Springs, A. T. Galloway (2).  
 Jelks Circuit, J. H. Barrentine (1).  
 Judsonia, Harvey Anglin (2).  
 Kensett, J. T. Gossett (1).  
 Leslie, A. N. Story (1).  
 Marshall, A. McKelvey (2).  
 McCrory, W. J. Faust (1).  
 McRae, J. J. Decker (2).  
 Pangburn, W. T. M. Jones (1).  
 St. Joe and Lead Hill, J. S. Taylor (1).  
 Scotland, to be supplied.  
 Searcy: First Church, J. E. Cooper (3).  
 Shirley and Higden, to be supplied.  
 Valley Springs, Edgar Shuler (2).  
 Weldon and Tupelo, Harold Nance (1).  
 West Searcy and Higginson, J. W. Howard (4).  
 Conference Evangelist, A. H. Dulaney.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, H. M. Lewis.

## WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, SAN ANGELO, TEX., OCTOBER 27-31, 1926.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Harvey Bruce Day, Madison C. Stearns, William Price Allen, Thetford Bolton Boone. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Don Martin. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. E. Bludworth, J. E. Burnet, M. P. Burton, S. J. Franks, V. T. Sherman, C. L. Nicholson, K. C. Minter, W. H. Marshall, Horace M. King. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? David C. Roberts, B. J. Gossett, W. S. Highsmith, Jr. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Gottfried Birkner, Leslie Adams Boone, Mims Jemison Jackson, Elbert Clifford Young, Frederick Joseph Brucks, H. H. Dare, Olin W. Nail, A. F. Foerster, Wood H. Patrick. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? S. H. Crockett, in the class of the fourth year. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Paul B. Kern,

from the East Oklahoma Conference; P. C. Fletcher, from the Little Rock Conference; H. B. Watts, J. W. Bickley, and H. W. Bennett, from the Central Texas Conference; K. P. Barton, A. G. Coleman, J. M. Lewis, and Horace M. King, from the Texas Conference; J. J. Richards, from the New Mexico Conference; Wood H. Patrick, from the Virginia Conference; A. V. Hendricks, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. Richard Spann, from the St. Louis Conference; Milton F. Hill, from the Northwest Conference; John N. McKay, from the Mexico Conference; Joe H. Thompson, from the North Texas Conference. 16.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? T. O. Rorie, Jr. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? John C. Campbell. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, E. B. Daniel, W. P. McMickin. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Arthur J. Moore, to the North Alabama Conference; S. H. C. Bur-

gin, to the Florida Conference; C. S. Wright, F. B. Buchanan, and W. G. Gwaltney, to the Central Texas Conference; D. E. Hawk and J. W. Childers, to the North Texas Conference; G. C. Childress and C. H. Doak, to the Texas Conference; Victor D. Dow, to the Northwest Texas Conference; M. J. Jackson, to the New Mexico Conference, and stationed at Pecos. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. T. Tracy, Josephus Lee, George E. Kemp. 3.

JAMES THOMAS TRACY was born in Middle Tennessee, May 6, 1862, and died at Temple, Tex., March 6, 1926. He was buried by his family and friends at Miles, where he was serving his third year as pastor; A. V. Hendrix, O. M. Cole, and H. E. Draper, his brethren of the Conference, leading the services. He was converted when six years old and upon reaching manhood joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In early life he began to teach country schools and his religious fervor led him naturally through leadership in prayer meeting to preaching. He differed from his parents in matters of Church views and hesitated to join any Church. While helping some brother in a meeting he was told that he was preaching Methodist doctrine, which, upon investigation, he found to be true, and joined the Methodist Church. He continued to teach and might have done so to the end of his life but for Dr. J. T. Curry, then presiding elder of the Lebanon District. Upon hearing of his work he visited him and persuaded him to join the Tennessee Conference, and for five years Brother Tracy preached in the mountain sections of that Conference and led many desperate, rough men to Christ. Among them was a noted outlaw, who afterwards became a preacher in another Church and a great power for good in the mountains. While a member of the Tennessee Conference he was married to Miss Bula McCormick, of Overton County. To them were born two children—Earl, now postmaster at Junction, Tex., and Mrs. Ruby Percy, of Bastrop. He transferred to the St. Louis Conference, and while stationed at Potosi his wife died and later he was married to Miss Cora Motley. To them was born one daughter, Bula, now a student in McMurry College. He transferred to the West Texas Conference in 1908 and served the following works: Falfurrias, Eagle Lake, Waelder, Richland Springs, Mason, Junction, West Point, Columbus, Bastrop, and Miles. He was conscientious and hard working and always

did good work. He was truly a great pastor. From November to August before he lost his health, he visited 879 homes and held prayers in 797 of them. Many of these were scattered country homes. Brother Tracy was an able and forceful preacher of the gospel of Christ. He was a good father and a true friend. He was loyal to the Methodist Church and its itinerant form of ministry. He cheerfully poured out his life with only one thought, saving and serving others.—*H. E. Draper.*

JOSEPHUS LEE was born December 7, 1851, in Barren County, Ky., and passed from the Church militant to the Church triumphant from a hospital in Dallas, Tex., on March 17, 1926. Brother Lee first joined the Baptist Church and served efficiently for many years as General Home Mission Secretary and as editor of a Church paper of the Baptist Church. He joined our old Northwest Texas Conference in 1909. He served also in the Central Texas Conference and came by transfer to the West Texas Conference. He served the following charges in our Conference: Marble Falls, Goldthwaite, and Martindale. On this latter charge he labored until within a few days of his death, being thus privileged to finish his work as he desired—in the active ranks. Brother Lee was in some respects a great preacher, and his work was constructive and lasting. He has a worthy successor in the ministry in his son, Rev. Umphrey Lee, of Dallas.—*The Committee.*

GEORGE E. KEMP was born in London, England, August 11, 1884. His parents came to Texas and located near Bandera when he was eight months old. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, early in his life. He was licensed to preach by the Beeville District Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Atkins, and elder by Bishop McCoy in Lufkin. He joined the Texas Conference in 1912. He served Bay City, Hemphill, Harrisburg, Batson, and Saratoga Circuits. He transferred to the West Texas Conference in 1918 and served the following charges: Sterling City, Blanco, Oakville, and Skidmore. After an illness of three weeks he passed to his eternal reward November 21, 1925. He loved his Church and rendered a whole-hearted service to his Master. He was a man of vision, strong faith, and unfaltering courage. He leaves a host of friends and loved ones to mourn his untimely death.—*The Committee.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? F. A. Banks, A. A. Carter, E. W. Dechert, W. L. Hankla, R. K. Heacock, J. R. Hilliard, J. B. Horton, C. I. Rogers, H. H. Washington, J. C. Young, S. H. Crockett. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? G. C. Baumgartel. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Gottfried Birkner, Leslie Adams Boone, Mims Jemison Jackson, Elbert Clifford Young, Frederick Joseph Brucks. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Gottfried Birkner, Leslie Adams Boone, Jemison Jackson, Elbert Clifford Young, Frederick Joseph Brucks. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Robert Brewster, John Henry Emil Willmann, James Richard Kidwell, Osce Ola Moore. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Robert Brewster, John Henry Emil Willmann, James Richard Kidwell, Osce Ola Moore. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. L. Pyle, F. J. Perrin. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. J. Allen, W. H. H. Biggs, V. V. Boone, W. G. Callihan, J. P. Garrett, F. A. Grimes, W. A. Hart, A. S. J. Haygood, P. H. Hensch, R. A. Holloway, H. G. Horton, Henry Jordan, N. W. Keith, W. R. Keathley, J. A. King, R. D. Moon, B. W. Allen, J. A. Pledger, I. T. Morris, M. P. Morton, W. A. Manley, J. T. H. Miller, H. B. Owens, C. W. Perkins, R. A. Rowland, J. M. Shuford, W. O. Shugart, E. C. Hocutt, J. F. Koch, G. W. Muennick, E. W. Morton, J. R. Robinson, F. A. White, R. L. McIntyre, N. B. Read, H. M. Whaling, M. F. Daniel, E. C. Swann, S. B. Johnston, J. M. Alexander, Theophilus Lee. 41.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 184; societies, 363.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed

to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 99; members, 48,567.

### Austin District.

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Austin: First Church.....                 | 1              | 1,414         | \$ 5,000         |
| Fred Allen Memorial.....                  | 4              | 276           | 2,100            |
| Hyde Park.....                            | 1              | 370           | 1,600            |
| University Church.....                    |                | 843           | 5,000            |
| Ward Memorial.....                        | 1              | 392           | 2,000            |
| Austin Circuit.....                       |                | 156           | 970              |
| Bastrop.....                              | 1              | 243           | 2,000            |
| Cedar Creek and Haynie's Chap-<br>el..... |                | 139           | 1,000            |
| Columbus.....                             |                | 153           | 1,650            |
| Eagle Lake.....                           | 1              | 158           | 1,500            |
| Elgin.....                                | 1              | 390           | 1,800            |
| Flatonla.....                             |                | 227           | 1,525            |
| LaGrange.....                             |                | 129           | 1,200            |
| Manchaca.....                             | 1              | 197           | 600              |
| Manor.....                                |                | 204           | 850              |
| McDade and Grassyville.....               |                | 223           | 1,325            |
| Smithville.....                           |                | 395           | 2,400            |
| Weimar.....                               |                | 136           | 1,300            |
| Weimar Mission.....                       |                | 99            | 400              |
| West Point.....                           |                | 260           | 492              |
|   | 11             | 6,395         | \$34,712         |

### Beeville District.

|                                |     |                |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| Agua Dulce.....                | 121 | \$ 1,500       |
| Alice.....                     | 259 | 1,800          |
| Aransas Pass.....              | 221 | 1,800          |
| Beeville.....                  | 430 | 2,700          |
| Bishop.....                    | 319 | 3,000          |
| Corpus Christi: First Church.. | 1   | 660 4,800      |
| South Bluff.....               | 2   | 396 2,500      |
| Corpus Christi Circuit.....    |     | 23 254         |
| Chapman's Ranch.....           |     | 144 2,000      |
| Falfurrias.....                |     | 110 1,850      |
| George West.....               | 1   | 145 1,400      |
| Kingsville.....                | 1   | 580 3,600      |
| Mathis.....                    | 1   | 110 1,800      |
| Mirando and Hebbronville.....  |     | 59 1,800       |
| Oakville.....                  | 1   | 140 1,152      |
| Odem.....                      |     | 146 1,500      |
| Robstown.....                  |     | 508 3,700      |
| Sinton.....                    | 1   | 259 2,400      |
| Skidmore.....                  |     | 119 1,363      |
| Taft.....                      |     | 190 2,400      |
| Three Rivers.....              |     | 111 1,400      |
| Tuleta.....                    |     | 175 800        |
|                                | 8   | 5,230 \$45,519 |

### Brownsville District.

|                            |     |                |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------|
| Brownsville.....           | 275 | \$ 3,000       |
| Donna.....                 | 336 | 2,250          |
| Donna Circuit.....         | 33  | 125            |
| Edinburg.....              | 1   | 272 2,500      |
| Harlingen.....             | 1   | 549 3,300      |
| LaFeria.....               |     | 191 1,800      |
| Los Fresnos.....           | 3   | 77 1,200       |
| McAllen.....               |     | 355 3,000      |
| Mercedes.....              |     | 266 2,500      |
| Mission.....               |     | 350 2,500      |
| Pharr.....                 | 1   | 207 2,100      |
| Raymondville.....          |     | 248 2,400      |
| San Benito.....            | 4   | 435 2,500      |
| Santa Rosa and Wilson..... | 1   | 209 2,300      |
| Weslaco.....               | 1   | 353 3,000      |
|                            | 12  | 4,156 \$34,475 |



## Cuero District.

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bloomington.....              |                | 173           | \$ 1,190         |
| Cuero.....                    |                | 200           | 2,500            |
| Edna.....                     | 1              | 275           | 1,650            |
| El Campo.....                 | 1              | 199           | 1,800            |
| Floresville.....              |                | 219           | 2,000            |
| Ganado and Louise.....        |                | 158           | 1,500            |
| Garwood.....                  |                | 141           | 910              |
| Goliad and Fannin.....        |                | 143           | 1,500            |
| Hallettsville and Shiner..... |                | 228           | 1,500            |
| Karnes City.....              |                | 106           | 1,500            |
| Kenedy.....                   | 1              | 301           | 2,400            |
| Midfield.....                 |                | 145           | 1,106            |
| Nixon.....                    |                | 289           | 2,000            |
| Nursery.....                  |                | 169           | 900              |
| Palacios.....                 |                | 105           | 1,400            |
| Port Lavaca.....              | 1              | 123           | 1,575            |
| Runge.....                    |                | 234           | 1,800            |
| Smiley and Westhoff.....      | 1              | 211           | 1,498            |
| Victoria.....                 | 1              | 189           | 2,100            |
| Yoakum.....                   |                | 638           | 2,500            |
| Yorktown.....                 |                | 98            | 1,000            |
|                               | 6              | 4,344         | \$34,329         |

## Kerrville District.

| Art.....            | 106 | \$ 1,200 |          |
|---------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| Bandera.....        | 140 | 850      |          |
| Blanco.....         | 1   | 240      | 900      |
| Boerne.....         | 92  | 1,100    |          |
| Castell.....        | 1   | 152      | 1,100    |
| Center Point.....   | 2   | 123      | 1,200    |
| Fredericksburg..... | 1   | 172      | 1,200    |
| Fredonia.....       |     | 240      | 500      |
| Harper.....         |     | 89       | 860      |
| Kerrville.....      |     | 301      | 2,000    |
| Mason.....          | 1   | 338      | 1,550    |
| Medina.....         | 1   | 96       | 500      |
| New Fountain.....   | 4   | 158      | 1,000    |
| Utopia.....         |     | 101      | 575      |
| Willow City.....    |     | 118      | 470      |
|                     | 13  | 2,556    | \$14,505 |

## Lampasas District.

| Bertram.....              | 142 | \$ 1,320 |          |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| Briggs.....               | 243 | 1,100    |          |
| Burnett.....              | 184 | 915      |          |
| Cherokee.....             | 1   | 207      | 1,032    |
| Goldthwaite.....          | 1   | 307      | 1,500    |
| Goldthwaite Circuit.....  | 1   | 137      | 144      |
| Johnson City.....         |     | 213      | 247      |
| Lampasas.....             | 1   | 410      | 1,200    |
| Lampasas Circuit.....     |     | 296      | 860      |
| Leander.....              |     | 188      | 900      |
| Liberty Hill.....         |     | 173      | 1,200    |
| Llano.....                | 1   | 287      | 2,400    |
| Lometa.....               | 1   | 269      | 1,500    |
| Marble.....               |     | 204      | 1,500    |
| Mullin.....               |     | 249      | 827      |
| Richland Springs.....     |     | 215      | 1,200    |
| San Saba.....             | 1   | 334      | 2,250    |
| Star and Center City..... |     | 274      | 1,200    |
|                           | 7   | 4,332    | \$22,295 |

## San Angelo District.

| Big Lake.....               | 70  | \$ 1,600 |       |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|-------|
| Brady.....                  | 345 | 3,000    |       |
| Christoval.....             | 191 | 1,017    |       |
| Eden.....                   | 1   | 283      | 1,200 |
| Eldorado.....               |     | 170      | 1,600 |
| Garden City.....            |     | 81       | 1,000 |
| Junction.....               |     | 266      | 1,800 |
| Melvin and Pear Valley..... |     | 232      | 1,000 |
| Menard.....                 | 1   | 117      | 1,200 |
| Mertzou.....                | 1   | 155      | 1,187 |

## San Angelo District (Continued).

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Midland.....                  |                | 354           | \$ 2,100         |
| Miles.....                    |                | 290           | 1,500            |
| Ozona.....                    |                | 165           | 2,000            |
| Paint Rock.....               |                | 221           | 1,271            |
| Rochelle.....                 | 1              | 161           | 805              |
| San Angelo: First Church..... |                | 1,425         | 4,000            |
| Chadbourne Street.....        | 4              | 219           | 1,500            |
| Sonora.....                   |                | 218           | 2,000            |
| Sterling City.....            |                | 200           | 1,526            |
| Water Valley.....             |                | 145           | 1,017            |
|                               | 8              | 5,308         | \$32,323         |

## San Antonio District.

| San Antonio: Alamo.....      | 2  | 271   | \$ 2,250 |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alamo Heights.....           |    | 125   | 1,900    |
| Brooks Memorial.....         | 1  | 123   | 1,200    |
| Denver Heights.....          | 2  | 659   | 2,700    |
| Government Hill.....         | 1  | 204   | 2,400    |
| Harlandale.....              | 1  | 290   | 2,000    |
| Laurel Heights.....          | 3  | 1,027 | 7,000    |
| Los Angeles Heights.....     | 1  | 141   | 1,300    |
| McKinley Avenue.....         | 1  | 567   | 3,600    |
| Palm Heights.....            |    | 144   | 1,000    |
| Prospect Hill.....           |    | 265   | 2,800    |
| Travis Park.....             | 8  | 3,062 | 7,500    |
| Woodlawn Place.....          |    | 365   | 2,600    |
| Jourdanton.....              |    | 175   | 1,372    |
| Oak Island and Somerset..... | 1  | 170   | 1,600    |
| Pleasanton.....              |    | 167   | 1,400    |
| Poteet and Charlotte.....    |    | 150   | 1,500    |
| San Antonio Circuit.....     | 2  | 173   | 900      |
|                              | 23 | 8,078 | \$45,022 |

## San Marcos District.

| Belmont.....                   |   | 145   | \$ 1,050 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Gonzales.....                  | 1 | 413   | 3,000    |
| Harwood and Thompsonville..... |   | 267   | 775      |
| Kyle and Buda.....             | 1 | 274   | 1,600    |
| Lavernia.....                  |   | 175   | 1,001    |
| Leesville.....                 | 1 | 255   | 1,200    |
| Lockhart.....                  |   | 504   | 3,000    |
| Luling.....                    |   | 199   | 1,800    |
| Lytton Springs.....            |   | 223   | 1,175    |
| Martindale and Fentress.....   |   | 167   | 1,426    |
| Maxwell.....                   |   | 60    | 251      |
| New Braunfels.....             |   | 125   | 1,100    |
| Pandora.....                   |   | 220   | 1,055    |
| San Marcos.....                | 1 | 740   | 4,000    |
| Seguin.....                    |   | 206   | 1,800    |
| Staples.....                   | 1 | 184   | 2,000    |
| Stockdale.....                 |   | 185   | 1,350    |
| Waelder.....                   |   | 206   | 1,800    |
|                                | 5 | 4,548 | \$29,383 |

## Uvalde District.

| Brackettville.....        | 1 | 81    | \$ 660   |
|---------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Carrizo Springs.....      | 1 | 219   | 1,800    |
| Carta Valley.....         |   | 65    | 1,208    |
| Cotulla.....              | 1 | 160   | 1,800    |
| Crystal City.....         | 1 | 213   | 2,000    |
| Del Rio.....              |   | 365   | 3,300    |
| Devine and Lytle.....     |   | 218   | 1,800    |
| Dilley and Big Wells..... | 1 | 191   | 1,700    |
| Eagle Pass.....           |   | 77    | 1,200    |
| Fowlerton.....            |   | 77    | 665      |
| Hondo.....                | 1 | 312   | 1,800    |
| Laredo.....               |   | 174   | 2,400    |
| Moore.....                |   | 160   | 1,050    |
| Pearsall.....             |   | 275   | 1,800    |
| Rock Springs.....         |   | 142   | 1,200    |
| Sabinal.....              |   | 160   | 1,500    |
| Uvalde.....               |   | 381   | 3,000    |
| Uvalde Circuit.....       |   | 163   | 1,200    |
| Yancey.....               |   | 187   | 1,200    |
|                           | 6 | 3,620 | \$31,273 |

## Recapitulation.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Austin District.....      | 11             | 6,395         | \$ 5,250         |
| Beeville District.....    | 8              | 5,230         | 6,067            |
| Brownsville District..... | 12             | 4,156         | 4,745            |
| Cuero District.....       | 6              | 4,344         | 4,375            |
| Kerrville District.....   | 13             | 2,556         | 2,049            |
| Lampasas District.....    | 7              | 4,332         | 3,421            |
| San Angelo District.....  | 8              | 5,308         | 5,733            |
| San Antonio District..... | 23             | 8,078         | 6,002            |
| San Marcos District.....  | 5              | 4,548         | 4,432            |
| Uvalde District.....      | 6              | 3,620         | 4,920            |
| Total this year.....      | 99             | 48,567        | \$46,994         |
| Total last year.....      | 101            | 46,914        | 44,332           |
| Increase.....             |                | 1,653         | \$ 2,662         |
| Decrease.....             | 2              |               |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,438; infants, 719.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 229; Epworth League members, 5,785.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 273; officers and teachers, 3,857; scholars enrolled, 40,044.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 209; members, 5,233.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 34; members, 1,158. Raised, \$3,401.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 32; students, 575; value of property, \$478,000; indebtedness, \$54,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Money raised, \$19,772.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Money raised, \$223.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,137; Home and Conference Missions, \$26,135; Church Extension, \$6,028; Education, \$25,360; American Bible Society, \$938; General Conference expense, \$1,845; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$96,307.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,245; presiding elders, \$45,936; preachers in charge, \$316,750; Conference claimants, \$13,248; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$29,560.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,265,586.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 309; value, \$3,674,770; indebtedness, \$454,672.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$64,250; indebtedness, \$5,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 184; value, \$631,450; indebtedness, \$55,969.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,636,638; premiums paid, \$13,236.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$343; collected, \$343.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$10,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. G. Hallmark.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## AUSTIN DISTRICT.

K. P. Barton (1), P. E.

Austin: First Church, W. F. Bryan (3);

F. J. Perrin, Sup.

Fred Allen Memorial, H. H. Bain (1).

Hyde Park, Fred H. Hamner (1).

University Church, H. B. Watts (1).

Ward Memorial, N. G. Ozment (3).

Bastrop, R. F. Curl (3).

Bastrop Circuit, William G. Birkner (2).

Cedar Creek and Haynie's Chapel, S. J.

Franks (2).

Columbus, M. L. Darby (3).

Eagle Lake, J. C. Wilson (1).

Elgin, H. T. Cunningham (1).

Flatonia, S. D. Lambert (4).

LaGrange, Paul W. Evans (2).

Manchaca, R. K. Heacock (1).

Manor, Joe H. Thompson (1).

McDade and Grassville, O. W. Benold (1).

Smithville, D. Macune (1).

Weimar, C. E. Bludworth (1).

Professor in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.

Director of Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, E. C. Webb.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, J. Fisher Simpson.  
 Student in Columbia University, E. T. Buehrer.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. F. Bryan.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. Richard Spann.

## BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

*S. B. Beal (3), P. E.*

Agua Dulce, F. A. Banks (2).  
 Alice, Shan M. Hull (1).  
 Aransas Pass and Ingleside, J. D. Kursell (2).  
 Beeville, M. K. Fred (1).  
 Bishop, W. P. Buckner (1).  
 Corpus Christi: First Church, H. E. Draper (1).  
 South Bluff, K. C. Minter (2).  
 Chapman, O. O. Moore (3).  
 Falfurrias, J. A. Boatman (1).  
 George West, Fred J. Brucks (1).  
 Gregory Circuit, Otto Martinsen (1).  
 Kingsville, E. A. Hunter (1).  
 Matias, A. Guyon (1).  
 Oakville Circuit, P. A. Black (1), supply.  
 Odem, H. H. Dare (2).  
 Riviera Circuit, David C. Roberts (1).  
 Robstown, L. U. Spellman (1).  
 Rockport, to be supplied.  
 Sinton, J. Leonard Rea (1).  
 Skidmore, B. B. Byus (1).  
 Taft, L. N. Myers (2); R. L. Pyle, Sup.  
 Three Rivers, W. L. Hankla (2).  
 Tuleta Circuit, S. H. Crockett (2).

## BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. E. Lovett (3), P. E.*

Brownsville, O. C. Crowe (4).  
 Combes, to be supplied.  
 Donna, J. A. Ruffner (4).  
 Donna Circuit, W. F. Buss (3).  
 Edinburg, H. S. Goodenough (4).  
 Harlingen, J. T. King (1).  
 LaFeria, J. Virgil Davis (1).  
 Los Fresnos, H. B. Day (2).  
 McAllen, J. Grady Timmons (2).  
 Mercedes, R. S. Pierce (1).  
 Mission, Charles H. Nixon (4).  
 Pharr, Roy G. Rader (1).  
 Raymondville, L. A. Boone (4).  
 Raymondville Circuit, B. P. Jaco (1), supply.  
 San Benito, T. N. Barton (2).  
 Santa Maria, Madison C. Stearns (1).  
 Weslaco, B. A. Myers (3).  
 Wilson and Santa Rosa, G. T. Gibbons (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, G. C. Baumgarten.

## CUERO DISTRICT.

*H. M. Ratliff (1), P. E.*

Bloomington, E. A. Potts (1).  
 Cuero, A. T. White (2).  
 Edna, Walter Dibrell (3).  
 El Campo, C. R. Brewster (2).  
 Floresville, D. Scarborough (1).  
 Ganado and Louise, C. I. Rogers (1).  
 Garwood, George L. Ryan (3).  
 Goliad and Fannin, N. W. Carter (2).  
 Hallettsville and Shiner, T. H. Crowder (1).  
 Karnes City, S. R. Horwood (2).  
 Kenedy, R. E. Duke (1).  
 Markham, E. W. Dechert (2).  
 Nixon, J. H. Meredith (2).  
 Nursery, C. L. Nicholson (3).  
 Palacios, A. G. Coleman (1).  
 Port Lavaca, J. B. Horton (4).  
 Runge, Robert Paine (1).  
 Smiley and Westhoff, J. D. Worrell (2).  
 Victoria, M. Williamson (4).  
 Yoakum, S. C. Dunn (1).  
 Yorktown, B. G. Regen (1).

## LLANO DISTRICT.

*W. L. Borr (1), P. E.*

Art, A. R. Vetter (3).  
 Bertram, W. A. Dunn (2).  
 Briggs Circuit, J. H. E. Willman (2).  
 Burnet, C. C. McKinney (3).  
 Castell, F. Foerster (2).  
 Cherokee Circuit, H. H. Liles (1).  
 China Creek Circuit, H. E. Moreland (1), supply.  
 Fredonia, M. P. Burton (1).  
 Fredericksburg, F. W. Radetsky (2).  
 Goldthwaite, E. P. Neal (2).  
 Harper, J. A. Foster (2).  
 Johnson City, J. H. Clark (2).  
 Kempner Circuit, E. J. Sloan (1).  
 Lampasas, M. H. Keen (1).  
 Leander, Ben Parker (1), supply.  
 Liberty Hill, Val T. Sherman (1).  
 Llano, J. J. Mason (2).  
 Lometa, I. E. Wood (1).  
 Marble Falls, I. C. Matthis (3).  
 Mason, J. J. Richards (1).  
 Mullin, J. C. Gibbons (2).  
 Richland Springs, J. E. Buck (1).  
 San Saba, C. E. Marshall (3).  
 Star and Center City, F. G. Clark (2).

## SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

*Sterling Fisher (1), P. E.*

Big Lake, F. P. Bishop (2).  
 Brady, Joe F. Webb (2).  
 Christoval, E. Homer Miller (1).  
 Eden, J. R. Kidwell (3).  
 Eldorado, J. C. Young (4).



Garden City, D. B. Norman (1), supply.  
 Junction, J. A. Ludlam (1).  
 Melvin and Pear Valley, E. C. Young (2).  
 Menard, J. W. Bickley (1).  
 Mertzson and Barnhart, A. Y. Old (2).  
 Midland, T. O. Rorie, Jr. (1).  
 Miles, Milton F. Hill (2).  
 Millersview, O. D. Wallace (1), supply.  
 Ozona, Stanley Haver (2).  
 Paint Rock, O. M. Cole (4).  
 Rankin, J. C. Evans (1).  
 Rochelle, W. P. Allen (1).  
 San Angelo: Chadbourne Street, O. E. Moreland (1).

First Church, Gaston Hartsfield (4).  
 Sonora, F. M. Jackson (1).  
 Sterling City, J. D. McWhorter (1).  
 Water Valley, J. E. Burnett (2).  
 Conference Secretary of Education, Sterling Fisher.

## SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

*T. F. Sessions (1), P. E.*

San Antonio: Alamo, W. E. Fisher (1).  
 Alamo Heights, J. W. Long (3).  
 Brooks Memorial, C. L. Browning (3).  
 Denver Heights, H. M. Smith (4).  
 Government Hill, J. T. Curry (1).  
 Harlandale, A. E. Rector (1).  
 Laurel Heights, P. C. Fletcher (1).  
 Los Angeles Heights, J. O. Manning (2).  
 McKinley Avenue, J. M. Perry (2); J. O. Coppage, junior preacher.  
 Palm Heights, Wood H. Patrick (1).  
 Prospect Hill, A. W. Wilson (1).  
 Travis Park, Paul B. Kern (1).  
 Woodlawn Place, J. W. Rowland (1).  
 Bandera and Medina, B. J. Gossett (2).  
 Boerne and Comfort, S. J. McLean (4).  
 Center Point, J. M. Lewis (1).  
 Elmendorf and Fairview, Ralph W. Todd (1), supply.  
 Jourdanton, W. A. Allen (1).  
 Kerrville, C. E. Wheat (3).  
 Pleasanton, J. R. Hilliard (2).  
 Poteet and Oak Island, O. C. Haley (1).  
 Somerset, B. Y. Dickinson (1).  
 Westmoorland College: E. R. Stanford, President; George D. Pickens, Dean; R. L. Armour, Vice President.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.  
 Conference Evangelists, J. L. Bryant and Harold W. Bennett.  
 Religious Secretary, Y. M. C. A., J. K. Beery.

## SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

*Z. V. Liles (4), P. E.*

Belmont, R. Gammenthaler (2).  
 Blanco, H. H. Washington (2).  
 Gonzales, J. W. Allbritten (2).  
 Harwood and Thompsonville, J. R. Murray (3), supply.  
 Kyle and Buda, J. E. Morgan (3).  
 Lavernia, R. E. Burns (1).  
 Leesville, D. G. Hardt (1).  
 Lockhardt, Thomas Gregory (3).  
 Luling, R. W. Fisher (1).  
 Lytton Springs, W. A. Belcher (1).  
 Martindale and Fentress, T. Bolton Boone (1).  
 Maxwell, H. O. Launch (8).  
 New Braunfels, J. H. Estes (1).  
 Pandora, W. M. McKinney (1).  
 San Marcos, C. M. Raby (4).  
 Seguin, C. W. Rylander (1).  
 Staples, W. Vasco Teer (1).  
 Stockdale, R. S. Adair (2).  
 Waelder, W. L. Hightower (3).

## UVALDE DISTRICT.

*S. L. Batchelor (3), P. E.*

Asherton and Big Wells, W. H. Marshall (1).  
 Brackettville, Olin W. Nail (1).  
 Carrizo Springs, L. D. Hardt (2).  
 Carta Valley, G. T. Hester (1).  
 Charlotte Circuit, J. A. Cisna (1), supply.  
 Comstock Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Cotulla, A. M. Foster (2).  
 Crystal City, A. V. Hendricks (1).  
 Del Rio, W. N. Carl (3).  
 Devine and Lytle, W. D. Williamson (1).  
 Dilley, W. P. Carmichael (1).  
 Eagle Pass, A. A. Carter (2).  
 Hondo, W. S. Ezell (2).  
 La Pryor Circuit, W. B. Wheeler (1).  
 Laredo, J. W. Black (4).  
 Mirando City and Hebronville, J. D. Scott (1).  
 New Fountain, Robert Moerner (2).  
 Pearsall, John M. Lynn (3).  
 Rock Springs, H. L. Spiers (1), supply.  
 Sabinal, P. S. Cornell (2).  
 Utopia and Leaky, W. S. Highsmith, Jr. (3).  
 Uvalde, John N. McKay (1).  
 Yancey, Don Martin (2).  
 Secretary of Sunday School Extension, Horace M. King.

## NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT TUSCALOOSA, ALA., NOVEMBER 3-8, 1926.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Chester Dee Dobbs, Luther Alvin Powell, Carl Orby Waters, William Nelson Guthrie, John William Dowdle, Charles D. Matthews, Eugene Hobson Clark, Hugh Hughes, Warwick Brandon, Hugh Rippey Steen, John Wesley Maples, R. Edwin Branscomb, Lawrence A. Dishman. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Daniel Bolling, Albert Harlow Andrew, Robert Sanders Rains, Paul Cooke, John K. Benton, Edwin Moore Williams, Ollie Gray Pope, Lawrence Arthur McConatha, Porter Frazier Florence, Benjamin Reed McDonald. 10.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Andrew Jackson Brown, William Leslie Herring, James Arthur Bentley, J. L. B. McGill, Luther Elman Beasley, John Lewis Jenkins, Richard Thomas Whittle, Rudolph Robertson Scott, Horace Kanada Barr, Floyd Leon Gillespie, Horace Franklin Keeble, William Pinkney Campbell, Lewis Pendleton Martin, William H. Curl. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Leonidas Dixon McReynolds, Wesley Jackson Baker, Charles Rowland King, Frank Thomas Smith, William Harvey Elrod, Corlas Maze Tyn-dal, Guy B. McGowan, Otis Daniel Thomas. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Wiley Perkins Gordon, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Allen White Moore, Albert Leon Branscomb, James Robert Francis, Reuben Aaron Jones, John Miller Shores, Oscar Lee Fulmer, Vernon Frank Smith, Lee Arlington Sherrill, Thomas Jackson Chitwood, Hugh Hawkins Ellis. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Reno Franklin McDonald, William Phillips Lee, Robert Edwin Moore, Jesse Franklin Peek, John Wesley Brooks, John McCoy Gibbs, Gurley M. Bynum, Sylas Peter Ashmore, Hugh E. Wright (R. E. Moore not in full connection). 9.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Arthur J. Moore, W. R. Duncan, G. M. Hall. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?

F. P. Hewlett and Marion Daniel Barnett, at their written request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, H. F. Whittle, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? David Bartow Sargent, Harvey C. Brown, O. D. Langston, V. C. Herndon. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? George R. Stuart. 1.

GEORGE R. STUART was born December 14, 1857, at Talbot, Tenn. His parents were Caswell Cobb Stuart and Maria M. Stuart. They were prosperous people, but the Civil War stripped them of all their possessions and reduced them to poverty. The father, in his efforts to support his family of five children, undertook to farm. Broken in spirit over his losses, he sought to forget it all in drink and thus added to the burdens of his family. They did not remain in any place very long, but, as is so often the case with tenant tillers of the soil, they moved from farm to farm. The grief and hardships brought to his own father's home because of drink had much to do with Dr. Stuart's bitter hatred of the saloon, and when the right time came to fight it, the memory of the sad, dark days of his childhood added strength to his arm and courage to his heart as he led in the long struggle to lay low this foe of the American home. Through all that time of stress and trial the devout mother never lost hope nor gave up to despair. She worked and prayed, and God does not forget such a mother. It was when George was fourteen years old and while the family was living near New Market, Tenn., that a revival was held in the community in which he was converted. He arose from the altar and, seeking his father, put his arms about his neck and begged him to give his heart to God. In words that could be heard all over the church Caswell Cobb Stuart said: "My boy, you have started right. Your gray-haired father will not be a stumblingblock in your way. Go on; I will try to follow." The whole family joined the Presbyterian Church. Though but a lad, George said they must have a family altar. The parents consented, and George led the worship in the home. It was at this early age that he

heard his call to preach and began his efforts to secure an education and fit himself for his great ministry. Time will not allow the telling of the story of his sacrifices and labors to pay for the privilege of going to school. He gladly did the most menial tasks if the work would help to keep him with his books. It was in 1880 that he decided to join the Methodist Church and become a Methodist preacher. That fall he entered Emory and Henry College. Here began a friendship between James Atkins and George Stuart that continued through the years. His college career was a brilliant one. He won nearly, if not all, the honors and, better still, he won the love and hand in marriage of Miss Zollie Sullins, the daughter of the great and beloved Dr. Sullins, who was at that time the president of Emory and Henry College. God surely must have created this man and this woman the one for the other, for never was there a happier marriage. The year 1882 was a great year for George Stuart, for it brought him his diploma from college, and on September 6 he was married. It was not until 1884 that he was ready to join the Holston Conference. His first charge was Cleveland, Tenn. He was pastor for two years, during which time he undertook to build Centenary College. His success in raising money was marvelous, and this institution is one of his many monuments. He then accepted the chair of English and Natural Science and spent five years as a professor in the school he had been so largely instrumental in building. About this time Sam Jones began to win fame as an evangelist. He found in George Stuart a congenial spirit and a great revivalist, and he invited him to join with him in making this their life work. Meetings were held together, and it was found that they were the complement of one another. Separately, they were great workers, but together they made a team that was all but irresistible. God was wonderfully blessing their joint labors when Bishop Keener appointed Dr. Stuart to the pastorate of the Chattanooga Centenary Church. He spent the year 1892 as pastor in Chattanooga. But he felt the call to the evangelistic field so strongly that, when the authorities would not appoint him to it, he asked for a location and joined Mr. Jones in campaigns from the Lakes to the Gulf and from Boston to the far West. Vast multitudes crowded to hear them. Possibly to no other one influence may the prohibition sentiment which swept the nation be so largely attributed as to these two knights of the cross, who always and everywhere thundered their anathemas against an in-

stitution which both of them had such bitter personal reasons for hating. No one will ever know how many thousands of souls were brought into the kingdom by these two servants of God. They hated sin and made no compromise with the world; but they loved the sinner and sought in every possible way to help him to find salvation. Sam Jones was called to his reward in 1906. It was a sad blow to Dr. Stuart to give up his comrade, but he continued the work. During the winter months he led in local option fights against the saloon. In the spring and fall he conducted revival meetings. In the summer he delivered lectures on the Chautauqua platform. But few, if any, men were more popular in this work than Dr. Stuart. He knew how to entertain as well as instruct and inspire. He could have given his whole time to Chautauqua work if he had not felt that he must preach the gospel. It was while filling engagements of this character that he was drawn so closely to W. J. Bryan, and when Mr. Bryan died Dr. Stuart was asked to have a part in the funeral services. A man cannot always tax his physical strength to the limit without suffering the consequences. The time came when this man, with a body almost as strong as iron, found that he would have to work a little less strenuously. He accepted in the fall of 1912 the appointment as pastor of the Knoxville Church Street Methodist congregation. His quadrennium there was a great success. At its close the First Methodist Church of Birmingham, Ala., asked that he be transferred to the North Alabama Conference and stationed at First Church. This was done, and his work in Birmingham is known to the whole world. No man ever did more for God and humanity in Birmingham than did George R. Stuart. For eleven years he was appointed to this great Church. The membership increased until it is one of the largest in our denomination. The ever-expanding work of his Sunday school made it necessary to build a great annex to house it. His congregations not only filled the auditorium of First Church, but occupied all available standing room. He brought to his city the greatest preachers and Bible teachers of the world. He was back of every charitable movement in the town. By the aid of the Woman's Missionary Society and the generosity of the Comer family, he established the Eva Comer Cooperative Home, a benediction to so many of the young business women of the city. He contributed largely to making Birmingham one of the best-known towns in America for its Church work. He was a



master builder on Zion's walls. But this could not continue forever. Several months before his last illness, he went to Johns Hopkins for an operation and found temporary relief. It was a joy to his congregation to hear his voice again in the pulpit. But his troubles returned, and once more he submitted to an operation. His strength seemed returning slowly. Family and friends were hopeful that he might be spared for several years to come. But unexpectedly on the afternoon of May 11, 1926, he received his appointment to his high place in the kingdom above. The General Conference, in session in Memphis, paused in its work to pay tribute to his memory. His Church and city did all that could be done to comfort the bereaved family. The body lay in state in the auditorium of First Church, and thousands passed by and, with tearful eyes, took a last look at his beloved face. The funeral services were in charge of the presiding elder, Rev. W. F. Price, who, assisted by a number of the brethren and also representatives of other denominations, conducted the last sad rites. The body was carried on a special train to Cleveland, many of the officials of his Church, several of the preachers, and many other friends accompanying. In the cemetery at Cleveland his sleeping dust awaits the resurrection morn. Surviving him are his widow, Mrs. Zollie Sullins Stuart, his sons, D. S. Stuart and George R., Jr., and his daughters, Mrs. Margaret Stuart Preston, Mrs. J. D. Stentz, and Mrs. A. P. Pettyjohn. I doubt if Southern Methodism has ever produced a more striking personality than Dr. Stuart. Reared in the mountains of East Tennessee, he caught in his own spirit something of their grandeur. His ideals were as lofty as the skies. His love of the beautiful was one of his charming characteristics. He was an artist in his devotion to things lovely. He had a heart of sympathy and tenderness toward any one in trouble. He knew how to comfort those who weep. The widow and the needy ever found in him a friend able and willing to help. His denunciations of sin were terrific, but he was ever ready to help the sinner to a better life. He was tall in stature, rugged in feature, with an eye that flashed fire and a voice that he could make as soft as the note of a bird or as loud as a trumpet calling men to battle. He was a wonderful preacher. When the prophetic fire fell upon him, and it often did, he swayed his hearers like the storm king does the forests. As a lecturer he drew thousands to hear him. While his lectures were always filled with laughter, yet in them all

were great moral lessons that sent his audiences away longing to be stronger and better men and women. As an author he wrote many pamphlets and books that have inspired thousands to nobler things. One of the greatest services he ever rendered his Church was when, in company with several other of our greatest leaders, both among the laymen as well as preachers, he inaugurated the work at Lake Junaluska to give Southern Methodism a playground, the most beautiful in the world, and a summer resort where the leaders of the Church may meet and study face to face the various problems of Church activity. His was indeed a many-sided life. He was great in all of them. The nation honors his memory and the Church thanks God for his work.—  
*L. C. Branscomb.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Samuel Randle Towns, Elijah Berry Ogburn, Grover Cleveland Corley, James Newman Floyd, James Henry Hallman, John Henry Chitwood, George Astor Rice, Malta Arminster Thompson, William Walter Black, Clyde Arlington Sherrill, Hugh Hawkins Ellis. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Lemuel Jefferson Kaylow, Frederick Alonzo Thornburg, Arnold Wade Gregg, Arthur Lee Lumpkin, Benjamin Franklin Tingle, Calvin Grady Martin, Largus Pierce Martin, John W. Graham. 8.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Allen White Moore, Albert Leon Branscomb, James Robert Francis, Reuben Aaron Jones, John Miller Shores, Oscar Lee Fulmer, Vernon Frank Smith, Lee Arlington Sherrill, Thomas Jackson Chitwood, Hugh Hawkins Ellis. 10. Local preachers, Leonidas Dixon McReynolds, William Watt Wiggins. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Albert Leon Branscomb, Thomas Jackson Chitwood, Hugh Hawkins Ellis, Oscar Lee Fulmer, Reuben Aaron Jones, Allen White Moore, Lee Arlington Sherrill, John Miller Shores, Vernon Frank Smith. 9. Local preacher, Leonidas Dixon McReynolds. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Thomas Marion Wynn, John Paul Gilbreath, Percy Dennis Wilson, Jesse Homa Roberts, Tony Hampton Wilson. 5. Local preachers, John Thomas Speer, J. R. Martin. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Paul Gilbreath, Osie Kyle Lamb, Jesse Homa Roberts, Percy Dennis Wilson, Tony Hampton Wilson, Thomas Marion Wynn. 6. Local preacher, John Thomas Speer. John Allen Romine, an elder from the Nazarene Church, assumed the vows; J. R. Martin was not present for ordination. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. C. Morris, G. M. Hall. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. McD. Howell, H. S. Matthews, G. W. Alley, W. F. Barns, B. M. Bellinger, G. H. Means, M. N. Norris, D. S. McGlawn, H. B. Ralls, J. T. Black, J. L. Brittain, S. N. Burns, W. J. Reid, T. K. Roberts, J. W. Spencer, G. W. Sellers, J. J. Crow, W. T. Daniel, W. R. Eddins, E. D. Emerson, T. W. Hays, S. B. Smith, F. A. Vann, R. J. Wilson, Robert Wilson, L. A. Busby, E. L. Roy, J. M. Tabor, J. H. Vann, J. M. Igou, R. A. Thompson, O. N. Holmes, W. L. Rice, W. K. Simpson, F. J. Schlosser, W. F. Herndon, S. S. Hunter, Edward Fulmer, J. W. Culberson, S. T. Daniel, W. O. Horton, J. T. Miller, R. W. Anderson, J. W. Cary. 44.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 13; pastoral charges, 298; societies, 822.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 260; members, 131,629.

### Albertville District.

|                                 | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Albertville Circuit.....        | 1              | 761           | \$ 1,200         |
| Albertville Station.....        |                | 494           | 2,500            |
| Altoona Circuit.....            | 1              | 220           | 2,100            |
| Arab.....                       |                | 181           | 1,750            |
| Aurora Circuit.....             | 2              | 130           | 327              |
| Baileton Circuit.....           | 2              | 376           | 1,200            |
| Blountsville Circuit.....       | 3              | 352           | 963              |
| Boaz Station.....               | 2              | 195           | 1,600            |
| Bradford Station.....           | 3              | 193           | 1,500            |
| Cleveland Circuit.....          | 3              | 366           | 1,600            |
| Dawson Circuit.....             | 1              | 495           | 1,200            |
| Fairview Circuit.....           | 1              | 264           | 788              |
| Guntersville: First Church..... |                | 368           | 2,500            |
| Guntersville Circuit.....       | 1              | 402           | 1,100            |
| Henegar Circuit.....            | 2              | 196           | 700              |
| Kimberly Circuit.....           | 1              | 303           | 875              |
| Oneonta Circuit.....            | 1              | 306           | 1,800            |
| Pinson Circuit.....             | 1              | 455           | 1,600            |
| Remlap Circuit.....             | 2              | 249           | 875              |
| Rescue Mission.....             | 2              | 446           | 1,000            |
| Salem and Oak Hill.....         |                | 362           | 1,225            |
| Section Circuit.....            | 1              | 116           | 800              |
| Selfville Circuit.....          |                | 416           | 700              |
| Summit Circuit.....             | 1              | 191           | 800              |

### Albertville District (Continued).

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Sylvania Circuit.....     | 3              | 376           | \$ 503           |
| Trafford and Nyota.....   |                | 108           | 700              |
| Warrior and Majestic..... |                | 210           | 2,000            |
| Whiton Circuit.....       | 1              | 277           | 1,050            |
| Wynnvile Circuit.....     | 1              | 424           | 800              |
|                           | 36             | 9,323         | \$35,756         |

### Bessemer District.

|                                |    |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bessemer: First Church.....    | 2  | 1,216  | \$ 5,000 |
| Jonesboro.....                 | 1  | 494    | 2,500    |
| Bethlehem Circuit.....         | 1  | 475    | 2,000    |
| Birmingham Circuit.....        |    | 542    | 1,530    |
| Bluff Park and Crestline.....  |    | 165    | 1,800    |
| Boyles and Irondale.....       |    | 424    | 2,200    |
| Brighton.....                  | 1  | 329    | 2,000    |
| Brookhaven.....                |    | 580    | 3,000    |
| Central Park.....              |    | 667    | 2,875    |
| Ensley: First Church.....      | 3  | 1,458  | 4,500    |
| Highlands.....                 | 2  | 632    | 3,000    |
| Italian Mission.....           | 1  | 105    | 125      |
| Shady Side.....                | 1  | 507    | 2,500    |
| Fairfield.....                 |    | 801    | 3,000    |
| Gardendale Circuit.....        |    | 566    | 2,160    |
| Inglenook.....                 | 2  | 407    | 2,400    |
| McCalla and Morgan.....        | 1  | 674    | 1,530    |
| New Castle and Sayreton.....   |    | 243    | 1,500    |
| Pratt City Circuit.....        | 1  | 671    | 2,385    |
| Pratt City Station.....        |    | 603    | 3,000    |
| Tarrant City.....              | 2  | 505    | 2,400    |
| Walnut Grove and Lipscomb..... |    | 394    | 2,160    |
| Wylam.....                     | 3  | 749    | 3,000    |
|                                | 21 | 13,207 | \$56,565 |

### Birmingham District.

|                           |    |        |          |
|---------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aciceo.....               |    | 293    | \$ 2,500 |
| Avondale.....             |    | 996    | 4,500    |
| East Birmingham.....      | 1  | 632    | 2,000    |
| East Lake.....            | 3  | 1,225  | 4,000    |
| East Thomas.....          |    | 37     |          |
| Eleventh Avenue.....      | 2  | 1,028  | 4,000    |
| Fairview.....             | 1  | 826    | 3,000    |
| First Church.....         | 10 | 3,465  | 7,500    |
| Fortieth Street.....      | 1  | 196    | 1,100    |
| Fountain Heights.....     | 1  | 402    | 2,400    |
| Highlands.....            | 1  | 1,461  | 7,000    |
| McCoy Memorial.....       | 7  | 681    | 3,000    |
| Mount Vernon.....         | 1  | 1,075  | 4,000    |
| North Highlands.....      | 2  | 507    | 2,500    |
| Norwood.....              | 2  | 1,219  | 4,800    |
| St. John.....             |    | 200    | 1,500    |
| Second Avenue.....        |    | 170    | 750      |
| Sixty-Seventh Street..... | 4  | 495    | 2,100    |
| Trinity.....              |    |        | 1,000    |
| Twenty-First Avenue.....  |    | 356    | 1,800    |
| Walker Memorial.....      |    | 734    | 3,600    |
| West End.....             | 2  | 1,340  | 4,000    |
| West Woodlawn.....        | 1  | 487    | 2,182    |
| Woodlawn.....             | 7  | 1,569  | 4,000    |
|                           | 46 | 19,124 | \$73,232 |

### Decatur District.

|                              |   |       |          |
|------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Albany: Central.....         |   | 1,329 | \$ 4,500 |
| Ninth Street.....            | 1 | 322   | 1,800    |
| Arkadelphia Mission.....     | 3 | 243   | 623      |
| Athens Circuit.....          |   | 582   | 800      |
| Athens Station.....          | 3 | 733   | 3,600    |
| Austinville.....             | 1 | 242   | 1,200    |
| Cambridge Circuit.....       | 2 | 512   | 1,000    |
| Courtland and Hillsboro..... |   | 86    | 818      |
| Culman.....                  |   | 717   | 3,000    |
| Danville Circuit.....        | 5 | 891   | 956      |
| Decatur: First Church.....   | 1 | 672   | 3,600    |
| Decatur Circuit.....         | 3 | 550   | 555      |

## Decatur District (Continued).

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Elkmont and Veto.....       | 1              | 268           | \$ 1,000         |
| Falkville Circuit.....      | 4              | 478           | 1,245            |
| Flint Circuit.....          |                | 575           | 663              |
| Hanceville Circuit.....     |                | 168           | 800              |
| Hartselle.....              | 1              | 424           | 2,700            |
| Pettusville and Boyds.....  | 1              | 557           | 800              |
| Salem and Walnut Grove..... |                | 443           | 800              |
| Somerville Circuit.....     | 3              | 672           | 1,062            |
| Tanner.....                 |                | 232           | 1,200            |
| Trinity.....                |                | 166           | 700              |
| Vinemont Circuit.....       |                | 304           | 623              |
|                             | 29             | 11,166        | \$34,045         |

## Florence District.

|                                 |   |       |          |
|---------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Barton Mission.....             |   | 189   | \$ 372   |
| Center Star and Killen.....     |   | 510   | 1,312    |
| Cherokee.....                   | 1 | 397   | 1,800    |
| Cloverdale Circuit.....         |   | 415   | 1,312    |
| Florence: First Church.....     | 2 | 1,081 | 4,000    |
| North Wood Avenue.....          |   | 438   | 2,400    |
| St. James.....                  |   | 475   | 1,500    |
| Government Hill.....            |   | 21    |          |
| Green Hill Circuit.....         |   | 369   | 595      |
| Hines Circuit.....              |   | 246   | 224      |
| Leighton.....                   |   | 255   | 2,100    |
| Lexington and Mount Bethel..... |   | 463   | 1,050    |
| Margerum Circuit.....           |   | 376   | 700      |
| Oakland Circuit.....            |   | 557   | 1,575    |
| Rogersville.....                | 2 | 223   | 1,200    |
| Shady Grove Mission.....        |   | 304   | 750      |
| Sheffield.....                  |   | 894   | 3,000    |
| Town Creek.....                 |   | 251   | 2,000    |
| Tuscumbia.....                  |   | 735   | 3,000    |
| Waterloo and Riverton.....      |   | 115   | 1,050    |
| Wright Mission.....             | 1 | 183   | 329      |
|                                 | 6 | 8,497 | \$30,269 |

## Gadsden District.

|                                 |    |       |          |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alabama City.....               |    | 402   | \$ 2,250 |
| Ashville and Evergreen.....     |    | 252   | 831      |
| Axtalla.....                    | 2  | 585   | 3,600    |
| Center Circuit.....             |    | 671   | 1,800    |
| Collinsville.....               |    | 251   | 1,800    |
| Fort Payne.....                 | 1  | 346   | 2,100    |
| Gadsden: Eleventh Street.....   |    | 765   | 3,000    |
| First Church.....               | 3  | 974   | 4,800    |
| Uery Memorial.....              |    | 280   | 1,800    |
| Gadsden Circuit.....            |    | 304   | 1,028    |
| Gaylesville Circuit.....        | 1  | 573   | 1,550    |
| Hoke's Bluff Circuit.....       | 2  | 502   | 1,327    |
| Keener Circuit.....             | 1  | 485   | 900      |
| Liberty Circuit.....            | 2  | 485   | 875      |
| Lookout Mountain Mission.....   | 2  |       | 752      |
| Lookout Valley Circuit.....     | 2  | 844   | 875      |
| Mountain Springs Circuit.....   | 1  | 481   | 735      |
| North Gadsden Circuit.....      |    | 262   | 1,291    |
| Odenville Circuit.....          |    | 274   | 1,451    |
| Round Mountain Circuit.....     |    | 356   | 591      |
| Springville and Trussville..... | 2  | 354   | 1,707    |
| Steele Circuit.....             | 1  | 344   | 831      |
| Valley Head.....                |    | 199   | 1,800    |
|                                 | 20 | 9,489 | \$37,694 |

## Huntsville District.

|   |   |     |        |
|---|---|-----|--------|
| Belle Mina Circuit.....                   |   | 196 | \$ 819 |
| Bridgeport.....                           | 2 | 288 | 1,800  |
| Bryant Mission.....                       |   | 127 | 123    |
| Farley Circuit.....                       |   | 426 | 600    |
| Flat Rock Circuit.....                    |   | 273 | 652    |
| Gurley Circuit.....                       | 1 | 252 | 1,256  |
| Hollywood Circuit.....                    | 1 | 139 | 350    |
| Huntsville: Epworth and Lin-<br>coln..... | 1 | 452 | 985    |

## Huntsville District (Continued).

|                               |    |       |          |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Huntsville: First Church..... |    | 1,044 | \$ 4,200 |
| Holmes Street.....            |    | 255   | 1,800    |
| Merrimack.....                | 1  | 219   | 600      |
| West.....                     | 1  | 195   | 1,115    |
| Langston Circuit.....         |    | 222   | 600      |
| Madison.....                  |    | 169   | 1,402    |
| Meridianville Circuit.....    | 1  | 326   | 1,200    |
| New Hope.....                 | 2  | 446   | 1,200    |
| New Market Circuit.....       | 2  | 473   | 1,372    |
| North Circuit.....            |    | 322   | 600      |
| Owen's Crossroads.....        |    | 415   | 514      |
| Paint Rock Circuit.....       | 1  | 334   | 942      |
| Princeton Circuit.....        |    | 378   | 600      |
| Scottsboro Circuit.....       |    | 325   | 600      |
| Scottsboro Station.....       |    | 255   | 1,800    |
| Stevenson.....                |    | 194   | 1,800    |
| Toney Circuit.....            | 1  | 393   | 1,145    |
|                               | 14 | 8,118 | \$28,080 |

## Jasper District.

|                             |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Beaverton Circuit.....      | 1  | 582   | \$ 725   |
| Berry and Corona.....       | 1  | 226   | 2,000    |
| Bessie and Flat Top.....    |    | 273   | 1,750    |
| Carbon Hill.....            |    | 317   | 2,400    |
| Cordova: Long Memorial..... | 1  | 263   | 2,012    |
| Covin Circuit.....          | 1  | 912   | 1,064    |
| Docena and Edgewater.....   | 1  | 241   | 1,400    |
| Dora.....                   | 2  | 282   | 2,400    |
| Empire and Sayre.....       | 1  | 146   | 2,065    |
| Fayette Circuit.....        | 2  | 439   | 1,155    |
| Fayette Station.....        |    | 450   | 2,300    |
| Fernbank Circuit.....       | 2  | 744   | 897      |
| Gorgas and Aldridge.....    |    | 216   | 1,094    |
| Jasper.....                 |    | 703   | 4,000    |
| Mulga Circuit.....          |    | 400   | 1,313    |
| Oakman and Coal Valley..... |    | 170   | 1,925    |
| Parish.....                 | 2  | 307   | 2,100    |
| Pocahontas Circuit.....     | 1  | 185   | 476      |
| Quinton Circuit.....        | 2  | 235   | 1,488    |
| Republic Court.....         | 1  | 254   | 875      |
| Sipsey Circuit.....         |    | 235   | 2,135    |
| Sulligent.....              |    | 286   | 1,650    |
| Townley Circuit.....        | 2  | 335   | 1,500    |
| Vernon Circuit.....         | 1  | 535   | 762      |
| Vernon Station.....         |    | 198   | 1,200    |
|                             | 21 | 8,994 | \$40,686 |

## Roanoke District.

|                                   |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Ashland.....                      |    | 457   | \$ 2,000 |
| Camp Hill and Waverly.....        | 1  | 427   | 1,800    |
| Cragford Circuit.....             | 1  | 410   | 722      |
| Daviston Circuit.....             | 1  | 325   | 809      |
| Five Points Circuit.....          | 3  | 477   | 1,531    |
| Lafayette.....                    | 1  | 275   | 2,100    |
| Lanett.....                       | 2  | 538   | 1,900    |
| Langdale and Riverview.....       | 1  | 538   | 2,000    |
| Lineville.....                    |    | 253   | 1,600    |
| Lowell Circuit.....               |    | 201   | 700      |
| Millerville Circuit.....          | 1  | 323   | 783      |
| Milltown Circuit.....             |    | 446   | 955      |
| Oakbowery Circuit.....            |    | 340   | 1,200    |
| Ranburn Circuit.....              | 1  | 374   | 897      |
| Roanoke.....                      | 3  | 672   | 3,000    |
| Shawmut and Fairfax.....          | 3  | 761   | 2,100    |
| Standing Rock and Rock Mills..... |    | 650   | 1,050    |
| Wadley Circuit.....               |    | 387   | 1,050    |
| Wedowee Circuit.....              |    | 518   | 1,200    |
|                                   | 18 | 8,372 | \$27,402 |

## Russellville District.

|                       |   |     |        |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------|
| Addison Mission.....  | 2 | 120 | \$ 275 |
| Belgreen Circuit..... | 1 | 367 | 750    |
| Bethel Circuit.....   | 1 | 361 | 529    |
| Bexar Circuit.....    |   | 455 | 939    |



## Russellville District (Continued).

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Brilliant Circuit.....                   |                | 330           | \$ 682           |
| Detroit Circuit.....                     |                | 661           | 665              |
| Glen Allen Circuit.....                  |                | 415           | 669              |
| Hackleburg.....                          |                | 316           | 1,286            |
| Haleyville Mission.....                  |                | 131           | 386              |
| Haleyville Station.....                  | 2              | 286           | 2,100            |
| Hamilton.....                            | 1              | 254           | 1,500            |
| Manchester Circuit.....                  | 1              | 299           | 943              |
| Moulton and Morris.....                  |                | 404           | 1,672            |
| Mount Hope Circuit.....                  |                | 392           | 700              |
| Nauvoo and Gamble.....                   | 4              | 413           | 1,269            |
| Phil Campbell and Double<br>Springs..... | 2              | 337           | 665              |
| Red Bay and Vina.....                    |                | 344           | 1,511            |
| Russellville.....                        |                | 633           | 3,000            |
| Winfield and Guin.....                   |                | 529           | 1,822            |
|  | 14             | 6,987         | \$21,363         |

## Sylacauga District.

| Agricola Circuit.....           |    | 337   | \$ 587   |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Aldrich Circuit.....            |    | 124   | 1,400    |
| Alexander City Circuit.....     |    | 331   | 1,096    |
| Alexander City Station.....     |    | 516   | 2,500    |
| Calera and Wilton.....          | 1  | 426   | 1,538    |
| Childersburg Circuit.....       | 1  | 392   | 1,050    |
| Columbiana and Shelby.....      |    | 324   | 1,400    |
| Dadeville Station.....          | 1  | 269   | 1,800    |
| Payetteville Circuit.....       |    | 358   | 675      |
| Goodwater and Pine Grove.....   |    | 451   | 1,750    |
| Hackneyville Circuit.....       | 1  | 545   | 910      |
| Helena Circuit.....             | 1  | 666   | 971      |
| Kelleyton Circuit.....          |    | 828   | 836      |
| Montevallo Station.....         |    | 140   | 900      |
| Rockford and Andrew Chapel..... | 1  | 443   | 1,260    |
| Siluria Circuit.....            | 2  | 173   | 1,350    |
| Sycamore Circuit.....           |    | 340   | 1,269    |
| Sylacauga: First Church.....    |    | 738   | 3,300    |
| Mignon.....                     |    | 530   | 1,700    |
| Weogufka Circuit.....           |    | 526   | .....    |
| Westover Mission.....           |    | 205   | 423      |
| Wilsonville Circuit.....        | 1  | 386   | 798      |
|                                 | 10 | 8,748 | \$27,513 |

## Talladega District.

| Alexandria Circuit.....      |    | 577    | \$ 854   |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aniston: First Church.....   | 2  | 1,170  | 5,000    |
| McCoy Memorial.....          |    | 707    | 2,200    |
| Easonville Circuit.....      |    | 411    | 875      |
| Edwardsville Circuit.....    |    | 211    | 416      |
| Heflin Circuit.....          | 1  | 511    | 1,454    |
| Jacksonville Station.....    |    | 217    | 1,648    |
| Lanier Circuit.....          |    | 514    | 832      |
| Leeds.....                   |    | 398    | 2,275    |
| Lincoln.....                 |    | 220    | 1,250    |
| McFall.....                  | 1  | 178    | 378      |
| Munford Circuit.....         |    | 587    | 1,072    |
| Ohatchie Circuit.....        |    | 373    | 788      |
| Oxanna and Glen Addie.....   | 2  | 473    | 1,138    |
| Oxford.....                  |    | 284    | 1,500    |
| Patton Circuit.....          | 2  | 228    | 931      |
| Pell City.....               |    | 304    | 1,800    |
| Piedmont.....                |    | 597    | 2,500    |
| Ragland and Coal City.....   |    | 336    | 1,400    |
| Spring Garden Circuit.....   |    | 490    | 1,400    |
| Talladega: First Church..... | 1  | 682    | 4,000    |
| Trinity.....                 |    | 459    | 2,100    |
| Vincent Circuit.....         | 1  | 462    | 1,313    |
|                              | 10 | 10,389 | \$37,118 |

## Tuscaloosa District.

| Aliceville.....     |   | 217 | \$ 1,500 |
|---------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bethel Circuit..... | 1 | 366 | 788      |
| Blotcon.....        | 1 | 357 | 2,000    |

## Tuscaloosa District (Continued).

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Carrollton Circuit.....                           |                | 501           | \$ 1,560         |
| Coaling Circuit.....                              | 1              | 279           | 1,028            |
| Cochrane and Dancy.....                           |                | 89            | 875              |
| Coker Circuit.....                                | 2              | 631           | 1,466            |
| Cottondale Circuit.....                           | 1              | 220           | 875              |
| Elrod Circuit.....                                |                | 189           | 635              |
| Ethelville Circuit.....                           | 1              | 559           | 1,540            |
| Gordo Circuit.....                                | 1              | 547           | 2,100            |
| Holt.....   |                | 265           | 3,600            |
| Kellerman.....                                    | 1              | 75            | 1,050            |
| Kennedy Circuit.....                              | 1              | 577           | 1,864            |
| Millport and Andrews Chapel.....                  | 2              | 312           | 1,575            |
| Norris Circuit.....                               |                | 130           | 420              |
| Northport and South Side.....                     | 1              | 398           | 1,800            |
| Piper and Coleanor.....                           | 1              | 446           | 1,785            |
| Reform Circuit.....                               |                | 500           | 1,750            |
| Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memorial<br>First Church..... | 1              | 648           | 2,250            |
| Woodstock.....                                    |                | 1,207         | 4,200            |
|   | 15             | 8,975         | \$33,961         |

## Recapitulation.

|                            |     |         | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|
| Albertville District.....  | 36  | 9,323   | \$ 5,106         |
| Bessemer District.....     | 21  | 13,207  | 6,283            |
| Birmingham District.....   | 46  | 19,424  | 7,323            |
| Decatur District.....      | 29  | 11,166  | 4,352            |
| Florence District.....     | 6   | 8,497   | 4,322            |
| Gadsden District.....      | 20  | 9,489   | 5,392            |
| Huntsville District.....   | 14  | 8,118   | 4,680            |
| Jasper District.....       | 21  | 8,934   | 5,807            |
| Roanoke District.....      | 18  | 8,372   | 3,914            |
| Russellville District..... | 14  | 6,987   | 3,542            |
| Sylacauga District.....    | 10  | 8,748   | 3,913            |
| Talladega District.....    | 10  | 10,389  | 5,277            |
| Tuscaloosa District.....   | 15  | 8,975   | 4,849            |
| Total this year.....       | 260 | 131,629 | \$64,760         |
| Total last year.....       | 291 | 131,803 | 62,597           |
| Increase.....              |     |         | \$ 2,163         |
| Decrease.....              | 31  | 174     | .....            |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,315; infants, 794.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 340; Epworth League members, 10,568.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 664; officers and teachers, 7,188; scholars enrolled, 84,737.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 274; members, 8,168.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 189; students, 3,215; value of property, \$2,929,000; endowment, \$1,000,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, one-half interest in one; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 200.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, one-half interest in one; officers and nurses, 51; beds, 70; patients, 1,658; money expended, \$72,725; value of property, \$375,000; indebtedness, \$150,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$16,481.90; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,179.52; Church Extension, \$9,354.47; Education, \$20,795.82; American Bible Society, \$1,392.06; General Conference expense, \$2,727.36; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$155,875.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,800.65; presiding elders, \$61,113; preachers in charge, \$465,317; Conference claimants, \$11,764.67; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$5,468.29.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,395,176.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 747½; value, \$6,874,267; indebtedness, \$730,577.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 12; value, \$110,500; indebtedness, \$7,118. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 259; value, \$949,840; indebtedness, \$108,379.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,923,151; premiums paid, \$18,448.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$12,798; collected, \$1,680.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 46; value, \$243,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Tuscumbia, Ala.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

*John R. Turner (3), P. E.*

Albertville, R. H. Jones (1).  
Albertville Circuit, A. S. Osborn (3).  
Altoona Circuit, R. B. Lavender (2).

Arab, L. W. Young (1).

Aurora Circuit, J. T. Spear (1), supply.

Baileyton Circuit, J. E. Riddle (1).

Blountsville Circuit, W. H. Elrod (1).

Boaz, J. F. Dunn (1).

Bradford, S. R. Lester (4).

Cleveland Circuit, H. P. Waits (2).

Dawson Circuit, L. J. Kaylor (1).

Fairview, J. R. Francis (1).

Guntersville Circuit, W. W. Black (1).

Guntersville: First Church, H. L. Aldridge (3).

Henegar Circuit, L. D. McReynolds (1).

Kimberly Circuit, O. G. Pope (3).

Oneonta, O. R. Burns (2).

Pinson Circuit, J. H. Pass (1).

Remlap Circuit, J. N. Floyd (3).

Rescue Circuit, L. A. Powell (2).

Salem and Oak Hill, I. H. Horton (2).

Section Circuit, T. J. Chitwood (1).

Selfville Circuit, F. L. Gillespie (1).

Summit Circuit, G. E. Pharr (1), supply.

Trafford Circuit, J. H. Chitwood (2).

Warrior and Majestic, J. W. Curl (2).

Whiton Circuit, B. L. Dobbs (2).

Wynnvile Circuit, G. H. Yarborough (2), supply.

Student in Birmingham-Southern College, C. D. Dobbs.

#### BESSEMER DISTRICT.

*S. L. Dobbs (3), P. E.*

Bessemer: First Church, W. W. Scott (1).

Sixteenth Avenue and West Highlands,

W. N. Guthrie (1).

Bethlehem Circuit, J. S. Glasgow (2).

Birmingham Circuit, C. P. Hamby (1).

Bluff Park and Oxmoor, C. L. Ellis (3).

Boyles and Irondale, J. C. Persinger (1).

Brighton, C. W. Read (2).

Brookhaven, M. M. Davidson (4).

Crestline and Oak Grove, Warwick Brandon (1).

Central Park, J. S. Blackburn (2).

Ensley: First Church, W. H. Mansfield (6);

C. O. Waters (1), junior preacher.

Highlands, G. F. Cooper (1).

Italian Mission, S. G. Cerevello (6), supply.

Shadyside, L. A. Waits (2).

Fairfield, D. C. McNutt (1).

Fulton Springs, T. B. Jordan (2).

Gardendale and Mount Carmel, W. L. Morris (1).

Inglennook, P. L. Newton (3).

Jonesboro, H. M. Hurst (3).

Martin Memorial, E. B. Norton (1).

McCalla and Morgan, J. O. Hall (1).

New Castle and Sayreton, R. G. Pugh (2).

Pratt City, R. L. Baker (2).

Pratt City Circuit, O. A. Bonner (3).

Tarrant City, C. H. Bobo (1).  
Walnut Grove and Lipscomb, E. B. Redus (2).  
Professor of Religious Education, Lakeland, Fla., J. K. Benton.  
Student in Southern Methodist University, O. D. Thomas.  
Student in Birmingham-Southern College, E. M. Williams.

## BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

*W. E. Morris (1), P. E.*

Acipco, R. M. Howell (2).  
Avondale, L. D. Patterson (2); J. L. Jenkins (1), junior preacher.  
Brodie Memorial, R. E. Meigs (1).  
East Birmingham, C. Wolford (1).  
East Lake, J. E. Morris (1); W. J. McCarty (2), junior preacher.  
East Thomas, C. M. Tyndal (2).  
Eleventh Avenue, S. O. Kimbrough (4).  
Fairview, R. I. Walston (2).  
First Church, A. J. Moore (1); J. C. Morris, pastor emeritus.  
Fortieth Street, I. K. Waller (1).  
Fountain Heights, W. R. Howell (1).  
Highlands, W. R. Hendrix (7).  
Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (4).  
North Highlands, W. B. Hope (3).  
McCoy Memorial, Claude Orear (2).  
Norwood, L. F. Stansell (1).  
St. John, R. M. Phifer (2).  
Sixty-Seventh Street, S. L. Prickett (2).  
Trinity, R. E. Tyler (1).  
Twenty-First Avenue, J. M. Wigley (3).  
Walker Memorial, F. L. Aldridge (1).  
West End, Joel F. Sturdivant (2); H. Whitehead, junior preacher.  
West Woodlawn, J. I. Williams (2).  
Woodlawn, George W. Read (2); W. E. Aldridge, junior preacher.  
Prison Work, S. R. Emerson.  
Field Agent of Alabama Methodist Orphanage, J. A. J. Brock.  
Professor in Emory University, W. G. Henry.  
Student in Birmingham-Southern College, C. M. Tyndal.  
Conference Secretary of Sunday Schools, S. T. Slaton.  
Conference Secretary of Education, J. S. Chadwick.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Nabors.  
Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.  
General Evangelists, A. J. Notestine, J. O. Hanes, and A. W. Moore.  
Birmingham-Southern College: C. C. Alexander and Charles C. Matthews, Professors.

Assistant to Secretary of General Epworth League Board, William G. Echols.  
Chaplain of Jefferson County Convicts, G. C. Dobbs.  
Superintendent of Downing Industrial School, J. H. Williams.  
Sunday School Extension Secretary, J. L. Williamson.

## DECATUR DISTRICT.

*John S. Robertson (3), P. E.*

Albany: Center Church, J. D. Hunter (4).  
Ninth Street, W. D. Barnes (3).  
Arkadelphia Circuit, W. R. Duncan (1).  
Athens, E. G. Mackay (2).  
Athens Circuit, R. N. Moore (6).  
Austinville and West Albany, S. V. Blythe (1).  
Cambridge Circuit, F. F. Lester (3).  
Courtland and Hillsboro, R. A. Jones (1).  
Cullman, L. G. Sturdivant (2).  
Danville Circuit, B. M. Bowen (3).  
Decatur Circuit, V. E. Swindle (2), supply.  
Decatur: First Church, R. T. Tyler (2).  
Elkmont and Veto, H. E. Wright (1).  
Falkville Circuit, R. W. Sides (2).  
Flint Circuit, F. T. Smith (1).  
Hanceville Circuit, R. R. Scott (1).  
Hartselle, H. H. Ellis (1).  
Pettusville and Boyds, G. G. Grimes (1).  
Salem and Walnut Grove, M. L. Shaw (2).  
Somerville Circuit, J. S. Martin (2).  
Tanner, W. P. McDonald (1).  
Trinity, W. T. Hamby (1).  
Vinemont Circuit, E. M. Dickerson (1).  
Athens College: S. R. Twitty and Paul Cooke, Professors.

## FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*George E. Boyd (3), P. E.*

Barton Circuit, Luther Royal (1), supply.  
Center Star and Killen, O. L. Fulmer (2).  
Cherokee, G. E. Driskell (1).  
Cloverdale Circuit, J. H. Hallman (1).  
Florence: First Church, Robert Echols (2).  
Northwood, John F. Sturdivant (2).  
St. James, G. M. Bynum (4).  
Government and Hill City Mission, C. M. Prince (1), supply.  
Green Hill Circuit, O. L. Sims (1), supply.  
Hines Circuit, William Parkin (1), supply.  
Lexington and Mount Bethel, W. P. Campbell (1).  
Leighton, O. K. Lamb (1).  
Margerum Circuit, G. W. Wilkes (3), supply.  
Oakland Circuit, J. L. McHugh (1).  
Rogersville, J. A. Clark (2).  
Shady Grove Circuit, J. H. Harris (2).  
Sheffield, W. E. Guthrie (1).



Town Creek, J. A. Gann (1).  
 Tuscumbia, W. R. Battle (3).  
 Waterloo and Wright, Louis P. Martin (2).  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. T. Howard.

#### GADSDEN DISTRICT.

*W. E. Faust (1), P. E.*

Alabama City, M. Silling (1).  
 Ashville and Evergreen, H. K. Barr (2).  
 Attalla, B. T. Cantrell (1).  
 Center Circuit, C. C. Godbey (4).  
 Collinsville, C. L. Sumner (1).  
 Fort Payne, W. G. Bartee (1).  
 Gadsden: Eleventh Avenue, V. W. Hamner (1).

First Church, K. N. Matthews (3).  
 Ursy Memorial, J. P. Gilbreath (4).  
 Gadsden Circuit, W. A. Hamric (4).  
 Gaylesville Circuit, A. S. Roberts (3).  
 Hoke's Bluff Circuit, H. G. Reece (1).  
 Keener Circuit, J. A. Gray (2).  
 Liberty Circuit, J. E. Black (1).  
 Lookout Mountain Circuit, W. J. Barker (1).  
 Lookout Valley Circuit, W. P. Lee (3).  
 Mountain Springs Circuit, L. A. Sherrill (2).  
 North Gadsden Circuit, R. E. Branscomb (1).  
 Odenville Circuit, W. M. Buttram (1).  
 Round Mountain Circuit, J. W. Maples (1).  
 Springville and Trussville, E. W. Corley (1).  
 Steel Circuit, G. A. Rice (1).  
 Valley Head, J. W. McBrayer (3).

#### HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*Ira F. Hawkins (3), P. E.*

Belle Mina Circuit, W. D. Boling (1).  
 Bridgeport, O. L. Millican (2).  
 Bryant Circuit, Otto Miller (1), supply.  
 Farley Circuit, B. R. McDonald (1).  
 Flat Rock Circuit, Hugh Hughes (1).  
 Hollywood, C. A. Stearns (2), supply.  
 Huntsville: Epworth, E. H. Clark (1).  
 First Church, G. M. Davenport (5).  
 Holmes Street, C. L. Herring (2).  
 Lincoln, James A. Bentley (4).  
 Merrimack, J. M. Gibbs (1).  
 West, S. E. Maples (1).  
 Langston Circuit, C. G. Martin (1).  
 Madison, W. R. Beal (1).  
 Meridianville Circuit, E. D. Totherow (1).  
 New Hope, W. M. Wade (2).  
 New Market Circuit, J. N. Davidson (1).  
 North Circuit, J. L. Woodward (1), supply.  
 Owens Crossroads, H. M. Hudson (1), supply.  
 Paint Rock Circuit, V. F. Smith (1).  
 Princeton Circuit, J. W. Syler (1).

Scottsboro, W. L. Holdridge (1).  
 Scottsboro Circuit, H. R. Steen (1).  
 Stevenson, J. T. Self (2); F. H. Gardener, junior preacher.  
 Toney, R. F. McDonald (1).  
 Principal of Flat Rock School, L. G. Alverson.

#### JASPER DISTRICT.

*H. M. Stevenson (4), P. E.*

Beaverton Circuit, J. W. Dowdle (1).  
 Berry and Corona, M. W. McCain (2).  
 Bessie and Flat Top, H. F. Crim (1).  
 Carbon Hill, C. H. Lane (1).  
 Cordova and Long Memorial, W. E. Draper (1).  
 Covin Circuit, T. H. Wilson (2).  
 Docena and Edgewater, B. F. Tingle (3).  
 Dora, F. R. Mapes (1).  
 Empire and Sayre, J. C. Draper (1).  
 Fayette, E. M. Barnes (3).  
 Fayette Circuit, W. H. Curl (1).  
 Fernbank Circuit, C. A. Sherrill (3).  
 Flat Creek and Powhatan, A. L. Woods (1).  
 Gorgas and Eldridge, A. L. Branscomb (2).  
 Jasper, W. F. Price (1).  
 Mulga Circuit, W. A. Mays (1).  
 Oakman and Coal Valley, I. B. Sargent (1).  
 Parrish, W. H. Pettus (1).  
 Praco Circuit, J. M. Shores (1).  
 Republic Circuit, R. T. Whittle (1).  
 Sipsey, M. M. Newton (1).  
 Sulligent, J. T. Nolen (3).  
 Townley Circuit, O. W. Barber (1).  
 Vernon, A. H. Williams (1).  
 Vernon Circuit, M. A. Thompson (2).

#### ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*R. M. Archibald (3), P. E.*

Ashland, L. A. Holmes (2).  
 Camphill and Waverly, W. M. McDonald (1).  
 Cragford Circuit, A. E. Doyle (1).  
 Daviston Circuit, A. L. Lumpkin (1).  
 Five Points Circuit, L. D. Adkins (4).  
 Lafayette, T. H. Johnson (3).  
 Lanett, I. T. Carlton (2).  
 Langdale and Riverview, C. W. Seale (2).  
 Lineville, A. L. Mathison (1).  
 Lowell Circuit, H. F. Keeble (2).  
 Millerville Circuit, S. P. Ashmore (2).  
 Milltown Circuit, John McConatha (3).  
 Oakbowny Circuit, T. E. Weaver (1).  
 Ranburn Circuit, J. O. Ray (1).  
 Roanoke: First Church, N. H. Abernathy (3).  
 Shawmut and Fairfax, B. F. Miller (3).  
 Standing Rock Circuit, S. A. Owens (3).  
 Wadley Circuit, J. P. West (3).  
 Wedowee Circuit, S. R. Towns (3).  
 Student in Yale University, M. L. Smith.

# RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. W. Heflin (1), P. E.*

Addison Circuit, H. D. Clark (3), supply.  
Belgreen Circuit, Elijah Upton (1).  
Bethel Circuit, John A. Romine (1), supply.  
Bexar Circuit, R. S. Wallace (1), supply.  
Brilliant Circuit, A. J. Brown (2).  
Detroit Circuit, L. A. McConatha (2).  
Double Springs, G. B. McGowan (1).  
Glen Allen Circuit, G. M. Randle (1).  
Hackleburg, M. R. Smith (2); A. H. Andrews (1), junior preacher.  
Haleyville, E. M. Glenn (3).  
Haleyville Circuit, E. B. Ogburn (1); C. G. Aldridge, (1), supply, junior preacher.  
Hamilton, R. C. Wilson (1).  
Manchester Circuit, G. C. Corley (2).  
Moulton and Morris, T. M. Wynn (1).  
Mount Hope Circuit, C. R. King (1).  
Nauvoo and Gamble, J. T. Lane (1).  
Red Bay and Vina, J. M. Holland (1).  
Russellville, J. M. McCleskey (2).  
Winfield and Guin, C. C. Turner (2); R. E. Moore (2), junior preacher.  
President of Northwest Alabama High School, E. B. Ogburn.

# SYLACAUGA DISTRICT.

*R. L. Dill (1), P. E.*

Agricola Circuit, H. M. Vickers (4).  
Alexander City, V. H. Hawkins (1).  
Alexander City Circuit, P. F. Florence (2).  
Calera Circuit, J. D. Kaylor (3).  
Childersburg, S. U. Lemmond (1).  
Columbiana and Shelby, Guy E. Wallace (1).  
Dadeville, G. F. Ponder (1).  
Fayetteville Circuit, J. E. Johnson (2).  
Goodwater and Andrew Chapel, P. C. Oliver (1).  
Hackneyville Circuit, J. F. Peek (1).  
Helena Circuit, A. N. Burns (2).  
Kelleyton Circuit, T. L. Selman (1).  
Montevallo, J. B. Rice (1).  
Rockford Circuit, L. F. Faust (2).  
Siluria and Straven, S. A. Balch (1).  
Sycamore and Gantts, J. F. Sparks (2).  
Sylacauga: First Church, T. L. McDonald (1).  
Mignon, W. L. Thompson (3).  
Wilsonville Circuit, L. E. Beasley (1).  
General Evangelist, J. A. May.

# TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

*B. B. Glasgow (2), P. E.*

Alexandria Circuit, B. M. Porter (1).  
Anniston: First Church, B. T. Waites (1).  
McCoy, Roy Hewlett (3).

Anniston Circuit, L. A. Dishman (1).  
Easonville Circuit, J. W. Graham (2).  
Edwardsville Circuit, J. L. B. McGill (1).  
Heflin Circuit, J. D. Johnston (1).  
Jacksonville, W. M. Treadaway (2).  
Lanier Circuit, J. H. Roberts (1).  
Leeds, W. T. Holdridge (1).  
Lincoln, J. C. Francis (2).  
McFall, J. C. Craig (2).  
Munford Circuit, J. P. Cornelius (2).  
Ohatchie Circuit, R. S. Rains (1).  
Oxanna and Glen Addie, Z. R. Carpenter (1).  
Oxford, O. L. Peek (1).  
Patton Circuit, L. L. Jones (2).  
Pell City, J. R. Carwile (3).  
Piedmont, L. M. Harris (2).  
Ragland and Coal City, L. S. Wessinger (2).  
Spring Garden Circuit, P. D. Wilson (1).  
Talladega: First Church, A. M. Freeman (3).  
Trinity, P. L. Abernethy (2).  
Vincent Circuit, W. W. Levie (1).  
Professor in Emory University, H. C. Howard.  
Associate Secretary of General Hospital Board, F. W. Brandon.  
President of Alabama Anti-Saloon League, L. C. Branscomb.

# TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

*W. P. McGlawn (1), P. E.*

Aliceville, J. E. Jenkins (4).  
Bethel Circuit, F. L. Thornburg (2).  
Blocton, S. L. Pruitt (4); G. C. Frederick (1), junior preacher.  
Carrollton Circuit, C. E. Kaylor (2).  
Coaling Circuit, Largus P. Martin (1).  
Cochrane and Dancy, A. C. Hill (2), supply.  
Coker Circuit, J. W. Brooks (1).  
Cottondale Circuit, to be supplied.  
Elrod Circuit, C. R. Hollis (2), supply.  
Ethelville Circuit, A. W. O'Bryant (1).  
Gordo Circuit, J. J. Sandlin (4).  
Holt, R. L. Stallings (1).  
Kellerman, William Neil (3).  
Kennedy Circuit, J. J. Webb (1); J. H. McKnight (1), supply, junior preacher.  
Millport and Andrew Chapel, S. W. Brooks (1).  
Northport and South Side, J. F. T. Brown (4).  
Piper and Coleanor, H. A. Gray (1).  
Reform Circuit, J. W. Archer (2).  
Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memorial, W. L. Spearman (2).  
First Church, Clare Purcell (3).  
University of Alabama, Student Pastor, U. S. Pitts (2).  
Woodstock Circuit, A. W. Gregg (4).

## SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT AMERICUS, GA., NOVEMBER 17-22, 1926.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; W. F. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Henry Sherman Brooks, Walter Jarrell McClenney, Harry Hutchinson Waller, George Reed Smith, Arthur Presley Foster, Jr., Henry William Mangum, Ralph Christian Crosby, Simon Peter Clary, Ralph Ector Brown, James Monroe Yarbrough. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Audrey E. Hancock, James O. Stanaland, Robert H. Moreland, Arva C. Floyd, John B. Cobb, Young A. Bell, L. P. Webb, E. J. Grimes. 8.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Charles R. McKibbin, John S. Willis, Forest J. Gilbert, Roy McTier, William E. McTier, Walter W. Whaley, William Swoll Sawyer, James E. Buchanan, Ruby L. Harris, John C. Gamble, C. F. Barton. 11.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? William Mark Hobbs, Roy Chesler Sampley, Olan Cecil Cooper. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? J. S. Mansfield, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James A. Wiggins, Thomas E. Pickren, John A. Godfrey, Henry L. Roberts, Robert E. Lyle, John N. Snell. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Eugene McCullough Anthony, Hannibal Chester Taylor, O. B. Tally. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? J. H. Mather. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Russell, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; C. B. Harbour, in the class of the fourth year, from the Missouri Conference; H. E. Stipe, an elder, and E. J. Grimes, in the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference; C. F. Shearouse, an elder, from the Korea Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. P. Daughtry and L. R. Pilcher. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. H. Mather, an elder, E. M. Wise, in the class of the fourth year, and Harry H. Waller, in the class of the first year, to the Florida Conference; O. L. Kelly, R. L. Russell, and A. T. Hinds, elders, to the North Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. P. McFerrin, J. T. Lowe. 2.

JOHN PORTER MCFERRIN was born near Nashville, Tenn., on February 24, 1843, and departed this life in Waynesboro, Ga., on January 9, 1926. He came of a distinguished Tennessee family whose name has added luster to that commonwealth for more than a hundred years and is particularly well known in the annals of Southern Methodism. He was one of a large family born to A. P. McFerrin and Minerva Porter. While yet a lad the family moved into Nashville, where young John received the advantages of the excellent private schools of that intellectual center until the outbreak of the Civil War. At sixteen he went to the front and did valiant service in the Confederate army until he was seriously wounded at Chickamauga. Young John was religious from his youth and gave himself to the Christian ministry during his service in the army. After recovering from the serious injury sustained at Chickamauga, he accepted appointment as a chaplain. He was admitted into the Montgomery Conference in Alabama in December, 1864, but in 1866 he transferred to the Tennessee Conference. In 1867 he was married to Miss Julia Porter, of Columbia, Tenn., who shared his struggles and triumphs for fifty-eight years. From this union two children came, one dying in infancy, while the other, Miss Mary McFerrin, together with the aged wife, still survives. Dr. McFerrin came of preaching stock. His father and both grandfathers were preachers. Several uncles were preachers, among them Rev. John B. McFerrin, who ranked among the mightiest men of his generation in the Southern pulpit. At one time there were no less than seven preachers in the McFerrin family. One brother, Rev. A. P. McFerrin, is now a superannuate of the Alabama Conference. Such a group of prophets came from a family of unusual religious mold. Dr. McFerrin early took high rank as a minister and faithful shepherd of the flock of God, holding the leading pastorates of his Conference, such as Columbia and Tulip Street in Nashville. His conspicuous talents attracted attention in a wider field, and for many years the bishops transferred him



from city to city throughout the connection. After leaving his home Conference he served Centenary in Chattanooga (twice), Broadway in Louisville, First Church in Birmingham, Mulberry Street in Macon, and St. Luke's in Columbus. In his later ministry he was for four years presiding elder of the Macon District. From that appointment he went to the delightful town of Waynesboro, Ga., where he was pastor for six years and where he spent the last six years of his life in peaceful retirement. No man was ever more honored in any community than Dr. McFerrin was by the people of Waynesboro. They besought him never to leave and presented him with a comfortable home. He was everybody's pastor and a sort of father confessor in the finest Protestant sense to everybody in the town. The whole city suspended business at his death and mourned with the family at his funeral. A thousand dollars was raised by these devoted friends to mark his grave with appropriate marble, and an iron pedestal in front of the church is surmounted with an electric globe which burns every night as a testimonial of the community's love. Dr. McFerrin was a man of the finest Christian character. He was a preacher of unusual endowments. His theology was sound. His reading was liberal. His physique was powerful and handsome. His face was classic. He was an orator of no mean order. For many years multitudes thronged the churches where he filled the pulpit. Blessed with a constitution of the strongest mold, which he never abused by excesses of any sort, he far outlived the friends of his youth and reached the ripe age of eighty-three.—*W. N. Ainsworth.*

JOHN THOMAS LOWE was born November 1, 1843, in Stewart County, Ga., and died at Baxley, Ga., February 23, 1926. Just prior to the Civil War there was something like a nation-wide revival, and it was probably in this awakening that he found God and enlisted in his service. Almost at the same time he enlisted in the Confederate army as a member of the Stewart Grays, at the very beginning of the war, and served with distinction until he was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, losing a leg. His bravery and gallantry are attested by the fact that he had been wounded eight times before this his last battle. Somewhere about this time he began to feel that he ought to enter the ministry. Sometime after the close of the war he entered Emory College and graduated there with the A.B. degree in 1871. After teaching for a while he was admitted as a local elder on trial

into the North Georgia Conference which met at Perry in December of 1879. It is interesting to note those who came in with him: Lyman H. Green, Joseph Langston, Robert W. MacDonell, John R. Carter, and William D. MacGregor. This class did a notable work for the Master, Brother MacGregor alone surviving at this time. Brother Lowe served the following appointments: 1880-81, Smithville; 1882, Geneva; 1883, Cusseta; 1884, Superintendent of Orphans' Home, Macon; 1885, Knoxville; 1886, Ellaville; 1887-88, Butler; 1889-90, Baxley; 1891-93, Florence; 1894-95, Abbeville and Rochelle; 1896, Rochelle; 1897-99, Baxley; 1900, Rocky Ford; 1901, South Baxley; 1902, Chauncey; 1903, Reidsville; 1904-05, Vidalia; 1906, Pembroke; 1907-08, Springvale and Georgetown; 1909-11, Shellman; 1912, Mystic; 1913-14, Surrency. In 1914, at the Annual Conference in Dawson, Bishop Candler presiding, after thirty-four years of faithful, effective service, he laid down his loved employ, leaving the ranks of the active ministry for the superannuate relation, always a very touching scene, but especially in his case as all felt that here was a grand old veteran of the cross leaving the army, not able to go farther. He was married to Miss Etta Kirksey, of Lumpkin, Ga., who departed this life in 1913, to which union five children were born, George D. Lowe, of Brunswick, Ga., alone surviving. He was again married in 1916 to Miss Kate Kirksey, who survives. After superannuation he made his home in Surrency and Baxley, where he had been greatly loved as a pastor. There was no other work that could claim his attention, so he never lost an opportunity to preach. Perhaps the most oft-quoted passage of Scripture is the twenty-third Psalm, which has made it all but commonplace with many. But not so with Brother Lowe. It was his favorite passage, and he was always keenly alive to its meaning and beauty. Characteristic of red-blooded bravery and those qualities which make a man lose a limb for his country is the same spirit which prompts to sacrifice for the Master. Ruggedness, solidity, and a real inborn gentility must be in the heart to make one really appreciate and feel the truth of "How Firm a Foundation," which was his favorite hymn. He was a preacher of no mean ability. There are many living to-day who attest their respect for and enjoyment of his sermons, which were characterized by great earnestness and a love for God and man. The passing of Brother Lowe calls to mind the going of an order of society and the ministry that will

soon be extinct. He was one of those old-time Southern gentlemen, representative of the only aristocracy America ever had, and a grandson of Baronet Lowe of England. But he was also one of God's aristocrats, a prince in Israel, who knew the hardships of pioneer days. But he never considered them. At the Savannah Conference during some remarks by the bishop concerning the Superannuate Fund, he was asked if his salary did not come short of what had been promised him. His reply was that it had, but that he was too happy in the work to count it up or notice it. He was wounded for his country and he counted his wounds for the Cross as a blessed privilege. Being dead, he yet lives in the lives of hundreds who found God under his ministry.—*W. A. Tyson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Morris Payne Webb, Edward Monroe Wise. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Alonzo L. Green, David A. Lastinger, F. L. Coleman, C. B. Ray, C. B. Harbour. 5.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Andrew Wiggins, Thomas Exum Pickren, John Albert Godfrey, Henry Leroy Roberts, Robert Edward Lyle. 5. Local preachers, Ernest Charles Butts, Arthur Presley Foster, Jr., John Schley Willis, John C. Gamble. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Andrew Wiggins, Thomas Exum Pickren, John Albert Godfrey, Henry Leroy Roberts, Robert Edward Lyle. 5. Local preachers, John Schley Willis, John C. Gamble, Ernest Charles Butts, Arthur Presley, Jr. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Phillips Langlois, William Cooper Rahn, Thomas Ivey Smith, John Washington Hayes, Earl Julius Garbutt, Wade Elmo Scott. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Phillips Langlois, William Cooper Rahn, Thomas Ivey Smith, John Washington Hayes, Earl Julius Garbutt, Wade Elmo Scott, Ricardo M. Diaz. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. F. Ward. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. H. Scruggs, G. W. Thomas, J. W. Weston, M. A. Phillips, T. D. Strong, J. S. Lewis, A. Lester, D. F. Miles, J. T. Ryder, W. C. Jones, G. H. Martin, J. W. Bridges, O. W. Little, T. G. Lang, J. B. Griner, K. Read, T. B. Kemp, H. C. Brewton, W. C. Glenn, T. I. Neese, J. P. Wardlaw, J. T. Budd, N. H. Olmstead, R. W. Cannon, C. M. Ledbetter, J. D. Snyder, C. C. Boland, J. M. Rustin, H. A. Billingsly, F. L. Coleman, W. C. Lovett, Whitley Langston, M. F. Beals. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 237; societies, 799.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 162; members, 112,757.

#### Americus District.

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Americus: First Church..... | 1              | 963           | \$ 3,600         |
| Lee Street.....             | 1              | 345           | 1,500            |
| Americus Circuit.....       |                | 397           | 1,174            |
| Arlington.....              |                | 315           | 1,500            |
| Blakely.....                |                | 420           | 2,400            |
| Blakely Circuit.....        | 1              | 394           | 570              |
| Brownwood and Graves.....   | 1              | 419           | 1,545            |
| Cuthbert.....               | 1              | 317           | 2,250            |
| Damascus.....               |                | 288           | 1,050            |
| Dawson.....                 |                | 736           | 3,000            |
| Edison.....                 |                | 626           | 1,877            |
| Ellaville.....              |                | 690           | 1,870            |
| Fort Gaines.....            |                | 322           | 1,595            |
| Leary.....                  |                | 329           | 850              |
| Leslie and Mount Zion.....  |                | 382           | 1,700            |
| Parrott.....                | 1              | 507           | 1,250            |
| Plains.....                 | 1              | 564           | 1,623            |
| Shellman.....               |                | 275           | 1,550            |
| Shellman Circuit.....       |                | 278           | 908              |
| Smithville.....             | 1              | 345           | 1,315            |
| Springvale.....             |                | 287           | 690              |
|                             | 7              | 9,199         | \$33,817         |

#### Columbus District.

|                               |     |          |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Buena Vista.....              | 210 | \$ 1,500 |
| Butler.....                   | 209 | 1,500    |
| Columbus: East Highlands..... | 1   | 601      |
| North Highlands.....          | 2   | 591      |
| Rose Hill.....                |     | 890      |
| St. Luke.....                 | 3   | 1,341    |
| St. Mark.....                 | 1   | 342      |
| St. Paul.....                 |     | 341      |
| Cusseta.....                  | 2   | 447      |
| Hamilton.....                 |     | 223      |
| Howard.....                   |     | 495      |
| Lumpkin.....                  |     | 245      |
| Marion.....                   |     | 558      |
| Midland.....                  | 2   | 437      |
| Omaha.....                    |     | 201      |
| Reynolds.....                 |     | 286      |
| Richland.....                 |     | 276      |
| Talbot Circuit.....           |     | 443      |
| Talbotton.....                |     | 274      |
| Waverly Hall.....             | 1   | 324      |
| Woodland.....                 |     | 555      |
|                               | 15  | 9,712    |

\$36,202

*Cordele District.*

|                    | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Abbeville.....     |                | 156           | \$ 1,350         |
| Arabi.....         | 2              | 502           | 1,171            |
| Ashburn.....       | 2              | 432           | 2,400            |
| Bonaire.....       |                | 173           | 735              |
| Byronville.....    | 1              | 256           | 1,300            |
| Cordele.....       | 2              | 1,010         | 3,000            |
| Elko.....          |                | 386           | 1,730            |
| Fitzgerald.....    | 1              | 849           | 3,000            |
| Hawkinsville.....  |                | 444           | 2,700            |
| Lilly.....         | 2              | 418           | 1,315            |
| Marshallville..... |                | 311           | 2,000            |
| Montezuma.....     | 1              | 566           | 3,048            |
| Mystic.....        |                | 244           | 620              |
| Ocilla.....        |                | 255           | 1,800            |
| Oglethorpe.....    | 2              | 404           | 1,307            |
| Perry.....         |                | 278           | 1,800            |
| Pinehurst.....     |                | 194           | 1,262            |
| Pineview.....      | 1              | 291           | 752              |
| Rebecca.....       | 1              | 447           | 673              |
| Rochelle.....      |                | 581           | 1,800            |
| Seville.....       | 1              | 462           | 520              |
| Sycamore.....      |                | 590           | 1,500            |
| Unadilla.....      |                | 236           | 1,800            |
| Vienna.....        |                | 314           | 2,500            |
|                    | 16             | 9,799         | \$40,083         |

*Dublin District.*

| Adrian.....               | 1  | 726    | \$ 1,730 |
|---------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bartow.....               |    | 768    | 1,920    |
| Brewton.....              |    | 432    | 910      |
| Davisboro.....            |    | 178    | 1,769    |
| Dexter.....               | 1  | 490    | 910      |
| Dublin: Centenary.....    | 2  | 344    | 800      |
| First Church.....         |    | 1,180  | 3,600    |
| Dublin Circuit.....       |    | 264    | 500      |
| Dudley.....               | 1  | 305    | 1,175    |
| Garfield.....             | 1  | 378    | 1,080    |
| Graymont.....             |    | 312    | 1,700    |
| Kite.....                 | 1  | 476    | 750      |
| Louisville.....           |    | 221    | 1,800    |
| Metter and Portal.....    | 1  | 516    | 1,816    |
| Midville.....             |    | 290    | 1,600    |
| Scott.....                |    | 288    | 980      |
| Soperton.....             | 1  | 468    | 1,800    |
| Soperton Mission.....     |    | 321    | 150      |
| Stapleton.....            | 1  | 549    | 1,280    |
| Stillmore.....            |    | 260    | 840      |
| Swainsboro.....           | 2  | 372    | 2,500    |
| Swainsboro Circuit.....   |    | 805    | 1,105    |
| Vidette.....              | 1  | 391    | 1,370    |
| Wadley.....               | 1  | 592    | 2,125    |
| Wrens.....                |    | 431    | 1,500    |
| Wrightsville.....         |    | 424    | 1,850    |
| Wrightsville Circuit..... | 3  | 501    | 815      |
|                           | 17 | 12,282 | \$38,375 |

*Macon District.*

| Bibb Circuit.....     | 1 | 588   | \$ 1,575 |
|-----------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Byron.....            |   | 443   | 1,640    |
| Cochran.....          |   | 455   | 2,200    |
| Cross Keys.....       |   | 201   | 635      |
| Fort Valley.....      | 2 | 774   | 3,600    |
| Gordon.....           |   | 492   | 1,525    |
| Irwinton.....         |   | 449   | 1,230    |
| Jeffersonville.....   |   | 632   | 1,500    |
| Lizella.....          |   | 510   | 665      |
| Macon: Centenary..... | 1 | 671   | 2,400    |
| Cherokee Heights..... | 1 | 757   | 3,000    |
| East Macon.....       | 1 | 753   | 2,100    |
| First Street.....     | 4 | 981   | 3,000    |
| Ingleside.....        |   | 139   | 900      |
| Mulberry Street.....  | 2 | 2,247 | 7,800    |
| Newberg.....          | 3 | 268   | 1,400    |
| Second Street.....    | 3 | 559   | 2,100    |
| Vineville.....        | 4 | 1,080 | 4,000    |

*Macon District (Continued).*

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Roberta.....            | 1              | 338           | \$ 1,140         |
| Sandersville.....       | 1              | 449           | 2,700            |
| Tennille.....           |                | 132           | 1,375            |
| Warthen.....            | 1              | 469           | 1,080            |
| Washington Circuit..... |                | 500           | 875              |
|                         | 25             | 13,887        | \$48,440         |

*McRae District.*

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alamo.....                    | 1              | 653           | \$ 1,250         |
| Altamaha.....                 |                | 287           | 674              |
| Baxley.....                   |                | 564           | 2,420            |
| Baxley Circuit.....           | 1              | 490           | 1,100            |
| Cedar Grove.....              | 1              | 689           | 300              |
| Chauncey.....                 |                | 493           | 1,400            |
| Claxton.....                  | 1              | 436           | 2,400            |
| Cobbtown.....                 |                | 375           | 920              |
| Daisy.....                    |                | 275           | 525              |
| Eastman.....                  |                | 440           | 3,200            |
| Glennville.....               | 2              | 385           | 1,500            |
| Graham.....                   |                | 330           | 381              |
| Hagan.....                    | 2              | 451           | 1,100            |
| Hazlehurst.....               |                | 360           | 2,000            |
| Helena.....                   |                | 360           | 2,000            |
| Jacksonville.....             | 1              | 457           | 1,130            |
| Lumber City and Scotland..... | 1              | 384           | 1,500            |
| Lyons.....                    | 1              | 311           | 1,500            |
| McRae.....                    | 5              | 536           | 2,520            |
| Mount Vernon.....             |                | 552           | 1,900            |
| Pembroke.....                 | 1              | 438           | 1,370            |
| Reidsville.....               |                | 544           | 1,800            |
| Rhine.....                    |                | 468           | 1,480            |
| Surrency.....                 |                | 558           | 1,145            |
| Uvalde.....                   |                | 322           | 1,450            |
| Vidalia.....                  | 2              | 408           | 2,500            |
| Vidalia Circuit.....          |                | 509           | 1,080            |
| West Green.....               |                | 259           | 850              |
|                               | 19             | 12,574        | \$40,890         |

*Savannah District.*

| Bloomingsdale.....         |    | 543    | \$ 1,430 |
|----------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Brooklet and New Hope..... |    | 483    | 1,325    |
| Eureka.....                | 1  | 277    | 564      |
| Girard.....                |    | 612    | 1,410    |
| Guyton and Mission.....    | 1  | 299    | 1,300    |
| Hiltonia.....              | 1  | 662    | 1,057    |
| Millen.....                | 1  | 355    | 1,850    |
| Newington.....             |    | 614    | 1,200    |
| Oliver.....                |    | 292    | 1,275    |
| Rincon.....                |    | 398    | 900      |
| Rocky Ford.....            |    | 410    | 1,300    |
| Sardis.....                |    | 685    | 1,710    |
| Savannah: Asbury.....      | 2  | 556    | 2,400    |
| City Mission.....          |    | 81     | 360      |
| Epworth.....               | 2  | 905    | 3,000    |
| Grace.....                 | 1  | 1,127  | 2,400    |
| Trinity.....               | 3  | 1,997  | 6,210    |
| Wesley Monumental.....     |    | 1,352  | 4,000    |
| Springfield.....           |    | 793    | 1,300    |
| Statesboro.....            |    | 519    | 2,750    |
| Sylvania.....              |    | 363    | 2,400    |
| Waynesboro.....            | 1  | 568    | 3,300    |
|                            | 13 | 13,891 | \$43,441 |

*Thomasville District.*

| Albany and Mission.....     | 2 | 1,609 | \$ 4,600 |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Attapulgus and Calvary..... |   | 432   | 1,437    |
| Baconton.....               |   | 250   | 1,350    |
| Bainbridge.....             |   | 626   | 3,000    |
| Barwick.....                |   | 305   | 875      |
| Boston.....                 | 1 | 413   | 1,500    |
| Bridgeboro.....             |   | 199   | 690      |
| Brinson and Iron City.....  |   | 220   | 1,450    |
| Camilla.....                |   | 372   | 2,250    |



## Thomasville District (Continued).

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Cairo.....                | 1              | 610           | \$ 2,750         |
| Cairo Circuit.....        | 2              | 616           | 820              |
| Colquitt.....             |                | 228           | 1,200            |
| Donaldsonville.....       |                | 155           | 1,800            |
| Faceville.....            |                | 341           | 965              |
| Jakin.....                | 1              | 266           | 772              |
| Meggs and Ochlochnee..... |                | 498           | 1,287            |
| Metcalf.....              |                | 348           | 796              |
| Pavo.....                 | 1              | 737           | 850              |
| Pelham.....               |                | 351           | 2,400            |
| Pelham Circuit.....       |                | 400           | 650              |
| Sale City.....            | 1              | 332           | 1,038            |
| Thomasville.....          | 2              | 1,429         | 3,600            |
| West Bainbridge.....      |                | 306           | 729              |
| Whigham and Climax.....   |                | 325           | 1,415            |
|                           | 11             | 11,368        | \$38,224         |

## Valdosta District.

|                     |    |        |          |
|---------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Adel.....           |    | 592    | \$ 2,240 |
| Alapaha.....        | 1  | 236    | 457      |
| Berlin.....         |    | 272    | 492      |
| Chula.....          | 1  | 398    | 1,200    |
| Doerun.....         | 2  | 219    | 1,084    |
| Hahira.....         | 1  | 419    | 712      |
| Lakeland.....       |    | 439    | 1,285    |
| Lake Park.....      |    | 482    | 818      |
| Morven.....         |    | 440    | 1,500    |
| Moultrie.....       |    | 680    | 3,000    |
| North Moultrie..... | 1  | 265    | 538      |
| Nashville.....      |    | 298    | 1,600    |
| Norman Park.....    | 1  | 198    | 934      |
| Omega.....          | 1  | 445    | 713      |
| Poulan.....         |    | 513    | 1,656    |
| Quitman.....        |    | 537    | 2,700    |
| Remerton.....       | 1  | 303    | 955      |
| Sparks.....         | 4  | 406    | 1,062    |
| Sylvester.....      | 1  | 311    | 2,100    |
| Tifton.....         | 2  | 663    | 2,500    |
| Valdosta.....       | 2  | 1,277  | 4,200    |
| Willacoochee.....   | 2  | 640    | 1,500    |
|                     | 20 | 10,033 | \$33,246 |

## Waycross District.

|                               |    |        |          |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Alma and Mershon.....         |    | 385    | \$ 1,378 |
| Alma Circuit.....             | 4  | 304    | 900      |
| Blackshear.....               | 1  | 267    | 1,800    |
| Broxton.....                  |    | 420    | 1,360    |
| Brunswick: First Church.....  | 1  | 521    | 3,000    |
| McKendree.....                |    | 307    | 1,400    |
| Brunswick Circuit.....        |    | 187    | 780      |
| Douglas.....                  |    | 553    | 3,000    |
| Folkston.....                 | 1  | 330    | 1,500    |
| Hebardville.....              |    | 520    | 877      |
| Hinesville.....               | 1  | 524    | 1,650    |
| Homerville.....               |    | 440    | 1,931    |
| Jesup.....                    | 2  | 543    | 2,580    |
| Ludowici.....                 |    | 423    | 1,419    |
| Nahunta.....                  | 1  | 201    | 780      |
| Nichols.....                  | 3  | 345    | 860      |
| Pearson.....                  |    | 426    | 1,650    |
| St. Mary's and Kingsland..... | 1  | 467    | 1,500    |
| Screven.....                  | 1  | 344    | 750      |
| Townsend and Darien.....      |    | 271    | 944      |
| Warehboro.....                |    | 210    | 825      |
| Waycross: First Church.....   | 1  | 982    | 4,000    |
| Trinity.....                  | 2  | 736    | 3,000    |
| White Oak.....                |    | 356    | 1,250    |
|                               | 19 | 10,012 | \$39,224 |

## Recapitulation.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Americus District.....    | 7              | 9,199         | \$ 4,116         |
| Columbus District.....    | 15             | 9,712         | 4,197            |
| Cordele District.....     | 16             | 9,799         | 3,667            |
| Dublin District.....      | 17             | 12,282        | 3,635            |
| Macon District.....       | 25             | 13,887        | 4,330            |
| McRae District.....       | 19             | 12,574        | 3,700            |
| Savannah District.....    | 13             | 13,891        | 3,985            |
| Thomasville District..... | 11             | 11,368        | 4,252            |
| Valdosta District.....    | 20             | 10,033        | 3,889            |
| Waycross District.....    | 19             | 10,012        | 3,815            |
| Total this year.....      | 162            | 112,757       | \$39,586         |
| Total last year.....      | 170            | 111,867       | 38,829           |
| Increase.....             |                | 890           | \$ 757           |
| Decrease.....             | 8              |               |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,097; infants, 927.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 324; Epworth League members, 9,959.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 602; officers and teachers, 5,918; scholars enrolled, 64,648.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 287; members, 9,734.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 92; students, 1,089; value of property, \$1,246,539; endowment, \$609,000; indebtedness, \$114,348.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanage, 142; value of property, \$200,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 180; beds, 250; patients, 4,024; money expended, \$260,000; value of property, \$1,750,000; endowment, \$20,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$24,919; Home and Conference Missions, \$28,918; Church Extension, \$12,386; Education, \$36,320; American Bible Society, \$1,715; General Conference expense, \$3,359; from the Woman's Missionary Society, \$134,718; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$2,097.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,907; presiding elders, \$39,550; preachers in charge, \$391,952; Conference claimants, \$21,025; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$32,682.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contrib-

uted for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,513,585.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 764; value, \$5,091,650; indebtedness, \$222,078.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$65,000; indebtedness, \$4,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 236; value, \$810,100; indebtedness, \$55,725.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,894,780; premiums paid, \$14,037.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$11,525; collected, \$1,025.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$14,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? James M. Rogers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? To be decided by a committee.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### AMERICUS DISTRICT.

*E. M. Overby (3), P. E.*

Americus: First Church, Leland Moore (1).

Lee Street, Anthony Hearn (2).

Americus Circuit, R. E. Lyle (1).

Arlington H. E. Stipe (1).

Blakely, Guyton Fisher (1).

Blakely Circuit, R. L. Harris (2).

Bronwood and Graves, W. E. Hightower (4).

Cuthbert, L. C. Gray (2).

Damascus, O. B. Talley (2).

Dawson, W. L. Wright (2).

Edison, L. E. Brady (2).

Ellaville, H. H. Heisler (3).

Fort Gaines, E. E. Gardner (1).

Leary, J. A. Godfrey (1).

Leslie and Mount Zion, J. H. Wilson (3).

Parrott, D. B. Merritt (1).

Plains, O. L. Evans (4).

Shellman, E. E. Rose (2).

Shellman Circuit, E. J. Garbutt (2).

Smithville, C. R. McKibben (2).

Springvale, T. E. Pickren (1).

Conference Sunday School Superintendent, George E. Clary.

Missionary to Czechoslovakia, D. P. Melson.

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*J. P. Dell (3), P. E.*

Buena Vista, J. O. J. Taylor (1).

Butler, L. T. Rogers (2).

Columbus: East Highland, G. N. Raney (1).

Hamp Stevens Memorial, J. S. Sharp (3).

Rose Hill, M. M. Marshall (2).

St. Luke, J. A. Thomas (1); G. R. Smith (1), assistant pastor.

St. Mark, Theo Pharr (2).

St. Paul, M. R. Hefflin (1).

Wynton, to be supplied.

Cusseta, E. J. Grimes (1).

Hamilton, T. I. Smith (1).

Howard, H. S. Brooks (1).

Lumpkin, W. F. Burford (1).

Marion, W. J. McClenny (1).

Mauk, C. J. Mallette (3).

Midland, C. B. Ray (1).

Omaha, J. W. Cranshaw (2).

Reynolds, T. E. Davenport (2).

Richland, W. C. Bryant (1).

Talbotton, J. H. Jackson (6), supply.

Talbotton Circuit, M. M. Pierce (2).

Waverly Hall, O. S. Wilson (1).

Woodland, J. H. Stanford (2).

Secretary of Missionary and Sunday School Extension, Ed F. Cook.

Student in Emory University, E. M. Anthony.

Conference Evangelist, F. A. Ratcliffe.

#### CORDELE DISTRICT.

*H. T. Freeman (1), P. E.*

Abbeville, J. W. Lilly (2).

Arabi, H. W. Mangrum (1).

Ashburn, R. S. Stewart (3).

Byromville, Jason Shirah (4).

Cordele, J. B. Johnstone (2).

Elko, J. M. Hancock (1).

Fitzgerald, S. C. Oloff (4).

Hawkinsville, A. B. Wall (1).

Lilly, W. M. Hobbs (2).

Marshallville, W. M. Haywood (2).

Montezuma, H. C. Jones (1).

Mystic, J. W. Hayes (2).

Ocilla, L. A. Brown (2).

Oglethorpe, J. J. Sanders (2).

Perry, T. M. Christian (1).

Pinehurst, J. E. Fain (1).

Pineview, I. K. Chambers (1).

Rebecca, A. C. Clayton (2).

Rochelle, E. P. Drake (2).

Seville, Ralph E. Brown (1).

Sycamore, T. C. Gardner (1).

Unadilla, W. A. Mallory (2).  
 Vienna, W. M. Blitch (2).  
 President of Emory University Academy,  
 A. W. Rees.

### DUBLIN DISTRICT.

*Reese Griffin (1), P. E.*

Adrian, J. M. Williams (1).  
 Bartow, C. M. Infinger (1).  
 Brewton, C. L. Wall (1).  
 Davisboro, C. T. Clark (2).  
 Dexter, R. C. Crosby (1).  
 Dublin: Centenary, W. E. Scott (3).  
     First Church, J. C. G. Brooks (4).  
 Dublin Circuit, W. E. McTier (2).  
 Dudley, C. D. Herrington (2).  
 Garfield, H. C. Taylor (1).  
 Graymont and Summit, M. W. Carmichael  
 (1).

Kite, F. J. Gilbert (2).  
 Louisville, W. A. Huckabee (1).  
 Metter and Portal, Marvin Vincent (1).  
 Midville, M. P. Webb (3).  
 Scott, W. W. Whaley (2).  
 Soperton, W. S. Johnson (2).  
 Stapleton, J. C. Saville (3).  
 Stillmore, F. L. Stokes (1).  
 Swainsboro, J. G. Christian (2).  
 Swainsboro Circuit, J. C. Gamble (1).  
 Vidette and Keysville, Roy McTier (1).  
 Wadley, L. L. Barr (2).  
 Wrens, L. B. McMichael (1).  
 Wrightsville, T. M. Luke (2).  
 Wrightsville Circuit, O. H. Rhodes (4).

### MACON DISTRICT.

*J. M. Outler (1), P. E.*

Bibb Circuit, J. A. Rountree (4).  
 Byron, G. R. Partin (1).  
 Cochran, W. H. Ketchum (4).  
 Cross Keys, L. M. Spivey (2), supply.  
 Fort Valley, Thomas H. Thompson (3).  
 Gordon, W. J. Simmons (2).  
 Irwinton, D. A. Lastinger (1).  
 Jeffersonville, T. E. Murray (1).  
 Lizella, L. P. Webb (2).  
 Macon: Centenary, J. S. Grahl (4).  
     Cherokee Heights, L. A. Harrell (3).  
     East Macon, J. W. Tinley (1).  
     First Street, J. R. Webb (3).  
     Ingleside, J. T. Budd (2), supply.  
     Morrison Memorial, T. F. Waller (2).  
     Mulberry Street, Charles R. Jenkins (1);  
     Ralph Porterfield (1), supply, assistant.  
     Second Street, W. A. Kelly (1).  
     Vineville, J. N. Peacock (2).  
 Roberta, W. S. Sawyer (2).  
 Sandersville, J. H. Allen (3).  
 Tennille, A. W. Quillian, Jr. (2).  
 Warthen, C. F. Shearouse (1).

Washington Circuit, M. B. Boykin (2).  
 Secretary of Board of Church Extension,  
 T. D. Ellis.

Wesleyan College: W. F. Quillian, Presi-  
 dent; I. E. McKellar, Professor.  
 Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.  
 Missionary Secretary, W. H. Budd.  
 Associate Editor and Business Manager of  
*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, L. J.  
 Ballard.

Conference Evangelists, N. M. Lovein,  
 G. M. Spivey, J. A. Harmon, and J.  
 M. Glenn.

General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.  
 Superintendent of Georgia Masonic Or-  
 phanage, J. E. Summer.

Missionaries to Japan: W. J. Callahan,  
 J. B. Cobb, and A. C. Floyd.  
 District Evangelist, J. A. Sconyers.

### MCRAE DISTRICT.

*E. L. Wainwright (1), P. E.*

Alamo, E. C. Dowdy (2).  
 Altamaha, O. C. Cooper (1).  
 Baxley, J. M. Foster (1).  
 Baxley Circuit, C. S. Martin (1).  
 Cedar Grove, E. C. Butts (1), supply.  
 Chauncey, J. E. Channell (4).  
 Claxton, D. G. Mann (1).  
 Cobbtown, J. S. Willis (2).  
 Eastman, Robert Kerr (2).  
 Glenville, J. O. Stanaland (2).  
 Graham, C. B. Coleman (1), supply.  
 Hagan, H. E. Wells (1).  
 Hazlehurst, W. E. Arnold (2).  
 Helena, W. H. Wilcox (1).  
 Jacksonville, E. A. Sanders (1).  
 Lumber City and Scotland, S. A. Hearn  
 (2).

Lyons, Herbert Etheridge (1).  
 McRae, B. E. Whittington (2).  
 Mount Vernon, L. W. Walker (2).  
 Pembroke, A. L. Green (2).  
 Reidsville, J. F. Snell (1).  
 Rhine, H. C. Griffin (3).  
 Surrency, A. Kelly (1).  
 Uvalda, W. B. Cheshire (2).  
 Vidalia, M. A. Shaw (3).  
 Vidalia Circuit, Roy Page (2).  
 West Green, E. L. Patrick (2).

### SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*E. F. Morgan (2), P. E.*

Bloomington, J. A. Cook (1).  
 Brooklet and New Hope, C. E. Dell (2).  
 Eureka, J. G. Harden (1).  
 Girard, J. E. Barnhill (1).  
 Guyton, A. A. Waite (2).  
 Hilltonia, R. H. Moreland (2).  
 Millen, A. S. Trulock (1).



Newington, L. E. Pierce (1).  
 Oliver, C. W. Jordan (1).  
 Rincon, J. C. Griner (4).  
 Rocky Ford, R. F. Owens (2).  
 Sardis, H. G. Shearouse (4).  
 Savannah: Asbury, B. A. Pafford (2).  
     Epworth, A. H. Robinson (2).  
     Grace, C. G. Earnest (2).  
     Trinity, Silas Johnson (6); E. B. Sutton  
         (1), assistant pastor.  
     Wesley Monumental, Walter Anthony  
         (1).  
 Springfield, F. M. Gaines (3).  
 Statesboro, J. E. Parker (1).  
 Sylvania, Paul Muse (3).  
 Waynesboro, George M. Acree (2).  
 Missionary to Poland, John Rasmussen.  
 Missionary to Czechoslovakia, V. J. Van-  
     cura.  
 Student in Emory University, Y. A. Bell.

### THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

*Bascom Anthony (2), P. E.*

Albany: First Church, O. F. Cook (2).  
     Grace and Trinity, A. E. Hancock (2).  
 Attapuligus and Calvary, A. G. Brewton (2).  
 Baconton and Newton, R. F. Dennis (2).  
 Bainbridge, C. A. Jackson (2).  
 Barwick, R. M. Wesley (3).  
 Boston, I. C. Walker (1).  
 Brinson, F. J. Jordan (2).  
 Cairo, W. A. Tyson (1).  
 Cairo Circuit, J. A. Thornton (2).  
 Camilla, H. W. Joiner (4).  
 Colquitt, M. W. Flanders (1).  
 Donaldsonville, C. B. Harbour (1).  
 Faceville, I. R. Kelly (2).  
 Jakin, A. P. Foster, Jr. (2).  
 Meigs and Ochlochnee, H. P. Stubbs (1).  
 Metcalf, J. N. Sarrett (2).  
 Pavo, W. D. McGregor (2).  
 Pelham, W. A. Brooks (1).  
 Sale City, John Swain (2).  
 Thomasville, C. M. Meeks (1).  
 West Bainbridge, D. F. Gorman (2), supply.  
 Whigham and Climax, H. P. Langlois (1).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. E. Towson.

### VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

*Charles W. Curry (4), P. E.*

Adel, P. T. Holloway (1).  
 Alapaha, J. E. Buchanan (2).  
 Berlin, H. L. Roberts (2).  
 Bridgeboro, J. F. McTier (3), supply.

Chula, W. D. Ragburn (2).  
 Doerun, J. A. Wiggins (1).  
 Hahira, C. F. Barton (1).  
 Lakeland, C. E. Smith (1).  
 Lake Park, J. N. Shell (1).  
 Morven, T. A. Moseley (2).  
 Moultrie, I. P. Tyson (1).  
 Nashville, C. L. Neese (2).  
 Norman Park, H. L. Pearson (1).  
 Poulan, T. H. Tinsley (1).  
 Quitman, W. F. Smith (1).  
 Remerton, Moody Booth (1).  
 Sparks, E. R. Cowart (1).  
 Sylvester, T. O. Lambert (1).  
 Tifton, J. H. House (2).  
 Valdosta, Loy Warwick (3).  
 Willacoochee, B. F. West (1).  
 Professor in Emory University, C. M.  
     Woodward.  
 President of Sparks College, K. H. Mc-  
     Gregor.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. B. McDaniel.

### WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

*N. H. Williams (3), P. E.*

Alma and Merston, W. W. Hill (1).  
 Alma Circuit, C. R. Williams (2), supply.  
 Axson, Claude Horton (1), supply.  
 Blackshear, M. O. Williams (3).  
 Broxton, F. M. Salter (2).  
 Brunswick: First Church, W. P. Blevin (1).  
     McKendree, T. F. Drake (2).  
 Brunswick Circuit, J. W. Patterson (1).  
 Douglas, T. B. Stanford (2).  
 Folkston, L. E. Williams (4).  
 Hebardville, R. K. Brady (1).  
 Hinesville, E. M. Elder (1).  
 Homerville, J. D. Smith (1).  
 Jesup, J. Lytle Jones (1).  
 Ludowici, Q. J. Pinson (2).  
 Nahunta, J. M. Yarborough (2).  
 Nichols, J. W. Connors (1).  
 Pierson, J. D. McCord (1).  
 St. Mary's and Kingsland, C. A. Morrison  
     (2).  
 Screven, S. P. McClary (1).  
 Townsend, W. K. Dennis (1).  
 Waresboro, W. C. Rahn (1).  
 Waycross: First Church, O. B. Chester (2).  
     Trinity, J. E. Sampley (3).  
 White Oak, E. A. Martin (1).  
 District Evangelist, O. C. Mingledorff.  
 Student in Emory University, R. C. Sam-  
     pley.

## CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT RIBEIRAO PRETO, BRAZIL, OCTOBER 14-18, 1926.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; GUARACY SILVEIRA, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Jose de Andrade. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Hermogenes Prado. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Hermogenes Prado and Jose Andrade. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Vicente Pacitti. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Antonio Martins. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Affonso Romano, from the Brazil Conference; Claud L. Smith, from the South Brazil Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Jose Ferraz. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. C. Reis. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Raul Gomes. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Raul Gomes. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. R. Carvalho. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 38; societies, 51.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 3; local preachers, 15; members, 5,811. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 458; infants, 615.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 85; Epworth League members, 1,387.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 83; officers and teachers, 393; scholars enrolled, 4,173.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 34; members, 1,167.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 7; teachers, 53; students, 822; value of property, \$350,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, \$10,580; Church Extension, \$300; Education, \$600; American Bible Society, \$300; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$4,937.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? General funds, \$637.50; presiding elders, \$964.50; preachers in charge, \$16,121.50; Conference claimants, \$1,875; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$200.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$89,024.75.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 44; value, \$515,871; indebtedness, \$20,000.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness?

edness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 20; value, \$99,150; indebtedness, \$222.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Antonio A. Ribeiro da Silva, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Braz Church, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CAMPINAS DISTRICT.

*S. A. Belcher (1), P. E.*

Amparo, S. A. Belcher (2).  
Boa Esperanca, A. Bevilacqua (1).  
Campinas, W. B. Lee (1); Joaquim Buena (2), supply.  
Capivary, A. J. de Mello (4).  
Lagoa, Vargem, and Tambahu, A. M. Duarte (1).  
Piracicaba, O. L. Silva (8).  
Pirassununga, Onofre Di Giacomo (1).  
Pocos de Caldas, H. Prado (1).  
Santi Rita, Onofre Di Giacomo (1).  
Collegio Piracicabano: Miss L. A. Stradley, Director; Miss M. J. Baxter, Vice Director.  
Missionaries: Miss Mary Hinton, Miss Ruth Merritt, and Mrs. Sophia Schalch.  
Secretary of Sunday Schools, Oswaldo L. Silva.

#### NORTHWEST DISTRICT.

*O. L. Silva (1), P. E.*

Aracatuba, Antonio Martins (1).  
Biriguy, C. B. Dawsey (5).  
Lins, Joao C. dos Santos (1), supply.  
Pennapolis, Affonso Romano (1).  
Promissao, Affonso Romano (1).  
Presidente Alves, Belmiro Andrade (1).

#### RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

*Joao Franca (3), P. E.*

Araraquarense, V. Pacitti (1).  
Cravinos and Serra Azul, M. M. Moraes (1).  
Franca, J. T. Ziller (3).  
Igarapava, B. H. Ferreira (3).  
Ribeirao Preto, J. Franca (3).  
Ribeirao Preto Circuit, J. Franca (1); one to be supplied.  
Uberaba, B. H. Ferreira (1); Paulo Periera (1), supply.  
Collegio Methodista: Miss Rachel Janett, Director. Missionaries: Miss Lydia Ferguson, Miss Viola Matthews; Miss Jessie Moore, Teacher.  
Conference Colporteur, J. A. Costa.

#### SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

*C. L. Smith (1), P. E.*

Braz, G. Silveira (5).  
Central and Missao, M. Dickie (2); one to be supplied.  
Itapecerica, Jose Andrade (2), supply.  
Jericó, Pedro Modesto (5), supply.  
Luz, dr. E. Escobar, Jr. (5).  
Palmeiras, Jose Andrade (2), supply.  
Pindamonhangaba, J. L. Kennedy (5); one to be supplied.  
Santo Amaro, M. Dickie (1); one to be supplied.  
Santos, W. G. Borchers (5).  
Sao Roque, W. B. Lee (2); one to be supplied.  
Taubate, J. L. Kennedy (2).  
Editor of *Expositor Christao*, E. Escobar, Jr.  
Book Editor and Translator, W. B. Lee.  
Imprensa Methodista, C. L. Smith, Manager; J. J. Becker, Assistant Manager.  
Editor of *Bem-Ti-Ve*, Miss L. F. Epps.  
Editor of Sunday School Literature and Secretary of Epworth League, Guaracy Silveira.

#### SORROCABANO DISTRICT.

*G. Silveira (1), P. E.*

Avare, G. Silveira (1); J. Affini (1), supply.  
Candido Motta, Leopoldo Ramos (2), supply.  
Cerqueira Cesar, J. Affini (1), supply.  
Maristella, G. Silveira (2); J. Affini (1), supply.  
Ourinhos, Antonio Pacitte (1), supply.  
Parana, A. Pacitte (1); L. Ramos (1), supply.  
Presidente Prudente, Raul Gomes (3).



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

NINETIETH SESSION.

HELD AT TRINITY CHURCH, DURHAM, N. C., NOVEMBER 10-15, 1926.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; THOMAS McM. GRANT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr., Russell Horton Caudill, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Carlton Wilson, Winifred Denning Yarbrough, William Arthur Kale, Lloyd Jones Bray. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie de Shields Barclift, Jr., William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneed, Whitford Franklin Walters, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. Marvin Culbreth, an elder, and James Godfrey Phillips, a deacon of one year, from the Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? E. W. Glass. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, K. S. L. Cooke. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., to the Western North Carolina Conference; H. C. Blackwell, to the Virginia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Philip Greening, R. C. Beaman, J. H. Hall, M. D. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, G. W. Fisher, H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble, J. J. Lewis. 9.

PHILIP GREENING was born in Petertavey Parish, Devonshire, England, April 13, 1841. The village in which he was born

was named for a small stream that ran near by, named Tavey, on the banks of which he played in childhood. He was descended from a sturdy, conservative, and patriotic ancestry. His father and mother, Philip and Charlotte Greening, were religious and loyal Church folk. The father was an exhorter and held religious services in his community when he had opportunity. In this religious atmosphere Philip Greening was born and reared to manhood. In early childhood he was converted and joined the Wesleyan Church, with which his parents were affiliated. At about the age of eighteen he was licensed to exhort and began holding prayer meetings and other religious meetings, walking sometimes ten miles to reach his appointment. When a young man Brother Greening began to hear of the advantages of America and decided to try his fortune in this country. Together with a brother he sailed for America in the spring of 1864, landing in New York in March of the same year, after a voyage of four weeks. That part of England from which he came, being a mining section and he having had some experience as a miner, he secured a position as miner in the State of New York. After working in that State for nearly two years he heard of the mining operations in the South, particularly in North Carolina, and decided to come to this State, which he did about the year 1866 and located in the community of Mount Pleasant, N. C., where he worked in the mines of that section. It was during his stay at Mount Pleasant that Brother Greening felt the call to preach the gospel. To supplement his early education received in boyhood in the English schools of that period and to better fit himself for his life work, he entered the Lutheran College at Mount Pleasant, where he was a student in the fall of 1867 and spring of 1868. At about this time, 1868 or 1869, he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Mount Pleasant Circuit, held at St. Paul's Church on Rocky River. At the Conference held in Greensboro in 1870, he was appointed to supply on the Monroe Circuit. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection in 1871 at the Conference held in Charlotte, N. C., and received his first appointment, the Pleasant Grove Circuit. He was ordained deacon in 1874 by Bishop Marvin at Raleigh and elder by

Bishop Doggett in 1877 at Salisbury. The following list of appointments will show the wide range of territory covered by this sturdy Methodist itinerant over a period of forty-three years in the active ministry in North Carolina: 1872-73, Pleasant Grove Circuit; 1874-75, South Charlotte Circuit; 1876, Whiteville Circuit; 1877-79, Buckhorn Circuit; 1880-81, Rockingham Circuit; 1882-85, Deep River Circuit; 1886-88, Rolesville Circuit; 1889-92, Cokesbury Circuit; 1893, Clinton Circuit; 1894-95, Carteret Circuit; 1896-98, Meherrin Circuit; 1899-1900, Harrelsville Circuit; 1901-03, Aurora Circuit; 1904-05, Griffon Circuit; 1906-08, Mount Olive Circuit; 1909-10, Jones Circuit; 1911-13, Millbrook Circuit. At the Conference held at Oxford in 1913 Brother Greening was granted the superannuate relation, which honorable relation he held until his death. On March 12, 1868, Brother Greening was married to Miss Elizabeth A. Lefler, of Mount Pleasant, N. C. To this union were born two sons and two daughters—P. A. Greening, now of El Paso, Tex.; J. W. Greening, of El Dorado, Ark.; Jennie (now Mrs. J. P. Stell), of Raleigh, N. C.; and Mary Ada, who married H. H. Johnson, of Smithfield, N. C. The last named preceded her father to the home above. Brother Greening's first great sorrow came during his pastorate at Steadman, on the Cokesbury Circuit, when his wife died on August 18, 1891. On December 22, 1892, he was married to Miss Rena Dunham, of White Oak, N. C. To this union were born a daughter, Blanche (now Mrs. J. E. Carter, of Wilmington, N. C.), and a son, Thomas Greening, of White Oak, N. C. Besides his widow and children, there survive him eleven grandchildren, also two brothers and one sister, who live in England. A few years ago Brother Greening had a serious illness and thought the end was near, but he recovered sufficiently to walk about the house, though far from well. About the middle of October of this year he had an attack of the same nature and gradually grew worse until Sunday, October 17, when he quietly and peacefully slipped away to his long-sought home. The funeral services were held from the Methodist Church at Steadman, conducted by Rev. J. D. Bundy, presiding elder of the Fayetteville District, assisted by Revs. S. S. Ellington, C. H. Caviness, E. W. Hurst, and J. C. Humble. His mortal remains were laid to rest by the side of his first wife, in the little cemetery near the town of Steadman. It was here in the town of Steadman that Brother Greening located after his superannuation, but a

few years ago he moved to White Oak, N. C., where he built a neat little home in which to spend his last days. These are but the bare outlines of a great life that stretches across eighty-five and a half years, half of which was freely given in faithful service to the Methodist itinerancy; but such a life cannot be measured by years nor circumscribed by calendar dates. If, as the Master led us to believe, one soul is worth more than all the world, then God alone can compute the value of the hundreds won to Christ by this faithful servant of God who through the long years served large circuits, drove rough roads, weathered storms, forded streams, spent the night in the cabin of the poor as well as in the home of the rich, went where he was sent, and stayed on the field until he was sent to another, that he might make full proof of his ministry and win men to Christ. Like a true prophet of God Brother Greening preached not only from the pulpit, but by godly exhortation on the streets and in the home and interpreted the gospel he preached by the life he lived among men. The weight of his prophetic hand on a child's head, with a "God bless you, my son," has turned many a life into new channels for God and for good. Philip Greening was a strong preacher, not possibly in the sense that the world would call strong, nor was he a great orator, but he searched the Scriptures, and out of them, after much prayer, he got his message and that message was burdened with the essential truths of the gospel. He was a fearless preacher. He received his message from God and was not afraid to declare it to men. He was an evangelistic preacher. In the earlier years of his ministry he had few equals in revival work, and the results were abiding. He used no questionable methods to get men to confess Christ. He preached repentance for sin and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as the only way to salvation for a sinner. He insisted on sinners coming to the altar in true Methodist style, and many were the souls who went out from his meetings with faces beaming with the joy of having found the Christ whom he preached. He was powerful in prayer. When he prayed in the pulpit, the congregation felt that God was near. When he prayed at the altar, penitents praised God. When he prayed in the family circle of his people, children felt that a prophet of God was guest in the home. Only two of his pastorates extended the full four-year limit. These were the old Deep River Circuit and the Cokesbury Circuit. During his pastorate on the Deep River Circuit, among the

many others who were converted and received into the Church, were four boys of tender age who afterwards became members of the two North Carolina Conferences. These were the Revs. T. B. Johnson, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. B., J. C., and H. A. Humble, of the North Carolina Conference, the last named having triumphantly crossed the great divide a few weeks ago. There may have been other boys converted under his ministry who afterwards became preachers of the gospel, but these were won to Christ during one pastorate, and he called them his boys. For nearly fifty-six years this brave soldier of the cross bore the banner of his Lord aloft, and for forty-three years he carried it into the thick of the fight, in town and village, on hill and plain, in the malaria-infested sections and waste places of North Carolina, as a Methodist itinerant, but always and everywhere he was faithful to the trust committed him. During all these years Brother Greening took but one vacation and that when on Cokesbury Circuit when he was granted a three months' vacation to visit his parents and kindred in England. He availed himself of this long-deserved visit to his loved ones across the sea, but returned with renewed vigor and a determination to finish the work which God had committed into his hands and be ready, when the time of his departure should come, to give an account of his stewardship to Him who had called him to this apostleship among men. Brother Greening loved to meet with the brethren at the great annual gatherings. Through his long period of service he missed but two Conferences and these because of swollen streams and impassable roads, and as long as he was able after his superannuation he attended the Conferences, though suffering with the infirmities of age. Philip Greening has gone from our midst. He has answered the last roll call of his Conference on earth. He has received his appointment for the new Conference year which has no limitations in all the dateless calendar of eternity.—*J. C. Humble.*

RUFUS CICERO BEAMAN, son of Joseph E. and Harriett Braswell Beaman, was born near Rocky Mount, N. C., February 21, 1860, and died at Tarboro, N. C., April 27, 1926. He sleeps under the green sod of Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro, N. C., hard by St. Paul Church to which he was devoted and where he preached with great effectiveness in the days of his strength. The North Carolina Conference, which Dr. Beaman joined in 1877, covered practically

the entire State. Had he been spared to serve another year he would have realized one of the dreams of his life by rounding out fifty years as an itinerant Methodist preacher. He entered the ministry in his seventeenth year and was at that time, to use his own words, "a green, awkward, overgrown boy without training and with little education." He was fortunate in being associated in those formative years with Dr. William Closs, a wonderful personality in his day, and this veteran presiding elder had much to do with shaping the future career of the young itinerant. On February 25, 1880, he was married to Miss Kate Cordelia Dudley, who shared with him the burdens and joys of a Methodist parsonage until her death on June 18, 1906. Of this union there are three surviving children—Mrs. Mary Beaman Suiter, of New Bern, N. C.; Mrs. Kathrynne Beaman Durham, of Durham, N. C.; and James Southgate Beaman, of Norfolk, Va. On December 30, 1914, he was married to Miss Mattie Clements, who walked by his side until he folded his tent in Tarboro last April and went forth on life's last great adventure. Dr. Beaman felt keenly the lack of college training, and his first task was to overcome this handicap. He gave himself to study and reading with unremitting diligence. He never left home without taking with him at least two books—the Bible and Shakespeare. On railroad trains, when forced to wait in making pastoral calls, riding along country roads, in all sorts of places this young preacher, intent upon an education, might have been seen poring over his pocket edition of the great poet. He had a special fondness for Carlyle and Emerson. He walked the way made glorious by the pens of Browning and Tennyson. He found recreation and strengthened the wings of his imagination by reading Scott and Dickens. He knew, as few knew it, the story of the great Church leaders from the days of the fathers down to the present time. So well did he succeed in overcoming the lack of early training that by the time he reached his prime he was master of the purest English, and in the depth and richness of his knowledge was the equal of any man among us. R. C. Beaman was, first of all, a preacher. The pulpit was his throne of power. He preached in the darkest corners of our remotest circuits as well as to the congregations in our largest cities. His pilgrimage as an itinerant, starting on the Youngsville Circuit, carried him to Beaufort, Clayton, Matamuskeet, Chapel Hill, Wilmington, Goldsboro, Elizabeth City, Washington, Durham, New Bern,



Henderson, Lumberton, and Tarboro. He was twice pastor of Trinity Church, Durham, in 1892-93 and again in 1903-06. He served the Church as presiding elder on the Wilmington District in 1897-98 and on the Durham District in 1910-13. He represented this Conference in the General Conference which met at Asheville in 1910. To this man salvation was a wonderful, a supernatural thing won through battle and agony and "garments rolled in blood." Believing this he did not rely on organization or Church machinery or any other sort of human appliances for results. Statistics, elaborate programs, theatrical performances were not to his taste. He was out after souls, and his sole reliance was the uplifted cross. In his preaching he spoke to the cravings, the hopes and aspirations as well as to the pains and sorrows of human hearts. He literally obeyed the injunction which sends us forth to comfort the people, to strengthen the brethren. He was as terrible as one of the old prophets when he thundered against sin. His touch was as gentle as the fall of a rose leaf when he spoke of the love of God, the gentleness of Christ, the grace of the Comforter. What the difference would have been if our friend could have had the background of a university training we can only surmise. As it was, it is doubtful if this Conference in all its history has sent forth a stronger preacher. It is safe to say that he never left a community without leaving the impression on the people that a man had been in their midst. This sturdy preacher was not easily understood. He was to a certain extent a man of moods, disposed to a gloomy outlook some may have thought, but this man was simply the mystical quality of his soul showing itself. The distinguished clergyman who fills the pulpit of St. Paul's, London, has been called the "gloomy dean." That great preacher is a mystic. Dr. Beaman was a mystic. He represented that type of religious experience as fully as any man I have ever known. Most of the great preachers from Paul's day till now have had something of this in their make-up. In the whirl and rush of these times when there is such an insistent call for the practical there is danger lest we become too practical. It is important that every preacher should make at least one visit to Arabia or to some Isle of Patmos and stand face to face with the mystery of the gospel and listen for the voice out of the eternities. I doubt if one can attain unto the highest Christian experience without such a visitation. And then some did not understand this man's silence. But those

who knew him best know that in these silent hours he was walking the way with the Christ, or he was molding one of his great messages or he was sitting in the heavenly places with his Lord and Master. His humor was of the finest sort. One winter evening a company of congenial souls gathered about the fireside of a refined Christian home with Dr. George Stuart and Dr. Beaman leading the conversation. There was a fine play of wits that night, with a strange hush now and then as they touched on the more sacred themes. It was a revelation to some of those present that this modest North Carolina preacher did not suffer by comparison with the genial Stuart in that great man's own chosen realm. Silent man that he was, he had a wonderful capacity for friendship. The list of his intimates may not have been a long one, but those who were admitted to his inner circle were bound to him by hooks of steel. It was pathetic at times to see how dependent this rugged soldier was on his friends. There was no littleness of soul about this Methodist preacher. It is most fitting that the last honors to his memory should be paid in this church, the scene of his greatest triumphs. While pastor here he led a campaign which made a new chapter in the annals of this city. It was a time when the forces of righteousness were just beginning to take a stand for prohibition, feeling was tense, the Church was being challenged in an unmistakable way. With his magnificent physical presence, with his eloquent tongue, with his consuming zeal, the pastor of Trinity Church seemed an ideal leader for such an hour. He threw himself into the struggle with all the ardor of a crusader, and that dashing campaign has not yet been forgotten. R. C. Beaman appears in this picture like another Henry of Navarre, and wherever the fight was hottest there might have been seen the white plume of this intrepid soldier of the cross. When the smoke of battle cleared away the power of the saloon was forever broken in this community. Many of his friends regarded that victory as the crowning achievement of his life. And it is fitting that this last service in his memory should be held in Trinity Church for another reason. It was here that he formed ties that were never broken. He found in this great Church a group of men who seemed to understand him, and they formed an association which he talked about as long as he lived. There was not a small man in that group. It was a comradeship of towering men. All of them are gone now—Briggs, Southgate, Captain Parrish, Gen-

eral Carr, and, last of all, the big-hearted Beaman. I once heard Dr. Beaman preach from the text: "I shall be satisfied when I awake with his likeness." He appeared as one transfigured that day as he described the meeting of the faithful disciple with his Lord. As he talked to us in that hour and went deeper into his great theme, he seemed to be like the apostle Paul on one occasion—impatient for his departure. Our friend has found out by this time what that text means. Those of us who knew him can picture him standing in that glorified company with a look of adoring wonder in his eyes gazing upon the central figure of the scene—the Christ he preached for well-nigh fifty years. He fought a long, hard fight against the disease that was eating his life away, but even here he sounded no note of surrender and met the last enemy with the victorious words of the great apostle: "I know whom I have believed." During my last visit to his bedside he opened his eyes just one time, for a moment I caught a flash of the battle fire in the old warrior's eyes as he lay there as helpless as a babe, and I left his room that day prepared to say, and I say it now, that no braver soul ever broke lance in a holy cause.—*M. Bradshaw.*

JOHN HUBBARD HALL, son of Henry G. Hall and Emily Robinson Hall, was born in Fayetteville, N. C., January 2, 1858, and died in Elizabeth City, N. C., December 15, 1925. Brother Hall received his preparatory training in Donaldson Academy at Fayetteville and then was for two years a student in the State University. After leaving the university he taught two years in the high school at Fayetteville. He joined the Church in 1878; the same day his wife joined. In 1881 he was licensed to preach and in December, 1882, at the Conference held in Raleigh, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. That Brother Hall should become a preacher seemed but natural. He had two uncles who were Methodist preachers, Rev. Charles Hall, of the Virginia Conference, and Rev. John Hall, of the New York Conference, while an aunt became the wife of Rev. James Stacey, of the South Carolina Conference. His older brother, Rev. Benjamin R. Hall, was for many years an honored and beloved member of the North Carolina Conference. At the end of his first year of service in the ministry, December 18, 1883, he was married to Miss Ida Holland, also of Fayetteville. Five years before they had stood together at that altar to take the vows of loyalty to the Master and his Church; now from that altar they went forth, hus-

band and wife, to labor side by side, heart to heart, through forty-two years in the Master's vineyard. The best gift earth has for any man is a true wife, and here is one who through long and sometimes trying years was true indeed. In her he found companion, friend, helper, comforter, and in the closing years a tireless and loving nurse. His appointments were as follows: 1882-83, Pekin Circuit; 1884-85, Lillington Circuit; 1886-87, Carr Church, Durham; 1888-91, Oxford Circuit; 1892-93, Haw River Circuit; 1894-97, Elizabeth City; 1898-1901, Fifth Street, Wilmington; 1902-04, Rockingham; 1905-08, Elizabeth City District; 1909-10, Kinston. Early in the year Rev. W. L. Cunningham, presiding elder of the Raleigh District, died and Brother Hall was appointed his successor and remained on that district for four years; 1914-17, Rockingham District; 1918, Aberdeen Station. During the next two years he occupied a supernumerary relation and at the Conference of 1921 was superannuated. Since that time he has made his home in Elizabeth City. Looking back over this long and faithful ministry it is not easy to select the high points, but perhaps those four heroic years in which he completed the rescue of Fifth Street Church, Wilmington, and the ministry in Rockingham and Elizabeth City, in each of which he served both as pastor and presiding elder, should have special mention. Wherever he went, on circuit, station, or district, he was a conscientious worker. In pulpit, as pastor, and in district administration he sought to do well the task assigned. But as Horace Bushnell pointed out in his great sermon on Unconscious Influence, the real service of a man is not in what he says or does so much as in what he is. John Hall radiated righteousness. He was a Christian gentleman. He stood always for the right as it was given him to see the right. He was patient. He was kindly. He was always sympathetic in his dealing with his brethren and with his people. Perhaps his outstanding mark was his humor. John Hall and the hearty laugh, the well-loved joke, will always be associated in the minds of those who knew him. But how rare a humor! It was as clean as a maiden's prayer. It was always reverent; he would not lower holy things or the Holy Name to cause a laugh. And it was considerate. There was no harping on your handicap, no holding up to ridicule a brother's weakness. His faith in God was simple. To some of us perhaps he was too slow to see new views. But it was because the old had been tried and found enough. He walked with God and found sweet com-

panionship with Jesus Christ. One sister, Mrs. Charles Roberts, of Shelby, survives. The oldest son, William Holland Hall, is a professor in Duke University; the youngest, Gilbert, a student in the State College. Two daughters—Mrs. M. B. Sawyer and Mrs. W. A. Brock—make their homes in Elizabeth City. A son, John H. Hall, Jr., an attorney at law, resides with his mother in the home at Elizabeth City over which the shadow has fallen.—*N. H. D. Wilson.*

MARCUS DURANT GILES died at his home in Ridgeville, N. C., on July 22, 1926. Brother Giles was seventy-two years old at the time of his death and had been a member of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for forty-three years. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1875 and remained a loyal and consistent member to his death. In 1883 he joined the North Carolina Conference and was sent to the Double Shoals Circuit as his first work. After his work at Double Shoals he served the following charges: Table Rock, Shelby, Stanley, Pineville, Olin, Taylorsville, Newton, Denver, Roxboro, Durham, Stem, Hookerton, and Goldston. In 1877 he was married to Julia Emma Gibbs, to which union were born eight children, seven of whom survive. In 1907 his wife died while he was serving Hookerton Circuit. In 1910 he was married to Lulu Royster, who survives him and who nursed him tenderly and affectionately during his declining years. When the North Carolina Conference was divided, Brother Giles was given work in the Western North Carolina Conference, where he remained until 1901, when he transferred to the North Carolina Conference. His health gave way ten years ago, at which time he retired from the active ministry. High blood pressure was his first infirmity, which was followed in less than a year by a paralytic stroke. Three other slight strokes of paralysis followed, each of which left him weaker in both body and mind. In all of his sickness and suffering he never lost faith in the healing power of his Master. Each year his faith increased; each day he loved to recount the work of his early ministry. Nothing delighted him more than for his children and his friends to talk with him and tell him about the places where he had lived and the people and Churches he had served. He kept in constant touch with his Church. He prayed constantly that the new order and younger generation might carry on more and more to the perfect day. After he was an invalid and before his eyesight became impaired he read his Bible

through five times. Up to his death he availed himself of every opportunity to speak a word for the God he loved. Brother Giles was an evangelical preacher, a great revivalist. The revival meetings at his own Churches and when assisting his brethren on other charges were always marked with results. Under his ministry more than six thousand joined the Church.—*W. W. Peele.*

JOHN ALBERT HORNADAY, son of Nathan and Christiana Hornaday, was born in a humble home near Foust's Mill, Randolph County, N. C., September 17, 1853, and died at his home in Maxton, N. C., May 20, 1926. At the age of sixteen years, with the full consent of his parents, who had not the means to give him much educational advantage, he began life for himself and at twenty located and established a business in Laurinburg, N. C. On April 18, 1878, he was married to Miss Lucretia Ellen McCall, then of Richmond County, N. C., a sister of Rev. F. B. McCall and the late Rev. J. Carlton McCall, two of our beloved brethren. Throughout his ministry he gave her the credit of being the chief human assistant in whatever success he achieved. Unto this blessed union were born five sons—Clifford L. Hornaday, now President of Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; John A. Hornaday, of Beaufort, N. C.; D. Lattimer Hornaday, of Richmond, Va.; Leslie B. Hornaday, and Frederick Hornaday—and two daughters—Mrs. G. D. Stephenson, of Richmond, Va., and Miss Bernice Hornaday, of Maxton, N. C. Of these children all save one, Frederick, still live, and certainly no family was ever bound together by a stronger affection than this. Soon after their marriage this couple made their home in Chatham County, N. C., near Mount Pleasant Methodist Church. In the same year of their marriage, under the preaching of the late Rev. W. H. Moore, Brother Hornaday was soundly converted and joined this Church with his wife, who transferred her membership from the Presbyterian Church. At once he realized his preconversion impression to preach deepened, and delayed not to heed the call of his Lord to his ministry. Soon the Lord's seal of approval upon his labors in the conversion of souls demonstrated the genuineness of his impression. After serving three years as a licensed exhorter he was granted license to preach by the fourth Quarterly Conference of the Pittsboro charge, at Mount Zion Church, September 23, 1882, Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, presiding elder, and Rev. R. A. Willis, preacher in charge. At the Annual Conference, November, 1883, he was ap-



pointed a supply to the Ashpole Mission. At the Conference in November, 1884, at Wilmington, N. C., Bishop Parker presiding, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection, returned to the same charge, which he continued to serve, with the charge name changed to Shoe Heel Mission, the remaining three years of the quadrennium. At the Annual Conference in December, 1886, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon, and at the Annual Conference in December, 1888, he was ordained elder, both ordinations being administered by Bishop John C. Granbery. In addition to the appointment already mentioned, he served the following charges: Cumberland, 1888; Carthage, 1889-92; Ridgeway, 1893-96; Weldon, 1897; Hertford, 1898-1900; Beaufort, 1901-03; Greenville, 1904-06; Roxboro, 1907-09; Burlington, 1910-11; Weldon, 1912-15; Dunn, 1916-17; Warrenton, 1918; Maxton, 1919-22. Thus is presented the broad field of his ministerial activity, with this unique fact: that he closed his active ministry of forty years where he began, which started with a people who grieved to see his first quadrennium in the ministry end and whose children warmly welcomed him back to the walks of his young preacher days. Here, though his active ministry ended in 1922, his services remained so acceptable that vacant pulpits of his own and other Churches called for and used them so long as his strength permitted. As a man, Brother Hornaday's stability of view may have tended sometimes to alienate, but his warmth of heart most generally counteracted the hurt of any apparent stubbornness and won to him hosts of friends. His great place in the genuine affections of those among whom he lived longest and to whom best known was attested by the large attendance upon the funeral services in the Maxton Methodist Church and the burial services at the cemetery. His position on any subject could always be known, for he spurned any straddling or any ambiguity of word or act. In his make-up was a vein of innocent humor that would sometimes bubble over in spicy additions to sermon or conversation. In his make-up also was a positive candor, softened by love, that gave him directness to the hearer's tender spot and aroused to serious thought. As a preacher he was possessed of more than ordinary executive and preaching ability, which helped make his ministry an all-round unusual success. For want of early advantages, he brought to the ministry limited equipment, largely remedied by gradual growth and development of his

native strength, which made him a preacher of striking interest and exceptional correctness of language. I join in my testimony to that of others to the remarkable fact of his freedom of speech, private and public, from glaring errors of grammar or chastity, though he started with such a poor chance. His convictions of truth were strong and vigorous. He believed what he said and he said what he believed. His were strictly Bible standards of right living, as his keen insight into its teachings gave him. He was original, and his thoughts carried in them the dynamic power of the Holy Ghost, which often made them burn their way to cold reason and sleeping conscience. He was evangelical in spirit and fervency and was in demand for assistance in revival services. With him preaching was a calling and not a business. His sermons were most often God-given messages that warmed cold with melting pathos and broke hard hearts with gospel power. As a Christian, Brother Hornaday had the Spirit of Christ, and through all the forty-eight years of his Christian life I heard of no stain on his robe of righteousness. The difference in his life before and after his conversion presents a contrast that reveals the divine power of God's saving grace. He lived what he preached, and his religious experience gave him power with God and man. As well as he appeared in all other circles, in the home circle he was at his best. The beneficiary of her most congenial, helpful companionship, he was always the true husband who showed tender appreciation of his companion. As a father he greatly enjoyed his children, loved and provided for their life equipment to the extent of his means. What they are is good testimony to the success of both their father and mother. Through the long suffering he patiently ripened into readiness for the coming summons, the signs of whose approach he indicated his recognition of months before by his words: "My work is done, and I am ready to go." With his bereaved wife and children many other hearts sorrow at his going, but with the legacy of a sacred, precious memory of him.—*J. D. Bundy.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON FISHER, son of Stephen and Elmira Fisher, passed away Friday afternoon, January 15, 1926, at Garner, N. C. That morning he was in Raleigh in conference with his presiding elder, following which he made two pastoral calls. He reached home about twelve and ate a light lunch. A little later he went down to have some work done on his car. While this was being done, he suddenly fell over by the front wheel. When a physician,

who was not more than a block away, reached him he was gone. This faithful and devoted itinerant came to the end of his journey as he was making ready to take the road again. On horseback, in buggy, and in automobile for more than forty years this devoted pastor had gone with the shepherd's heart and with the preacher's message. Oftentimes he grew weary on the way, but he never faltered, though the road was rough and the burden heavy. Brother Fisher was born in Catawba County, N. C., May 8, 1859. He was educated at Oak Institute, Mooresville, and at Rutherford College. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1885. His entire ministerial life touched the country places of the State, though many of his Churches were in villages and in towns. He was a notable success among the plain, substantial people of North Carolina. They knew his worth and trusted him without reserve. He served Wilkesboro one year, Rowan two, Salisbury one, Kittrell two, Yanceyville two, Tarboro one, Battleboro two, Kenansville one, Williamston and Hamilton two, Gaysburg two, Clayton four, Durham four, Cary four, Gates four, Zebulon four, Elm City three, and was beginning his second year on the Garner Circuit. Whether in the valley of the Yadkin, or of the Cape Fear, or of the Neuse, or of the Tar, or of the Roanoke, or in the Albemarle country, the same rare devotion and fine fidelity marked the labors of this Methodist circuit rider. He got a good start in the section rich with the traditions of the "Prophet of the Long Road" and that long line of heroic men who carried the banner of Methodism through all the hill country of the Carolinas. This is the section out of which the camp meeting came and where it lingers still; through all the years much has been made of the songs and the shouts of the redeemed. Among the notables, George Washington Ivey, a Sir Galahad of the saddlebags, proved to be the patron saint of George Washington Fisher. No man did a more faithful and successful year's work than did he on the Garner Circuit last year, and this year was starting most auspiciously. With what care he looked after every detail, and how he carried every member on his heart! One would never have suspected that the end was so near. His sudden going was a sore bereavement to a wide circle. On May 29, 1889, he was married to Ida Lee Love, who was born in Leasburg, Caswell County, N. C. Through all the years, this man and this woman were one in the work they did and rich in the life they lived. They knew their sorrows and carried their grief. One

child left them at Battleboro, one at Clayton, and one at Durham; five children remain to bless the world and to cheer the heart of the devoted mother. The daughter, Alma Love, is Mrs. Wayland Finch, of Zebulon. Clyde Olin is professor in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; Ralph Lee is a doctor in Michigan; Henry Elbert has just finished in law at Harvard; and Edgar Beauregard is doing graduate work at Columbia. All the boys graduated at Duke and are well started in life. They have a rich heritage in a father and mother who did so much for them in the long years given so largely to others. On Sunday afternoon, January 17, 1926, a great company of friends and parishioners gathered at Garner and a long funeral procession accompanied the family and friends to Zebulon, where the funeral was held and the burial took place. There old parishioners from Zebulon Circuit and ministers and friends from elsewhere were assembled. Revs. D. N. Caviness, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, E. M. Hall, and M. T. Plyler conducted the services. In the crowd that filled the church and overflowed into the yard were citizens from every walk of life fully agreed as to the unusual character of the man who this day was laid away among a people so dear to him.—*M. T. Plyler.*

HILLIARD MANLY EURE, son of Alfred Brinkley and Delilah Eure, was born in Nash County, N. C., June 14, 1861, and died in his parsonage home at Norlina, N. C., January 7, 1926. Brother Eure came of sturdy, industrious, and honorable parentage. Besides Brother Eure, there were four brothers in the home, all of whom grew to manhood and have given faithful service in their various professions. From this home came two Methodist ministers, one physician, one lawyer, and one teacher. The four brothers are still living. Stephen E. Eure, of Wilmington, N. C., has devoted his life to educational work in the State; Frank F. Eure is pastor in the Robersonville charge, North Carolina Conference; J. B. Eure is a physician located at Poplar Bluff, Mo.; and N. L. Eure is a lawyer at Greensboro, N. C. Brother Eure received his preparation for college at Mount Pleasant and Stanhope High Schools, after which he spent two years (1884-85) at old Trinity College in Randolph County. His first marriage was to Miss Narcissa Privette, of Nash County, in 1886, and to this union was born one son, N. F. Eure, of Beaufort, N. C. The second marriage was to Miss Estella McCoy, of West Plains, Mo. God blessed this marriage with five children, all

of whom are still living—Mrs. E. A. Hamilton, of Red Springs, N. C.; Mrs. Q. M. Wiggins, of Sunbury, N. C.; Eva Lind Eure, who was in the last year of her college course at Greensboro at the time of her father's death; Hiliard M. Eure, Jr., and Alfred Francis Eure. Brother Eure was admitted into the North Carolina Conference on trial at Reidsville in 1886 and was appointed to the Brunswick Circuit, which he served two years, 1887-88. He served Whiteville charge one year, 1889. In the fall of that year he was transferred to the Missouri Conference, where he gave ten years of faithful service; in 1890 he was pastor of Moody Circuit; Marble Hill Circuit, 1891-92; Morley Circuit, 1893-94; Bertrand Circuit, 1895; West Plains District, 1896; Poplar Bluff District, 1897-1900. Brother Eure was transferred from the Missouri Conference back to North Carolina Conference in 1900 and served charges as follows: Greenville Station, 1901-03; Beaufort Station, 1904-06; Carthage Circuit, 1907-10; Jonesboro Circuit, 1911-12; Red Springs Circuit, 1913-16; Williamson and Hamilton Circuit, 1917-19; Rich Square Circuit, 1920-23; Norlina Circuit, 1924-26 until the time of his death. If he had been permitted to complete this year, it would have made forty years of service without a break. Brother Eure was blessed with a good personality, good health, and fine physical endurance. From infancy until near the end of his life he never knew a day's sickness, and I think that in all the years of his ministry he was never absent from an appointment on account of any physical cause. His mind was equally alert and vigorous. He was remarkably well poised. His searching mind looked all the way through situations and came to safe conclusions. He was in the truest sense what we call in our Methodist terminology an all-round man. Brother Eure was a charming conversationalist. He possessed a vein of wit and humor that was perennial. In addition to this he seemed to have an almost inexhaustible fund of jokes and anecdotes which he used to fine advantage. He believed genuinely in our itinerant system, and was easily one of the best preachers among us. He made religion attractive. Young people were drawn to him. He turned many of them to the Christ. He seemed to have a genius for leading young men into the ministry. He never knew the infirmities of age. The young itinerant with the dew of youth on his brow answered the call of God away back in 1886, and for almost forty years he was not disobedient to the heavenly voice.

He was still following the gleam when God called him on the seventh day of January of this year. With energy unabated and vision undimmed he has entered upon the work to which God has appointed him in heaven.—*S. E. Mercer.*

HILARY AUGUSTUS HUMBLE was born in Randolph County, N. C.; December 17, 1873, and passed to his reward from the district parsonage in Wilmington, N. C., September 11, 1926. He was converted when he was only nine years old. He heard the call to preach while yet in his early teens and began at once to conduct prayer meetings and other services in his home Church. He was ambitious to become the best preacher he could be. He was denied the privilege of a college education, but none could say that he was an uneducated man, for he was a careful student all his life. He kept up with what men were thinking in the religious world. Even during his long sickness before he died, he bought and read several new books. One of the younger men on his district tells me that Brother Humble urged him again and again to give heed to reading. He was also a student of nature. He knew plants and birds and trees, and it was interesting to hear him talk of their habits as he had observed them. In 1894 Brother Humble was licensed to preach in Front Street Church, Burlington, N. C. In July of the same year he was appointed junior preacher under Rev. J. E. Underwood at Rocky Mount. In the fall of 1895 he joined this Conference and was appointed to Rocky Mount Mission. His other appointments were as follows: Swan Quarter, 1897; Nashville, 1898-1900; Littleton, 1901-04; Weldon, 1905-08; Hamlet, 1909-10; Laurinburg, 1911-13; Kinston, 1914-17; New Bern (Centenary), 1918-21; Fayetteville (Hay Street), 1922-24; Wilmington District, 1925-26. Brother Humble knew and loved the people he was appointed to serve. He knew how they lived and entered into their joys and sorrows. We heard him say soon after he was made presiding elder: "I miss having a congregation of people that I can call my own." He was one of those good souls that must have close friends, and he always found them in his pastorates. After serving for nearly thirty years as pastor, he was made presiding elder of the Wilmington District two years ago. He did a most remarkable work on that hard district, even though he was sick most of the time. He inspired young preachers to preach better; he urged the importance of the Sunday school work, and promoted training schools for the teachers;



he would often preach at as many as three of the churches when he held the Quarterly Conference for a circuit. He was interested in every charge and every preacher. Those who were in the bishop's cabinet with him testify that he never made reference to a preacher's character or work except in the most brotherly way. The work, however, in which he found most joy was in conducting revival meetings. He was in demand for that kind of service all over the Conference and held meetings in every district, in the largest Churches as well as in the smaller. He always preached with conviction and power. Brother Humble was married to Miss Ella Gaskill, of Swan Quarter, who survives with their three children: Mrs. W. L. Hunter, of Fayetteville, Lelia and Hilary A., Jr., of Wilmington. His aged father is in very poor health at Elon College; the brothers, Revs. J. C. and W. B., are honored members of this Conference and are with us. The mother and sister have gone on. About eighteen months ago he was taken sick and went to Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore for treatment. They discovered that that fearful malady, cancer, had gotten a firm hold. He took treatment and suffered a severe operation, but received only temporary relief. Thousands of his friends offered prayer for his recovery, but the Lord did not see fit to spare him. He did not understand God's purpose any more than we understand it, but he did not doubt him. Two weeks before the end he said to me: "I have given up all hope of getting well, but I have not lost faith in God." He was in great pain that morning and said that he would not be able to stand it much longer. "I shall not be in Durham to answer when they call my name. The brethren will know where to find me." Brother Cade was with him a few hours before the end and heard him say: "If I had a thousand lives to give, I would give them all to the ministry. I wish I could take every member of the North Carolina Conference by the hand and say, God bless you." He requested that his friend Rev. S. A. Cotton have charge of his funeral, but asked him not to sound a note of sadness. Brother Cotton was assisted at the funeral by Revs. J. D. Bundy, J. H. Shore, and the writer. The pastors of the Wilmington Churches, with Rev. L. A. Watts, acted as pallbearers. Hay Street Church was filled with preachers and friends from over the Conference. Just after noon on a perfect Indian summer day in September, we laid the body of our

brother and friend under the flowers in beautiful Cross Creek Cemetery.—*H. C. Smith.*

JOHN J. LEWIS was born near Aurora, Beaufort County, N. C., March 16, 1865, and died in his parsonage home at Grimesland on July 20, 1926. He was born at the time when poverty was the lot of most Southern people, and he suffered along with his neighbors. When he had grown old enough to earn even a small wage, he went to work to assist his widowed mother in the struggle to maintain the family. At that time there were no public schools to speak of, and his education was necessarily very limited. Brother Lewis was married to Lula Bateman, of Plymouth, N. C., March 14, 1890. To this union were born a son, who died in infancy, and a daughter, Mrs. D. L. Stubbs, of Aurora, N. C. His wife died September 15, 1892. Brother Lewis was powerfully converted in 1893, and almost immediately began to preach. He was then a member of the Freewill Baptist Church and remained in that communion until 1900, when he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was admitted into the Conference in full connection in 1904. He was married the second time to Hannah L. Lewis on October 18, 1894. To this union were born six children—Marion Smith, Charles Frost, Oma Bliss, Ola Dale, John Thoburn, and Ruth. The mother and all the children are living. Brother Lewis spent ten years of his life in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving the following charges in the order given: Windall, 1900-01; Morehead City, 1901-03; Harker's Island, 1903-06; Wildwood Circuit, 1906-09; Superintendent of Indian Mission in Roberson County, 1909-10. He transferred to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Elizabeth City, in 1910, and faithfully served the following charges in our connection: Vanceboro Circuit, 1910-12; Bailey Circuit, 1913-14; Bath Circuit, 1914-17; Dare Circuit, 1917-19; Currituck Circuit, 1919-21; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1921-23; Grimesland Circuit, 1923 until the time of his death. This brief outline indicates that this servant of God had his ministry among the people of the rural districts, living with them close to nature. He loved both the people and the open country, and wherever he went he carried cheer and sunshine. No finer type of optimism has been shown among us than that which was radiated from the devoted life of our departed brother. While he contended

with the stern realities of the world, knowing its sins and its tragedies, he ever kept his face to the future, believing in the ultimate triumph of the cause of Christ. He endured hardship and privation as few men of our times; but because he loved the Lord and was given wholly to his cause, he laughed and preached and prayed his way to glory. Brother Lewis knew the Christ whom he preached. He believed the Bible was the inspired word of God, and he preached it fearlessly and faithfully, yet tenderly and lovingly, and many souls found their way to salvation through his ministry. What greater tribute can be paid God's representative? He was a faithful pastor. Wherever there were people in distress or trouble there this man of God might be found with words of comfort and consolation. As a friend Brother Lewis was true and loyal, and he was blessed in return with a great host of friends—men, women, and little children. As a husband and father, he was tender and devoted, and loved ones gave back to him in multiplied measure. His body sleeps in beautiful Oakdale Cemetery, Washington, N. C.—*S. A. Cotton.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff, James Godfrey Phillips. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond. 6. Local preachers, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Arthur Kale. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond. 6. Local preachers, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Arthur Kale. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Harvey Landis, Adrian Ernul Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele, Benjamin Heriot Houston. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Harvey Landis Davis, Adrian Ernul Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele, Benjamin Heriot Houston. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? N. M. McDonald. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Aldred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, J. T. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome, T. S. Coble, D. A. Futrell, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson. 32.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 224; societies, 762.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 91; members, 114,244.

#### Durham District.

|                                 | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Brooksdale.....                 |                | 420           | \$ 1,800         |
| Burlington: Front Street.....   | 1              | 830           | 3,000            |
| Webb Avenue.....                |                | 283           | 1,500            |
| West Burlington.....            |                | 255           | 1,600            |
| Burlington Circuit.....         |                | 439           | 1,500            |
| Carrboro.....                   | 1              | 300           | 1,300            |
| Cedar Grove.....                |                | 607           | 1,750            |
| Chapel Hill.....                | 1              | 300           | 1,640            |
| Durham: Branson.....            |                | 403           | 2,000            |
| Calvary.....                    | 1              | 418           | 3,000            |
| Carr.....                       |                | 579           | 2,250            |
| Duke Memorial.....              | 5              | 1,201         | 4,000            |
| Gregson.....                    | 4              | 293           | 2,300            |
| Lakewood.....                   |                | 136           | 1,200            |
| Trinity.....                    | 4              | 1,143         | 4,500            |
| West Durham.....                | 2              | 709           | 2,500            |
| Durham Circuit.....             |                | 599           | 1,833            |
| Graham and Haw River.....       | 1              | 387           | 1,800            |
| Hillsboro.....                  | 2              | 711           | 2,000            |
| Leasburg.....                   |                | 501           | 1,500            |
| Mebane.....                     | 1              | 283           | 1,800            |
| Milton Circuit.....             |                | 434           | 1,350            |
| Mount Tirzah Circuit.....       |                | 644           | 1,600            |
| Person Circuit.....             | 1              | 701           | 2,500            |
| Roxboro: Long Memorial.....     |                | 494           | 2,750            |
| East Roxboro and Longhurst..... |                | 200           | 650              |
| Rougemont.....                  | 1              | 675           | 1,800            |
| South Alamance.....             | 1              | 510           | 1,664            |
| Yanceyville Circuit.....        |                | 517           | 2,000            |
|                                 | 26             | 14,972        | \$59,087         |

## Elizabeth City District.

|                           | Local<br>P's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| Chowan Circuit            | 1             | 275           | \$ 1,500         |
| Columbia Circuit          |               | 406           | 1,300            |
| Currituck Circuit         |               | 522           | 1,500            |
| Dare Circuit              |               | 463           | 850              |
| Edenton                   |               | 303           | 1,500            |
| Elizabeth City: City Road |               | 662           | 3,000            |
| First Church              | 1             | 956           | 4,000            |
| Gates Circuit             |               | 513           | 2,000            |
| Hatteras Circuit          |               | 375           | 800              |
| Hertford                  |               | 351           | 2,500            |
| Kennekeet Circuit         | 1             | 430           | 700              |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit        |               | 195           | 350              |
| Manchese                  |               | 463           | 1,500            |
| Manteo                    |               | 247           | 1,200            |
| Moyock Circuit            |               | 323           | 2,000            |
| North Gates Circuit       |               | 694           | 2,000            |
| Pantego and Belhaven      |               | 250           | 1,600            |
| Pasquotank Circuit        |               | 618           | 2,100            |
| Perquimans Circuit        |               | 810           | 2,000            |
| Plymouth Circuit          |               | 379           | 1,800            |
| Roper Circuit             |               | 394           | 1,700            |
| South Camden Circuit      | 2             | 384           | 673              |
| South Mills Circuit       | 1             | 546           | 1,400            |
| Stumpy Point              |               | 191           | 1,000            |
|                           | 6             | 10,750        | \$38,973         |

## Fayetteville District.

|                           |   |        |          |
|---------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| Bladen Circuit            |   | 441    | \$ 900   |
| Carthage                  |   | 894    | 2,500    |
| Duke Circuit              | 1 | 362    | 1,800    |
| Dunn                      |   | 447    | 2,400    |
| Elizabeth Circuit         | 2 | 541    | 2,000    |
| Fayetteville: Hay Street  | 1 | 943    | 4,000    |
| Person Street and Calvary |   | 460    | 1,550    |
| Fayetteville Circuit      |   | 755    | 2,500    |
| Glendon Circuit           |   | 590    | 1,300    |
| Goldston Circuit          |   | 605    | 1,250    |
| Haw River Circuit         |   | 688    | 1,800    |
| Hemp Circuit              |   | 878    | 1,300    |
| Jonesboro Circuit         | 1 | 1,129  | 2,400    |
| Lillington Circuit        |   | 342    | 1,250    |
| Mamers Circuit            |   | 479    | 1,400    |
| Newton Grove Circuit      | 1 | 669    | 1,800    |
| Parkton Circuit           | 2 | 620    | 2,500    |
| Pittsboro Circuit         |   | 627    | 2,000    |
| Roseboro Circuit          |   | 531    | 1,600    |
| St. Paul Circuit          |   | 492    | 2,000    |
| Sanford                   |   | 823    | 3,000    |
| Silver City Circuit       |   | 992    | 2,250    |
| Stedman Circuit           |   | 453    | 1,218    |
|                           | 8 | 14,761 | \$44,718 |

## New Bern District.

|                                  |   |     |          |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Atlantic and Straits             | 1 | 489 | \$ 1,650 |
| Beaufort                         |   | 535 | 2,500    |
| Craven Circuit                   | 2 | 210 | 1,300    |
| Dover Circuit                    |   | 554 | 1,650    |
| Goldsboro: Elm St. and Pikeville |   | 335 | 1,200    |
| St. John                         |   | 350 | 1,800    |
| St. Paul                         | 4 | 986 | 4,000    |
| Goldsboro Circuit                |   | 589 | 2,000    |
| Grifton Circuit                  |   | 635 | 2,000    |
| Hookerton Circuit                |   | 565 | 2,250    |
| Jones Circuit                    |   | 682 | 2,000    |
| Kinston and Queen Street         |   | 953 | 3,600    |
| LaGrange                         |   | 540 | 2,300    |
| Morehead City                    | 1 | 592 | 2,750    |
| Mount Olive and Calypso          |   | 520 | 2,500    |
| Mount Olive Circuit              |   | 805 | 2,126    |
| New Bern: Centenary              |   | 935 | 4,000    |
| Riverside and Bridgeton          | 1 | 224 | 1,800    |
| Newport and Harlowe              | 1 | 510 | 2,000    |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth          |   | 191 | 600      |
| Oriental                         |   | 378 | 2,000    |
| Pamlico Circuit                  | 1 | 384 | 1,800    |

## New Bern District (Continued).

|                       | Local<br>P's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| Pink Hill             |               | 247           | \$ 1,200         |
| Seven Springs Circuit |               | 444           | 1,100            |
| Snow Hill Circuit     |               | 532           | 2,500            |
|                       | 11            | 13,175        | \$52,626         |

## Raleigh District.

|                     |   |        |          |
|---------------------|---|--------|----------|
| Bailey              | 1 | 674    | \$ 2,250 |
| Benson              |   | 214    | 2,000    |
| Cary and Apex       |   | 478    | 1,700    |
| Clayton             |   | 259    | 2,400    |
| Creedmore           |   | 572    | 2,000    |
| Four Oaks Circuit   |   | 640    | 2,000    |
| Franklinton         |   | 460    | 2,000    |
| Franklinton Circuit |   | 128    | 600      |
| Fuquay Circuit      |   | 906    | 2,250    |
| Garner Circuit      |   | 630    | 1,700    |
| Granville Circuit   | 2 | 341    | 1,200    |
| Kenley Circuit      |   | 277    | 2,000    |
| Louisburg           |   | 430    | 3,000    |
| Louisburg Circuit   |   | 305    | 829      |
| Millbrook Circuit   |   | 551    | 1,700    |
| Oxford              |   | 611    | 2,500    |
| Oxford Circuit      |   | 972    | 2,100    |
| Princeton Circuit   | 1 | 479    | 1,300    |
| Raleigh: Central    |   | 606    | 3,250    |
| Edenton Street      | 1 | 1,808  | 5,000    |
| Epworth             |   | 225    | 1,300    |
| Jenkins Memorial    |   | 643    | 1,200    |
| Selma               |   | 372    | 1,800    |
| Smithfield          |   | 542    | 2,400    |
| Tar River           |   | 707    | 2,000    |
| Zebulon Circuit     |   | 504    | 2,000    |
|                     | 5 | 14,334 | \$52,479 |

## Rockingham District.

|                      |    |        |          |
|----------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Aberdeen and Vass    |    | 525    | 3,000    |
| Biscoe Circuit       |    | 586    | 1,600    |
| Caledonia            |    | 513    | 2,000    |
| Ellerbe Circuit      |    | 639    | 2,000    |
| Hamlet               | 1  | 819    | 3,300    |
| Laurel Hill Circuit  | 1  | 487    | 1,375    |
| Laurinburg           |    | 482    | 3,000    |
| Lumberton            |    | 398    | 3,000    |
| Lumberton Circuit    |    | 290    | 1,000    |
| Maxton               |    | 266    | 2,400    |
| Montgomery Circuit   |    | 233    | 1,700    |
| Mount Gilead         |    | 414    | 2,500    |
| Mount Gilead Circuit |    | 361    | 11 30    |
| Piedmont Circuit     | 1  | 635    | 1,900    |
| Raeford Circuit      |    | 559    | 2,300    |
| Red Springs          | 1  | 461    | 2,400    |
| Richmond Circuit     |    | 383    | 1,800    |
| Roberdel Circuit     | 2  | 616    | 1,500    |
| Robeson Circuit      |    | 706    | 2,000    |
| Rockingham           | 1  | 753    | 3,600    |
| Rowland Circuit      | 1  | 409    | 2,000    |
| St. John and Gibson  | 1  | 503    | 2,000    |
| Troy                 | 1  | 312    | 3,000    |
| West End Circuit     |    | 482    | 1,800    |
|                      | 10 | 11,832 | \$51,355 |

## Washington District.

|                             |   |     |          |
|-----------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Aurora Circuit              |   | 428 | \$ 2,000 |
| Ayden                       | 1 | 265 | 2,000    |
| Bath Circuit                |   | 484 | 1,500    |
| Bethel                      |   | 325 | 2,250    |
| Elm City                    | 1 | 359 | 1,650    |
| Fairfield                   |   | 165 | 1,000    |
| Farmville                   |   | 292 | 2,400    |
| Fremont Circuit             |   | 533 | 2,100    |
| Greenville: Jarvis Memorial | 1 | 946 | 3,600    |
| Grimesland Circuit          |   | 388 | 967      |



## Washington District (Continued).

|                               | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Matamuskeet Circuit.....      |                | 427           | \$ 1,500         |
| McKendree Circuit.....        | 1              | 326           | 1,900            |
| Nashville.....                |                | 331           | 2,500            |
| Robersonville Circuit.....    |                | 230           | 952              |
| Rocky Mount: Clark Street...  | 1              | 287           | 1,200            |
| First Church.....             |                | 1,153         | 4,000            |
| South Rocky Mount.....        |                | 165           | 645              |
| Rocky Mount Circuit.....      | 2              | 428           | 1,645            |
| Spring Hope Circuit.....      |                | 667           | 1,800            |
| Stantonsburg Circuit.....     |                | 447           | 2,000            |
| Swan Quarter Circuit.....     |                | 490           | 1,500            |
| Tarboro.....                  |                | 351           | 2,000            |
| Vanceboro Circuit.....        |                | 352           | 1,700            |
| Washington: First Church..... |                | 782           | 3,600            |
| Wilson: First Church.....     | 3              | 1,160         | 3,900            |
|                               | 10             | 11,781        | \$50,309         |

## Weldon District.

|                                |   |        |          |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| Ahoskie Circuit.....           |   | 256    | \$ 2,000 |
| Aulander Circuit.....          | 1 | 189    | 1,050    |
| Battleboro and Whitaker.....   |   | 224    | 1,800    |
| Conway Circuit.....            |   | 668    | 2,500    |
| Enfield.....                   |   | 280    | 2,500    |
| Garysburg Circuit.....         |   | 324    | 1,800    |
| Halifax Circuit.....           |   | 781    | 2,050    |
| Henderson: First Church.....   |   | 588    | 3,300    |
| White Memo. and City Road..... |   | 384    | 1,000    |
| Littleton.....                 | 1 | 339    | 2,400    |
| Middleburg Circuit.....        |   | 608    | 1,900    |
| Murfreesboro and Winton.....   |   | 251    | 1,800    |
| Norlina Circuit.....           | 1 | 715    | 2,200    |
| Northampton Circuit.....       |   | 972    | 2,750    |
| Rich Square Circuit.....       | 1 | 527    | 2,200    |
| Roanoke Rapids.....            |   | 389    | 2,280    |
| Rosemary Circuit.....          |   | 532    | 2,200    |
| Scotland Neck Circuit.....     |   | 283    | 2,000    |
| Seaboard Circuit.....          |   | 571    | 1,800    |
| Warren Circuit.....            |   | 500    | 2,000    |
| Warrenton Circuit.....         | 1 | 748    | 2,800    |
| Weldon.....                    |   | 556    | 3,000    |
| Williamston and Hamilton.....  |   | 424    | 1,800    |
| Windsor Circuit.....           |   | 304    | 1,600    |
|                                | 5 | 11,413 | \$50,280 |

## Wilmington District.

|  |    |        |          |
|--|----|--------|----------|
| Burgaw Circuit.....                              |    | 323    | \$ 1,500 |
| Carver's Creek Circuit.....                      |    | 533    | 1,800    |
| Chadbourn Circuit.....                           | 2  | 487    | 2,000    |
| Clinton.....                                     |    | 319    | 2,500    |
| Faison and Warsaw.....                           |    | 672    | 2,000    |
| Hallsboro Circuit.....                           | 1  | 502    | 1,300    |
| Ingold Circuit.....                              |    | 274    | 1,200    |
| Jacksonville and Richland.....                   |    | 402    | 2,000    |
| Kenansville Circuit.....                         | 1  | 273    | 800      |
| Magnolia Circuit.....                            |    | 567    | 1,400    |
| Maysville Circuit.....                           |    | 764    | 1,700    |
| Scotts Hill Circuit.....                         |    | 248    | 1,950    |
| Shallotte Circuit.....                           |    | 493    | 1,250    |
| Southport.....                                   |    | 324    | 1,800    |
| Swansboro.....                                   |    | 451    | 1,500    |
| Tabor Circuit.....                               | 2  | 418    | 1,450    |
| Town Creek Circuit.....                          |    | 287    | 700      |
| Wallace and Rose Hill.....                       |    | 590    | 2,000    |
| Whiteville.....                                  |    | 392    | 2,000    |
| Wilmington: Epworth and Cas-<br>tle Heights..... |    | 278    | 1,200    |
| Fifth Avenue.....                                |    | 796    | 3,300    |
| Grace.....                                       | 1  | 969    | 42,000   |
| Trinity.....                                     | 2  | 573    | 3,600    |
| Wilmington Circuit.....                          | 1  | 291    | 1,200    |
|  | 10 | 11,226 | \$43,350 |

## Recapitulation.

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Durham District.....         | 26             | 14,972        | \$ 4,100         |
| Elizabeth City District..... | 6              | 10,750        | 3,617            |
| Fayetteville District.....   | 8              | 14,761        | 3,756            |
| New Bern District.....       | 11             | 13,175        | 4,000            |
| Raleigh District.....        | 5              | 14,334        | 4,006            |
| Rockingham District.....     | 10             | 11,832        | 3,990            |
| Washington District.....     | 10             | 11,781        | 4,010            |
| Weldon District.....         | 5              | 11,413        | 3,995            |
| Wilmington District.....     | 10             | 11,226        | 4,195            |
| Total this year.....         | 91             | 114,244       | \$35,669         |
| Total last year.....         | 101            | 112,985       | 34,224           |
| Increase.....                |                | 1,259         | \$ 1,445         |
| Decrease.....                | 10             |               |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,592; infants, 718.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 297; Epworth League members, 9,414.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 716; officers and teachers, 7,512; scholars enrolled, 89,375.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 342; members, 11,400.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 143.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 135; students, 2,010; value of property, \$8,241,146; endowment, \$27,903,808; indebtedness, \$176,043.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 24; children in orphanage, 250; money expended, \$32,000; value of property, \$1,000,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$48,041; Home and Conference Missions, \$24,614; Church Extension, \$12,827; Education, \$56,635; American Bible Society, \$1,709; General Conference expense, \$3,361; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$144,026.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,910; presiding elders, \$35,189; preachers in charge, \$434,489; Conference claimants,

\$11,923; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$28,814.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,762,931.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 762; value, \$7,535,921; indebtedness, \$691,104.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$87,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 220; value, \$1,169,825; indebtedness, \$107,839.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,210,205; premiums paid, \$15,793.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$7,070; collected, \$3,070.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

*M. Bradshaw (4), P. E.*

Bahama Circuit, W. F. Craven (1).  
Brooksdale Circuit, W. L. Loy (2).  
Burlington: Front Street, J. B. Hurley (4).  
Webb Avenue, J. W. Autry (2).  
West Burlington, E. G. Overton (3).  
Burlington Circuit, L. V. Harris (1).  
Carrboro Circuit, J. F. Starnes (2).  
Cedar Grove Circuit, E. C. Durham (4).  
Chapel Hill, Walter Patten (6); J. G. Phillips, student pastor.  
Duke's Chapel, J. M. Ormond (1).  
Durham: Branson, J. V. Knight (1).  
Calvary, J. H. McCracken (1).  
Carr, R. R. Grant (2).  
Duke Memorial, H. C. Smith (2).  
Gregson, O. P. Fitzgerald (1).  
Lakewood, J. W. Dimmette (2).  
Trinity, W. W. Peele (4).  
West Durham, J. A. Martin (3).

Durham Circuit, H. L. Hendricks (1).  
Graham and Haw River, G. W. Starling (3).

Hillsboro Circuit, S. F. Nicks (4).  
Leasburg Circuit, E. R. Clegg (4).  
Mebane, B. T. Hurley (2).  
Milton Circuit, W. C. Jones (2).  
Mount Tirzah Circuit, H. E. Lance (2).  
Person Circuit, J. W. Bradley (3).  
Roxboro: East Roxboro and Longhurst, C. D. Barclift (1).

Long Memorial, F. M. Shamburger (4).  
Rougemont Circuit, J. Bascom Hurley (2).  
South Alamance Circuit, F. A. Lupton (3).  
Yanceyville Circuit, W. C. Merritt (3).  
Professors in Duke University, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers,  
Students in Duke University, C. C. Herbert and R. N. Caudle.  
Assistant Secretary of General Board of Education, J. M. Culbreth.

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

*H. I. Glass (1), P. E.*

Chowan Circuit, C. A. Johnson (1).  
Columbia Circuit, A. B. Crumpler (1), supply.  
Currituck Circuit, L. E. Sawyer (2).  
Dare Circuit, J. A. Farrow (1), supply.  
Edenton, W. B. North (1).  
Elizabeth City: First Church, F. S. Love (2).  
City Road, A. J. Parker (1).  
Gates Circuit, B. H. Black (2).  
Hatteras Circuit, R. L. Beasley (1), supply.  
Hertford, L. S. Massey (3).  
Kennekeet Circuit, R. N. Fitts (3), supply.  
Kitty Hawk Circuit, W. A. Betts (2), supply.  
Manteo, J. M. Joliff (2).  
Moyock Circuit, C. T. Thrift (4).  
North Gates Circuit, B. O. Merritt (2).  
Pantego and Belhaven, J. P. Bross (3).  
Pasquotank Circuit, W. F. Elliott (1).  
Perquimans Circuit, J. T. Stanford (4).  
Plymouth, R. G. L. Edwards (1).  
Roper, H. A. Chester (1).  
South Camden Circuit, G. C. Wood (1), supply.  
South Mills Circuit, W. F. Walters (2).  
Stumpy Point, E. W. Weathers (1), supply.  
Wanchese, W. R. Hardesty (3).  
President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. L. Cuninggim.  
Student in Yale Divinity School, J. O. Long.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. Love.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. D. Bundy (3), P. E.*

Bladen Circuit, S. S. Ellington (2), supply.  
 Carthage Circuit, J. M. Wright (4).  
 Dunn, G. B. Starling (2).  
 Elizabeth Circuit, G. H. Caviness (2).  
 Fayetteville Circuit, J. C. Humble (1).  
 Glendon Circuit, W. B. Humble (2).  
 Goldston Circuit, L. M. Chaffin (1).  
 Haw River Circuit, A. E. Brown (1).  
 Hay Street, J. H. Shore (3).  
 Hemp Circuit, R. C. Goodchild (1), supply.  
 Irvin, M. E. Cotton (1), supply; N. M. McDonald, Sup.  
 Jonesboro Circuit, O. I. Hinson (2).  
 Lillington Circuit, S. T. Moyle (1).  
 Marners Circuit, F. E. Dixon (1).  
 Newton Grove Circuit, W. J. Underwood (4).  
 Parkton Circuit, J. J. Boone (4).  
 Person Street and Calvary, W. J. Watson (1).  
 Pittsboro Circuit, C. M. Lance (3).  
 Roseboro Circuit, E. L. Hill (2).  
 St. Paul Circuit, J. A. Dailey (2).  
 Sanford, G. T. Adams (2).  
 Siler City Circuit, W. L. Maness (2).  
 Stedman Circuit, E. W. Hurst, Jr. (2).

## NEW BERN DISTRICT.

*J. C. Wooten (4), P. E.*

Atlantic and Sea Level, W. T. Cheek (1), supply.  
 Beaufort, L. L. Smith (1).  
 Craven Circuit, R. W. Barfield (1), supply.  
 Dover Circuit, R. E. Atkinson (2).  
 Elm Street and Pikeville, R. L. Jerome (2).  
 Goldsboro: St. John, W. P. Watkins, Jr. (2).  
 St. Paul, J. M. Daniel (3).  
 Goldsboro Circuit, R. E. Brown (3).  
 Grifton Circuit, E. N. Harrison (1).  
 Hookerton Circuit, R. J. Lough (1).  
 Jones Circuit, E. L. Stack (1).  
 Kinston and Queen Street, E. Frank Lee (1).  
 LaGrange Circuit, Rufus Bradley (1).  
 Morehead City, J. E. Holden (2).  
 Mount Olive and Calypso, E. M. Snipes (2).  
 Mount Olive Circuit, R. E. Pittman (2).  
 New Bern: Centenary, N. H. D. Wilson (2).  
 Riverside, Guy Hamilton (2).  
 Newport and Harlow, H. L. Davis (2).  
 Ocracoke and Portsmouth, R. A. Bruton (1).  
 Oriental Circuit, B. B. Slaughter (1).  
 Pamlico Circuit, L. G. Brothers (1).  
 Pink Hill Circuit, S. Leffers (1), supply.  
 Seven Springs Circuit, P. O. Lee (2).  
 Snow Hill Circuit, J. A. Russell (4).  
 Straits, E. B. Bell (1), supply.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

*M. T. Plyler (4), P. E.*

Andrews and Pleasant Grove, P. H. Fields (1), supply.  
 Bailey Circuit, E. C. Maness (3); J. D. Stott (1), junior preacher.  
 Benson Circuit, J. E. Blalock (4).  
 Cary and Apex, W. C. Ball (3).  
 Clayton, Marvin Self (4).  
 Creedmore Circuit, B. E. Stanfield (2).  
 Four Oaks Circuit, E. D. Dodd (2).  
 Franklinton, E. H. Davis (4).  
 Franklinton Circuit, V. A. Royall (3).  
 Fuquay Circuit, K. F. Duval (3).  
 Garner Circuit, W. G. Pratt (2).  
 Kenley Circuit, F. B. Joyner (1).  
 Louisburg, O. W. Dowd (4).  
 Louisburg Circuit, E. C. Crawford (2).  
 Lucama and Buckhorn, H. R. Ashmore (1).  
 Millbrook Circuit, S. J. Starnes (4).  
 Oxford, A. L. Ormond (2).  
 Oxford Circuit, J. H. Lanning (2).  
 Princeton Circuit, G. B. Perry (4).  
 Raleigh: Central, E. L. Hillman (1).  
 Edenton Street, W. A. Stanbury (4).  
 Epworth, D. N. Caviness (3).  
 Jenkins Memorial, W. H. Brown (4).  
 Selma, D. M. Sharpe (1).  
 Smithfield, D. E. Earnhardt (1).  
 Stem Circuit, A. L. Stevenson (1), supply.  
 Tar River, J. C. Williams (4).  
 Zebulon Circuit, E. M. Hall (4).  
 Business Manager of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, T. A. Sikes.  
 Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, A. S. Barnes.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*C. L. Read (3), P. E.*

Aberdeen and Vass, W. V. McRae (2).  
 Biscoe Circuit, N. B. Johnson (1).  
 Caledonia Circuit, J. L. Smith (3).  
 Ellerbe Circuit, W. F. Trawick (4).  
 Hamlet, E. C. Few (3).  
 Laurel Hill Circuit, H. C. Ewing (1).  
 Laurinburg, T. G. Vickers (2).  
 Lumberton, T. M. Grant (4).  
 Lumberton Circuit, N. L. Seabolt (4).  
 Maxton, R. F. Munns (2).  
 Montgomery Circuit, N. B. Yarboro (1).  
 Mount Gilead, B. C. Thompson (3).  
 Mount Gilead Circuit, M. C. Ellerbe (1).  
 Piedmont Circuit, M. F. Hodges (1).  
 Raeford Circuit, N. C. Yearby (3).  
 Red Springs, A. J. Hobbs, Jr. (1).  
 Richmond Circuit, C. A. Jones (4).  
 Roberdel Circuit, G. H. Biggs (1).  
 Robeson Circuit, F. B. Peele (1).  
 Rockingham, C. M. Hawkins (3).  
 Rowland Circuit, P. D. Woodall (5).



St. John and Gibson, J. B. Thompson (3).  
Troy, L. D. Hayman (1).  
West End Circuit, A. J. Groves (4).  
Student in Duke University, N. B. Edens.  
Student in Yale Divinity School, D. A. Petty.

# WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*S. E. Mercer (2), P. E.*

Aurora Circuit, W. G. Lowe (1).  
Ayden, R. H. Broom (2).  
Bath Circuit, W. N. Vaughan (2).  
Bethel, W. T. Phipps (1).  
Elm City, D. H. Tuttle (3).  
Farmville, J. W. Harrell (1).  
Fremont Circuit, N. B. Strickland (2).  
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, L. B. Jones (2).

Greenville Circuit, H. M. Jackson (1);  
F. B. Brandingburg (1), junior preacher,  
supply.

Grimesland Circuit, G. G. Whitehurst (1).  
Matamuskeet Circuit, I. S. Richmond (2).  
McKendree Circuit, B. F. Boone (1).  
Nashville, L. T. Singleton (1).  
Rocky Mount: Clark Street, J. W. Potter (4).

First Church, C. K. Proctor (2).  
South Rocky Mount, R. G. Dawson (1),  
supply.

Rocky Mount Circuit, W. G. Farrar (4).  
Spring Hope Circuit, W. L. Dawson, Jr. (1).

Stantonburg Circuit, I. T. Poole (2).  
Swan Quarter Circuit, W. E. Trotman (1).  
Tarboro, L. C. Larkin (1).  
Vanceboro, R. F. Taylor (2).  
Washington, C. B. Culbreth (1).  
Wilson, E. H. McWhorter (2); W. A. Kale,  
junior preacher.

# WELDON DISTRICT.

*S. A. Cotton (2), P. E.*

Ahoskie Circuit, R. M. Price (3).  
Aulander Circuit, W. L. Clegg (3).  
Battleboro and Whitakers, B. D. Chrichter (1).  
Conway Circuit, E. B. Craven (3).  
Enfield, C. T. Rogers (4).  
Garysburg Circuit, E. W. Downum (1).

Halifax Circuit, L. B. Pattishall (1).  
Henderson: First Church, H. B. Porter (2).  
White Memorial and City Road, S. E. Wright (2).

Littleton, G. F. Smith (5).  
Middleburg Circuit, J. T. Draper (4).  
Murfreesboro and Winton, L. J. Bray (1).  
Norlina Circuit, J. L. Midgett (1).  
Northampton Circuit, Daniel Lane (2).  
Rich Square Circuit, D. A. Clark (1).  
Roanoke Rapids, L. M. Hall (2).  
Rosemary Circuit, J. A. Tharpe (2).  
Scotland Neck Circuit, W. C. Benson (1).  
Seaboard Circuit, Frank Culbreth (3).  
Warren Circuit, William Towe (4).  
Warrenton Circuit, B. P. Robinson (2).  
Weldon, G. W. Perry (4).  
Williamston and Hamilton, T. W. Lee (2).  
Windsor Circuit, N. M. Wright (4).  
Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.

# WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

*H. M. North (1), P. E.*

Burgaw Circuit, L. A. Watts (4).  
Carver's Creek, W. J. DuBois (1), supply.  
Chadbourn Circuit, T. E. Davis (3).  
Clinton, J. H. Buffalo (2).  
Faison and Warsaw, J. C. Whedbee (1).  
Hallsboro Circuit, W. C. Wilson (1).  
Ingold Circuit, F. B. Noblitt (1).  
Jacksonville and Richland, J. H. Frizelle (3).  
Kenansville Circuit, J. W. Sneed (2).  
Magnolia Circuit, McD. McLamb (1).  
Maysville Circuit, J. C. Harmon (1).  
Scott's Hill Circuit, J. K. Worthington (1),  
supply.  
Shallotte Circuit, W. J. Freeman (3),  
supply.  
Southport, J. H. Miller (1).  
Swansboro Circuit, L. R. Gains (2), supply.  
Tabor Circuit, W. F. Hocutt (2), supply;  
W. B. Ward (2), junior preacher, supply.  
Town Creek Circuit, E. C. Sell (1).  
Wallace and Rose Hill, A. S. Parker (2).  
Whiteville, J. R. Edwards (1).  
Wilmington: Epworth, C. N. Phillips (2).  
Fifth Avenue, W. C. Martin (3).  
Grace, W. A. Cade (2).  
Trinity, W. R. Royall (1).  
Wilmington Circuit, B. H. Houston, Jr. (2).  
Educational Secretary, H. M. North.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT HOMER, LA., NOVEMBER 17-22, 1926.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; ROBERT H. HARPER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Robert Lawrence Clayton, Robert Alan Cross, Jr., John Rasmussen, James Thomas Harris. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Ernest Wyman Day, Thomas Gordon Stamps. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowden, Alton A. McKnight, Oswald Lafayette Parker, Watt Hart Royal, Byron Clement Taylor, J. D. Fomby (an elder), George Henry Carry. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Franklin Person Moss, James Anatol Knight. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Thomas Edward Harlan. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Berry Grambling, Charles William Lahey, Leander Richard Nease, Adrien Maurice Serex, Benjamin Wilson Waltman. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Henry Bascom Hines, Francis Cephas Cady. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Leander Richard Nease, a deacon, on trial in the class of the first year, from the Baltimore Conference; Byron Clement Taylor, in the class of the first year, from the North Arkansas Conference; Bruno Martinelli, in the class of the fourth year, from the Texas Conference; J. D. Fomby, an elder, on trial in the class of the second year, from the Little Rock Conference; H. M. Johnson, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; J. B. Mitchell, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. O. Wagoner, Bruno Martinelli. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Byron Harwell, T. W. St. John. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. J. Gearheard, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; W. L. Duren, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died

during the year? W. J. Porter, R. A. Davis, F. G. Hocutt, J. L. Greenway, Jr. 4.

WILLIAM J. PORTER, son of Baxter Steadman Porter and Elizabeth Ann Rebecca White Porter, was born in Natchitoches Parish, La., March 14, 1861. He was converted to God in his early childhood, and felt in his heart the call to preach the gospel when he was but a boy. In the death of his father he was left an orphan when he was only fifteen years old, with the care and support of his mother and three sisters. His educational opportunities were necessarily limited. What education he received was from Centenary College. He was licensed to preach in 1888. He served the following charges in the Louisiana Conference: Vienna, 1888-89; Farmerville, 1890-91; Plaquemine Brulee, 1892-93; Indian Bayou, 1894-96; Prudhomme City, 1897-1900; Hammond, 1901-03. While at Hammond he had a nervous breakdown and was superannuated for seven years, during which time he resided in Ruston. After regaining his health he served the following charges: Sibley, 1910-12; Bienville, 1913-15; Sicily Island, 1916-19; Columbia, 1920-22. At Columbia his health failed again, and he was for the second time superannuated. His last years were spent in Monroe. The enumeration of these events in the life of Brother Porter gives but a faint glimpse of his peerless character and sacrificial service. He loved God. He was not some derelict saved from the storm wrecks of sin. He did not go out to the far country and surfeit himself on the husks of dissipation. He sowed no wild oats. When but a little child he gave God his heart. At the time he learned to say "papa" and "mamma," he also learned to say "God." When he first became conscious of love in his heart for his earthly parents, he knew he loved Jesus too. Being thus early grounded in a genuine faith and a deep devotion to God, the steadfastness of his life was no surprise. He struggled against poverty and adversity. He struggled against the handicaps of inadequate preparation. He struggled against sickness and broken physical strength. But he was never daunted. His faith did not waver. His sight of the marching hosts of God and final triumph

never grew dim. On February 6, 1926, when he met the last enemy, I know of no one who could more truthfully say: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness." He loved the Church. He loved the Methodist Church. He loved her doctrines. He loved her polity. He loved her program of work. The great Missionary Centenary stirred his soul. Out of his meager salary he gave a thousand dollars for missions during the Centenary period. It was my pleasure to be with him at Columbus, Ohio, during the Centenary celebration. A happier man I never saw. He was in ecstasies of delight. To him the Centenary movement was the dawn of the day when the kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. He loved folks. He was a royal friend. He was true blue. "He who would have friends must show himself friendly." Brother Porter did this, and herein was the secret of his many friendships. He was not a great preacher, but he was a great lover. He loved folks for Christ's sake. Because of his abiding love for Christ, he wanted to win all men for him; and because of his abiding love for folks, he wanted all to know Jesus, whom to know is life eternal. No wonder his ministry was crowned with success.—*W. W. Holmes.*

ROBERT A. DAVIS, son of Rev. John Stone Davis and Mary Ann White, was born at Franklin, Tenn., August 24, 1842, and departed this life at New Orleans, La., March 9, 1926. His remains were laid to rest March 10, 1926, at Houston, Tex., by the side of those of his beloved wife, who had preceded him to the better land several years ago. His father was a traveling preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and served in both the Tennessee and Louisiana Conferences. His mother was a sister of three men who served the Church for many years in Louisiana—the Revs. Henry O., T. B., and B. F. White. Two of his father's brothers were also Methodist preachers, serving, one in Oklahoma and the other in Texas. One brother also, Rev. J. White Davis, was a preacher and died while in the active work of the Louisiana Conference. Brother Davis came from a family of preachers. His early life was spent in different communities in Tennessee where his itinerant father served in the work of the ministry and both father and mother taught school. His parents being teachers gave attention

to his education in very early life. He attended different academies such as prevailed throughout the South at the time that he was growing up. Thus he secured a liberal education. He was converted in early life in a revival meeting that sprang up in connection with a school that his mother was teaching in a rural community in Tennessee. Soon after his conversion he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to exhort at the age of seventeen, while attending school in Alexandria, Tenn. There he passed through a revival meeting in which he did the work of an exhorter among his fellow students. He was licensed to preach in September, 1860, and was admitted into the Tennessee Conference on trial in October of the same year. He was appointed to the Montgomery Circuit, which he served until July, 1861. He left his charge and came to Louisiana to join his parents, who were then residing at New Iberia, in this State. Soon after this he joined the Confederate army and served throughout the Civil War. At one time he was sent home because of ill health, but soon found his way back into the army and served in the neighborhood of New Orleans over the same ground where his grandfather, John Davis, had served with Jackson against the British. He was with the Confederate army in Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas. As was true of many others, life in the army brought him face to face with his great calling. As soon as the war was over and he had received his discharge, he returned home to begin making preparations to enter the service of his Master in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Louisiana, to which he gave so many years of his life. He united with the Louisiana Conference at the session held in New Orleans in the spring of 1866, and was appointed to the Big Cane and Evergreen Circuit, which he served during 1866-67. In 1868 he served the Spring Creek Circuit. Of this charge he said: "It extended from Cheneyville to the Calcasieu River, embracing the territory from the Red River north of Rapides Bayou to the Texas line west of Alexandria, down Bayou Cocodrie back to Boeuf Bayou." This was a vast territory in which he had been assigned to bear testimony for his Lord. Still, he speaks of finding time to help other preachers in their meetings. In 1869 and 1870 he was a member of the Mississippi Conference and traveled on the Clover Hill Circuit. He was ordained elder by Bishop David Seth Doggett at Crystal Springs, Miss., on



December 18, 1870. At that Conference he was transferred back to Louisiana. The following are the charges served by Brother Davis after his return to the Louisiana Conference: Caldwell Circuit, 1871-72; Lake Charles, 1873; Patterson and Morgan City, 1874-75; Vermillionville (Lafayette) and Plaquemine Brulee, 1876-77; Mooringsport, 1877-79; North Bossier, 1879-82; Many, 1883; Colfax and Montgomery, 1884-86; Coushatta, 1887-88; Sparta, 1888-90; Downsville, 1890-93; Oak Ridge, 1893-97; Waterproof, 1898-1901; St. Helena, 1901-02; Zachary, 1902-03; Simmesport, 1903-04; Lecompte, 1904-05. At the Conference in January, 1906, he was given the superannuate relation, but at the Conference in December of the same year he was again placed on the effective list, and served the following charges: Tallulah, 1906-08; Bienville, 1908-10; Coushatta, 1910-12. At the Conference in 1912 he was given the superannuate relation again, which he retained until his death. Thus he gave forty-five years of his life to the active work of the ministry. Six years before he began work in Louisiana, he had united with the Tennessee Conference. But the great Civil War and some doubts as to his call into the ministry interrupted his work for a period. On January 1, 1871, Robert A. Davis was married to Miss Lizzie A. Day, who was ever his faithful companion throughout the long years of his service in the Louisiana Conference. To this union were born nine children, five of whom still survive. These are: Mrs. (Dr.) R. S. Crichlow, of New Orleans, La.; Miss May, of Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Baxter Andrews, of Gainesville, Tex.; Robert B., of Houston, Tex.; and Mrs. G. L. Briggs, of San Antonio, Tex.—W. L. Doss, Jr.

FELIX GRUNDY HOCUTT was a native of Alabama. "His admiration and estimate of his mother were very great. He revered his father, but gave chief praise to his mother for Christian merit and in winning her children to virtue and religion." So writes Rev. Payton A. Sowell, in the *New Orleans Christian Advocate*. And further: "I do not know why, but he was named for one of Tennessee's political and eloquent idols. He gave four years to the Confederate army. His bravery and valor won advancement from the ranks to the captaincy. He moved into Mississippi at the close of the War between the States. He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial in the State of Mississippi and transferred to Louisiana. He died just as the last hours of May, 1926, were passing into

June. He went where there is no need for a calendar—it is all an eternal June." Miss Elizabeth Bryan, of Baton Rouge, became the second wife of Brother Hocutt. She shared with him the trials and triumphs of the itinerant life and preceded him, by a short period, to the Church beyond. Felix G. Hocutt transferred to the Louisiana Conference on trial in January, 1874. At the session of the Conference at Alexandria in 1875 he was admitted into full connection, but, as his name does not appear among the ordinations, we infer that he had been a local deacon. At the ensuing Conference, held in New Orleans, in December of the same year, he was ordained a traveling elder. The list of Brother Hocutt's appointments is as follows: 1874, Anacoco and Leesville; 1875, Castor Circuit; 1876, Downsville; 1877-78, Bayou Boeuf; 1879-82, Alexandria District; 1883, Plaquemine and Grosse Tete; 1884-86, Plaquemine and Donaldsonville; 1887, associated with Dr. J. B. A. Ahrens in charge of Dryades Street and Craps Street Churches in New Orleans; 1888-89, Haynesville; 1889 (the Conference having returned to the autumn date for its session), Abbeville; 1890, Abbeville; 1891, Boyce and Colfax; 1892, Plaquemine and Donaldsonville; 1893, Jackson Street and West Lake; 1894, West Lake; 1895, West Lake and Sulphur Mine; 1896, West Lake; 1897, Live Oak; 1898-1900, Covington and Talisheek; 1901, Covington. At the Conference held in Alexandria in 1902 Brother Hocutt was granted the superannuate relation. He was then becoming infirm and the wear of his twenty-nine years of faithful toil amid many hardships and perplexities, though not wholly unfitting him for his loved employ, indicated that his schedule of activities must be greatly diminished. It has thus far proved impossible to obtain accurate data concerning his birth, early life, initial religious experiences, and other facts that should be recorded. Nothing more can at this time be given in connection with the bare outline of the places and years of his labors, as it appears here, than a brief characterization of the man. Brother Hocutt loved the Methodist Church and its ministry. His membership in the goodly company of itinerant ministers was a source of satisfaction to him. If at times he seemed over-careful concerning the annual readjustments, this was due to his intense interest in everything that pertained to his Conference rather than to any selfish motive. His character possessed the strength that well accorded with his rugged bodily presence. There was never a compromise

with him. He saw no gray tints; things right or wrong provoked his hearty support or his unqualified condemnation. But there was much tenderness in his make-up, and during his later years, particularly after his superannuation, the love of the brethren, not in his prime a most obvious grace, shone forth in the true beauty of a character that had passed from death unto life. Brother Hocutt's ministry was especially fruitful in the two lines of church building and Sunday school development. His interest in the children assured growth of his congregations from the most hopeful class of recruits. His enthusiasm for building has resulted in placing the work of the Lord on a substantial basis in many places throughout the State of Louisiana. If means were not to be had for employing mechanics and architects, he would lay aside his more specific duties as preacher and wield the tools of the carpenter's trade with skill and effectiveness. Brother Hocutt's thrift was such that he was able after his superannuation to establish himself on the Mississippi Gulf Coast in a modest but attractive and comfortable home adjoining the lands of the Seashore Camp Ground. There he and his hospitable wife dispensed gracious favor to those who from year to year attended the camp meeting and various other gatherings at the old Camp Ground. Thence his companion in the tribulation and patience of Jesus preceded him into "the rest that remaineth." In order to assure the continued use of his estate, which rapidly enhanced in value through the rise of price of land, it was conveyed to the Board of Missions of the Church, the usufruct remaining with him until his death. He died "in age and feebleness extreme" at his home in Biloxi, Miss., with confidence unshaken and hope undimmed even to the point of his dissolution. He had loved his work in his days of strength, loved his rest in the days of failing bodily powers, and doubtless he laid him down with a will when the last call came.—*Fitzgerald S. Parker.*

JOSEPH LANGSFORD GREENWAY, JR., first-born son of Rev. James L. and Mrs. Mary B. Greenway, was born at Greencastle, Ind., December 23, 1891, and died at El Paso, Tex., August 28, 1926. He received Christian nurture from his consecrated parents, his father being at that time a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in the Northern home, when a lad of twelve years, made a Christian profession on a Sunday morning under the preaching of his father and united with the Church. While a resident of Greencastle he

attended the well-known De Pauw University, where he was a student for three years, and received that mental discipline which was a most valuable preparation for a successful life work. His father's family having removed to the State of Mississippi and having united with the M. E. Church, South, he joined them in their home at Ridgeland and united with our Church. The Rev. Paul D. Hardin, who became acquainted with the family at this period, writes as follows: "As a son in the father's home he was bright and dutiful and stood ready for any service which he could render to others. We were not surprised later to learn that, when the clouds of war gathered and our country was calling for men to defend the great principles of our government, Joseph Greenway was quick to answer the call. But, because the insidious disease which afterwards took him to his grave had already begun to make inroads upon his form, he was rejected for army service. Nothing daunted, he at once took training for Y. M. C. A. work, and later became a Y. secretary at Fort Sill, Okla. It was there that Brother Greenway did what will perhaps stand out as his most monumental work. He served in this capacity until the close of the war. Here he came in touch with hundreds, perhaps thousands, of our brave men and ministered unto their spiritual wants when they were most impressionable to the divine appeal. In writing to his father during this period he stated that for quite a while he saw at least one public profession each day among the soldiers in the camp. When he had completed his service at Fort Sill he continued in the Y. M. C. A. work for a while as secretary at Bogalusa, La. It was while stationed there that he responded definitely to the call to preach, which doubtlessly he had been conscious of since a boy in his father's home." Brother Greenway was licensed to preach May 10, 1920, by the New Orleans District Conference, and in the same year was recommended for admission on trial into the traveling connection. In November he was thus admitted into the Louisiana Conference, and received his first appointment as junior preacher at Ruston, where the late Dr. J. M. Henry was appointed preacher in charge. The relations between senior and junior pastor were from the beginning affectionate and mutually helpful, but, after a few months, Dr. Henry's health was such that the burden of pulpit and pastorate fell almost entirely upon Brother Greenway. Dr. Henry died in October, and the young pastor, with splendid satisfaction

to all, finished the work of the year. So genuine, joyous, and attractive was his Christian personality that he had made an indelible impression, especially upon the young life of the community. Brother Greenway decided that it would be wise for him to complete his unfinished college course and the following year he entered as a senior in Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex., and at the close of the 1922-23 session he was graduated with the B.A. degree. In November, 1923, he was appointed to Farmerville, "where he started the year's work with every prospect of success, but, after serving with acceptability until some time in April, he was compelled to relinquish his loved employ and return to the home of loved ones in Mississippi. On June 12, 1919, Brother Greenway was happily united in matrimony to Miss Eunice Longino, of Silver Creek, Miss., who, with one child, remains to mourn his untimely going. The burial took place in the cemetery at Silver Creek on Monday afternoon, August 30." Brother Greenway completed promptly the studies of the Conference course, but on account of the condition of his health was unable to attend the sessions of the Conference in order to be received into full connection and to be ordained. He has rather been called to the Conference in the skies, to join the Church of the "first-born" and to unite with that glorious company "who have come out of great tribulations and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.—Paul D. Hardin.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Dan F. Anders, Elsworth J. Buck, Don Edwin Dulaney, John Franklin Dring, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, Peyton Benjamin McCullin. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, James Berry Grambling. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, James Berry Grambling. 1. Local preacher, Philip Charles Garriss (elected last year). 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Edward McLean, Claude Carlos Smith, Archibald Kenneth McLellan, Eunice Valentine Duplantis, Adrien Maurice Serex, Bruno Martinelli. 6. Local preacher,

William James Newson. 1. (Orders of W. E. Anding, coming from another Church as an elder into our Church and local ministry, were recognized.)

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Edward McLean, Claude Carlos Smith, Archibald Kenneth McLellan, Eunice Valentine Duplantis, Adrien Maurice Serex, Bruno Martinelli. 6. Local preacher, William James Newson. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? G. D. Anders, D. C. Bennett, A. J. Coburn, S. J. Davies, S. S. Holladay, J. F. Patterson, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, T. J. Warwick, D. C. Barr, H. J. Boltz, B. T. Crews, W. F. Henderson, A. J. Martin, Robert Randle, J. G. Sloane, F. N. Sweeney, G. P. White. 18.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 160; societies, 407.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 76; members, 55,669.

#### Alexandria District.

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alexandria.....         | 1              | 1,310         | \$ 5,000         |
| Boyce.....              |                | 218           | 1,200            |
| Bunkie.....             |                | 263           | 2,000            |
| Elizabeth.....          |                | 127           | 2,000            |
| Eunice.....             |                | 445           | 1,370            |
| Evangeline.....         |                | 268           | 900              |
| Evergreen.....          |                | 218           | 1,200            |
| Glenmora.....           | 1              | 260           | 1,800            |
| Kurthwood and Alco..... |                | 104           | 1,750            |
| LeCompte.....           |                | 222           | 1,800            |
| Marksville.....         |                | 78            | 1,500            |
| Melder.....             |                | 363           | 850              |
| Melville.....           |                | 170           | 1,210            |
| Natchitoches.....       | 4              | 380           | 2,600            |
| Oakdale.....            |                | 275           | 2,400            |
| Oberlin.....            |                | 182           | 1,200            |
| Opelousas.....          |                | 280           | 2,100            |
| Pelican.....            |                | 295           | 1,300            |
| Pineville.....          | 3              | 456           | 1,800            |
| Pleasant Hill.....      |                | 675           | 1,800            |
| Provincial.....         |                | 324           | 650              |
|                         | 9              | 6,913         | \$36,430         |

#### Baton Rouge District.

|                                |     |          |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Amite.....                     | 256 | \$ 2,100 |
| Baker.....                     | 436 | 1,239    |
| Baton Rouge: First Church..... | 1   | 1,804    |
| Istrouma.....                  | 1   | 330      |
| Keener Memorial.....           | 1   | 382      |
| Bogalusa.....                  | 530 | 4,000    |



*Baton Rouge District (Continued).*

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Clinton.....               |                | 197           | \$ 1,150         |
| Denham Springs.....        |                | 399           | 1,250            |
| Donaldsonville.....        |                | 36            | 525              |
| East Feliciana.....        |                | 378           | 971              |
| Franklinton.....           | 2              | 346           | 2,100            |
| Gonzales.....              |                | 141           | 575              |
| Greensburg.....            |                | 649           | 1,217            |
| Hammond.....               | 1              | 318           | 2,400            |
| Jackson.....               |                | 177           | 1,107            |
| Kentwood.....              | 1              | 365           | 1,450            |
| Lottie.....                |                | 135           | 797              |
| Natalbany.....             | 1              | 278           | 1,360            |
| Pearl River.....           |                | 176           | 1,025            |
| Pine Grove.....            |                | 330           | 718              |
| Plaquemine.....            |                | 52            | 1,200            |
| Ponchatoula.....           | 2              | 275           | 2,000            |
| St. Francisville.....      | 1              | 248           | 1,005            |
| Springfield.....           | 1              | 358           | 595              |
| Washington.....            |                | 412           | 960              |
| Zachary and Slaughter..... |                | 241           | 1,450            |
|                            | 11             | 9,249         | \$40,794         |

*Lake Charles District.*

|                                |   |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Abbeville.....                 |   | 223   | \$ 1,934 |
| Barham.....                    |   | 60    | 1,800    |
| Crowley.....                   | 1 | 545   | 3,600    |
| DeRidder.....                  | 1 | 505   | 3,000    |
| Gueydan and Kaplan.....        |   | 147   | 1,400    |
| Indian Bayou.....              |   | 660   | 1,600    |
| Lafayette.....                 |   | 434   | 2,600    |
| Lake Arthur and Thornwell..... | 1 | 230   | 1,500    |
| Lake Charles.....              | 2 | 907   | 4,000    |
| Leesville.....                 |   | 350   | 2,100    |
| Many and Peason.....           |   | 292   | 2,070    |
| Maxie and Estherwood.....      |   | 174   | 900      |
| Merryville.....                |   | 196   | 1,800    |
| New Iberia.....                |   | 312   | 2,000    |
| Rayne.....                     |   | 270   | 2,068    |
| Sulphur and Vinton.....        |   | 405   | 2,400    |
| Zwolle.....                    | 1 | 364   | 1,225    |
|                                | 6 | 6,074 | \$35,997 |

*Minden District.*

|                            |   |       |          |
|----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Campiti.....               | 1 | 296   | \$ 1,600 |
| Castor.....                |   | 126   | 800      |
| Colfax.....                |   | 206   | 600      |
| Columbia.....              |   | 423   | 1,695    |
| Cotton Valley.....         | 1 | 300   | 1,650    |
| Coushatta.....             |   | 310   | 2,500    |
| Ferriday.....              |   | 101   | 1,800    |
| Hall Summit.....           |   | 414   | 1,800    |
| Haughton and Doyleine..... | 1 | 326   | 1,650    |
| Jena and Jonesville.....   |   | 259   | 1,800    |
| Minden.....                |   | 741   | 4,200    |
| Plain Dealing.....         |   | 310   | 1,800    |
| Ringold.....               | 1 | 319   | 1,800    |
| Rochelle.....              |   | 208   | 1,800    |
| Sibley.....                |   | 614   | 1,800    |
| Springhill.....            |   | 257   | 1,800    |
| Standard.....              |   | 130   | 1,000    |
| Trout and Goodpine.....    |   | 127   | 1,800    |
| Winnfield.....             |   | 391   | 3,000    |
| Winnfield Circuit.....     |   | 168   | 1,400    |
|                            | 4 | 6,026 | \$36,295 |

*Monroe District.*

|                |   |     |          |
|----------------|---|-----|----------|
| Bastrop.....   | 2 | 347 | \$ 3,000 |
| Bonita.....    | 1 | 136 | 1,700    |
| Crew Lake..... |   | 151 | 1,600    |
| Crowville..... |   | 150 | 950      |
| Delhi.....     |   | 314 | 1,240    |
| Gilbert.....   | 1 | 268 | 2,000    |

*Monroe District (Continued).*

|                      | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Harrisonburg.....    |                | 188           | \$ 1,250         |
| Lake Providence..... |                | 159           | 2,000            |
| Mangham.....         |                | 298           | 2,000            |
| Mer Rouge.....       |                | 358           | 2,000            |
| Monroe.....          | 1              | 1,280         | 5,000            |
| Oak Grove.....       |                | 442           | 1,875            |
| Oak Ridge.....       |                | 134           | 1,000            |
| Rayville.....        | 2              | 239           | 2,100            |
| Tallulah.....        |                | 180           | 2,000            |
| Waterproof.....      |                | 311           | 2,000            |
| West Monroe.....     |                | 518           | 3,000            |
| Winnsboro.....       | 2              | 182           | 2,000            |
| Wisner.....          | 2              | 302           | 2,000            |
|                      | 11             | 5,957         | \$38,715         |

*New Orleans District.*

|                           |    |       |          |
|---------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Bayou Blue.....           | 3  | 68    | \$ 150   |
| Covington.....            |    | 210   | 1,240    |
| Franklin.....             |    | 298   | 1,800    |
| Houma.....                | 1  | 229   | 943      |
| Lafourche.....            | 1  | 61    | 50       |
| Morgan City.....          |    | 464   | 2,400    |
| New Orleans: Algiers..... |    | 400   | 2,000    |
| Carrollton Avenue.....    | 1  | 588   | 3,300    |
| Epworth.....              | 1  | 400   | 1,900    |
| Felicity Street.....      |    | 207   | 1,500    |
| First Church.....         | 3  | 958   | 5,000    |
| Louisiana Avenue.....     | 1  | 300   | 2,000    |
| McDonoghville.....        |    | 107   | 1,300    |
| Parker Memorial.....      | 3  | 358   | 2,700    |
| Rayne Memorial.....       | 2  | 587   | 5,000    |
| St. Mark's.....           |    | 118   |          |
| Second Church.....        |    | 355   | 1,600    |
| Patterson.....            |    | 242   | 1,200    |
| St. Martinville.....      | 1  | 143   | 600      |
| Slidell.....              | 1  | 230   | 1,500    |
| Terrebonne.....           | 1  | 53    | 100      |
|                           | 19 | 6,376 | \$36,283 |

*Ruston District.*

|                  |   |       |          |
|------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Arcadia.....     | 1 | 317   | \$ 2,000 |
| Athens.....      |   | 491   | 1,800    |
| Bernice.....     |   | 200   | 1,500    |
| Bienville.....   | 1 | 453   | 950      |
| Calhoun.....     |   | 290   | 1,250    |
| Choudrant.....   |   | 300   | 1,100    |
| Clay.....        |   | 461   | 1,200    |
| Dubach.....      | 3 | 454   | 1,800    |
| Eros.....        |   | 204   | 1,050    |
| Farmerville..... | 1 | 146   | 1,800    |
| Gibsland.....    |   | 366   | 1,600    |
| Haynesville..... |   | 691   | 4,000    |
| Homer.....       |   | 569   | 3,600    |
| Jonesboro.....   |   | 235   | 2,000    |
| Lapine.....      | 1 | 144   | 300      |
| Marion.....      | 1 | 352   | 1,850    |
| Ruston.....      |   | 981   | 5,000    |
| Simsboro.....    |   | 411   | 1,500    |
|                  | 8 | 7,065 | \$33,200 |

*Shreveport District.*

|                           |     |          |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|
| Belcher and Gilliam.....  | 140 | \$ 2,000 |
| Bossier City.....         | 212 | 1,400    |
| Cedar Grove.....          | 297 | 2,100    |
| Elm Grove and Harmon..... | 73  | 1,800    |
| Grand Cane.....           | 228 | 1,754    |
| Greenwood.....            | 192 | 1,500    |
| Ida and Hosston.....      | 313 | 1,200    |
| Keatchie.....             | 37  | 300      |
| Logansport.....           | 384 | 2,000    |
| Mansfield.....            | 526 | 4,200    |
| Mooringsport.....         | 232 | 2,000    |
| Oil City.....             | 165 | 1,575    |

## Shreveport District (Continued).

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Shreveport: Claiborne..... | 1              | 117           | \$ 600           |
| First Church.....          | 3              | 2,807         | 7,500            |
| Mangham Memorial.....      |                | 740           | 2,400            |
| Noel Memorial.....         | 4              | 1,003         | 5,000            |
| Texas Avenue.....          |                | 262           | 2,400            |
| Vivian.....                |                | 281           | 2,400            |
|                            | 8              | 8,009         | \$42,129         |

## Recapitulation.

|                            |    |        | P. E.<br>Salary |
|----------------------------|----|--------|-----------------|
| Alexandria District.....   | 9  | 6,913  | \$ 5,015        |
| Baton Rouge District.....  | 11 | 9,249  | 4,896           |
| Lake Charles District..... | 6  | 6,074  | 3,858           |
| Minden District.....       | 4  | 6,026  | 4,483           |
| Monroe District.....       | 11 | 5,957  | 4,700           |
| New Orleans District.....  | 19 | 6,376  | 4,577           |
| Ruston District.....       | 8  | 7,065  | 4,386           |
| Shreveport District.....   | 8  | 8,009  | 5,636           |
| Total this year.....       | 76 | 55,669 | \$37,551        |
| Total last year.....       | 88 | 56,057 |                 |
| Increase.....              |    |        |                 |
| Decrease.....              | 12 | 388    |                 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,458; infants, 1,090.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 235; Epworth League members, 5,585.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 315; officers and teachers, 3,668; scholars enrolled, 41,253.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 195; members, 6,149.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 14; members, 437.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 69; students, 900; value of property, \$720,708; endowment, \$625,657; indebtedness, \$13,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 209; money expended, \$56,000; value of property, \$240,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$8,650.90; Home and Conference Missions,

\$10,765.84; Church Extension, \$2,750.82; Education, \$1,605.88; American Bible Society, \$737.57; General Conference expense, \$788.07; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$115,843.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,521.83; presiding elders, \$37,562; preachers in charge, \$288,638; Conference claimants, \$7,093.02; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$21,441.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,130,411.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 370; value, \$3,359,500; indebtedness, \$379,114.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$90,000; indebtedness, \$7,900. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 139; value, \$561,225; indebtedness, \$65,995.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,053,510; premiums paid, \$14,959.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$55,129; collected, \$40,589.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. W. Holloman.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Baton Rouge, La.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

C. C. Wier (4), P. E.

Alexandria, Cleanth Brooks (3).

Boyce, H. B. Thomason (2).

Bunkie, L. N. Hoffpauir (1).

Elizabeth, H. B. Hines (1).

Eunice, I. T. Reames (1).

Evangeline, Harold Young (1), supply.

Evergreen, C. B. White (1), supply.

Glenmora, A. S. J. Neill (3).

Kurthwood and Alco, P. H. Fontaine (1).

Lecompte, W. S. Henry (1).

Lottie and Port Barre, P. S. Carpenter (2), supply.

Melder, F. C. Cady (1).  
 Melville, J. A. Knight (1).  
 Natchitoches, H. L. Johns (3).  
 Oakdale, H. W. Bowman (1).  
 Oberlin, E. V. Duplantis (2).  
 Opelousas, D. B. Boddie (3).  
 Pelican, J. L. Cady (1).  
 Pineville, C. K. Smith (5).  
 Pleasant Hill, D. F. Anders (3).  
 Provencal, W. E. Anding (3), supply.  
 Rapides Circuit, J. B. McCann (1), supply.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday  
 Schools, C. D. Atkinson.  
 Conference Evangelist, R. A. Bozeman.  
 Dual Sunday School Extension Secretary,  
 A. K. McLellan.

### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

*H. N. Brown (4), P. E.*

Amite, B. H. Andrews (4).  
 Baker, G. D. Purcell (3).  
 Baton Rouge: First Church, B. P. Taylor  
 (2).  
 Istrouma, P. B. McCullin (4).  
 Keener Memorial, Ollie Tucker (2).  
 Bogalusa, R. W. Tucker (3).  
 Clinton, B. D. Watson (1).  
 Denham Springs, R. L. Clayton (1).  
 Franklinton, C. C. Miller (3).  
 Gonzales, J. P. Bonnacarrere (1), supply.  
 Greensburg, J. S. Rutledge (1).  
 Hammond, W. R. Harvell (1).  
 Jackson, J. H. Bowden (1).  
 Kentwood, William Schuhle (1).  
 Natabany, W. H. Royal (1).  
 Pearl River, A. E. Barrett (1).  
 Pine Grove, J. T. Parsons (3).  
 Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, B. W.  
 Waltman (1).  
 Ponchatoula, J. W. Booth (4).  
 St. Francisville, T. G. Stamps (1).  
 Springfield, A. L. McQueen (3), supply.  
 Washington, R. A. Cross, Jr. (1).  
 Zachary, H. W. May (1).  
 Chaplain of State Penitentiary, H. S. Johns.  
 Student in Emory University Academy,  
 A. A. McKnight.

### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT.

*W. L. Doss, Jr. (2), P. E.*

Abbeville, J. R. Roy (2).  
 Acadia Circuit, J. H. Hoffpauir (3), supply.  
 Barham, J. D. Fomby (1).  
 Converse and Hornbeck, O. L. Parker (1).  
 Crowley, W. H. Jordan (1).  
 DeRidder, J. L. Evans (2).  
 Gueydan and Kaplan, L. R. Nease, Jr. (1).  
 Indian Bayou, L. P. Moreland (1).

Lafayette, Louis Hoffpauir (2).  
 Lake Arthur, L. C. Wilson (4).  
 Lake Charles, R. H. Wynn (3).  
 Leesville, A. H. Parker (2).  
 Many and Peason, R. F. Harrell (2).  
 Merryville, B. F. Hill (1).  
 New Iberia, J. F. Foster (1).  
 Rayne, A. A. Bernard (1).  
 Sulphur and Vinton, W. W. Perry (2).  
 Zwolle, L. R. Sparks (1).  
 General Evangelist, H. T. Young.

### MINDEN DISTRICT.

*K. W. Dodson (3), P. E.*

Bossier Circuit, Martin Matlock (1), supply.  
 Campti, P. O. Lowrey (1).  
 Castor, W. W. Lantrip (1), supply.  
 Colfax, C. W. Lahey (1).  
 Columbia, S. S. Bogan (4).  
 Cotton Valley, E. L. Cargill (2).  
 Coushatta, J. B. Williams (2).  
 Ferriday, George Fox (3).  
 Hall Summit, R. T. Pickett (1).  
 Haughton and Doyline, S. D. Howard (1).  
 Jena and Jonesville, H. W. Cudd (1).  
 Minden, L. I. McCain (2).  
 Plain Dealing, A. M. Wynne (2).  
 Pollock, to be supplied.  
 Ringgold, T. J. Holladay (3).  
 Rochelle, J. T. Harris (1).  
 Sibley, C. F. Sheppard (1).  
 Springhill, H. E. Pfost (1).  
 Standard, L. E. Crooks (1).  
 Trout and Goodprie, R. H. Bamburg (1).  
 Winnfield, P. M. Carraway (3).  
 Winnfield Circuit, G. H. Corry (2).  
 Zenoria Circuit, O. W. Nalley (1), supply.

### MONROE DISTRICT.

*N. E. Joyner (3), P. E.*

Bastrop, Alonzo Early (2).  
 Bonita, J. W. Faulk (1).  
 Crew Lake, L. W. Smart (2).  
 Delhi, John Rasmussen (1).  
 Gilbert, F. M. Miller (2).  
 Harrisonburg, R. V. Fulton (2).  
 Lake Providence, J. E. Selve (1).  
 Mangham, J. C. Price (3).  
 Mer Rouge, J. D. Nesom (2).  
 Monroe, M. S. Monk (2).  
 Oak Grove, E. J. Buck (1).  
 Oak Ridge, S. W. B. Colvin (2), supply.  
 Rayville, J. A. Alford (2).  
 Tallulah, Ellis Smith (1).  
 Waterproof, T. D. Lipscomb (2).  
 West Monroe, A. S. Lutz (1).  
 Winnsboro, H. W. Rickey (3).  
 Wisner, A. D. George (2).



## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

R. H. Harper (2), P. E.

Bayou Blue, G. A. LaGrange (5), supply.  
 Covington, H. W. Jordan (1).  
 Franklin, J. A. McCormack (4).  
 Houma, F. J. McCoy (10).  
 Lafourche, C. J. Thibodeaux (3), supply.  
 Morgan City, Martin Hebert (1).  
 New Orleans: Algiers, J. C. Rousseaux (4).  
   Carrollton Avenue, E. C. Gunn (2).  
   Epworth, H. W. Ledbetter (1).  
   Felicity, R. L. Armstrong (1).  
   First Church, J. B. Peters (2).  
   Louisiana Avenue, B. C. Taylor (1).  
   McDonoghville, H. N. Harrison (1).  
   Parker Memorial, L. W. Cain (3).  
   Rayne Memorial, J. B. Mitchell (1).  
   St. Mark's, W. H. Giles (2).  
   Second Church, A. M. Serex (1).  
 Patterson, T. F. King (4).  
 St. Martinville, A. M. Martin (2), supply.  
 Slidell, S. A. Seegers (2).  
 Terrebonne, A. D. Martin (2), supply.  
 Missionary Evangelist, Leon Picone.  
 Chaplain in United States Army, A. F. Vaughan.  
 Dean of Candler School of Theology, F. N. Parker.  
 General Secretary of Epworth League Board, F. S. Parker.  
 Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, H. T. Carley.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary and Superintendent of Memorial Home, J. G. Snelling.

## RUSTON DISTRICT.

W. D. Kleinschmidt (3), P. E.

Arcadia, G. A. Morgan (1).  
 Athens, J. F. Dring (3).  
 Bernice, J. L. Lay (2).  
 Bienville, E. W. Day (1).  
 Calhoun, W. F. Henderson, Jr. (1).

Choudrant, D. C. Bennett (2), supply.  
 Clay, C. H. Mayo (1).  
 Dubach, S. J. Starkey (1).  
 Eros, H. C. Murphy (1), supply.  
 Farmerville, J. M. Boykin (1).  
 Gibsland, C. E. McLean (4).  
 Haynesville, H. M. Johnson (1).  
 Homer, J. W. Lee (1).  
 Jonesboro, J. F. Waltman (2).  
 Lapine, Jerry Fordham (2), supply.  
 Marion, F. P. Moss (1).  
 Ruston, W. W. Drake (2).  
 Simsboro, J. T. McVey (1).  
 Superintendent of Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, R. W. Vaughan.

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

W. W. Holmes (3), P. E.

Belcher and Gilliam, G. M. Hicks (4).  
 Bossier City, D. E. Dulaney (2).  
 Cedar Grove, S. L. Riggs (1).  
 Elm Grove and Harmon, A. L. Harper (3).  
 Grand Cane, J. B. Grambling (1).  
 Greenwood, W. E. Akin (1).  
 Ida and Hosston, W. F. Roberts (1).  
 Logansport, R. S. Walton (2).  
 Mansfield, W. C. Childress (2).  
 Mooringsport, A. M. Shaw (1).  
 Oil City, David Tarver (1), supply.  
 Shreveport: Claiborne and Keatchie, E. C. Dufresne (2), supply.  
 First Church, R. E. Goodrich (4).  
 Mangum Memorial, R. M. Brown (1).  
 Noel Memorial, W. C. Scott (3).  
 Texas Avenue, R. T. Ware (2).  
 Vivian, J. M. Alford (2).  
 Centenary College: George S. Sexton, President; R. E. Smith, Professor of Biblical Literature.  
 President of Mansfield College, D. B. Raulins.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, Briscoe Carter.  
 Legislative Director of Louisiana Legislative Prohibition League, A. W. Turner.

## INDIAN MISSION.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEELEY CHAPEL, NEAR WAPANUCKA, OKLA.,  
 SEPTEMBER 17-22, 1926.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; JOHNSON W. ROBB, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (2-13 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James M. Edwards. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died

during the year? Russell W. Thomas, Chapley Yarholiar, Thomas Long, Jr., Gus Harjo. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected

deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers recommended for ordination as deacons, Robert James Tims, Guy Quoetone, Robert Eastman Jacob, Easton Wilmon Billy, Levi Wallace Tushka. 5. For elder's orders, Willie A. James, Alexander Simon Peter. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Willie A. James. 1. Recommended for elder, Alexander Simon Peter. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Licenses of the following local preachers were not renewed: A. L. Brown, William Burgess, Carolina Campbell, Ellis B. Childers, Jeffry Smith.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. N. Ishcomer. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 22; societies, 73.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 25; local preachers, 101; members, 2,669.

#### Choctaw District.

|                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Antlers.....   | 3              | 116           | \$ 500           |
| Atoka.....     | 4              | 109           | 402              |
| Boktuklo.....  | 7              | 147           | 420              |
| Chickasaw..... | 7              | 227           | 475              |
| Hugo.....      | 4              | 141           | 600              |
| Idabel.....    | 6              | 189           | 445              |
| Jesse.....     | 3              | 85            | 240              |
| LeFlore.....   | 11             | 143           | 360              |
| McCurtain..... | 4              | 77            | 320              |
| Rufe.....      | 2              | 188           | 415              |
|                | 51             | 1,422         | \$ 4,177         |

#### Creek District.

|                      |    |        |
|----------------------|----|--------|
| Broken Arrow.....    | 63 | \$ 110 |
| Concharly.....       | 4  | 47     |
| Haikay.....          | 2  | 73     |
| Honey Creek.....     | 5  | 129    |
| New Town.....        | 4  | 73     |
| Oklmulgee.....       | 1  | 33     |
| Picket Chapel.....   | 4  | 68     |
| Sapulpa.....         | 5  | 52     |
| Seminole.....        | 11 | 149    |
| Thlopthlocco.....    | 5  | 64     |
| Western Circuit..... | 3  | 423    |
| Wewoka.....          | 6  | 73     |
|                      | 50 | 1,247  |

#### Recapitulation.

|                       |     | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|-----------------------|-----|------------------|
| Choctaw District..... | 51  | 1,422            |
| Creek District.....   | 50  | 1,247            |
| Total this year.....  | 101 | 2,669            |
| Total last year.....  | 95  | 2,594            |
| Increase.....         | 6   | 75               |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 26; infants, 193.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 15; Epworth League members, 407.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 68; officers and teachers, 294; scholars enrolled, 1,422.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 23; members, 399.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? By the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,689.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$1,729; preachers in charge, \$4,029; Conference claimants, \$869; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$153.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$13,707.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, \$76,143; indebtedness, \$162.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$6,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 11; value, \$13,295.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$11,675; premiums paid, \$65.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Stephen Sanger.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Thlopthlocco Church, near Wetumka, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

Zadoc D. Anderson (4), P. E.

Antlers Circuit, Davis D. Miller (1).  
Atoka Circuit, Wilbon J. Cephus (1).  
Boktuklo Circuit, David L. Lewis (1).  
Chickasaw Circuit, Robert C. Imotichey (8).  
Hugo Circuit, Willie A. James (1).  
Idabel Circuit, Johnson W. Bobb (1).  
Jesse Circuit, E. H. Byars (1).  
LeFlore Circuit, James M. Edwards (1).

McCurtain Circuit, Griggs Durant (4).  
 Rufe Circuit, Phalen J. Taylor (2).  
 Washita Circuit, Elonzo Underwood (1).

## CREEK DISTRICT.

*Johnson E. Tiger (3), P. E.*

Big Cussetah Circuit, Nero Tecumseh (1).  
 Broken Arrow Station, Samuel J. Checote (2).

Concharty, Alex C. Thompson (1).  
 Haikey Chapel, C. Ben Haikey (3).  
 New Town Station, William Hill (2).  
 Okmulgee Circuit, Hichita, and Tulsa,  
 David Marshall (1).  
 Pickett Chapel, Sam Cooper (1).  
 Sapulpa, Harry Beaver (1).  
 Seminole, James Scott (1).

Thlopthlocco, Willie Haney (1).  
 Wewoka, Buckner McGirt (1).  
 District Evangelist, Conukey Lowe.  
 Sunday School District Secretary, Mrs.  
 D. B. Childers.

## KIOWA DISTRICT.

*W. U. Witt (1), P. E.*

Lawton, R. M. Templeton (1).  
 Cedar Creek, Kicking Bird (4); Matthew  
 Botone (1), junior preacher.  
 Mount Scott, Guy Quotone (2); Ted Ware,  
 junior preacher.  
 Stecker, Delos Lonewolf (1); Logan Palley,  
 junior preacher.  
 Ware's Chapel, Andres Martinez (1); Clyde  
 Cocoa, junior preacher.

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PARIS, TENN., NOVEMBER 10-14, 1926.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; L. H. ESTES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Charlie Cleveland Lewis, Comer  
 Henry Hastings, Cornelius Hildebrand  
 Witt, Joseph Walter Fowler, John Walton  
 Lewis, Gilbert Shaw Smith, William Frank-  
 lin Cooley. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? E. E. Thurmond, F. A. Milliken,  
 Jr., J. F. Moore, W. K. Dickerson, V. E.  
 Banks. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? H. J.  
 Burkett, A. E. Holt, E. B. Rains, Humbert  
 Weir. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-  
 nection? Cola Nelson Jolley, Samuel  
 Thaddies Parham, Edwin Lee Morgan,  
 Loyal Orlin Hartman, Asher LaFayette  
 Mays, Howard Ray Harris, Loy Arzo  
 Crews, George William Bell, Olin Hobart  
 Boatright, John Noble Wilford. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
 third year? E. C. Thurmond. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? J. N. Wilford, a  
 deacon in the second year class, from the  
 North Arkansas Conference; C. B. Clayton  
 and John M. Jenkins, elders, from the St.  
 Louis Conference; J. T. Pritchett, an elder,  
 from the Southwest Missouri Conference;  
 A. F. Stem, an elder, from the Pacific Con-  
 ference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other  
 Churches as traveling preachers? Otis  
 Granville Perkins, an elder, from the Pres-  
 byterian Church, U. S. A.; Albert Otis  
 Cochran, an elder, from the Cumberland  
 Presbyterian Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?  
 W. T. Holley and J. W. DeShazo, each at  
 his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been  
 expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other  
 Conferences? G. B. Winton, an elder, to  
 the Tennessee Conference, and appointed  
 an instructor in Vanderbilt University;  
 O. A. Cochran, an elder, to the Tennessee  
 Conference, and appointed to Theta Circuit;  
 F. H. Cumming, an elder, to the North  
 Arkansas Conference; J. T. Banks, an elder,  
 to the St. Louis Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died  
 during the year? H. W. Brooks, J. J.  
 Thomas, T. J. Simmons, W. B. Matthews,  
 T. F. Cason, R. S. Harrison. 6.

HENRY WARREN BROOKS was born at  
 Lexington, Tenn., November 4, 1858. His  
 father was Rev. John Brooks, a well-known  
 local preacher in our Church, and his  
 mother was Sarah S. Acton Brooks. His  
 home life was real, and he felt a desire to  
 preach when he was a mere child. His  
 parents moved to Jackson, Tenn., while  
 Warren was quite young. He was con-  
 verted when only nine years old in a revival



meeting in the old First Church, Jackson, conducted by Rev. J. H. Evans. It was through his godly parents that he was led to Christ. He united with the Church at once, and soon became a leader among the boys, leading in prayer and working in the Sunday school. He was educated in the primary schools of Jackson, Tenn., and in the Southwestern Baptist University, where he was graduated in 1876, taking his A.M. degree there when only eighteen years of age. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the old Memphis Conference Female Institute when it was in its palmy days. Brother Brooks was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of First Church, Jackson, October 15, 1877. He preached his first sermon in the Church where he had been converted and had grown up, and his hearers were his own relatives and the friends of his childhood. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference which was held at Brownsville in November, 1877. He was immediately transferred to the Arkansas Conference, where he toiled for several years. He spent his first year in Arkansas teaching in Central Collegiate Institute (now Hendrix College). He built the first church ever erected in Eureka Springs, doing most of the work with his own hands. Bishop Pierce ordained him deacon at Ozark, Ark., in the fall of 1879. He dropped out for a year, but was readmitted into the Little Rock Conference and ordained elder by Bishop Granbery in 1881. Here he labored for ten years, filling such appointments as Des Arc, Hamburg, and Hope Stations. His educational qualifications and elements of leadership soon won for him a high place among his brethren. He was Chairman of the Conference Board of Education for a number of years, and through his wise management the Board raised more than \$125,000 for educational purposes. In the fall of 1891 he was transferred back to the Memphis Conference and assigned to Dyersburg Station, where he enjoyed a successful ministry of two years. He served Mayfield, Humboldt, Hays Avenue (Jackson), Fulton, Whiteville, Harris Memorial (Memphis), Clinton, Tiptonville, Murray, Fountain Avenue (Paducah), Bolivar, Bolton, and Tabernacle. He served four years as presiding elder of the Dyersburg District and four years in the Paris District. He served as President of the Memphis Conference Board of Education four years, and he inaugurated the system of loaning money to young men preparing for the ministry. When his country called for strong Chris-

tian leaders to minister to the spiritual welfare of the soldier boys during the recent World War, Brother Brooks responded and went to Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., where he did a heroic work during the terrible flu epidemic when so many of the boys died. On December 26, 1878, he was married to Miss Sarah Harlston Withers, and eight children came to bless this union. One died in childhood and another just as she blossomed into young womanhood. The six others, with their mother, still survive. They are Mrs. R. F. Travis, of El Paso, Tex.; Mrs. C. S. Hill, of Clint, Tex.; Mrs. H. F. McDonald, of Memphis, Tenn.; H. W. Brooks, Jr., of Clint, Tex.; C. B. Brooks, of Dallas, Tex.; and Stanford Brooks, of Clint, Tex. He is survived by two distinguished brothers, J. F. and R. W. Brooks, prominent Methodist laymen of St. Louis, and a devoted sister, Mrs. Nannie V. Alston, of Memphis. Brother Brooks had a winsome personality. He had a fine physique, large intellectual head, an eloquent eye, a soft, well-modulated voice, and a manner that betokened the cultured Christian gentleman. He was chaste in speech, dignified in bearing, and impressive in appearance. He never forgot that he was an ambassador for his God. He had a vital religious experience. He walked with God day by day. Though his feet were on the earth, his head was in the heavenlies. He drew his joy from the infinite resources of God's love. His piety was winsome because it was real. He enjoyed his religion. He had a definite call to preach. He felt that God had laid his hand upon him and said, "Rise, stand upon thy feet; for I have appeared unto thee for this purpose to make thee a minister and a witness of these things." He could call on more people than any of us. The young had a friend in him, and the children loved him. When he was given the superannuate relation two years ago, many of us felt sad; for indeed a prince had moved among us in strength and great success for years. He passed away at the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., Tuesday night, March 9, 1926.—T. W. Lewis.

JULIAN J. THOMAS.—It is a wholesome thing that one must be a man before he can be a man of God. No man can be quite fit to be a minister of the gospel who is not something more. Nor will any amount or degree of professional interest and eminence compensate for a clear deficiency in the common stock. It is in this way, first, that we may account for our friend, J. J. Thomas. By what he brought along with him

from boyhood and from birth: manliness from his father's fireside; a solid, oaken integrity of it, grained through with a solemn and unashamed piety from his mother's knee. Here were the enduring timbre and the sustained tone of this strong, fine soul. This is why, with the very names of his many dwelling places forgotten, hardly a whole paragraph of all his sermons remembered, and only some snatches of glad song that will not hush in our hearts, he none the less has entered so largely, so like a great sunshine, into all our lives. Who, now, that knew and loved him does not feel that it was something more than a preacher only that they entertained, something beyond a professional that they learned to look for and to find in this good man? From Selmer to Southside; from Brock's to Brownsville; from Memphis up to McKenzie—it seemed down at the time, but "Up" was the answer to that problem in the end, for was he not on his way to heaven? From everywhere to the Paris District there in that last broken year; and from 1893 to 1926. Thirty-three years, fifteen appointments. An average of two and one-fifth years to a man's lifetime abiding places. Such was the changeless, faithful, rugged, ringing ministry of James Julian Thomas. But the points on the map and the years covered can give to those who did not know him little knowledge of the journeys, meetings, songs, sermons, prayers, partings, counsels, comradeships, sorrows, triumphs, and worth of that life. Sustained by a noble birthright in the beginning, and touched to a lofty reverence and mission, it was this volume and momentum of his life's current that counted. Like his Lord, he not only did good: he went about also. The passion of the gospel came to be a habit. How intimately and intelligently he entered into the affairs of his people, whether on the farm talking of the crops, the cattle, or the children; or in the city taking on gracefully in his degree something of the whole strategy and tragedy of it. But out of all the constant contact and practical sympathy and canny counsel, when he had gone it was as an ambassador of God he was missed. Though never an impetuous or headlong man, not even a very energetic man, yet this pressure and passion came to envelop him. "Julian," one said, drawing him down to a seat there at the meeting in Dresden last spring, "if the money ghost can be laid, the finance problem put clean out of the way, would you agree to quit for a while and go away for a rest? Or would you let me arrange for a lighter task at once till you can recover your strength?"

"No," after a great pause, "I guess I must press on. We shall see." And surely he has seen—whether we can make out the headlands ahead or not. Out of this worthy birth in the farmer-father's home, and this fine fidelity to the whole solemnity of life's meaning for man, and this press of Godlike mission and passion, he came to every task and contact with the full force of him. Some ministers are like circuses, that come to certain division points and split up, going a section here and a section there, down the country. Julian brought and kept the whole of him to any and every point. It was something of a weakness and limitation with him no doubt. But it lent a feel of sincerity, of generosity, and of Big Brotherliness to all he said or sang or did. A group of us had detrained and were passing through a thronged city street, when at length we missed him. Looking back, we saw him just breaking away from where he had helped a tangled horse, relieved both animal and master, and was brushing the dust from his brawny hands to rejoin us, ready still to lift up with all he was and had. What man among us in all the years has ever manifested so much of restrained power to such a perfect control? In early young manhood he was a giant in the long jump. He had the grasp of a gorilla, but with it the stroke of a mother's hand on a babe's cheek. There are tales of barrels of flour, once, to the writer's knowledge, a bale of cotton borne on that broad back. Evidently a trifle in excess for all that. Some strain and stoop of unhappy injury he carried up from it through all the later years. And, to be frank, what an appetite! Perfect gentleman that he was, gracious and welcome guest at a thousand banquet boards, he could eat with the wholesome fellowship and heartiness of a horse. How the housewives rejoiced in his automatic compliment to their wares. This, too, cost him dearly in the end. But the point and the wonder is, that, with such physical power and capacity, how clean and kind and gentle he was. Even in boyhood his return home was bayed by a dog that was too happy to be contained. The old cook vied with herself in the welcoming feast. One who, though now a woman with her full quota of stress and care in the mid-years, proudly signs herself "His Little Sister," declares that he talked with her of matters concerning which nobody else ever spoke. And who of us that knew and followed him ever crossed his trail and did not find the very finger prints of a princely gentleness and a fadeless helpfulness on the heart of some child or woman or man?

The truth is, it was not alone with his extraordinary voice, but with the whole strength of his whole life that he sang. Not only music, but meaning and mercy did he put into every scene and every situation. He dwelt much in the heavens of his mind, seldom on the flats, and never in the slums. It was no physiological good fortune that he was vocally an uncommon singer, one of the best in the business in all the land. The winged progress of his soul, touched constantly with a wealth of spiritual aspiration, fought for an instrument of expression, and found it in his voice. In hymn and prayer, for the latter was always only another sort of noble music, the voice answered to the spirit more than the spirit to the voice. The whole solemn and beautiful truth of the business is that the Holy Spirit of God, playing through character, education, and experience in this manly and devout life, was giving the world a bit of that great music which the gospel is. The same aspiring, soaring quality was familiar in fireside conversation, and when with a guest-friend they sat and sang and talked their soul out into the small hours of the morning. It is a most natural but very happy thing, that the last song some of us ever heard him sing was that sweeping wide-winged affair, "O, they tell me of a land of an unclouded sky."—*Clough A. Waterfield.*

THOMAS JEFFERSON SIMMONS, son of Andrew J. and Harriette Simmons, was born near Trenton, Tenn., April 30, 1848, and died at Conway, Ark., April 17, 1926. He was brought up on the farm, and was educated in the public schools of the community and in Andrew College at Trenton, Tenn., a prominent institution of learning just after the Civil War. His educational equipment was above the average of his day, and throughout his life he was a thoughtful and intelligent student and preacher. Brother Simmons was twice married. On November 15, 1875, he was married to Miss Josephine Ramsey, of Trenton, Tenn., who was a devoted and faithful companion until her death in 1887. This union was blessed with five children, of whom only one now survives: Guy A. Simmons, a professor in Hendrix College at Conway, Ark. In 1890 Brother Simmons was married to Miss Birdie Banks, of Trenton, Tenn., and to them four children were born and survive him. They are Mrs. Irene S. Weems and Mrs. V. D. Hill, of Conway, Ark.; T. J. Simmons, Jr., of Greenville, Miss.; and Miss Ora Belle Simmons, who is teaching in the high school

at El Dorado, Ark. Brother Simmons became a Christian early in life and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach July 3, 1875, and was received into the Memphis Conference the following November. He was ordained deacon in 1877 by Bishop Keener, an elder in 1879 by Bishop Kavanaugh. For forty-three years he went in and out among his brethren in active ministerial service, with never a complaint of any kind against him. His work in the main was upon circuits. He served several town pastorates; but seeing the need of experienced preachers in the country, he asked to be returned to rural work. He felt, too, that he could render better service there. Here and there throughout our territory there are many who affectionately remember Brother Simmons as their former pastor. In November, 1918, he asked for and received the superannuate relation, and his name has been upon our roll of honor since that time. With his wife he moved to Conway, Ark., to spend the evening of his life with his children who made that city their home. Here, true to the overmastering impulse for service, he became prominently identified with the religious work of the Church and community. For six years he was the assistant teacher of the Business Men's Bible Class in the First Methodist Church of Conway, and, as occasion offered, he held religious services in rural churches round about. Here he formed scores of friendships and was highly regarded for his many likable qualities and his sincere interest in others. As an expression of this esteem the members of the Bible class attended his funeral in a body and occupied seats with the family and relatives, and on the following Sunday they held a memorial service in his honor. Brother Simmons bore all the marks of a good man, quiet and trustworthy in all the relationships of life and thoroughly conscientious in all his doings. He was a most lovable Christian gentleman. In his home, the true testing place of life, he was a devoted husband and a kind and loving and unselfish father. He denied himself even of necessities that he might give his children a college education, and during these last years he literally lived for his family. In whatever community he lived his conduct merited and won the respect and confidence of all classes and ages. Loyal to his religion and his Church, he regularly occupied his place in the congregation up to the last. He attended the last session of the Memphis Conference at Dyersburg, Tenn., and was planning to attend the sessions of the General Confer-



ence at Memphis. He was active and vigorous in both mind and body up to the day he fell sick. He was taken with pleurisy on Tuesday morning, April 13, and suffered intensely for several days. On the following Saturday afternoon he gradually became unconscious, and at 9:45 in the evening, surrounded by his family and friends, he fell on sleep. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Irene S. Weems, and the end was quiet and peaceful. The funeral service was held at the First Methodist Church at Conway on Sunday afternoon, conducted by Dr. O. E. Goddard, the pastor, in the presence of a large company of relatives and friends. The burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, at Conway, where loving hands covered his grave with lovely Easter lilies and many other beautiful floral offerings.—*A. J. Meaders.*

W. B. MATTHEWS, son of Rev. Edward D. and Mary S. Matthews, was born in Gibson County, Tenn., November 10, 1853, and departed this life in Humboldt at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Sarah E. James, on April 30, 1926. Brother Matthews was admitted into the Memphis Conference in December, 1880, with a class of ten; took the prescribed course of study, was regularly ordained deacon and elder, and for sixteen years was a faithful, efficient, and acceptable itinerant preacher. He served the following charges: Stanton Circuit, 1880; Adamsville Circuit, 1881; Scotts Hill Mission, 1882-84; Mifflin Circuit, 1885-86; Paris Circuit, 1887-88; Trezevant Circuit, 1889-90; Paducah Circuit, 1891-92; Calvert City Mission, 1893-95. In 1896, his voice and general health failing him, he was granted the supernumerary relation and continued in this relation for four years. In 1901 he was granted the superannuate relation, and in this relation he continued until his death. Brother Matthews was never married. He made his home in part with his sister, Mrs. James, and his brother, John, who lived near Gibson, Tenn.; and when John's health failed he took him and his wife to his own home just north of Trenton, and kept them until John died. During these years Brother Matthews worked his little farm, preached when called upon, gave largely of his time and substance to Union Church at Trenton, Tenn., and with the small stipend allowed him by the Conference (from fifty dollars to two hundred dollars) he got along and was valuable help to Union Church, where he was much loved, rendered assistance to his pastor, and was a splendid steward until death. He was also superintendent and teacher of

the Bible Class for many years in that church. Brother Matthews was one of our purest and best of men, one of the most unselfish men I have ever known. He believed in the old-time religion of power and prayer, was a good, earnest, sensible, strong preacher when fully himself, and had many gracious revivals on his work. He looked after all the interests of the Church and was much loved by the people he served. He loved his Church with all his heart, and no demand she could make at his hands was ever denied. The last one and a half years he lived with his sister, Mrs. James, in Humboldt; and, dying at her house, he was buried from the Humboldt Church. Brothers Maxedon, Hood, Hamilton, and Hilliard took part in the service. His body was laid to rest in Humboldt cemetery, but we believe that we shall see and know him again in the sweet by and by.—*C. D. Hilliard.*

THOMAS F. CASON was born September 5, 1864; was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference at Paducah, Ky., in 1885; ordained deacon at Brownsville, Tenn., by Bishop Granbery in 1887; transferred to the Los Angeles Conference in 1887; elected elder by the Los Angeles Conference in 1890; transferred back to the Memphis Conference in 1891; superannuated in 1895; died May 19, 1926. These are the brief facts in the life of Brother Cason, who personally requested that no memoir be prepared for him.—*L. H. Estes, Conference Secretary.*

ROBERT SAMUEL HARRISON entered this life on August 8, 1861, in Benton County, Tenn., near Camden. His early childhood was spent in the troubled times of war and reconstruction. He was educated in the Camden schools and several years of his earlier life were spent in teaching. During these years he came to know Jesus Christ, whom to know aright is life eternal. The call to preach was so strong and insistent that he could not well remain in the educational work of his native country, so in the fall of 1890 Brother Harrison was received into the traveling connection of the Memphis Conference. From that time to the day of the stroke which proved fatal, he was found faithful in the work of his Master as a pastor and preacher. On April 12, 1890, he was married to Miss Susan Jane Bivens, of near Camden, who was a faithful helpmate indeed during the thirty-six years of sharing the toils and hardships as well as the joys of the itinerant minister's life. Brother Harrison served the follow-

ing circuits: Decaturville, Crainsville, Conversville, Briensburg, Hico, Henry, Trimble, Cottage Grove, Elbridge, Randolph, Fowlkes, Dyersburg, Martin, Milburn, South Fulton, Hollow Rock, Maury City, Bolton, Mercer, Milburn, Clinton, and Beech Bluff. He was nearing the end of a successful four years' term on the Beech Bluff Circuit when the summons came from the Master. It had been a good year in the ingathering of precious sheaves into the garner of the Lord. The harvest time had been a time of joy, but the laborer was tired and worn with the heat and burden of the day; and our fellow laborer was called to the eternal reward of his labors on Sunday, September 19, 1926. Our brother was known as a strong gospel preacher, who knew and loved the doctrines and policy of our Church and could defend them when occasion required. He was a good man to build up a charge; and the results on his last work witness to this fact. His convictions were deep, his faith strong, and his assurance joyful. He had an unusual capacity for friendship and helpfulness in his association with his people. He had those sturdy qualities of Christian character and manhood which made him a safe counselor and a brother beloved in the places where he lived and labored for his Master. It was a blessing to be associated with him in his work and in his parsonage home. Besides his wife, he is survived by three sons and one daughter: Miss Ruth, of Birmingham, Ala.; Welborn M. and Samuel Paul, of Chicago; and Joel B., of Birmingham. Brother Harrison was able to do wonderful things in his ministry. I do not remember that he ever had a salary of more than \$1,000 a year, yet he paid his debts, reared a large family, and his children are all well educated, some of them having graduated from the best universities, and the mantle of the father seems to have fallen on all of the children. On September 20, 1926, services were conducted in the Beech Bluff Church, in which Revs. W. D. Jenkins, A. J. Meaders, G. C. Fain, W. O. Stone, A. N. Goforth, and the writer took part. On the following day his body was laid to rest in the Cowell's Chapel cemetery near the place of his birth, after service conducted by Rev. T. E. Calhoun and the Masonic fraternity.—*Yates Moore.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? P. T. McClarin, O. J. Smith, W. T. Stubblefield, T. E. Hilliard. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Cola Nelson Jolley, Samuel Thaddies Parham, Edwin Lee Morgan, Loyal Orlin Hartman, Asher LaFayette Mays, Howard Ray Harris, Loy Arzo Crews, George William Bell, Olin Hobart Boatright. 9. Local preachers, Edwin Bruce Gowan, Henry Thomas Sanson, Richard Clarke Busby, Cornelius Hildebrande Witt, Joseph Walter Fowler, William Timothy Pafford, William Franklin Cooley. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, C. N. Jolley, S. T. Parham, E. L. Morgan, L. O. Hartman, A. L. Mays, H. R. Harris, L. A. Crews, G. W. Bell, O. H. Boatright. 9. Local preachers, E. B. Gowan, H. T. Sanson, R. C. Busby, C. H. Witt, J. W. Fowler, W. T. Pafford, W. F. Cooley. 7.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Hazey Jefferson DeShazo, Lawrence Lee Jones, William Harris Pearigen. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, H. J. DeShazo, L. L. Jones, W. H. Pearigen, and James Deupree Jenkins, elected elder at the last Conference but not ordained at that time, on account of being unavoidably absent. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in the life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. L. Johnson, R. W. McDaniel, J. A. Spence, E. W. Williams. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. F. Barrier, A. H. Bezzo, R. Y. Blackwell, E. K. Bransford, A. L. Dallas, W. T. Elmore, G. W. Evans, W. A. Freeman, E. B. Graham, J. A. Greening, S. M. Griffin, R. E. Humphrey, D. C. Johnson, J. E. Jones, M. F. Leake, A. D. Maddox, R. H. Mahon, G. H. Martin, T. F. Maxedon, R. W. Newsum, J. B. Pearson, S. W. Peeples, J. C. Rudd, W. C. Sellars, R. B. Swift, H. B. Terry. 26.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 187; societies, 585.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 16; local preachers, 160; members, 86,806.

## Brownsville District.

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alamo Circuit.....                            |                | 508           | \$ 1,800         |
| Arlington Circuit.....                        |                | 262           | 1,555            |
| Bells and Providence.....                     | 1              | 703           | 1,800            |
| Belmont Circuit.....                          | 1              | 234           | 1,000            |
| Bolton Circuit.....                           |                | 256           | 1,400            |
| Bradford Circuit.....                         |                | 444           | 1,225            |
| Brazil Circuit.....                           |                | 396           | 950              |
| Brownsville Circuit.....                      |                | 290           | 2,307            |
| Brownsville Station.....                      |                | 693           | 3,600            |
| Clopton and Macedonia.....                    |                | 385           | 1,153            |
| Dancyville Circuit.....                       |                | 266           | 1,000            |
| Dyer Circuit.....                             | 1              | 574           | 1,400            |
| Dyer Station.....                             |                | 303           | 1,500            |
| Gadsden Circuit.....                          |                | 404           | 800              |
| Gibson, Pleasant Hill, and Avon-<br>dale..... | 1              | 236           | 1,246            |
| Humboldt.....                                 |                | 682           | 3,000            |
| Maury City Circuit.....                       | 1              | 675           | 1,400            |
| Milan Circuit.....                            |                | 588           | 1,700            |
| Milan Station.....                            | 2              | 416           | 2,500            |
| Stanton Station.....                          |                | 173           | 1,800            |
| Trenton Circuit.....                          |                | 566           | 1,172            |
| Trenton Station.....                          |                | 418           | 2,220            |
|   | 7              | 9,472         | \$36,528         |

## Dyersburg District.

|   |    |       |          |
|---|----|-------|----------|
| Camp Ground Circuit.....                    | 2  | 283   | \$ 1,000 |
| Covington Circuit and Second<br>Church..... | 1  | 497   | 1,373    |
| Covington Station.....                      |    | 632   | 3,000    |
| Curve Circuit.....                          | 1  | 500   | 1,050    |
| Dyersburg Circuit.....                      |    | 409   | 1,200    |
| Dyersburg Station.....                      | 1  | 702   | 3,600    |
| Finlay Circuit.....                         | 1  | 558   | 980      |
| Fowlkes Circuit.....                        | 1  | 357   | 1,700    |
| Friendship Circuit.....                     | 1  | 475   | 1,335    |
| Gates Circuit.....                          | 1  | 486   | 1,800    |
| Halls and Lebanon.....                      |    | 355   | 1,800    |
| Henning and Durhamville.....                |    | 388   | 1,800    |
| Mack Circuit.....                           | 1  | 300   | 600      |
| Munford and Atoka.....                      | 1  | 218   | 1,200    |
| Newbern Circuit.....                        | 2  | 468   | 1,500    |
| Newbern Station.....                        | 2  | 347   | 2,000    |
| Randolph Circuit.....                       | 1  | 456   | 1,225    |
| Ridgely Circuit.....                        |    | 180   | 1,000    |
| Ridgely Station.....                        | 1  | 290   | 2,100    |
| Ripley Circuit.....                         | 1  | 735   | 1,525    |
| Ripley Station.....                         |    | 522   | 3,000    |
| Tabernacle Circuit.....                     |    | 291   | 1,200    |
| Tiptonville Circuit.....                    | 1  | 137   | 910      |
| Tiptonville Station.....                    |    | 379   | 2,100    |
|   | 19 | 9,966 | \$38,698 |

## Jackson District.

|                                   |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Bemis.....                        | 1  | 298   | \$ 2,000 |
| Bethany.....                      | 1  | 590   | 1,500    |
| Bolivar.....                      | 1  | 157   | 1,500    |
| Grand Junction and Saulsbery..... | 1  | 218   | 2,000    |
| Henderson Circuit.....            | 1  | 410   | 1,500    |
| Henderson Station.....            | 1  | 279   | 1,750    |
| Hickory Valley Circuit.....       | 2  | 242   | 780      |
| Jackson Circuit.....              | 1  | 440   | 2,000    |
| Jackson First Church.....         | 2  | 1,552 | 5,000    |
| Hays Avenue.....                  | 1  | 637   | 2,700    |
| Lambuth Memorial.....             | 2  | 468   | 2,200    |
| Trinity.....                      |    | 437   | 2,000    |
| Malesus and Medon.....            |    | 217   | 925      |
| Medina and Zion.....              | 1  | 393   | 1,600    |
| Mercer Circuit.....               | 1  | 151   | 900      |
| Middleton Circuit.....            |    | 411   | 630      |
| Oakland Circuit.....              | 1  | 405   | 1,800    |
| Pinson Circuit.....               |    | 561   | 500      |
| Silerton Circuit.....             |    | 425   | 600      |
| Somerville Station.....           |    | 273   | 2,400    |
| Whiteville Circuit.....           |    | 432   | 1,250    |
| Whiteville Station.....           | 1  | 229   | 1,800    |
| Williston Circuit.....            |    | 394   | 1,250    |
|                                   | 18 | 9,610 | \$39,245 |

## Lexington District.

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Adamsville Circuit.....     | 1              | 747           | \$ 1,350         |
| Bath Springs Circuit.....   | 1              | 305           | 500              |
| Beech Bluffs Circuit.....   | 1              | 254           | 830              |
| Bethel Springs Circuit..... | 1              | 126           | 760              |
| Bruceton Station.....       |                | 586           | 1,200            |
| Camden Circuit.....         | 2              | 275           | 1,200            |
| Camden Station.....         | 1              | 628           | 1,600            |
| Decaturville Circuit.....   | 2              | 494           | 425              |
| Eva Circuit.....            | 1              | 304           | 1,200            |
| Holladay Circuit.....       | 2              | 557           | 2,200            |
| Hollow Rock Circuit.....    | 3              | 248           | 1,005            |
| Huntingdon Station.....     |                | 547           | 2,000            |
| Lexington Circuit.....      | 4              | 300           | 1,100            |
| Lexington Station.....      | 1              | 112           | 500              |
| Parsons Station.....        |                | 175           | 550              |
| Saltillo Circuit.....       |                | 333           | 470              |
| Scott's Hill Circuit.....   | 2              | 475           | 1,500            |
| Selmer Circuit.....         | 2              | 201           | 800              |
| Selmer Station.....         | 2              | 543           | 350              |
| Shiloh Circuit.....         |                | 122           |                  |
| Wildersville Circuit.....   |                |               |                  |
|                             | 26             | 7,527         | \$21,405         |

## Memphis District.

|                                |    |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Bartlett Station.....          |    | 175    | \$ 2,000 |
| Collierville Station.....      | 1  | 267    | 2,400    |
| Germantown Circuit.....        |    | 364    | 1,538    |
| LaGrange Circuit.....          |    | 246    | 1,800    |
| Longstreet and Capleville..... |    | 305    | 2,200    |
| Lucy Circuit.....              | 1  | 443    | 1,500    |
| Memphis: Buntyn Station.....   | 4  | 625    | 3,600    |
| Chelsea Avenue.....            |    | 246    | 1,350    |
| Davant Avenue.....             |    | 180    | 1,500    |
| Epworth.....                   |    | 697    | 3,600    |
| First Church.....              | 4  | 3,580  | 8,000    |
| Junior preacher.....           |    |        | 4,200    |
| Galloway Memorial.....         | 2  | 949    | 3,000    |
| Greenland Heights.....         | 2  | 203    | 1,600    |
| Harris Memorial.....           | 1  | 683    | 2,220    |
| Highland Heights.....          | 2  | 652    | 3,000    |
| Hollywood.....                 |    | 285    | 2,500    |
| Madison Heights.....           | 2  | 1,546  | 5,000    |
| Merton Avenue and Mullins..... |    | 413    | 2,000    |
| Parkway.....                   | 1  | 248    | 1,600    |
| St. John.....                  | 1  | 1,126  | 6,000    |
| St. Paul.....                  | 2  | 575    | 3,000    |
| Second Church.....             | 1  | 342    | 2,000    |
| South Side.....                | 6  | 1,058  | 3,600    |
| Springdale and Rebecca.....    | 1  | 225    | 2,000    |
| Trinity.....                   |    | 643    | 3,000    |
| Union Avenue.....              | 3  | 1,210  | 5,100    |
| Vernon Memorial.....           | 1  | 213    | 1,300    |
| Millington Station.....        |    | 210    | 1,200    |
| Barlow Station.....            | 1  | 293    | 1,700    |
| Raleigh Circuit.....           | 1  | 171    | 1,200    |
| Stephenson and Longview.....   |    | 149    | 1,800    |
| Whitehaven.....                |    |        |          |
|                                | 37 | 18,327 | \$86,508 |

## Paducah District.

|                             |   |     |          |
|-----------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Arlington Station.....      |   | 268 | \$ 1,625 |
| Bardwell and Wickliffe..... |   | 455 | 1,400    |
| Barlow Station.....         |   | 260 | 1,600    |
| Benton Station.....         |   | 240 | 1,500    |
| Birmingham Circuit.....     |   | 544 | 960      |
| Brewer's Circuit.....       | 2 | 463 | 800      |
| Calvert City Circuit.....   | 1 | 315 | 620      |
| Clinton Circuit.....        | 1 | 573 | 1,200    |
| Clinton Station.....        |   | 294 | 1,850    |
| Kevil Circuit.....          |   | 886 | 1,800    |
| LaCenter Circuit.....       |   | 560 | 1,200    |
| Lawes Circuit.....          | 4 | 350 | 660      |
| Mayfield: First Church..... |   | 920 | 4,000    |
| Mayfield Circuit.....       | 2 | 421 | 1,500    |
| Milburn Circuit.....        |   | 289 | 1,000    |



*Paducah District (Continued).*

|                             | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Paducah: Broadway.....      | 1              | 857           | \$ 5,000         |
| Fountain Avenue.....        |                | 553           | 2,500            |
| Guthrie.....                |                | 116           | 1,200            |
| Mount Olive and Dublin..... |                | 68            | 100              |
| North Side.....             |                | 17            | 55               |
| Third Street.....           | 2              | 290           | 1,200            |
| Tyler and Arcadia.....      | 2              | 252           | 1,600            |
| Paducah Circuit.....        |                | 720           | 1,800            |
| Reidland Circuit.....       |                | 353           | 915              |
| Sedalia Circuit.....        | 1              | 474           | 770              |
| Springhill Circuit.....     |                | 588           | 1,500            |
| Wingo Circuit.....          | 1              | 502           | 825              |
|                             | 17             | 11,628        | \$39,180         |

*Paris District.*

|                            |    |        |          |
|----------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| Atwood Circuit.....        | 1  | 481    | \$ 1,500 |
| Big Sandy Circuit.....     | 3  | 750    | 1,500    |
| Cottage Grove Circuit..... |    | 416    | 1,025    |
| Dresden Circuit.....       | 3  | 543    | 665      |
| Dresden Station.....       |    | 325    | 1,800    |
| East Murray Circuit.....   |    | 497    | 350      |
| Gleason Circuit.....       | 1  | 622    | 2,000    |
| Hardin Circuit.....        |    | 628    | 1,200    |
| Hazel Circuit.....         | 1  | 753    | 1,500    |
| Kirksey Circuit.....       | 2  | 631    | 1,000    |
| Manleyville Circuit.....   |    | 597    | 1,000    |
| McKenzie Circuit.....      |    | 682    | 1,404    |
| McKenzie Station.....      | 1  | 438    | 2,400    |
| Murray Circuit.....        | 2  | 682    | 2,000    |
| Murray Station.....        | 2  | 559    | 2,500    |
| Paris Circuit.....         |    | 541    | 2,000    |
| Paris Station.....         | 1  | 851    | 3,000    |
| Puryear Circuit.....       | 2  | 644    | 1,200    |
|                            | 19 | 10,640 | \$28,044 |

*Union City District.*

|                              |    |       |          |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Cayce Circuit.....           | 1  | 501   | \$ 1,325 |
| Columbus Circuit.....        | 1  | 337   | 1,200    |
| Elbridge Circuit.....        | 3  | 480   | 1,200    |
| Fulton Circuit.....          | 1  | 444   | 1,465    |
| Fulton Station.....          |    | 837   | 3,000    |
| Greenfield and Brook.....    |    | 266   | 1,800    |
| Hickman Station.....         | 1  | 364   | 2,700    |
| Hornbeak Circuit.....        |    | 523   | 1,150    |
| Kenton and Rutherford.....   | 1  | 262   | 1,400    |
| Martin Circuit.....          | 3  | 521   | 1,200    |
| Martin Station.....          | 2  | 524   | 2,500    |
| Obion Station.....           |    | 343   | 2,000    |
| Ralston Circuit.....         |    | 421   | 1,000    |
| Sharon and Mount Vernon..... | 1  | 417   | 1,500    |
| South Fulton Circuit.....    |    | 481   | 1,200    |
| Trimble Circuit.....         | 1  | 478   | 1,200    |
| Troy, Rives, and Sardis..... |    | 363   | 1,377    |
| Union City Circuit.....      |    | 551   | 1,270    |
| Union City Station.....      | 1  | 765   | 3,000    |
| West Hickman Circuit.....    |    | 323   | 500      |
| Water Valley Circuit.....    | 1  | 435   | 1,150    |
|                              | 17 | 9,636 | \$33,137 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                            |     | P. E.<br>Salary |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Brownsville District.....  | 7   | 7,472 \$ 3,700  |
| Dyersburg District.....    | 19  | 9,966 4,000     |
| Jackson District.....      | 18  | 9,610 4,000     |
| Lexington District.....    | 26  | 7,527 2,300     |
| Mission Appropriation..... |     | 900             |
| Memphis District.....      | 37  | 18,327 6,333    |
| Paducah District.....      | 17  | 11,628 3,850    |
| Paris District.....        | 19  | 10,640 3,404    |
| Union City District.....   | 17  | 9,636 3,602     |
| Total this year.....       | 160 | 86,806 \$32,089 |
| Total last year.....       | 153 | 87,371 32,105   |
| Increase.....              | 7   |                 |
| Decrease.....              |     | 565 \$ 16       |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,882; infants, 637.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 227; Epworth League members, 7,473.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 516; officers and teachers, 5,190; scholars enrolled, 62,596.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 270; members, 9,373.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 13; students, 157; value of property, \$300,000; indebtedness, \$125,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 83; beds, 200; patients, 3,301; money expended, \$232,400; value of property, \$900,000; indebtedness, \$420,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$12,430.75; special for Foreign Missions, \$24,900; Home and Conference Missions, \$13,789.04; special for Home Missions, \$2,426; Church Extension, \$6,702.52; Education, \$20,658.08; American Bible Society, \$947.16; General Conference expense, \$2,059.43; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$110,114.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,511.45; presiding elders, \$29,576; preachers in charge, \$308,398; Conference claimants, \$16,650.94; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$13,000.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,208,662.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 574; value, \$3,769,052; indebtedness, \$800,824.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$72,500; indebtedness, \$4,750. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 182; value, \$660,200; indebtedness, \$41,350.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,567,900; premiums paid, \$18,248.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$15,288; collected, \$5,620.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 7; value, \$31,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. C. Brown, Union and Planters Bank Building, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? The presiding elders were appointed a committee to secure a place for holding the next session.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

*F. B. Jones (1), P. E.*

Alamo Circuit, J. E. James (1).  
Arlington Circuit, Algie C. Moore (4).  
Bells and Providence, V. A. DeShazo (3).  
Belmont Circuit, P. T. McClarin (1).  
Bolton Circuit, Albert C. Moore (3).  
Bradford Circuit, W. A. Baker (3).  
Brazil Circuit, C. C. Lewis (3).  
Brownsville Circuit, A. W. Lassiter (4).  
Brownsville Station, E. G. Hamlett (4).  
Clifton and Macedonia, B. S. McLemore (1).  
Dancyville Circuit, J. S. Carl (1).  
Dyer Circuit, O. J. Smith (2).  
Dyer Station, S. L. Jewell (2).  
Gadsden Circuit, O. H. Boatright (1).  
Gibson and Pleasant Hill, G. W. Davis (2).  
Humboldt Station, E. W. Crump (1).  
Maury City Circuit, W. T. Stubblefield (1).  
Milan Circuit, L. R. Wadsworth (4).  
Milan Station, W. P. Hamilton (1).  
Stanton Station, T. C. McKelvey (1).  
Trenton Circuit, W. H. Collins (1).  
Trenton Station, W. D. Pickens (4).  
Collector of Christian Education Pledges, E. W. Crump.

### DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

*Syl Fisher (4), P. E.*

Camp Ground Circuit, C. H. Gilliam (1), supply.  
Covington: First Church, J. T. Prichett (1).  
Covington Circuit and Second Church, S. B. Morrison (2).  
Curve Circuit, A. L. Mays (2).  
Dyersburg Circuit, W. M. Tidwell (1).  
Dyersburg Station, F. H. Peeples (1).  
Finley Circuit, T. H. Davis (1).

Fowlkes Circuit, Harry Newsom (1), supply.

Friendship Circuit, C. B. Clayton (1).

Gates Circuit, W. L. Drake (1).

Halls Station, I. M. King (3).

Henning and Durhamville, C. C. Newbill (3).

Mack Circuit, F. A. Milliken, Jr. (1).

Munford and Atoka, Ray Pafford (4).

Newbern Circuit, A. E. Holt (2).

Newbern Station, H. R. Taylor (2).

Randolph Circuit, H. R. Harris (1).

Ridgley Circuit, R. A. Stanfill (2), supply.

Ridgley Station, E. F. McDaniel (2).

Ripley Circuit, J. M. Kendall (2).

Ripley Station, C. A. Waterfield (1).

Tabernacle Circuit, E. E. Thurmond (2).

Tiptonville Circuit, J. W. Joyner (2).

Tiptonville Station, O. C. Wrather (3).

Collector of Christian Education Pledges, F. H. Peeples.

### JACKSON DISTRICT.

*J. W. Blackard (1), P. E.*

Bemis Station, J. W. Carnell (3).  
Bethany Circuit, L. Z. Hurley (1).  
Bolivar and Hornsby, E. R. Roach (2).  
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, U. S. McCaslin (1).  
Henderson Circuit, O. H. Lafferty (1).  
Henderson Station, J. D. Jenkins (1).  
Hickory Valley Circuit, E. B. Rains (2).  
Jackson: First Church, L. L. Cowen (3).  
Hays Avenue, J. M. Pickens (2).  
Lambuth Memorial, A. N. Goforth (2).  
Trinity, B. J. Russell (1).  
Jackson Circuit, W. T. Garner (3).  
LaGrange Circuit, G. T. Sellars (4).  
Malesus and Medon, J. N. Wilford (1).  
Medina and Zion, C. A. Riggs (2).  
Mercer Circuit, G. W. Bell (3).  
Middleton Circuit, C. A. Baker (1), supply.  
Oakland Circuit, W. H. Pearigen (1).  
Pinson Circuit, E. E. Spears (3).  
Silerton Circuit, R. A. Morgan (3), supply.  
Somerville Station, W. O. Stone (1).  
Whiteville Circuit, C. N. Jolley (2).  
Whiteville Station, J. C. Cason (1).  
Williston Circuit, P. A. Fowler (5).  
Collector of Christian Education Pledges, A. N. Goforth.  
Professor in Lambuth College, J. R. Walker.  
Financial Agent of Lambuth College, W. J. Mecoy.  
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, H. W. Williams.  
Superintendent of Rural and Extension Work, J. D. Canaday.  
Student in Lambuth College, V. E. Banks.  
Secretary of Education, J. W. Blackard.

# LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*Yates Moore (2), P. E.*

Adamsville Circuit, T. L. Peerey (3).  
 Bath Springs Circuit, A. G. Barnes (1), supply.  
 Beech Bluff Circuit, H. J. Burkett (1).  
 Bethel Springs Circuit, Warner Pafford (1), supply.  
 Bruceton Station, A. L. Dickerson (3).  
 Camden Circuit, T. E. Calhoun (2).  
 Camden Station, R. M. Vaughn (2).  
 Decaturville Circuit, T. N. Wilkes (1).  
 Eva Circuit, W. T. Pafford (1), supply.  
 Holladay Circuit, G. W. Wood (1), supply;  
 J. A. Spence, Sup.  
 Hollow Rock Circuit, J. K. Pafford (1).  
 Huntingdon Station, C. L. Smith (2).  
 Lexington Circuit, H. W. Davis (1).  
 Lexington Station, W. D. Jenkins (2); H. L. Johnson, Sup.  
 Parsons Station, T. E. Hillard (1).  
 Saltillo Circuit, J. N. Farmer (1).  
 Scott's Hill Circuit, L. S. Flatt (1), supply.  
 Selmer Circuit, R. E. Brown (5), supply.  
 Selmer Station, E. L. Ledbetter (1).  
 Shiloh Circuit, E. B. Gowan (1), supply.  
 Wildersville Circuit, C. E. Hastings (1).  
 Collector of Christian Education Pledges, A. L. Dickerson.

# MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

*C. C. Grimes (4), P. E.*

Bartlett Station, E. B. Ramsey (1).  
 Collierville Station, O. A. Marrs (2).  
 Germantown Circuit, W. O. Lindsey (3).  
 Longstreet and Capleville, W. L. Suggs (1).  
 Lucy Circuit, W. A. Banks (2).  
 Memphis: Buntyn Station, G. C. Fain (2).  
 Chelsea Avenue, J. G. Williams (4).  
 Davant Avenue, G. J. Carman (3).  
 Epworth, J. E. Underwood (1).  
 First Church, C. G. Chappell (4).  
 Galloway Memorial, W. W. Armstrong (1); R. W. McDaniel, Sup.  
 Greenland Heights, W. D. Simmons (2).  
 Harris Memorial, L. D. Hamilton (1).  
 Highland Heights, E. A. Tucker (1).  
 Hollywood, R. C. Busby (3), supply.  
 Madison Heights, L. H. Estes (1).  
 Merton Avenue and Mullins Chapel, W. F. Acuff (4).  
 Parkway, E. W. Maxedon (2).  
 St. John, O. W. Bradley (2).  
 St. Paul, J. L. Horton (3).  
 Second Church, W. C. Barham (1).  
 South Side, C. E. Norman (3).  
 Trinity, C. R. Kidd (3).  
 Union Avenue, F. R. Hill, Jr. (2).  
 Vernon Memorial, E. C. Thurmond (2).  
 Wesley Institute, O. G. Andrews (4), General Superintendent.

Millington Station, C. H. Witt (1).  
 Raleigh Circuit, S. A. Martin (1).  
 Stevenson and Longview Heights, E. L. Morgan (2).  
 Springdale and Rebecca Memorial, W. W. Adams (3).  
 Whitehaven Station, L. O. Hartman (4).  
 Collector of Christian Education Pledges, L. H. Estes.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. W. Hood.  
 General Evangelist, A. F. Stem.

# PADUCAH DISTRICT.

*J. Mack Jenkins (4), P. E.*

Arlington and Milburn, J. T. Bagby (1).  
 Bardwell and Wickliffe, R. E. Hickman (3).  
 Barlow Station, A. J. Meaders (1).  
 Benton Station, K. G. Dunn (1).  
 Birmingham Circuit, L. A. Crews (1).  
 Brewer's Circuit, C. V. Stacks (1), supply.  
 Calvert City Circuit, H. T. Sampson (1), supply.  
 Clinton Station, W. G. Nall (3).  
 East Clinton Circuit, T. P. Riddick (1).  
 Kevil Circuit, S. C. Evans (1).  
 LaCenter Circuit, C. O. Frey (2).  
 Lowes Circuit, G. S. Smith (1).  
 Mayfield: First Church, R. A. Clark (1).  
 Mayfield Circuit, J. A. Kelly (1).  
 Paducah: Broadway, T. W. Lewis (2).  
 Fountain Avenue, R. A. Wood (4).  
 Guthrie and North Side, H. J. DeShazo (1).  
 Third Street, C. A. Coleman (3).  
 Tyler and Arcadia, C. E. Fiser (2).  
 Paducah Circuit, W. W. Henley (1).  
 Reidland Circuit, E. M. Buck (2).  
 Sedalia Circuit, H. P. Lasley (2).  
 West Clinton Circuit, A. B. Davidson (2), supply.  
 Wingo Circuit, W. D. Dunn (1).  
 Collector of Christian Education Pledges, A. J. Meaders.  
 Student in Kentucky Wesleyan College, J. Moore.

# PARIS DISTRICT.

*W. P. Prichard (1), P. E.*

Almo Circuit, J. W. Lewis (1).  
 Atwood Circuit, S. R. Hart (2).  
 Big Sandy Circuit, B. T. Fuzzell (2).  
 Cottage Grove Circuit, J. L. Thomas (2), supply.  
 Dresden Circuit, W. K. Dickerson (2).  
 Dresden Station, E. L. Robinson (2).  
 Gleason Circuit, M. C. Yates (2).  
 Hardin Circuit, W. S. Lockman (1).  
 Hazel Circuit, R. H. Pigue (2).  
 Kirksey Circuit, W. E. E. Gibson (2), supply.



Manleyville Circuit, W. S. Tuten (3).  
 McKenzie Circuit, J. W. Fowler (3).  
 McKenzie Station, T. G. Lowry (2).  
 Murray Circuit, L. L. Jones (1).  
 Murray Station, R. M. Walker (1).  
 Paris Circuit, J. F. Morelock (1).  
 Paris Station, E. M. Mathis (4).  
 Puryear Circuit, O. G. Perkins (1).  
 Collector of Christian Education Pledges,  
 T. G. Lowry.  
 Conference Evangelist, H. A. Butts.

#### UNION CITY DISTRICT.

*R. L. Norman (2), P. E.*

Cayce Circuit, W. F. Cooley (3).  
 Columbus Circuit, Humbert Weir (1).  
 Crystal Circuit, W. R. Richardson (1), supply.  
 Elbridge Circuit, C. D. Hilliard (1).  
 Fulton Circuit, A. N. Walker (2).  
 Fulton Station, J. V. Freeman (4).

Greenfield and Brocks, A. G. Melton (1).  
 Hickman Station, R. P. Duckworth (1).  
 Hornbeak Circuit, John M. Jenkins (1).  
 Kenton and Rutherford, M. L. Rippy (1).  
 Martin Circuit, B. A. Walker (1).  
 Martin Station, W. C. Waters (4); E. W. Williams, Sup.  
 Obion Station, J. W. Waters (3).  
 Ralston Circuit, W. A. Lampkin (3), supply.  
 Sharon and Mount Vernon, M. L. Davis (3).  
 South Fulton Circuit, S. T. Parham (1).  
 Trimble Circuit, H. L. Lax (1).  
 Troy, Rives, and Sardis, W. B. Ralph (1).  
 Union City Circuit, N. W. Lee (2).  
 Union City Station, W. F. Maxedon (1).  
 Water Valley Circuit, J. W. Hodges (2).  
 West Hickman Circuit, T. E. Ethridge (1), supply.  
 Collector of Christian Education Pledges,  
 W. F. Maxedon.

### NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CHILDRESS, TEX., NOVEMBER 10-14, 1926.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; A. L. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Garley Coker Williams, James Berry Baker, Ulmer Smith Bird, Robert Oliver Browder, Norman Seibert Hookland, Gerald P. McCollum, Earl Barnett Thompson, Charles Reginald Hardy, Walter H. Shine, Leigh Kinnison Bones, William Hamilton Wright, Fontaine O. Garner, Ray Lee. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Edgar H. Johnson, W. J. Knoy, Robert O. Tomlinson, Sam A. Thomas, Sam H. Hillburn. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Marvin G. Brotherton, R. C. Cline, Cecil Fox, O. B. Herring, John Jenkins, Walter V. O'Kelly, M. R. Pike, J. W. Price, J. H. Sharp, J. B. Thompson, Horace B. Standlee, C. R. Hooten. 12.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Orion W. Carter. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. W. Mangum. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Dallas Denver Denison, Ernest Gaston Foote, Robert Ira Hart, James Edward Harrell, Cleo Abia Norcross, William Washington Riley, Henry Clyde Smith, Fred Arthur Wilson. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the

third year? H. G. Walton, F. R. Pickens. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Henry Francis, Victor B. Dow, C. R. Hooten, B. L. Nance, R. E. L. Morgan, H. L. Wheeler, W. B. Gilliam, J. W. Chisholm, Elmer Crabtree. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. H. White and R. O. Bailey, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. J. Weeks and J. J. McNeeley, to the West Oklahoma Conference; H. G. Scoggins and Dallas Denison, to the New Mexico Conference; C. A. Norcross, to the Central Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during this year? R. A. Clements. 1.

R. A. CLEMENTS was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1901, where he labored until his superannuation in 1923. He soon took rank among the successful and popular preachers of our

Conference. He was a hard worker, a student of good books, a student of men, and well acquainted with the times in which he lived. He was a man of high ideals, and with great energy and earnestness he sought to reach his ideals. He was a builder in the kingdom and of the kingdom of God. He burned himself away in the service that he so unselfishly rendered. He was a Christian in the truest sense. Christ was as real to him as was his most familiar friend. He was a preacher of more than average ability, always clear in his presentation of truth. He gave himself to the interests of the Church and the kingdom. His family life was beautiful and his children rise up and call him blessed. He was a great sufferer for several years. He labored and loved and served to the last. One of our best men has fallen. We are richer because of his life, nearer because of his going. Brother Clements was a good man full of the Holy Ghost and faith.—*M. M. Beavers.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Grady W. Anderson, John P. Cole, Silas Dixon, John B. Hibbert, Manly D. King, J. P. Magee, Charles J. Marts, J. M. Moody, I. E. Walker, E. L. Hill, H. C. Smith, F. R. Pickens, H. G. Walton. 13.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? E. L. Naugle. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Dallas Denver Denison, Ernest Gaston Foote, Robert Ira Hart, James Edward Harrell, Cleo Abia Norcross, William Washington Riley, Henry Clyde Smith, Fred Arthur Wilson, E. L. Hill. 9. Local preachers, Fontaine Oliver Garner, Robert Lloyd Neeley, Marvin G. Brotherton, James H. Sharp. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Dallas Denver Denison, Ernest Gaston Foote, James Edward Harrell, Cleo Abia Norcross, William Washington Riley, Henry Clyde Smith, Fred Arthur Wilson, James Hillman Sharp, Robert Ira Hart. 9. Local preachers, Robert Lloyd Neeley, Fontaine Oliver Garner, Marvin G. Brotherton, Zimmeriah Calhoun Connell. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Jasper Rivers Bateman, John Henry Crow, Joseph Edward Eldridge, Virgil Harper Fisher, Reedia Rea Gilbreath, Thomas M. Johnston, Lewis Edmond Northcutt, Manly D. King. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Jasper Rivers Bateman, John Henry Crow, Joseph Edward Eldridge, Virgil Harper Fisher, Reedia Rea Gilbreath, Thomas M. Johnston, Lewis Edmond Northcutt, Manly D. King. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. W. Hawkins, V. H. Trammell, R. B. Bonner, Thomas Hanks, W. L. Russell, C. F. Carmack. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. L. Hollers, J. M. Baker, S. C. Vaughn, J. A. Hyder, A. B. Keen, G. F. Fair, J. B. Wood, R. S. Heizer, J. W. Bachman, L. E. Riddle, B. T. Sharp, D. C. Ross, M. D. Hill, M. W. Rogers, H. C. Jolly, B. F. Gassoway, S. E. Burkhead, J. H. Watts, J. P. Calloway, C. S. Cameron, L. O. Lewis, S. B. Cox, J. D. Crockett, J. G. Putman, C. E. Lynn, C. D. Pipkin, R. E. L. Stutts, W. B. McKeown, J. W. Story, Leon Henderson, R. F. Dunn, T. B. Hillburn, John R. Henson, J. B. McCarley. 34.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 173; societies, 433.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 30; local preachers, 213; members, 56,552.

# Abilene District.

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Abilene: First Church..... | 7              | 1,090         | \$ 4,000         |
| Oak Street.....            | 7              | 174           | 900              |
| St. Paul.....              | 17             | 1,388         | 5,000            |
| Abilene Circuit.....       | 248            | 1,225         |                  |
| Albany Station.....        | 200            | 1,800         |                  |
| Anson Circuit.....         | 2              | 956           |                  |
| Anson Station.....         | 1              | 411           | 2,400            |
| Avoca.....                 | 1              | 337           | 1,600            |
| Baird Station.....         | 1              | 310           | 1,223            |
| Clyde Circuit.....         | 1              | 232           | 1,350            |
| Clyde Station.....         | 1              | 137           | 1,000            |
| Cross Plains Circuit.....  | 4              | 225           | 2,000            |
| Cross Plains Station.....  | 1              | 155           | 1,000            |
| Hawley Circuit.....        | 1              | 76            | 1,000            |
| Leuders Station.....       | 1              | 135           | 850              |
| Merkel Circuit.....        | 492            | 2,500         |                  |
| Merkel Station.....        | 205            | 1,400         |                  |
| Moran Station.....         | 1              | 650           |                  |
| Nugent Circuit.....        | 1              | 234           | 1,188            |
| Ovalo Circuit.....         | 1              | 149           | 1,200            |
| Putnam Circuit.....        | 1              | 190           | 1,400            |
| Trent Circuit.....         | 1              | 203           | 1,390            |
| Tuscola Circuit.....       | 1              | 200           | 1,174            |
| Tye Circuit.....           | 1              | 200           | 1,174            |
|                            | 47             | 7,152         | \$39,206         |

*Amarillo District.*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Amarillo: Buchanan Street..... | 1              | 169           | \$ 1,993         |
| Houston Street.....            |                | 158           | 1,100            |
| Polk Street.....               | 2              | 2,235         | 5,000            |
| St. Paul Street.....           |                |               |                  |
| San Jacinto.....               | 1              | 577           | 2,750            |
| Booker.....                    | 1              | 116           |                  |
| Bovina and Friona.....         |                | 141           | 1,350            |
| Canadian.....                  | 1              | 281           | 2,200            |
| Dalhart.....                   |                | 436           | 3,400            |
| Dumas and Channing.....        |                | 165           | 1,950            |
| Hereford.....                  |                | 535           | 3,000            |
| Higgins.....                   | 1              | 203           | 1,200            |
| Miami.....                     |                | 328           | 2,000            |
| Panhandle.....                 | 1              | 336           | 2,000            |
| Perrington.....                |                | 326           | 2,000            |
| Spearman.....                  |                | 156           | 1,750            |
| Stratford.....                 | 1              | 154           | 1,700            |
| Texline.....                   |                | 100           | 1,200            |
| Vega.....                      |                | 180           | 1,365            |
| White Deer.....                | 1              | 200           | 1,500            |
| Zyback.....                    |                | 157           | 900              |
|                                | 9              | 6,953         | \$36,858         |

*Clarendon District.*

| Clarendon Station.....        | 30 | 1,286 | \$ 3,600 |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Clarendon Circuit: North..... | 1  | 86    | 600      |
| South.....                    | 1  | 90    | 565      |
| Claude.....                   | 1  | 366   | 1,800    |
| Dodsonville Circuit.....      | 2  | 197   | 913      |
| Goodnight Circuit.....        | 1  | 75    |          |
| Groom and Alanreed.....       | 1  | 139   | 1,565    |
| Hedley.....                   | 3  | 248   | 1,600    |
| Lakeview.....                 |    | 217   | 1,000    |
| Lelia Lake.....               |    | 263   | 1,065    |
| McLean.....                   |    | 267   | 1,800    |
| Memphis.....                  |    | 800   | 3,000    |
| Mobeetie.....                 | 1  | 151   | 1,391    |
| Pampa.....                    |    | 281   | 2,400    |
| Plaska.....                   | 3  | 220   | 1,083    |
| Shamrock Circuit.....         | 3  | 225   | 1,300    |
| Shamrock Station.....         |    | 343   | 3,000    |
| Wellington Circuit.....       |    | 408   | 1,045    |
| Wellington Station.....       |    | 602   | 3,000    |
| Wheeler.....                  |    | 240   | 1,600    |
|                               | 51 | 6,504 | \$32,327 |

*Lubbock District.*

| Abernathy.....             | 1 | 318   | \$ 1,579 |
|----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Brownfield.....            | 1 | 311   | 2,000    |
| Crosbyton.....             |   | 227   | 2,100    |
| Draw and Grassland.....    |   | 268   | 1,275    |
| Idalou.....                | 1 | 232   | 2,000    |
| Lamesa Circuit.....        |   | 533   | 1,345    |
| Lamesa Station.....        | 2 | 620   | 3,000    |
| Levelland.....             | 1 | 334   | 1,360    |
| Littlefield.....           | 2 | 249   | 1,800    |
| Lorenzo.....               |   | 284   | 1,500    |
| Lubbock: First Church..... | 2 | 1,586 | 4,500    |
| Nineteenth Street.....     |   | 87    | 877      |
| Lubbock Circuit.....       |   | 270   | 1,200    |
| Meadow.....                |   | 235   | 1,475    |
| Muleshoe.....              | 1 | 291   | 1,500    |
| O'Donnell.....             | 2 | 224   | 1,800    |
| Plains.....                |   |       |          |
| Post.....                  | 1 | 184   | 1,800    |
| Rails.....                 | 1 | 361   | 2,400    |
| Robinson and Estacado..... | 1 | 245   | 1,061    |
| Seagraves.....             | 1 | 143   | 1,710    |
| Seminole and Andrews.....  |   |       |          |
| Shallowater.....           |   | 229   | 815      |
| Slaton.....                | 1 | 621   | 3,000    |
| Southland.....             |   | 186   | 1,400    |
| Sporenburg.....            |   | 255   | 1,335    |

*Lubbock District (Continued).*

|                        | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Sudan and Amherst..... | 3              | 273           | \$ 1,800         |
| Tahoka.....            | 1              | 282           | 2,250            |
| Wilson.....            |                | 311           | 1,480            |
|                        | 22             | 9,159         | \$48,362         |

*Plainview District.*

| Canyon.....            | 2  | 634   | \$ 3,000 |
|------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Dimmitt.....           |    | 246   | 1,000    |
| Flomot.....            |    | 110   | 434      |
| Floydada: East.....    | 1  | 197   | 1,000    |
| West.....              | 1  | 155   | 1,000    |
| Floydada Station.....  | 1  | 621   | 3,000    |
| Hale Center.....       |    | 302   | 2,000    |
| Happy.....             |    | 215   | 1,500    |
| Kress.....             | 1  |       | 1,500    |
| Lockney Circuit.....   | 1  | 186   | 880      |
| Lockney Station.....   |    | 342   | 2,500    |
| Matador.....           |    |       | 2,000    |
| Olton.....             | 2  | 159   | 1,500    |
| Petersburg.....        |    | 415   | 1,250    |
| Plainview Circuit..... | 2  | 137   | 1,050    |
| Plainview Station..... |    | 1,089 | 4,000    |
| Quitaque.....          | 1  | 201   | 1,500    |
| Roaring Springs.....   | 1  | 318   | 1,500    |
| Silverton.....         | 2  | 255   | 1,400    |
| Tulia.....             |    | 404   | 2,000    |
| Turkey.....            | 1  | 129   | 1,500    |
| Vigo Park.....         | 2  | 234   | 1,200    |
|                        | 22 | 6,349 | \$36,714 |

*Stamford District.*

| Aspermont Circuit.....     | 3  | 71    | \$ 630   |
|----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Aspermout Station.....     | 1  | 162   | 1,400    |
| Elbert.....                |    | 99    | 700      |
| Goree Station.....         |    | 165   | 1,500    |
| Haskell.....               |    | 649   | 2,500    |
| Jayton and Peacock.....    | 1  | 300   | 1,800    |
| Knox City Station.....     |    | 344   | 1,800    |
| McAdoo Circuit.....        | 1  | 151   | 900      |
| Munday Circuit.....        |    | 228   | 1,500    |
| Munday Station.....        |    | 389   | 2,400    |
| Rochester and O'Brien..... | 1  | 240   | 1,218    |
| Rule Station.....          |    | 329   | 2,000    |
| Seymour Circuit.....       |    | 129   | 600      |
| Seymour Station.....       |    | 445   | 2,500    |
| Spur Circuit.....          |    | 226   | 1,174    |
| Spur Station.....          |    | 420   | 3,000    |
| Stamford: St. John.....    | 4  | 913   | 3,600    |
| Stamford Circuit.....      |    | 186   | 1,070    |
| Throckmorton Station.....  | 2  | 234   | 1,600    |
| Vera and Benjamin.....     | 1  | 274   | 1,260    |
| Weinert Circuit.....       | 3  | 277   | 1,326    |
| Westover Circuit.....      | 1  | 190   | 1,150    |
| Woodson Circuit.....       |    | 137   | 1,217    |
|                            | 18 | 6,558 | \$36,845 |

*Sweetwater District.*

| Big Springs.....    | 2 | 568 | \$ 2,500 |
|---------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Blackwell.....      | 1 | 100 | 1,391    |
| Camp Springs.....   | 2 | 101 | 720      |
| Coahoma.....        | 1 | 200 | 1,350    |
| Colorado.....       |   | 571 | 3,300    |
| Dunn.....           | 2 | 264 | 1,566    |
| Fluvanna.....       |   | 187 | 700      |
| Gail.....           |   |     |          |
| Hamlin Mission..... | 2 | 159 |          |
| Hamlin Station..... |   | 336 | 2,500    |
| Hermleigh.....      | 3 | 267 | 1,800    |
| Loraine.....        | 3 | 312 | 1,600    |
| McCauley.....       | 1 | 164 | 1,422    |
| Roby.....           |   | 205 | 1,800    |
| Roby Circuit.....   | 1 | 228 | 800      |



*Sweetwater District (Continued).*

|                 | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Roscoe.....     |                | 361           | \$ 2,000         |
| Rotan.....      | 1              | 444           | 2,700            |
| Slater.....     | 2              | 331           | 1,278            |
| Snyder.....     |                | 602           | 3,000            |
| Stanton.....    |                | 320           | 2,000            |
| Sweetwater..... | 6              | 851           | 3,600            |
| Sylvester.....  | 1              | 300           | 1,600            |
| Westbrook.....  |                | 294           | 1,260            |
|                 | 28             | 7,165         | \$38,887         |

*Vernon District.*

|                            |    |       |          |
|----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Childress Circuit.....     |    | 207   | \$ 1,100 |
| Childress Station.....     |    | 760   | 3,000    |
| Chillicothe Station.....   | 1  | 417   | 2,750    |
| Crowell Station.....       | 1  | 428   | 2,500    |
| Dumont Circuit.....        | 2  | 141   | 824      |
| Estelline Station.....     |    | 165   | 1,600    |
| Kirkland and Goodlett..... |    | 221   | 1,600    |
| Margaret and Thalia.....   | 1  | 336   | 1,600    |
| Newlin and Bethel.....     |    | 180   | 1,400    |
| Odell Circuit.....         | 1  | 239   |          |
| Paducah Circuit.....       | 7  | 142   | 825      |
| Paducah Station.....       | 1  | 426   | 2,650    |
| Quannah Circuit.....       | 2  | 232   | 960      |
| Quannah Station.....       |    | 600   | 3,000    |
| Tell Circuit.....          |    | 294   | 1,400    |
| Tolbert Circuit.....       |    | 236   | 1,500    |
| Truscott Circuit.....      |    | 154   | 1,000    |
| Vernon Circuit.....        |    | 313   | 1,800    |
| Vernon Mission.....        |    | 86    | 548      |
| Vernon Station.....        |    | 1,135 | 4,200    |
|                            | 16 | 6,712 | \$34,257 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                          |     |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Abilene District.....    | 47  | 7,152  | \$ 5,473         |
| Amarillo District.....   | 9   | 6,953  | 4,814            |
| Clarendon District.....  | 51  | 6,504  | 4,776            |
| Lubbock District.....    | 22  | 9,159  | 6,668            |
| Plainview District.....  | 22  | 6,349  | 5,566            |
| Stamford District.....   | 18  | 6,558  | 5,491            |
| Sweetwater District..... | 28  | 7,165  | 5,737            |
| Vernon District.....     | 16  | 6,712  | 5,067            |
| Total this year.....     | 213 | 56,552 | \$43,592         |
| Total last year.....     | 191 | 56,229 | 42,895           |
| Increase.....            | 22  | 323    | \$ 697           |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,123; infants, 560.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 221; Epworth League members, 6,226.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 295; officers and teachers, 3,604; scholars enrolled, 45,963.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 193; members, 5,028.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley

Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 387.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 156; students, 3,524; value of property, \$2,571,778; endowment, \$1,785,578.04; indebtedness, \$204,815.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? No report.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$9,863.54; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,994.67; Church Extension, \$6,271.32; Education, \$11,644.16; American Bible Society, \$830.90; General Conference expense, \$1,634.11; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$85,519.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,873.54; presiding elders, \$40,961; preachers in charge, \$298,102; Conference claimants, \$7,951.41; Superannuate Endowment any Fund, \$3,264.85.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,026,846.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 293; value, \$2,381,325; indebtedness, \$229,728.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$70,000; indebtedness, \$3,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 170; value, \$506,600; indebtedness, \$32,295.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,291,805; premiums paid, \$14,034.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$481; collected, \$481.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$5,600.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Boyd McKeown, Abilene, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Big Springs, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### ABILENE DISTRICT.

*W. E. Lyon (3), P. E.*

Abilene: First Church, J. O. Haymes (1); Thomas Hanks, Sup.

Oak Street, E. D. Landreth (4).

St. Paul's, A. L. Scales (2); Victor B. Dow (2), junior preacher.

Albany, J. E. Boyd (2).

Anson, H. C. Gordon (2).

Anson Circuit, J. R. Williamson (2).

Avoca, M. B. Norwood (1).

Baird, C. C. Wright (2).

Blair Circuit, G. C. Williams (1).

Clyde, L. H. Davis (2).

Clyde Circuit, E. H. Johnson (1).

Cross Plains, T. W. Brabham (4).

Cross Plains Circuit, J. B. Baker (1).

Capps Circuit, J. M. Moody (2).

Hawley Circuit, J. R. Plant (1).

Leuders Circuit, Norman Hookland (1).

Merkel, W. R. McCarter (2).

Moran, H. A. Nichols (3).

Nugent Circuit, Marvin Williams (1), supply.

Ovalo, Raymond Van Zant (3).

Putnam, John W. Price (2).

Trent, J. A. Wheeler (1).

Tuscola, J. W. Brown (1).

Tye, R. V. Tooley (1).

President of McMurry College, J. W. Hunt.

Conference Evangelist, C. B. Meador.

Student in Southern Methodist University, J. V. G. Anderson.

Superintendent of Sunday School Work, B. L. Nance.

### AMARILLO DISTRICT.

*W. M. Pearce (1), P. E.*

Amarillo: Buchanan Street, G. H. Bryant (3).

Polk Street, L. N. Stuckey (2); C. R.

Hooten (2), junior preacher.

San Jacinto, V. H. Fisher (3).

Tenth Street, I. E. Walker (1).

Booker, L. K. Bones (1).

Borger, O. W. Carter (2).

Bovina and Friona, W. B. Gilliam (1).

Canadian, C. E. Fike (3).

Channing and Texline, J. W. Hendrix (1).

Dalhart, W. P. Garvin (3).

Dumas and Stinnett, E. L. Hill (1).

Hereford, A. B. Davidson (1); D. W. Hawkins, Sup.

Higgins, E. L. Sisk (2).

Miami, John E. Eldridge (1).

Panhandle, U. S. Bird (1).

Perryton, J. S. Huckabee (3).

Phillips, M. R. Pike (1).

Spearman, O. M. Addison (1).

Stratford, John W. Hawkins (1).

Vega and Wildorado, Henry Francis (1).

Whitedeer, E. Gaston Foote (2).

Zybach, R. O. Browder (1).

Presbyterian Orphans' Home, G. J. Irvin.

General Evangelist, F. M. Neal.

Missionary to Africa, Ancil Lynn.

Superintendent of Schools at Texline, Fred A. Wilson.

### CLARENDON DISTRICT.

*J. T. Griswold (4), P. E.*

Clarendon, A. L. Moore (1).

Clarendon Circuit, R. I. Hart (1).

Claude, W. A. Hitchcock (3).

Dodsonville Circuit, Sam A. Thomas (1).

Goodnight Circuit, H. G. Walton (1); R. B.

Bonner, Sup.

Groom and Allenreed, A. O. Hood (2).

Hedley, Joe E. Eldridge (1).

Lake View, M. E. Hawkins (3).

Lelia Lake, J. A. Laney (1).

McLean, B. W. Wilkins (1).

Memphis, C. E. Jameson (3).

Mobeetie Circuit, U. S. Sherrill (2).

Pampa, J. T. Hicks (1).

Pampa Circuit, Walter H. Shine (1).

Plaska Circuit, H. L. Wheeler (1).

Shamrock, O. W. Foote (1).

Shamrock Circuit, John H. Crow (2).

Wellington, B. J. Osborne (1).

Wellington Circuit, A. O. Graydon (1).

Wheeler, H. W. Barnett (1).

Conference Evangelist, G. H. Gattis.

Clarendon College: R. E. L. Morgan, President; George S. Slover, President Emeritus; J. W. Chisholm, Professor.

Missionary to Japan, Sam M. Hillburn.

### LUBBOCK DISTRICT.

*D. B. Doak (2), P. E.*

Abernathy, J. F. Michaels (2).

Brownfield, J. G. Thomas (2).

Crosbyton, J. W. Weems (1).

Draw and Grassland, W. C. Hart, supply.

Idalou, I. T. Huckabee (1).

Lamesa, J. W. Watson (4).

Lamesa Circuit, L. W. Walker (1).

Levelland, Z. B. Pirtle (1).

Littlefield, Ed A. Tharp (1).

Lorenzo, Aubrey Ashley (3).

Lubbock: First Church, E. E. White (3).

Nineteenth Street, Silas Dixon (2).

Lubbock Circuit, George R. Fort, supply.

Meadow, C. A. Duncan (2).

Morton Circuit, to be supplied.

Muleshoe, J. E. Payne (2).

O'Donnell, W. B. Hicks (3).

Plains, to be supplied.  
 Post, J. B. McReynolds (2).  
 Ralls, M. S. Leveridge (5).  
 Robinson and Estacado, G. P. McCollum (1).  
 Seagraves, R. S. Watkins (1).  
 Seminole and Andrews, B. A. Moores (1).  
 Shallowater, Hamilton Wright (1).  
 Slaton, W. M. Lane (1).  
 Southland, Elmer Crabtree (1).  
 Sparenburg, J. P. Magee (1).  
 Sudan and Amherst, C. H. Ledger (1).  
 Tahoka, R. T. Breedlove (1).  
 Wilson, J. B. Thompson (1); C. F. Carmack, Sup.  
 Professor in Texas Technological College, John C. Granbery.

## PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

*E. E. Robinson (2), P. E.*

Canyon, W. E. Hamilton (1).  
 Dimmitt, E. L. Naugle (1).  
 Flomot and White Flat, A. D. Jameson (1); V. H. Trammell, Sup.  
 Floydada, Ben Hardy (1).  
 Floydada Circuit: East, A. D. Moore, supply.  
 West, A. J. Brown (1).  
 Hale Center, W. H. Terry (1).  
 Happy, J. P. Watson (1).  
 Kress, J. W. Shepherd (1).  
 Lockney, T. J. Rea (2).  
 Lockney Circuit, J. N. S. Webb (1).  
 Matador, Ed R. Wallace (1).  
 Olton, P. E. Yarbrough (1).  
 Petersburg, W. H. Strong (2).  
 Plainview, L. N. Lipscomb (4).  
 Plainview Circuit, W. J. Knoy (1).  
 Quitaque, J. E. Stephens (2).  
 Roaring Spring, H. C. Smith (3).  
 Silvertown, W. L. Jenkins (2).  
 Tulia, J. P. Patterson (2).  
 Turkey, H. W. Carter (1).  
 Vigo Park, Green B. Patterson, supply.  
 Professor in West Texas State Teachers' College, D. H. Munson.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, John H. Hicks.

## STAMFORD DISTRICT.

*John H. Hamblen (1), P. E.*

Aspermont, George W. Montgomery (1).  
 Aspermont Circuit, Cecil Fox (2).  
 Elbert Circuit, E. B. Thompson (1).  
 Goree, J. E. Short (1).  
 Haskell, W. B. Vaughn (2).  
 Jayton, J. T. Howell (1).  
 Knox City, J. A. Scoggins (1).  
 McAdoo Circuit, W. W. Riley (2).  
 Munday, R. B. Freeman (1).

Munday Circuit, R. R. Gilbreath (2).  
 Rochester and O'Brien, J. E. Harrell (1).  
 Rule, L. B. Smallwood (1).  
 Seymour, J. M. Fuller (2).  
 Seymour Circuit, R. C. Cline (2).  
 Spur, I. A. Smith (4).  
 Spur Circuit, M. D. King (1).  
 Stamford: St. John, R. A. Stewart (2).  
 Stamford Circuit, John P. Cole (1).  
 Throckmorton, C. B. Thompson (2).  
 Vera and Benjamin, Sam A. Billingsley (2).  
 Weinert Circuit, F. R. Pickens (2).  
 Westover Circuit, J. R. Bateman (4).  
 Woodson Circuit, O. B. Herring (1).

## SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

*G. S. Hardy (2), P. E.*

Big Spring, W. C. Hinds (2).  
 Blackwell, J. W. Baughman (1).  
 Camp Spring, F. O. Garner (1).  
 Coahoma, J. M. Cochran (2).  
 Colorado, M. M. Beavers (1).  
 Colorado Circuit, J. G. Johnson, supply.  
 Dora, M. L. Moody (1).  
 Dunn, J. S. Johnson (2).  
 Fluvanna, Charles R. Hardy (1).  
 Gail, W. H. Harris, supply.  
 Hamlin, G. T. Palmer (3).  
 Hermleigh, M. H. Hudson (1).  
 Longworth, W. D. Richards, supply.  
 Loraine, O. B. Annis (1).  
 McCauley, D. A. Ross (2).  
 Roby, E. L. Yeats (2).  
 Roscoe, S. H. Young (1).  
 Rotan, T. C. Willett (1).  
 Royston, to be supplied.  
 Snyder, J. F. Lawlis (1).  
 Stanton, O. C. Coppage (1).  
 Sweetwater: First Church, J. L. Hensen (1).  
 South Side, H. W. Hanks (1).  
 Sylvester, F. T. Johnson (2).  
 Westbrook, L. E. Northcutt (2).

## VERNON DISTRICT.

*O. P. Clark (4), P. E.*

Childress: First Church, W. M. Murrell (3).  
 King Memorial, J. H. Sharpe (2).  
 Childress Mission, H. B. Standlee (1).  
 Chillicothe, E. B. Bowen (2).  
 Crowell, W. J. Mayhew (2).  
 Dumont Circuit, John Jenkins (1).  
 Estelline, J. C. Mann (1).  
 Kirkland and Goodlett, M. G. Brotherton (1).  
 Margaret and Thalia, T. M. Johnston (4).  
 Newlin and Bethel, W. G. Anderson (1).  
 Odell and Medicine Mound, Preston Florence (2).  
 Paducah, R. N. Huckabee (1).  
 Paducah Circuit, J. B. Hibbert (1).



Quanah, B. W. Dodson (1).  
 Quanah Circuit, Ray Lee (1).  
 Tell Circuit, B. H. Terrell (1).  
 Tolbert Circuit, W. U. Coughran (1).  
 Truscott, Charles J. Marts (3).  
 Vernon, C. A. Bickley (3).

Vernon Circuit, John R. Bright (1).  
 Vernon Mission, W. V. O'Kelley (1); W. L.  
 Russell, Sup.  
 Student in Clarendon College, R. O. Tomlinson.

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT DE FUNIAK SPRINGS, FLA., NOVEMBER 17-22, 1926.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Edgar Adolphus Howell, Robert  
 Bruce McGehee. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? Jesse Ray Watson. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Walter  
 Maxwell Peacock, Omar Hiram Vanland-  
 ingham, Emory Hill Brown, Usher L.  
 Martin, Wallace Grady Barnes. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-  
 fession? Arlie Barber Davidson, George  
 Wesley Kerlin, Arthur Bernard Clausen,  
 Joseph Jackson Smilie, William Franklin  
 Daniel, Alvin Herman Vanlandingham,  
 Samuel Robert Jones, Isaac W. May. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
 third year? Henry Eugene Floyd. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? Virgil C. Hern-  
 don and O. D. Langston, elders, from the  
 North Alabama Conference; O. C. Lloyd,  
 an elder, from the North Arkansas Con-  
 ference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other  
 Churches as traveling preachers? W. W.  
 Halstead, from the Methodist Episcopal  
 Church, in elder's orders. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?  
 H. E. Jones and E. C. Evans, at their own  
 request; R. J. Badgely without his consent.  
 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been  
 expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other  
 Conferences? H. G. Cowan, to the Florida  
 Conference; Frank H. Gardner, to the  
 North Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died  
 during the year? I. F. Bilbro, C. H. Mot-  
 ley, W. G. Isaacs, L. C. Calhoun, E. C.  
 Maye, J. M. Shofner. 6.

ISAAC F. BILBRO was born in Tuskegee,  
 Ala., November 1, 1852, and passed to his

reward from Pensacola, Fla., on December  
 5, 1925. His parents, the late J. B. and  
 Mrs. Ann Rutledge Bilbro, of Tuskegee,  
 were both of saintly life and character and  
 their memory in that community is "as  
 ointment poured forth." The fires upon  
 the family altar in that home were never  
 suffered to die out or the faith which lit  
 those fires to falter or grow weak. Reared  
 in such a home, Frank Bilbro naturally gave  
 his heart to God in early youth. Indeed, he  
 was only eight years old when he was  
 soundly converted and united with our  
 Church. Of the reality of his conversion he  
 had no doubt during all the years of his long  
 life. On February 17, 1880, he was married  
 to Miss Mattie Gardner Howard, of Atlanta,  
 Ga., in whose companionship he walked for  
 nearly forty-six years before the commun-  
 ion was temporarily broken by his call to  
 come up higher. To this union six children  
 were born: Rev. J. F. Bilbro, of the Ala-  
 bama Conference; Mrs. H. E. Morgan, of  
 Selma, Ala.; Howard C. Bilbro, of Panama  
 City, Fla.; Mrs. M. C. White, of Jackson,  
 Miss.; Mrs. F. M. Young, of Fort Benning,  
 Ga.; and Alma Rutledge Bilbro, their  
 second child, who died in her infancy. Five  
 of the children survive, with their mother,  
 to cherish his memory and mourn his de-  
 parture. Brother Bilbro was a Southern  
 gentleman of the olden type. With a high  
 sense of honor and a chivalrous regard for  
 the rights of others he was a model citizen,  
 meeting his obligations in every civic and  
 social relation. As a minister, he was deep-  
 ly spiritual. His prayer life was such as, I  
 fear, not many attain. He was accustomed  
 to talk with God and to listen and look for  
 answers from God. He could give many  
 instances of these answers to prayer so clear  
 and satisfactory as to be confounding to  
 any who think that the subjective effect  
 contains all the value of prayer. His  
 preaching was earnest, instructive, and at  
 times rarely eloquent. He believed his  
 gospel, and there was no note of incertitude  
 in the message he delivered to the people

for his Lord. He was a lifelong student of the Bible and knew the book in its literal and spiritual teaching. The shifting currents of human opinion, criticism, and objection had no power to shake his firm faith in the Scriptures as a revelation from God. When he fell on sleep last December there was no stain on his character as man or as minister. He had kept the faith with God and man, and, having finished his course, he received the crown of unending life and unfailing joy. Called of God to be a preacher and minister, he answered cheerfully: "Here am I; send me." He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Selma, Ala., in December, 1873, and sent to the Grand Bay Mission, which he served until December, 1874, when he was discontinued at his own request that he might be free to complete his education. At the Conference held in Montgomery, in December, 1877, he was again admitted on trial and was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener. He was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce at the Conference held at Selma, in December, 1881. The following charges were served by him: 1878, Eutaw; 1879, Marianna; 1880, Grove Hill; 1881, Choctaw Corner; 1882-83, Tallassee; 1884, Salem, 1885-87, Lower Peach Tree; 1888-90, Pine Apple; 1891-93, Broad Street, Mobile; 1894-96, Dayton; 1897, Demopolis; 1898, Midway; during 1899 he became a superannuate, but at the close of the year again became effective; 1900-03, Phoenix City; 1904-05, Newbern; 1906-09, Livingston and Cuba; 1910-11, Wetumpka; 1912-14, Hartford and Samson; 1915, Hartford and Slocumb; 1916, Clanton; during 1917-19 he was again superannuate; 1920, Centerville; 1921-23, Fort Deposit; 1924, Autaugaville and Ivey; 1925, Richards Memorial, Pensacola. At the Conference held in Mobile in November, 1925, he was again appointed to Richards Memorial Church, but was taken sick shortly after the Conference adjourned and on December 5 ceased at once to labor and to live. His wife and children have the sympathy of their brethren of the Conference. He has gone from us, but we know where to find him.—A. J. Lamar.

LEANDER COTTON CALHOUN was born in Clark County, Ala., January 24, 1848. He was well born. Both father and mother sprang from a line of devout, loyal Christian people whose descendants continue true to the tradition and teachings of their mothers and fathers. He was educated in the schools of his native county and at Summerfield, Ala., under the instruction of that prince of teachers, Dr. John Massey.

Coming from such a family and reared under an inspiring religious environment, it is not surprising that he was a Christian from childhood. He was married to Miss Kitty Hamberger, who was in every way a model preacher's wife. Brother Calhoun was licensed to preach in Summerfield, Ala., April 20, 1872, and joined the Alabama Conference in 1873. He was ordained deacon in 1875 and elder in 1877. He served the following appointments: Big Creek Circuit, 1874; Newton Circuit, 1875; Columbia Circuit, 1876; Freeport Station and Walnut Mission, 1877-78; Randolph Circuit, 1879-80; Clanton and Verbena Circuit, 1881; Autaugaville Circuit, 1882-85; Georgiana Circuit, 1886-87; Tallassee Station, 1888-90; Water Street Station (Selma), 1891-93; Thomasville Station, 1894; Arlington Circuit, 1895-96; Whistler Station, 1897-98; Broad Station (Mobile), 1899-1902; East Tallassee Station, 1903-04; De Funiak Springs Station, 1905; Summerfield Station, 1906; Faunsdale Circuit, 1907; Citronelle Station, 1908; St. Stephen's Road Station, 1909; Milton and Bagdad, 1910-11; Fifth Avenue (Montgomery), 1912. He was faithful in his work both as pastor and preacher. Salvation through Christ was the burden of his ministry, and he believed that all men might come to God through him and live. He was great as a friend. His was a big heart, full of love for mankind and his brethren in the ministry in particular. Any work assigned to him was accepted without a murmur of complaint, and he could be counted upon to do his best. He was a man of modest bearing, wholly free from ostentation. As he became better equipped for his work, the spirit of his ministry became more manifest. He lived with God and was solemnly pledged in his own conscience to discharge faithfully the obligations of his ministry. He was a good preacher. His sermons were marked by good, clear, simple English, logical arrangement, and doctrinal soundness. They gave evidence of much serious thought, careful preparation, and showed him to be a master in the sound conception of the truth which he sought to give to the people. Such were his distinguishing characteristics. He had faith in the great doctrines of the Church and believed unquestioningly in the plan of salvation as laid down in the Bible. He was a man of God; his delight was to do God's will. His religion was a definite experience in the heart. The great truths were not merely historic; he proved them in his own soul. He was keenly sensitive to the responsibility of his work. The passion of his soul was

to be a faithful ambassador of Christ. He was a diligent student and wrote many articles in the Church papers, all of them showing order and method. His life was not confused, but planned. Like Timothy, "he knew the Scriptures from his youth up," and as an itinerant preacher he wore the white flower of a blameless youth, living above suspicion and without reproach. Finally, broken in health and believing that his work was done, as he was no longer able to go out and come in as the shepherd of the flock, he took the superannuate relation, in which relation he continued to the day of his death, December 1, 1925. For some time before his death he was confined to his room. His infirmities were borne with patience and submission, so when the summons came it found him ready. He died at his home in Birmingham, where he had suffered long and patiently. He stepped into the King's chariot and was carried to the heavenly home. He was laid to rest in Selma, Ala., and, as he had requested, was buried by the side of his great-nephew, Charles Wesley Calhoun.—*J. S. Frazer.*

CHARLES HEARN MOTLEY was born in Greenville, Ala., November 21, 1871. His father, Rev. William M. Motley, was one of the honored ministers and leaders in the Alabama Conference, and his mother was Miss Mary Threadgill. There ran through his veins the blood of the old Alabama Black Belt planters and slaveholders, and also a line of deeply pious Methodist laymen and preachers who helped to mold and dominate the religious sentiment of the section in which they lived and the wider reaches of the Conference itself. Thus from his birth he was thoroughly imbued with the sentiments and conservatism of the remarkable people who belonged to the slave-owning class of Alabama, and at the same time were connected with the religious movements of the State. His father and Dr. J. W. Rush were boyhood playmates, college roommates, and intimate Conference friends. Thus Brother Motley became thoroughly saturated with the Southern Church sentiments which centered around Bishop J. O. Andrew, the father-in-law of Dr. Rush. No more devoted Southern Methodist than Charles Motley ever drew breath. While his father was presiding elder of the Union Springs District and resided at Greenville, Brother Motley was brought under the influence of Dr. A. J. Lamar, who was pastor of the Greenville Church at the time. There developed a lifelong friendship between the Motley and

Lamar families. In fact, there was a close friendship between the father's family and all the leading Alabama Conference preachers' families of forty years ago, when, because of the smaller membership of the Conference and the greater hardships of the preachers, there was a close intimacy of preachers' families. When quite young Brother Motley joined the Church under the ministry of Dr. Lamar. After completing his elementary education in the common schools of the State he entered the Southern University at Greensboro and received his A.B. diploma in 1892 and his A.M. diploma in 1893. He took a prominent place in college activities. After receiving his diploma he taught school for a while. In a protracted service in which Dr. J. M. Dannelly was assisting Brother Motley's father a proposition was made for all who were willing to give themselves to any definite work which God might call them to, Brother Motley went to the altar and surrendered himself to the call of the ministry. From that day forward there was the most beautiful intimacy between Brother Motley and Dr. Dannelly. Dr. Dannelly even having him, in the days of Brother Motley's superannuation, live in his home for a while. Brother Motley was licensed to preach at Marion, Ala., in July, 1896, admitted on trial at the Conference which met in Montgomery in December of the same year, admitted into full connection and ordained deacon at Greensboro in 1898, and ordained elder in 1900. The charges he served are as follows: Tuskegee Circuit, 1896-98; Faunsdale, 1899; Pensacola Circuit, 1900-02; Evergreen, 1903-04; Monroeville, 1905-07; connected with the *Alabama Christian Advocate*, 1908; Centerville, 1909-10; Midway, 1911; Atmore, 1912-15; Gastonburg, 1916; Opp, 1917; Louisville, 1918-19; Thomas Industrial Institute, 1919-21; Eufaula Circuit, 1922; agent of Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund, 1923-24; in 1924 he was given the superannuate relation, which he retained until his death in February of this year. He was an Assistant Secretary of the Conference during all the time of his membership in that body. He was married to Miss Maggie Tippins, of Brewton, and to them were born two children—Mary Elizabeth and Minnie. The family life was beautiful, and he was very happy in the development and progress of his children. Probably the happiest week of his life was just before his death, when he had the privilege of having all his family together. Brother Motley was one of the most thorough scholars in the classics that we had. He was accurately and widely read



in Methodist theology and the history of the Church, and there were several other departments in which he excelled. As a raconteur he had no superior, and he could easily become the center of any group around the table or in the social circle. He had a genius for holding friends. His circle was not wide, but it ever remained unbroken. No man in the Conference had more devoted friends among the laymen than did he. Their homes were always open to him, and they loved to have him with them. The same was true with his preacher friends. They valued the trueness of his friendship and the loveliness of his character and his genial disposition in the innermost circles of his friendship where he shone brightest. After his death Dr. J. M. Dannelly, Dr. A. J. Lamar, Dr. J. C. James, and probably others wrote me as one who shared a common loss with them. An extract from Dr. James's letter will show the quality of the affection in which all his friends held him: "My heart was with you when you went down to perform the last rites of friendship for poor dear old Motley. I'd have been with you had I received the notice in time. For years one of the genuine satisfactions of Conference was to have a round of his jokes and his picturesque comments on men and affairs. I think I enjoyed him more than ever at Mobile. We imbibed coffee and ate oysters together, and some of hunting and bird dogs sneaked into the talk now and then. He laughingly said that you and Dr. Lamar showed signs of increasing age, in that he couldn't get you out for midnight oysters and coffee any more. He loved you both, as you well know. After life's fitful fever may he sleep well. We miss him, and shall not forget him." The call came suddenly, but he looked death in the face, I am sure, with a smile, for, having his Master with him, he was unafraid.—*Eugene L. Crawford.*

ERNEST CATO MAYE, son of Hiram J. Maye and Laura Franks (Maye), was born at Prattville, Ala., November 14, 1868. He passed away at Montgomery, Ala., March 20, 1926. Brother Maye's father came from Washington Courthouse, Ga., and his mother from Prattville, Ala. His early boyhood days were spent in Prattville, but when yet quite young he moved to Montgomery. He was a member of the Court Street Church, but his activities in religious work, especially after his call to preach, extended in a larger or smaller degree to all the Methodist Churches in the city; so that it may be said that he has had something to do with the development of Methodism

in that city during that remarkable period of expansion which began some thirty or forty years ago and which continued for about two decades. As a young man he was quite active in the Y. M. C. A. work. At the early age of eighteen he was made chairman of the program committee of this organization, and this duty brought him in touch with the best type of manhood of the State, for during the sessions of the legislature he would get men from all sections to lead the Sunday afternoon religious services. State-wide friendships were thus formed which lasted as long as he lived. Brother Maye was a success in the business world. His courteous manner and diligence in his work naturally assured this. When he heeded the call to preach he laid upon the altar this success already gained and the promise of other and larger worldly emolument in the near future. Every preacher has much to give up when he begins to preach, but he gave up more than the average. In Montgomery he and Miss Edda Louise De Lehay were married. To them were born two children before Brother Maye entered the itinerancy—J. Mack Maye, at the present time a business man of Montgomery, and Mrs. Bert Kress, of Hot Springs, Ark. Anyone who has been privileged to know intimately this family must have been struck with their devotion to each other. Brother Maye was admitted on trial at the Conference session in 1900 and appointed to the West End charge, Montgomery, which he had served as a supply a year previous to his admission. He remained on this charge the full limit of four years. His other appointments were as follows: LaPlace, 1904-05; East Tallassee, 1906-07; Milton and Bagdad, 1908-09; Oakdale and Toulminville, 1910-11; Brocton, 1913; Columbia and Gordon, 1914; Newton, 1915-16; Girard and Alexandria, 1917; Clanton, 1918-20; Hartford, 1921; Newbern, 1922; Uniontown, 1923-24; Whistler, 1925; Moundville, 1926. During the year 1911 his health became impaired, and at Conference he was granted the superannuate relation. He moved to Opelika and had been there but a short time when Bishop Denny made him assistant preacher of First Church. Here he made many warm friends, and it was one of the happiest years of his ministry. Brother Maye had his own place in the Conference. None of the men in the body were more guileless than he. Neat in the extreme, even fastidious in his dress, he would attract attention anywhere. When in his home there was nothing he would not do for your comfort and pleasure. But more than this, he was

deeply pious and very evangelistic and a great worker. I think I can truly say that had he entered the itinerancy ten years earlier than he did he would have held the leading appointments of the Conference. As it was he was popular wherever he went, and his real worth was beginning to be recognized. It was my good fortune to know Brother Maye during his entire itinerant life. I was co-pastor with him when he first began; we were pastors of adjoining charges about fourteen years later. I went with him into the operating room and remained while the physicians performed a serious operation upon him; I took him into the district I was presiding over on two occasions, and no appointments I ever asked the bishop to make were more popular with the people than these; I was his presiding elder when he died and visited him in the hospital a short time before he left us. His wife tells me that the last word he said which they could understand was to call my name. Sure I loved E. C. Maye, and tears come into my eyes as I write these words; and how I would love to see him now! He was not a well man when he went to the Moundville charge last November. His physician advised that he go to Montgomery to specialists in the vain hope that their specialized knowledge and skill might find some remedy, though the physician knew that there was but little chance of a recovery, so deep-seated had the disease fastened upon him. The people of Moundville will not soon forget his last sermon before taking the journey which was to have no return. He preached on the text, "For here have we no continuing city, but seek one to come." After the physicians had prescribed the treatment for him he had visions of seeing his flock again and wrote to me setting the date for his return. But it was not to be. His work had been finished. There was something of a stroke, and a decline set in. He left us on Saturday, March 20, 1926, and was buried the next day, which was the Sabbath, from his old church in the city he so dearly loved. He leaves to hold him in sacred memory his wife and children, three grandchildren—George Bradford Kress (of Hot Springs, Ark.), James McKinzie Maye, and John Ernest Maye—three sisters, and one brother, Rev. Harvie W. Maye, of the Louisiana Conference.—*Eugene L. Crawford.*

WALTER GILBERT ISAACS.—With the passing away of Chaplain Walter G. Isaacs on April 19, 1926, there passed from earth to glory, from the mortal to the immortal,

one of heaven's true princes. Captain Walter Gilbert Isaacs, Chaplain Corps, United States Navy (retired), was born at Warrington, Fla., August 25, 1860. At an early age he, together with his parents, William and Catherine A. Isaacs, removed to New Orleans, where he received his public school education. He early evinced a deep interest in books and a profound love for eternal values. After finishing the public schools he entered Southern University at Greensboro, Ala., for one year, going from there to Vanderbilt University, where he was graduated with honors in 1881. From the latter he received his degrees in both literary and theological departments. In 1906 Southern University conferred upon Chaplain Isaacs the degree of doctor of divinity, one of the few chaplains so honored. After his graduation from Vanderbilt University Chaplain Isaacs entered the Alabama Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was appointed to pastorates at Mobile, Camden, Auburn, and Wetumpka, Ala. It was while serving in the Wetumpka pastorate, in 1888, he felt the call of the "boys away from home" and was appointed a chaplain in the United States Navy by President Grover Cleveland during the latter's first term of office. Thus came into the navy one who was destined to touch the lives of thousands of American youth in the service of their country and to turn their thoughts and hearts to God. During the Spanish-American War Chaplain Isaacs served in Admiral Sampson's fleet in all the operations around Cuba. He was with the fleet during the expedition against Vera Cruz in 1914. He had more actual sea service than any other chaplain in the United States Navy. His last sea duty was on board the fleet flagship, the United States Ship Wyoming, from which he was detached in 1915. In addition to this record, he had served as station chaplain at nearly all the principal naval stations in the United States. Since 1906, however, all his shore duty has been performed at the navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y., with the exception of two years at Great Lakes, Ill. During the war Chaplain Isaacs was in charge of the chaplain's work at New York. Here his duties were many and extensive—at the navy yard, navy hospital, receiving station, and the training station then maintained at Bay Ridge, together with many other smaller units in and around New York, and in addition to this work there was intrusted to him the training of more young chaplains just entering the service during those trying days than to any other of the senior chaplains. In

his capacity as a naval chaplain he has officiated at the ceremonies of the laying of the keel and the launching of many of the United States ships that still carry the flag of our country in its first line of defense. Since 1920 till his retirement, Chaplain Isaacs was the senior chaplain of the United States Navy, holding the highest rank a chaplain could hold—that of captain (corresponding to colonel in the army). Chaplain Isaacs was a preacher of no mean ability. The thousands of young men and officers who came to hear him Sunday after Sunday never left the services without a feeling of deep respect for the man and reverence for the God he so ably proclaimed. His services as a preacher and lecturer were always in great demand in Churches, clubs, Y. M. C. A.'s, schools, and similar organizations, and to these calls he never turned a deaf ear, but always unselfishly responded whenever not in conflict with his regular duties. Chaplain Isaacs was a man of the finest character. He was wholly devoted to his duty, and very conscientious in every detail of his work. Thirty-six years of unstinted and consecrated service in the navy, with seven years' previous active pastoral work in his Church, were given freely and unselfishly to God. How many lives he has touched and beautified with the gospel as he lived it no one can tell. Only when all things shall be revealed will this be known. There are many, many. To know him was to love him and to know his Christ. No opportunity was too small for him to grasp in witnessing for Jesus. He was tireless in his work. He was a friend of all. He loved his work; but, most of all, he loved men and sought to bring them all to Jesus. But only those who knew him intimately could know anything of the depth of the beautiful Christian character in him. He was always eager to share the burdens of others, with no thought of recompense. Ever alert, broad in his sympathies, tolerant with human frailty, yet unbending and unyielding in his condemnation of evil, gave him easy access to the hearts of his associates, and begat in them a confident trust in Jesus. The tender tribute spoken by Rev. J. M. Dannelly, who knew Chaplain Isaacs in his youth, is echoed by hundreds of others, and is a fitting memorial to this ambassador of Christ when he said: "He was my pastor at the crisis in my life, and I feel that no man could as wonderfully have touched my life and put me on solid ground as he did. I doubt if I would have been in the Conference these forty years had it not been for the pastoral oversight and brotherly assistance rendered me by

him. We shall not soon see his like again. He was a gentleman, and Christian culture gave him address to real men of unusual effectiveness. He was prepared to meet any issue in life or death. The heaven pictured by our Saviour is best proof of immortality, for there is no other place for folk like him after death than the home he went away to prepare."—*H. M. Peterson, Lieutenant Commander, Chaplain Corps, U. S. N.*

J. M. SHOFNER.—I am sure that none who knows of our intimate relationship through the years will think me presumptuous in writing as I feel that I want to lay this simple tribute on behalf of one whose life meant much to me. In my boyhood he came into my life, and through the years since then he and I have had intimacies that make his memory dear to me. Brother R. W. Greene, in his memorial, called him the "Miracle Man," and indeed he was. First of all, he was a great soul. No man could have conceived the school here at Brewton who did not first of all possess great spirit. His desire was to serve, and in no better way could he have undertaken to do it. Then he was a great preacher. But few men whom I have heard through the years could preach better, and his type of preaching appealed to both head and heart. It was uplifting and persuasive. I have heard him in some of his sweeps when is seemed that heaven and earth met and the audience was being transported. My! how he could preach, and, added to this, he was one of Israel's sweetest singers. He had the mellowest voice I almost ever heard, and many is the time that I have heard him sing and said: "How I wish it had been possible in early life for him to have had his voice cultivated." But if I were to mention the one great outstanding thing about him that was more responsible for the great work that he did and the great life that he lived it would be written in one word, *faith*. To this, more than anything else in his life, the world is indebted. He laughed at what seemed impossible when God was in any way connected with it. J. M. Shofner was admitted to the Alabama Conference in 1887; ordained deacon, 1889; ordained elder, 1891. He served the following appointments: Douglasville Circuit, 1887-89; Mount Hilliard Circuit, 1890-91; Louisville Circuit, 1892-95; Perote Circuit, 1896-98; Tallassee, 1899-1902; Brewton, 1903-05; Enterprise, 1906; Brewton, 1907; Downing Industrial School, 1908. The outstanding work that he did was establishing the Downing Industrial School for Girls. This is his monu-



ment, and it will continue to add to his greatness in the years that follow, even after brick and mortar have crumbled and the visible part of it has faded. In this he made an exchange of money into the kind of coin that is current in the kingdom of God; an exchange of what he received from others in material things into human life and character that abides. This school is one of the modern miracles, and, under God, he performed it. Only his type of faith was equal to it. One instance in the early days of the school when some of his best friends tried to dissuade him from the undertaking, telling him that while the plan was beautiful, it could not be done. I was with him at the commencement time, to preach the sermon. He had a struggle during the year to make ends meet in the matter of current expenses. He did not want to come to the end with a dollar's indebtedness, for then those who had told him it could not be done would be able to say, "I told you so"; but when he had seen the end there was one hundred dollars unprovided for. He talked to me about it, and said: "I must get it somehow." As was his custom, he prayed, and in his prayer his faith was kindled, and I can remember one expression that has abided through the years. "Lord," said he, "the cattle upon a thousand hills are thine; what is one hundred dollars to thee? Help me to get it somehow, somewhere." We went to ride, and on our return he stopped at the post office, and when he came back to the buggy I could see that something had happened. He threw a letter into my lap, and said: "There is my hundred dollars." I read the letter, and in it there was a check for \$100. A lady in Washington City who had been helping him some, remembering that it was his commencement time, sent him the check and told him to use it where it was needed most. Then as tears filled his eyes he said: "Lord, I'll never doubt thee again; I may fail, and doubtless I will, but if I do the fault will be mine." On that incident he went forward with his work, and with that faith in God he never faltered. Many times when he seemed to get to the end of his tether and could not see before him, he would come and we would talk, and he would pray, and with courage to dare he would "carry on," and to-day there is a school plant here for the education of poor but worthy girls that is easily worth, in lands and buildings, \$125,000, and more to follow. The school, as I said, is his monument, but for our sakes in order that we may maintain our self-respect we should build on the campus of the school a memorial to him who gave his

life in order that the school might be. There is on the campus an unfinished dormitory capable when finished of taking care of eighty girls in the dining hall and kitchen. He began it during the war, and under the stress of that period had to quit it. It lies here awaiting the money with which to complete it. In what better way can the Methodists of his country honor him more and other denominations show their appreciation of his work than by completing this dormitory? Let the thousands of good people who have been blessed by his life and labors help in this work. There are plenty of men who knew him and loved him who could give us \$1,000 on this building and never miss it. We need your help, for the task must be completed and his name must be thus honored. It will be called the Shofner Memorial Hall. I loved him and am grateful that his life touched mine. He is not dead, but lives on in the work that he did, and some day he will look larger to those that knew him best and will come into his rightful place in the heart of the Church because of what he accomplished here. Farewell, friend, brother, for a while; we shall meet again and as you watch from the skies I shall try my best to finish that which you so nobly began and, as the people help me, I shall send you messages that will warm your heart. Sweet be the sleep in the bosom of our sunny Southland, in sight of the school where your heart dwelt, until a warmer and kindlier sun warms thee into a higher and holier life.—*E. C. Moore.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? George Glenn Vickers, Don E. Marietta, Arlie Barber Davidson. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? James Marion Metcalf. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George Wesley Kerlin, Joseph Jackson Smilie, Henry Eugene Floyd, William Franklin Daniel, Alvin Herman Vanlandingham, Samuel Robert Jones, Isaac W. May, Arthur Bernard Clausen. 8. Local preacher, Angus Dowling Grace. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George Wesley Kerlin, Joseph Jackson Smilie, Henry Eugene Floyd, William Franklin Daniel, Alvin Herman Vanlandingham, Samuel Robert Jones, Isaac William May. 7. Local preacher, Angus Dowling Grace. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected

elders? Traveling preachers, John Clinton Vickers, George Oliver Hughen, Thomas Leslie Hill, Nimrod Dobbs, Bennett Ivan Hughen. 5. Local preacher, Urban Gillis Hicks. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Clinton Vickers, George Oliver Hughen, Thomas Leslie Hill, Nimrod Dobbs, Bennett Ivan Hughen. 5. Local preacher, Urban Gillis Hicks. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? L. T. Reynolds, J. O. Lawrence. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. P. Sanders, A. A. Easley, J. A. Thompson, D. D. Reeves, A. B. Brown, J. O. Noble, N. R. Hamer, A. H. Moore, T. L. Adams, W. B. Segrest, J. W. Hamner, J. W. Henison, T. D. Albright, R. C. Williams, W. A. Prince, J. A. Peterson, H. H. McNeill, G. K. Williams, D. B. Dismukes, A. P. McFerrin, C. P. Atkinson, J. B. Tate. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 191; societies, 740.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 118; members, 85,888.

### Andalusia District.

|                              | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Andalusia.....               | 4              | 516           | \$ 3,000         |
| Crestview.....               | 1              | 215           | 1,400            |
| Dixie.....                   |                | 270           | 699              |
| Dozier.....                  |                | 692           | 1,500            |
| Floral and Lockhart.....     |                | 392           | 2,100            |
| Forest Home.....             | 1              | 476           | 1,185            |
| Georgiana and Red Level..... | 1              | 684           | 1,883            |
| Greenville.....              |                | 507           | 2,700            |
| Greenville Circuit.....      |                | 315           | 774              |
| Holt Circuit.....            |                | 200           | 600              |
| Jay Circuit.....             |                | 355           | 1,028            |
| Kinston.....                 | 2              | 326           | 552              |
| McKenzie.....                |                | 480           | 1,663            |
| Milton and Bagdad.....       |                | 435           | 2,000            |
| Opp Station.....             |                | 238           | 2,100            |
| Samson.....                  | 1              | 210           | 1,800            |
| Sepulga.....                 | 1              | 749           | 995              |
|                              | 11             | 7,060         | \$25,829         |

### Dothan District.

|                            |     |           |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Ashford.....               | 477 | \$ 675    |
| Coffee Springs.....        | 1   | 561 900   |
| Columbia and Gordon.....   |     | 199 800   |
| Cottonwood.....            | 1   | 462 1,006 |
| Dothan: Foster Street..... |     | 841 3,000 |
| LaPayette Street.....      | 1   | 520 2,400 |
| Enterprise.....            |     | 724 3,000 |
| Geneva.....                |     | 305 1,800 |
| Hartford Circuit.....      |     | 739 1,200 |

### Dothan District (Continued).

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Hartford Station.....          |                | 322           | \$ 1,500         |
| Headland and Midland City..... | 4              | 633           | 2,000            |
| Headland Circuit.....          | 1              | 485           | 700              |
| Newton and Pinecard.....       |                | 392           | 1,285            |
| Slocomb.....                   | 1              | 389           | 1,085            |
| Taylor.....                    |                | 497           | 830              |
| Wicksburg.....                 |                | 378           | 460              |
|                                | 9              | 7,924         | \$22,641         |

### Eufaula District.

|                            |   |       |          |
|----------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Abbeville.....             | 1 | 459   | \$ 2,000 |
| Asbury.....                |   | 796   | 1,300    |
| Clayton.....               |   | 334   | 1,660    |
| Echo.....                  | 2 | 820   | 669      |
| Eufaula.....               |   | 572   | 3,000    |
| Eufaula Circuit.....       | 2 | 471   | 1,430    |
| Fort Davis.....            |   | 127   | 545      |
| Girard and Mission.....    | 1 | 290   | 1,400    |
| Hurtsboro and Seale.....   |   | 424   | 1,458    |
| Louisville.....            |   | 650   | 1,627    |
| Midway.....                |   | 317   | 1,263    |
| Perote.....                |   | 288   | 917      |
| Phoenix City.....          | 3 | 600   | 2,000    |
| Pittsview.....             |   | 195   | 1,180    |
| Salem.....                 |   | 208   | 896      |
| Smith Station Circuit..... |   | 247   | 1,017    |
|                            | 9 | 6,798 | \$22,362 |

### Greensboro District.

|                         |    |       |          |
|-------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Akron and Havana.....   | 1  | 676   | \$ 1,500 |
| Butler.....             |    | 662   | 1,155    |
| Chatom.....             | 1  | 363   | 1,250    |
| Demopolis.....          |    | 396   | 2,750    |
| Eutaw Circuit.....      |    | 484   | 1,900    |
| Gainesville.....        |    | 405   | 1,509    |
| Gilbertown.....         |    | 458   | 1,024    |
| Greensboro.....         |    | 416   | 2,200    |
| Greensboro Circuit..... | 1  | 445   | 1,265    |
| Heiberger.....          |    | 639   | 1,087    |
| Lisman.....             |    | 349   | 1,350    |
| Livingston.....         |    | 183   | 1,200    |
| Marion.....             | 2  | 433   | 2,000    |
| Moundville.....         |    | 409   | 2,000    |
| Newbern.....            | 1  | 311   | 1,400    |
| Silas.....              |    | 503   | 1,309    |
| Tombigbee.....          |    | 85    | 424      |
| York.....               | 4  | 568   | 1,757    |
|                         | 10 | 7,785 | \$27,080 |

### Marianna District.

|  |    |       |          |
|--|----|-------|----------|
| Black.....                               |    | 296   | \$ 750   |
| Blountstown.....                         |    | 279   | 1,715    |
| Bonifay.....                             |    | 228   | 1,500    |
| Chipley.....                             |    | 482   | 2,000    |
| Cottondale.....                          | 2  | 431   | 1,256    |
| Cypress.....                             |    | 322   | 615      |
| De Funiak Springs.....                   | 4  | 616   | 3,000    |
| Freeport.....                            |    | 364   | 719      |
| Graceville.....                          | 1  | 765   | 2,010    |
| Greenwood.....                           |    | 453   | 1,585    |
| Marianna.....                            |    | 389   | 2,400    |
| Millville.....                           | 1  | 320   | 1,477    |
| Noma.....                                | 2  | 316   | 566      |
| Panama City.....                         | 4  | 510   | 2,500    |
| Ponce de Leon Mission.....               | 1  | 250   | 400      |
| St. Joe and Wewahitchka.....             |    | 238   | 1,769    |
| Sneads.....                              | 1  | 387   | 1,316    |
| Southport and West Bay Mis-<br>sion..... |    | 131   | 250      |
| Vernon.....                              | 1  | 422   | 988      |
| Wausau.....                              | 1  | 356   | 456      |
| West End Mission.....                    |    | 204   | 257      |
|  | 18 | 7,759 | \$27,529 |

*Mobile District.*

|                            | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bayou Labatre.....         | 1              | 388           | \$ 1,200         |
| Calvert.....               |                | 300           | 1,040            |
| Citronelle.....            | 1              | 265           | 1,365            |
| Coffeeville.....           |                | 271           | 947              |
| Crichton.....              |                | 500           | 2,000            |
| Escatawpa.....             |                | 285           | 648              |
| Fairhope.....              |                | 181           | 1,200            |
| Grand Bay.....             |                | 285           | 1,500            |
| Jackson.....               |                | 501           | 2,400            |
| Mobile: Broad Street.....  | 3              | 595           | 2,000            |
| Dauphin Street.....        |                | 632           | 3,000            |
| Dumas.....                 |                | 112           | 250              |
| Government Street.....     |                | 1,473         | 4,500            |
| Oakdale.....               | 2              | 306           | 1,500            |
| Pritchard and Mission..... |                | 307           | 1,600            |
| Palms Chapel.....          | 1              | 97            | 200              |
| St. Francis Street.....    | 1              | 1,361         | 4,200            |
| St. Stephen's Circuit..... |                | 504           | 1,500            |
| Suggsville.....            |                | 474           | 1,200            |
| Taulminville.....          |                | 291           | 1,820            |
| Whistler.....              |                | 304           | 1,500            |
| Wilmer.....                |                | 530           | 1,300            |
|                            | 9              | 9,812         | \$36,870         |

*Montgomery District.*

|                                 |    |       |          |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Auburn.....                     |    | 430   | \$ 2,000 |
| Chisholm and LaPlace.....       |    | 329   | 1,075    |
| Loachapoka.....                 | 2  | 652   | 1,150    |
| Montgomery: Clayton Street..... |    | 537   | 2,200    |
| Court Street.....               | 3  | 1,685 | 5,000    |
| Dexter Avenue.....              |    | 982   | 4,000    |
| Fifth Avenue.....               | 1  | 301   | 1,800    |
| Forest Avenue.....              | 3  | 922   | 3,000    |
| North Montgomery Mission.....   |    | 134   | 500      |
| Perry Street.....               | 1  | 601   | 3,000    |
| Notasulga.....                  | 1  | 458   | 1,254    |
| Opelika: First Church.....      | 1  | 837   | 3,000    |
| Trinity.....                    |    | 362   | 2,400    |
| Opelika Circuit.....            |    | 367   | 900      |
| Tuskegee.....                   |    | 438   | 2,400    |
|                                 | 12 | 9,035 | \$33,679 |

*Pensacola District.*

|   |    |       |          |
|---|----|-------|----------|
| Atmore.....                             | 3  | 465   | \$ 2,000 |
| Bay Minette.....                        | 2  | 419   | 1,800    |
| Brewton.....                            |    | 333   | 2,000    |
| Brewton Circuit.....                    | 2  | 326   | 1,000    |
| Burnt Corn.....                         |    | 425   | 1,000    |
| Castleberry.....                        | 2  | 651   | 1,600    |
| Century and Flomaton.....               |    | 397   | 1,618    |
| Evergreen.....                          |    | 416   | 2,100    |
| Gonzales.....                           | 1  | 543   | 1,365    |
| Hadley and Canoe.....                   | 2  | 266   | 692      |
| Jones Mill Circuit.....                 |    | 480   | 1,355    |
| Loxley.....                             |    | 221   | 1,200    |
| Monroeville.....                        | 1  | 368   | 1,900    |
| Muscogee.....                           | 1  | 480   | 700      |
| Pensacola: First Church.....            |    | 942   | 4,000    |
| Gadsden Street.....                     | 1  | 1,212 | 3,300    |
| Richards Memorial and Mis-<br>sion..... | 2  | 349   | 1,340    |
| Pollard.....                            |    | 336   | 985      |
| Repton.....                             | 1  | 653   | 1,387    |
| Robertsdale.....                        |    | 278   | 1,125    |
| Stockton.....                           |    | 296   | 1,600    |
|   | 18 | 9,856 | \$33,967 |

*Prattville District.*

|                                  |   |     |          |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Autaugaville and Ivey Creek..... |   | 326 | \$ 1,000 |
| Billingsley.....                 | 1 | 429 | 900      |
| Centerville.....                 |   | 304 | 1,375    |
| Clanton.....                     |   | 262 | 2,100    |
| Deatsville.....                  |   | 617 | 1,717    |

*Prattville District (Continued).*

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| East Tallassee.....   |                | 272           | \$ 1,375         |
| Eclectic.....         |                | 835           | 1,500            |
| Fort Deposit.....     |                | 383           | 1,300            |
| Lowndesboro.....      |                | 242           | 1,600            |
| Plantersville.....    |                | 286           | 805              |
| Prattville.....       |                | 623           | 2,700            |
| Randolph Mission..... |                | 358           | 417              |
| Sandy Ridge.....      |                | 395           | 700              |
| Tallassee.....        |                | 265           | 2,100            |
| Titus.....            |                | 470           | 725              |
| Verbena.....          | 3              | 263           | 1,000            |
| Wetumpka.....         |                | 290           | 2,160            |
|                       | 4              | 6,620         | \$23,474         |

*Selma District.*

|                                   |   |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Beatrice.....                     |   | 321   | \$ 1,576 |
| Camden.....                       |   | 280   | 1,800    |
| Gastonsburg.....                  |   | 237   | 1,300    |
| Grove Hill.....                   | 2 | 394   | 1,500    |
| Linden.....                       |   | 382   | 1,530    |
| Lower Peachtree.....              |   | 500   | 846      |
| Magnolia.....                     | 2 | 479   | 765      |
| Marion Junction and Orrville..... |   | 188   | 1,400    |
| Pine Apple.....                   | 1 | 402   | 2,000    |
| Pine Hill.....                    |   | 313   | 1,500    |
| Selma: Alabama Avenue.....        | 1 | 271   | 1,600    |
| Church Street.....                |   | 1,347 | 4,000    |
| Selma Circuit.....                |   | 130   | 931      |
| Sweetwater.....                   |   | 332   | 2,000    |
| Thomasville.....                  |   | 557   | 2,000    |
| Uniontown.....                    |   | 165   | 1,400    |
|                                   | 6 | 6,298 | \$26,148 |

*Troy District.*

|                       |    |       |          |
|-----------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Banks.....            | 1  | 418   | \$ 854   |
| Brantley.....         |    | 412   | 1,500    |
| Brockton.....         | 3  | 635   | 1,700    |
| Brundidge.....        |    | 473   | 1,700    |
| Daleville.....        | 1  | 512   | 1,000    |
| Elba and Mission..... |    | 279   | 1,700    |
| Fitzpatrick.....      |    | 210   | 1,000    |
| Lapine.....           |    | 482   | 1,565    |
| Luverne.....          | 1  | 430   | 2,000    |
| Ozark.....            | 2  | 581   | 3,000    |
| Ramer.....            |    | 508   | 1,205    |
| Rutledge.....         | 2  | 419   | 1,029    |
| Shady Grove.....      | 1  | 463   | 866      |
| Troy.....             | 1  | 687   | 3,300    |
| Union Springs.....    |    | 432   | 2,500    |
|                       | 12 | 6,941 | \$24,919 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                          |     |        | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Andalusia District.....  | 11  | 7,060  | \$ 4,238         |
| Dothan District.....     | 9   | 7,924  | 4,440            |
| Eufaula District.....    | 9   | 6,789  | 4,226            |
| Greensboro District..... | 10  | 7,785  | 4,021            |
| Marianna District.....   | 18  | 7,759  | 4,601            |
| Mobile District.....     | 9   | 9,812  | 5,215            |
| Montgomery District..... | 12  | 9,035  | 5,011            |
| Pensacola District.....  | 18  | 9,856  | 5,238            |
| Prattville District..... | 4   | 6,620  | 4,690            |
| Selma District.....      | 6   | 6,298  | 4,706            |
| Troy District.....       | 12  | 6,941  | 4,103            |
| Total this year.....     | 118 | 85,888 | \$50,489         |
| Total last year.....     | 122 | 84,992 | 47,871           |
| Increase.....            |     | 896    | \$ 2,618         |
| Decrease.....            | 4   |        |                  |



Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,082; infants, 308.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 222; Epworth League members, 6,187.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 510; officers and teachers, 4,848; scholars enrolled, 50,196.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 263; members, 7,189.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 126; students, 3,193; value of property, \$1,833,234; endowment, \$658,000; indebtedness, \$137,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 200; value of property, \$220,000; money expended during the year, \$40,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; patients admitted, 1,782.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$12,814.13; Home and Conference Missions, \$15,080.93; Church Extension, \$7,286.46; Education, \$11,325.29; American Bible Society, \$1,026.37; General Conference expense, \$2,018.59; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$91,410.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,549.29; presiding elders, \$49,611; preachers in charge, \$299,676; Conference claimants, \$14,813.21; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$15,169.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,038,059.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 684½; value, \$3,595,794; indebtedness, \$237,258.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$80,500; indebtedness, \$8,600. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 181; value, \$624,800; indebtedness, \$54,387.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,547,507; premiums paid, \$10,616.

Ques. 39. How many churches and par-

sonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$14,263; collected, \$3,084.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; lot, 1; value, \$5,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sid H. Blan, Montgomery, Ala.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Andalusia, Ala.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

*C. A. Rush (2), P. E.*

Andalusia, B. F. Marshall (1).  
Burnt Corn, E. A. Howell (1).  
Crestview, E. E. Stafford (1).  
Dixie, U. G. Hicks (1), supply.  
Dozier, J. W. Gibson (2).  
Floral and Lockhart, J. L. Jones (1).  
Forest Home, T. L. Hill (4).  
Georgiana and Red Level, D. L. Folsom (3).  
Greenville, W. P. Hurt (1).  
Greenville Circuit, W. F. Daniel (1).  
Holt Circuit, J. Ray Watson (1).  
Jay Circuit, T. B. Barrow (1).  
Kinston, S. M. Baldwin (1), supply.  
McKenzie, M. E. Grant (1).  
Monroeville, C. H. Seibert (1).  
Opp, A. B. Carlton (1).  
Samson, S. T. Trotter (1).  
Sepulga, J. A. Crew (1).

## DOTHAN DISTRICT.

*E. E. Cowan (2), P. E.*

Ashford, J. D. Hartzog (1), supply.  
Coffee Springs, J. L. Funderburg (1), supply; L. T. Reynolds, Sup.  
Columbia and Gordon, P. M. Guthrie (4).  
Cottonwood, J. O. Wilson (2).  
Dothan: Foster Street, J. F. McLeod (1).  
LaFayette Street, A. E. Shafer (2).  
Enterprise, I. W. Chalker (1).  
Geneva, C. A. Cornell (1).  
Hartford Circuit, J. B. Trotter (1).  
Hartford Station, W. F. Calhoun (4).  
Headland and Midland City, B. M. Herlong (2).  
Headland Circuit, O. M. Murphy (1), supply.  
Newton and Pinckard, J. M. McKinney (2).  
Slocumb, E. M. Holman (4).  
Taylor, M. J. Baldwin (1), supply.

Wicksburg, Clarence H. Hawkins (1), supply.  
General Evangelist, R. J. Haskew.

### EUFAULA DISTRICT.

*D. P. Slaughter (3), P. E.*

Abbeville, J. A. Whitsett (2).  
Asbury, J. J. Hardy (4).  
Clayton, O. C. Lloyd (1).  
Echo, G. E. Daughtry (2), supply.  
Eufaula, P. S. Hudson (2).  
Eufaula Circuit, R. M. English (2).  
Fort Davis, W. T. Huguen (1), supply.  
Girard and Alexandria, B. E. Meigs (1).  
Hurtsboro and Seale, T. Y. Abernethy (4).  
Louisville, J. L. Daniel (2).  
Midway, F. M. Lowery (1).  
Perote, U. L. Martin (2).  
Phoenix City, J. M. Truett (1).  
Pittsview, Nimrod Dobbs (2).  
Salem, R. W. Judkins (1).  
Smith Station, B. I. Huguen (1).

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*E. L. Crawford (3), P. E.*

Akron and Havana, J. F. Feagin (1).  
Butler and Riderwood, W. V. Pierce (3).  
Cascade Range Circuit, James Parker (1), supply.  
Demopolis, H. W. Rice (2).  
Eutaw, L. B. Green (1).  
Gainesville, J. M. Johnson (2).  
Gilbertown, J. C. Weston (1).  
Greensboro, R. B. McGegee (1).  
Greensboro Circuit, C. C. Garner (1).  
Linden, O. J. Goodman (3).  
Lisman, J. P. Steele (1).  
Livingston, F. A. Rogers (6).  
Moundville, C. C. Wilkerson (1).  
Newbern, H. E. Floyd (3).  
Silas, W. O. Phillips (1).  
Tombigbee, H. V. Hudson (2), supply.  
Uniontown, S. G. Boyd (1).  
York, C. W. Bradley (1).  
Professor in Emory University, Andrew Sled.

### MARIANNA DISTRICT.

*W. R. Bickerstaff (2), P. E.*

Black, S. Q. Bass (1), supply.  
Blountstown, E. W. Coleman (1).  
Bonifay, N. D. Taylor (1).  
Chipley, W. H. Venters (2).  
Cottondale, J. A. Bridges (1).  
Cypress, L. L. Wright (2), supply.  
De Funiak Springs, H. C. Threadgill (1).  
Freeport, J. A. Cullifer (2), supply.  
Graceville, James Clendenin (2).  
Greenwood, D. M. Pearson (1).

Marianna, R. P. Cochran (1).  
Millville and South Port, Thomas P. Dean (1), supply.  
Noma, L. H. Brannon (1), supply.  
Panama City, D. W. Haskew (3).  
Ponce de Leon and West End Circuit, W. J. Hughes (1), supply.  
St. Joe and Wewahitchka, A. G. Ellisor (1).  
Sneads, D. Y. Register (3).  
Vernon, C. N. Williams (1).  
Wausau, M. G. Wyndham (3), supply.  
Student in Asbury College, O. H. Vanlandingham.

### MOBILE DISTRICT.

*O. S. Welch (2), P. E.*

Bayou Labatre, A. B. Clausen (4).  
Calvert, S. J. Gibson (1).  
Chatham, B. F. Brown (2).  
Citronelle, J. P. Peacock (1).  
Fairhope, H. Lizenby (2).  
Grand Bay, J. P. Roberts (2).  
Jackson, W. S. Guice (1).  
Mobile: Broad Street, L. S. Gilmer (1).  
Dauphin Street, J. E. McCann (4).  
Dumas, E. R. Weber (2), supply.  
Government Street, P. B. Wells (4).  
Oakdale, H. H. Myrick (3).  
Palmer Chapel, F. O. Bell (3), supply.  
Pritchard and Mission, Grant Gafford (1);  
L. M. Garrison (1), supply, junior preacher.  
St. Francis Street, J. W. Frazer (4); G. W. Kerlin (1), junior preacher.  
Spring Hill Avenue, E. A. Childs (1).  
St. Stephens Circuit, M. R. Evans (1).  
Suggsville, A. V. Jones (1).  
Toulminville, J. C. Phares (2).  
Whistler, J. T. Eckford (1).  
Wilmer, W. P. Patillo (1).  
Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.  
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. T. De Bardeleben.  
Conference Evangelist, L. A. Horn.

### MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

*R. R. Ellison (4), P. E.*

Auburn, W. H. McNeal (2); O. D. Langston (1), student pastor.  
Chisholm and LaPlace, J. D. Kersh (1).  
Loachapoka, J. T. Cameron (4).  
Montgomery: Clayton Street, F. M. Atchison (1).  
Court Street, J. C. James (2).  
Dexter Avenue, J. E. Northcutt (5).  
Fifth Avenue, A. C. Lee (1).  
Forest Avenue, H. M. Andrews (4).  
North Montgomery, J. W. Reinhardt (2).  
Perry Street, D. H. McNeal (1).  
Notasulga, G. G. Vickers (1).

Opelika: First Church, W. F. Cann (1).  
 Trinity, T. G. Jones (2).  
 Opelika Circuit, C. J. Buttram (4).  
 Tuskegee, W. T. Ellisor (3).  
 Chaplain to State Convicts, J. W. Reinhardt.  
 Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, M. E. Lazenby.  
 Woman's College of Alabama: W. D. Agnew, President; A. B. Davidson, Professor.  
 Professor in Scarritt College, A. E. Barnett.  
 Extension Secretary of Sunday School Board, S. M. Baker.  
 Executive Secretary of Hospital Board of Alabama Conference, E. A. Dannelly.  
 Superintendent and Chaplain of Memorial Hospital, R. J. Mills.  
 Missionary Secretary, D. F. Ellisor.

## PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

*J. S. Frazer (3), P. E.*

Atmore, J. M. Glenn (2).  
 Barrineau Park, J. J. Smilie (2).  
 Bay Minette, W. W. Jeffries (1).  
 Brewton, B. C. Glenn (1).  
 Brewton Circuit, I. W. May (1).  
 Castleberry, J. E. Tate (2).  
 Century and Flomaton, A. L. Sellers (1).  
 Evergreen, W. E. Middlebrooks (2).  
 Gonzales, W. F. Floyd (1).  
 Jones Mill, A. F. Howington (1).  
 Loxley, B. S. Ellisor (1), supply.  
 Milton and Bagdad, J. A. Seale (1).  
 Pensacola: First Church, O. V. Calhoun (2).  
 Gadsden Street, R. A. Moody (2).  
 Richards Memorial, J. W. Horn (2).  
 Pollard, M. C. Abercrombie (1).  
 Repton, G. O. Huguen (1).  
 Robertsedale, W. M. Pickard (2).  
 Stockton, J. F. Bilbro (1).  
 Downing Industrial School, E. C. Moore, President.  
 Student in Millsaps College, J. M. Metcalf.  
 Professor in Simpson School, Birmingham-Southern College, R. W. Breene.  
 President of Coley-Blackshear School, A. P. Segers.

## PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. M. Curtis (3), P. E.*

Autaugaville and Ivey Creek, J. R. McGlaun (2).  
 Billingsley, W. G. Barnes (1).  
 Centerville, V. C. Herndon (1).  
 Clanton, W. M. Cox (1).  
 Deatsville, C. Bates (1); C. E. Johnson (1), supply, junior preacher.

East Tallassee, C. E. Avenger (1).  
 Eclectic, S. E. Spencer (3).  
 Fort Deposit, H. W. Williamson (1).  
 Lownsboro, Don Marietta (1).  
 Plantersville, G. W. Carpenter (3).  
 Prattville, J. W. Budd (1).  
 Sandy Ridge, G. W. Jones (1), supply.  
 Randolph, L. W. Tubb (2), supply.  
 Tallassee, F. G. Hastings (2).  
 Titus, E. H. Brown (2).  
 Verbena, H. L. Tare (1).  
 Wetumpka, T. J. Gross (1).  
 Field Secretary of Epworth League, F. G. Hastings.  
 Agent, Superannuate Endowment Fund, H. H. McNeill.

## SELMA DISTRICT.

*J. M. Dannelly (3), P. E.*

Beatrice, J. H. Holloway (1).  
 Camden, H. P. Childs (2).  
 Coffeetown, J. M. Griffin (1).  
 Gastonburg, S. R. Jones (1).  
 Grove Hill, C. P. Roberts (1).  
 Heiberger, W. W. Halstead (1).  
 Lower Peachtree, A. H. Vanlandingham (2).  
 Marion, E. D. Burnworth (4).  
 Marion Junction and Orrville, H. M. Ellis (1).  
 Pine Apple, H. S. Ellison (1).  
 Pine Hill, R. K. Jones (1).  
 Selma: Alabama Avenue, E. B. Paul (3).  
 Church Street, C. C. Daniel (2); J. O. Lawrence, Sup.  
 Selma Circuit, E. W. Roberts (2).  
 Sweetwater, H. E. Wilson (2).  
 Thomasville, W. Bancroft (1).  
 Superintendent of Alabama Orphanage, C. W. Northcutt.

## TROY DISTRICT.

*C. S. Talley (1), P. E.*

Banks, W. W. McFaden (1), supply.  
 Brantley, R. A. Foster (2).  
 Brockton, M. T. Moore (5).  
 Brundidge, L. H. S. Chappelle (4).  
 Elba and Daleville, C. A. Williams (1).  
 Pike Road, R. J. Coxwell (1).  
 Lapine, J. L. White (3).  
 Luverne, H. T. Strout (2).  
 Ozark, S. U. Turnipseed (2).  
 Ramer, G. W. Jones (1).  
 Rutledge, J. C. Vickers (3).  
 Troy, N. B. McLeod (2).  
 Troy Circuit, W. M. Peacock (2).  
 Union Springs, Carl Preer (3).



## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT AUSTIN AVENUE CHURCH, WACO, TEX., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1926.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; H. D. PORTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Willard E. Shipp. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Hubert C. Smith, Clifton Lee Hodges. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, J. D. F. Williams. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Bryan H. Keathly, H. J. Sanders (an elder), William M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, Louie D. Williams. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Austin C. Halsell. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collinsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph I. Patterson (a deacon), William Kenneth Pope (a deacon), J. B. Weathers (an elder), Jackson Capine Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford (a deacon), John B. Bailey (a deacon). 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? T. B. Sowell (in orders), C. A. Norcross, Joseph Singleton Cook. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. E. Cameron, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; Casper S. Wright, F. B. Buchanan, and W. G. Gwaltney, elders, from the West Texas Conference; C. A. Norcross, a deacon, from the Northwest Texas Conference; R. W. Goodloe, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; C. M. Bishop and P. E. Chappell, elders, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Jackson Cupine Oglesby, in the class of the second year, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Floyd Hollingsworth, W. E. Hawkins, Jr. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. O. Davis, to join the Church of the Disciples. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. W. Bickley, H. W.

Bennett, and H. B. Watts, elders, to the West Texas Conference; Elmer Crabtree, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Thomas S. Barcus, an elder, to the Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. V. Jones, E. A. Smith, W. C. Hilburn, Robert F. Brown. 4.

WILEY V. JONES was born in Mississippi, on December 22, 1847, and came with his father to Texas when Brother Jones was about two years of age, and settled in Hunt County, where he was reared, where he was converted, and where he was licensed to preach. Being reared on the frontier of Texas, the educational advantages of Brother Jones were limited; but after being admitted on trial, he became a hard student, read many good books, and became a well-informed man. He was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1872 at Belton and served many circuits, missions, and stations during his active ministry. When seventeen years of age he was married to Miss Vina Cain, who preceded him to the grave only a few months. Some twenty years ago Brother Jones was placed upon the superannuate roll of this Conference. This action was without complaint on his part, and he never became sour or ceased to preach, but had regular appointments up to the date of his death, and his neighbors and friends heard him gladly. On his birthday, December 22, 1925, this good man ceased his labors in this world, and departed to that home about which he had so often preached for more than fifty-three years. He was always true to his pastor, family, friends, and himself.—J. M. Robertson.

E. A. SMITH was born June 17, 1856, near Gallatin, Sumner County, Tenn., the son of J. W. M. and Nancy A. (Hunt) Smith. The family moved to Kentucky in the early days of the Civil War, where the father organized a company for the Confederate Army and served as a captain until his death in 1861. The mother married Freeman Senter, who died in the fall of 1869. In 1874 Brother Smith, accompanied by his mother and half brother, E. G. Senter, came to Texas and settled near Mexia.

A brother, John Wesley Smith, was accidentally killed in 1876, and it was this tragedy which proved the turning point in the life of the one who was to be a Methodist minister. Kneeling by his brother's body, he gave his heart and life to God. In the fall of 1876 he was licensed to preach at Alvarado, Tex. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference at Belton in November, 1878. His first pastorate was Ennis Mission, which he served three years. It was during this period that he was married to Miss Kate Carson, whose life was ever afterwards to be linked with his in faithful, devoted service. Later he served Reagor Circuit, and from this work he went to Vanderbilt University to better prepare himself for the ministry. On returning to Texas, he entered upon a most useful ministry, which extended over a period of thirty-eight years, during which time he served the following appointments: Alexander Mission, Jonesboro, Lorena, Mexia, Taylor, Dublin District, Ennis Station, Abilene District, First Church (Temple), Corsicana District, and subsequent to his stroke of paralysis, Italy, Groesbeck, Itasca, and Rice. Brother Smith was charged by his Church with heavy responsibilities, as the list of appointments will clearly reveal. His efficiency and loyalty warranted the confidence of his brethren. He was an unusual exegetical preacher. He emphasized the great redemptive messages of the Word and made them live again, in that he knew for himself their power and fullness. His ministry was honored of God in many gracious revivals and in strengthening the Churches he served. Brother Smith was stricken with paralysis on the morning before the Annual Conference opened at Hillsboro in 1914. From that time he was never himself physically, but his intense desire to be of service called him back for some six more years of service. He asked for superannuation in 1921, and since that time his home has been in Waxahachie, where he won for himself the highest possible respect not only from the churchmen, but also from all who knew him. The Father called for him on February 9, 1926, and he took his place in the home eternal. He is survived by his wife and the following children: Mrs. Frank Self, of Waxahachie, Mrs. F. E. Singleton of Eastland, Mrs. A. Marchia of Fort Worth, Mrs. Lewis J. Gebhard of Birmingham, Ala., Rev. Hubert Smith of Southern Methodist University, R. L. Smith of Corsicana, and Herman Smith of Abilene.

W. C. HILBURN, son of Rev. A. S. and Mrs. Emily Francis Hilburn, was born in Green County, Ark., January 14, 1865. After a brief illness of only three hours, in the parsonage of the Boulevard Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Tex., he peacefully "fell on sleep." He was reared in a religious atmosphere. His home was a house of prayer. His parents made it a place of high thinking and noble living. Because of the early training and godly example of his splendid parents, he was converted and joined the Church at seven years of age. In the summer of 1887 he was licensed to preach and began at once to make definite preparation for his life work. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1889. His early academic training in the best schools of his locality and the years of eager, patient study as a pastor gave him a wide circle of thinking and a mind well stored with accurate and illuminating knowledge. He was an accurate and strong thinker. He read the masters and knew them. His intellectual fellowship was always with the best thinkers. Before it was destroyed by fire, he had one of the largest and most carefully selected libraries to be found in any parsonage home in the State. He was a worthy and valued member of the old Northwest and Central Texas Conferences for thirty-seven years. These years were full of high endeavor and splendid achievement; years full of tears and joys, full of hardships and heroic service. During these eventful years of incessant labor he served the following charges: Comanche Circuit, Goldthwaite, Ballinger, Coleman, Bartlett, Ennis, Mexia, Clarendon, Mansfield, Granbury, De Leon, Hico, Grandview, Handley, and Boulevard (Fort Worth). In every place he left a "cloud of witnesses" to his unselfish devotion and abundant labors. On November 15, 1888, he was married to Miss Mattie F. Overall, of Dyer, Tenn. Their mutual love builded a model home out of which came a family that blessed every community in which they lived. Out of this union were born eight children: Mrs. Clara Bradford, Herbert Spencer, Anna Lillian, Marvin Benson, Ruth Frances, Thelma Lina, Mrs. Mildred McCleskey, and Charles. They all live to reflect honor upon their parents. Brother Hilburn's sudden going was a shock to all Texas Methodism and an unutterable grief to those who knew him best. He had in himself the true riches and gave them without stint. He was one of the workers who never shirked, one of the leaders who never lost faith. He was one of the faithful

who never laid down his task till it was done. Upon his strong shoulders he carried not only his own burdens, but also those of his brethren. He was a vital unit in the working force of the Conference. He was dependable in any emergency that might arise. In the affection and esteem of his brethren he held a large place. His personality drew men to him irresistibly. All found him a wise counselor and an un-failing friend. He had a genius for friendship. The atmosphere of peace and brotherliness was always about him. Bickerings and strife found no harbor of refuge in his great soul. He never sought to stand in the limelight. He was never sensational. It was not place he sought, but power to influence men in right living. His most winsome eloquence was in deeds rather than words. He was a man of sanity and poise. His emotions were deep, but they did not run riot. He was the master of himself. He did not claim to be perfect, but he was and is "going on unto perfection." Men such as he help to lift the tides of clean living to higher levels. It is hearts like his that transform the Methodist ministry into a glorious brotherhood. His life is an open book, and those who read it will find there the record of a golden-hearted man. His faith and works have made rich contribution to the history of his Conference which could be woven by a deft hand into a most thrilling story. Brother Hilburn was a great preacher-pastor. He was one of the few ministers I have known who could remain in the same pulpit one or twenty years. His people did not tire of him. They heard him with joy and profit. To them he was a prophet sent of God. He knew the word and proclaimed it with power. He turned many to righteousness. At times he spoke with great liberty and unction, but always with edifying and persuasive power. He was a true shepherd of the flock. At all times, night or day, he was ready to minister to them. Trouble of any kind in any home won his sympathy and immediate ministry. Is it any wonder that his people loved him and sought to retain him as their pastor? He was a great father, an earthly type of the Heavenly Father. He emphasized the duties of parenthood rather than the rights of parenthood. He knew his duty to his child and did it; he knew the duty of his child to him and demanded it. He was the head of his home. Never did he surrender that place of responsibility and leadership. He ruled not with the authority born of physical force, but with the authority born out of love. While we could

not say that he ever caused to be constructed any towering building or mighty industrial plant, yet we can say that he built a great home and family, the mightiest task to which any human life could be devoted. Measured by the true standard, Brother Hilburn was a great man. It is not riches, or place, or pomp that makes life great, for these may be the accidents rather than the achievements of life. It is heart that makes greatness. And this was his preëminent possession. It was his great heart that made him one of the trusted leaders of Texas Methodism for the last thirty years.—*F. P. Culver.*

ROBERT F. BROWN was born in Center, Tex., May 10, 1870, and finished his earthly life at Waco on October 27, 1926. Born of godly parents, he was religious from earliest childhood. When asked his age at conversion, one who had known him from childhood replied, "Bob Brown was born converted." He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, during a revival meeting held at Nacogdoches, Tex., in 1884. On December 25, 1890, he was married to Miss Lola Carraway. This union was blessed with four children: Ione, who died aged thirteen months, and is buried at Coleman, Tex.; Rev. Robert E. Brown, a member of the North Carolina Conference; Joe C. Brown, of College Station; and Miss Maurine Brown, of Waco. It is worthy of note that all three of his children are college graduates, and active and useful Christians. He is also survived by his aged mother and by two brothers, Ed Brown of Blanket and Jim Brown of Coleman. In his early manhood Brother Brown was a druggist and had built up a successful business of his own at Coleman. But although a life of ease and possibly of affluence seemed assured to him, he turned aside from this to follow a divine call to the itinerant ministry. He was licensed to preach at Sweetwater on June 1, 1904, joined the Conference at Mineral Wells in the fall of 1904, was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Hoss at Brownwood in 1906, and was ordained elder by Bishop Key at Waco in 1908. He served in order the following charges: Albany and Moran, three years; Rising Star, two years; Comanche, two years; Midlothian, three years; Herring Avenue, four years. During the last eight years of his life he led the Sunday school forces of the Central Texas Conference, first as Sunday School Field Secretary and later as Conference Sunday School Superintendent. No truer, better



man than R. F. Brown has ever gone in and out among us. His heart was as pure as the heart of a little child. His life was as transparent and clean as the sunlight of God. He was true in all the relationships of life. It was the writer's privilege to live for two years in the same house and to know something of the beauty and sweetness of his family life. To his wife he was always the gallant knight and devoted lover. His children almost idolized him. After his death one of his sons said: "I never heard my father utter an unclean word and I never saw him lose his temper." As a pastor he was always diligent, efficient, and greatly loved by his people. In his relations with his brethren in the ministry he was faithful and just, gentle and kind. In his Conference Sunday school work he found the crowning joy and success of his ministry. He gave himself wholly to his work. He became in a splendid way a man of one work. And what magnificent results he achieved! He pioneered the modern Sunday school program in the Central Texas Conference, and placed his Conference in the vanguard of Sunday school progress. At the Conference of 1925 he reported more than two thousand teacher-training units, and if he had lived to make his report this year he would have reported 2,750 units. He literally laid down his life for this work. Some of us who were close to him knew that he was burning out his life, and we begged him to take more thought for himself. But he could never refuse any call of Sunday school opportunity. The manner of his death was a peculiarly fitting end for such a life. He died as he had lived, serving and praying. He was assisting in the funeral service of a friend and had just finished a prayer when smitten with the fatal stroke of apoplexy. Loving hands bore him up and prevented his falling. His last words related to Sunday school work. The physician who had been hastily summoned was the teacher of the Austin Avenue Men's Bible Class. Just before losing consciousness, Brother Brown said to him, "Doctor, how is your Sunday school class doing?" His funeral, held at Austin Avenue Church, was conducted by the writer, assisted by the following members of the Conference Sunday School Board: D. A. Chisholm, T. E. Bowman, and P. T. Standford. His pallbearers were pastors of the Waco Methodist Churches, and a large company of his brethren in the ministry and a host of sorrowing friends followed him to his last resting place in Park Lawn Cemetery. He is not dead. Such a life can never die.

R. F. Brown will live on in the hearts of those who love him; he will live in the lives of his splendid children; he will live in the great Sunday school work which he pioneered in this Conference; and in the presence of God he lives himself forevermore.—*Cullom H. Booth.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, Frank L. Turner, D. R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Joseph L. Chunn, Alvin S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, William Calvin Davis. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. J. Helms, H. P. Watkins. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collinsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jackson Capine Oglesby. 7. Local preachers, R. L. Bowman, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Floyd William Thrash, R. P. Crenshaw, Joseph Edward Gibson, George Fred Siler, Hubert C. Smith. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collinsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jackson Capine Oglesby. 7. Local preachers, R. L. Bowman, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Floyd William Thrash, R. P. Crenshaw, Joseph Edward Gibson, George Fred Siler, Hubert C. Smith. 7.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Arthur Jackson Jones, George Gober Smith, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Hushell Harry Nance. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Arthur Jackson Jones, George Gober Smith, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Hushell Harry Nance. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilleland, S. P. Gilmore. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt,

J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, J. B. Berry, B. F. Alsup, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill. 57.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 232; societies, 537.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 234; members, 90,979.

#### Brownwood District.

|   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Ballinger.....                            | 2              | 462           | \$ 2,700         |
| Bangs.....                                | 1              | 473           | 2,000            |
| Blanket.....                              | 5              | 325           | 1,330            |
| Bronte.....                               |                | 300           | 1,500            |
| Brownwood: First Church.....              |                | 882           | 4,000            |
| Central Church.....                       | 2              | 582           | 3,400            |
| Coleman.....                              |                | 694           | 3,400            |
| Coleman Circuit.....                      |                | 350           | 1,200            |
| Comanche.....                             | 1              | 443           | 2,500            |
| Comanche Circuit.....                     | 2              | 325           | 1,350            |
| Drasco-Pumphrey.....                      |                | 169           | 1,235            |
| Gustine.....                              | 2              | 244           | 1,235            |
| Indian Creek and Johnson<br>Memorial..... | 2              | 253           | 1,000            |
| May.....                                  | 1              | 324           | 1,213            |
| Norton-Mazeland.....                      | 2              | 160           | 825              |
| Novice.....                               |                | 175           | 1,070            |
| Proctor and Lambkin.....                  |                | 350           | 1,245            |
| Robert Lee.....                           | 1              | 393           | 1,325            |
| Rockwood.....                             |                | 223           | 1,180            |
| Santa Anna.....                           |                | 306           | 2,400            |
| Talpa and Crews.....                      | 2              | 249           | 1,325            |
| Winchell and Mount View.....              | 2              | 173           | 825              |
| Wingate.....                              |                | 243           | 1,170            |
| Winters.....                              |                | 552           | 3,000            |
|   | 25             | 8,605         | \$53,658         |

#### Cisco District.

|                          |   |     |          |
|--------------------------|---|-----|----------|
| Breckenridge.....        | 4 | 710 | \$ 4,000 |
| Bunyan.....              | 2 | 295 | 1,318    |
| Caddo.....               |   | 126 | 1,200    |
| Carbon.....              | 1 | 354 | 1,345    |
| Cisco: First Church..... | 1 | 530 | 3,600    |
| Twelfth Street.....      | 3 | 231 | 1,182    |
| Cross Cut.....           | 1 | 219 | 1,365    |
| DeLeon.....              | 3 | 398 | 2,000    |
| DeLeon Circuit.....      |   | 318 | 921      |
| Desdemona.....           |   | 340 | 1,800    |
| Dublin.....              |   | 552 | 2,400    |

#### Cisco District (Continued).

|                   | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Eastland.....     |                | 480           | \$ 4,000         |
| Eolian.....       | 2              | 136           | 701              |
| Gorman.....       | 5              | 322           | 1,800            |
| Pioneer.....      | 2              | 210           | 950              |
| Ranger.....       | 3              | 609           | 4,000            |
| Rising Star.....  | 1              | 203           | 1,800            |
| Scranton.....     | 2              | 254           | 964              |
| Sipe Springs..... | 2              | 230           | 930              |
| Wayland.....      |                | 204           | 745              |
|                   | 32             | 6,721         | \$37,021         |

#### Cleburne District.

|                              |    |       |          |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alvarado.....                |    | 338   | \$ 1,950 |
| Alvarado Circuit.....        | 1  | 328   | 975      |
| Bluffdale.....               |    | 317   | 875      |
| Blum and Rio Vista.....      |    | 175   | 875      |
| Burleson and Crowley.....    | 1  | 300   | 1,422    |
| Cleburne: Anglin Street..... |    | 574   | 2,500    |
| Brazos Avenue.....           |    | 291   | 1,200    |
| Main Street.....             |    | 808   | 4,000    |
| St. Mark's.....              |    | 222   | 1,500    |
| Covington and Osceola.....   |    | 276   | 1,200    |
| Glen Rose.....               |    | 130   | 1,800    |
| Glen Rose Mission.....       |    |       |          |
| Godley.....                  | 1  | 315   | 1,007    |
| Granbury.....                |    | 310   | 1,500    |
| Granbury Circuit.....        | 1  | 160   | 1,050    |
| Grandview.....               |    | 433   | 2,000    |
| Grandview Circuit.....       |    | 276   | 875      |
| Huckabay.....                |    | 340   | 722      |
| Joshua.....                  |    | 327   | 1,234    |
| Morgan and Kopperl.....      | 4  | 143   | 1,200    |
| Stephenville.....            | 4  | 549   | 3,000    |
| Tolar and Lipan.....         |    | 277   | 1,600    |
| Venus.....                   |    | 216   | 1,500    |
|                              | 14 | 7,105 | \$33,985 |

#### Corsicana District.

|                                 |    |       |          |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Barry.....                      |    | 330   | \$ 794   |
| Blooming Grove.....             |    | 395   | 2,200    |
| Chatfield.....                  | 1  | 338   | 1,200    |
| Cooledge.....                   | 2  | 351   | 2,400    |
| Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue..... |    | 461   | 2,200    |
| First Church.....               | 1  | 1,488 | 5,000    |
| Maxwell Avenue and Eureka.....  |    | 336   | 1,220    |
| Corsicana Circuit.....          | 4  | 193   | 1,220    |
| Dawson.....                     | 2  | 362   | 1,800    |
| Emhouse.....                    |    | 173   | 1,400    |
| Frost.....                      |    | 412   | 1,650    |
| Groesbeck.....                  |    | 456   | 3,000    |
| Harmony.....                    |    | 285   | 1,022    |
| Irene.....                      | 1  | 210   | 1,200    |
| Kerens.....                     |    | 273   | 2,000    |
| Kerens Circuit.....             | 1  | 333   | 969      |
| Kirvin.....                     | 1  | 280   | 1,019    |
| Mertens.....                    | 2  | 350   | 1,850    |
| Mexia: Bonham Street.....       | 1  | 118   | 600      |
| First Church.....               |    | 819   | 5,000    |
| Munger.....                     |    | 136   | 1,069    |
| Purdon.....                     |    | 338   | 1,000    |
| Rice.....                       |    | 266   | 1,800    |
| Richland.....                   | 3  | 206   | 1,250    |
| Thornton.....                   | 1  | 299   | 1,500    |
| Wortham.....                    | 1  | 182   | 1,800    |
|                                 | 21 | 9,390 | \$46,163 |

#### Fort Worth District.

|                                     |   |       |          |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Arlington.....                      | 8 | 808   | \$ 3,600 |
| Arlington Heights.....              |   | 522   | 2,700    |
| Benbrook & Brooklyn Heights.....    | 1 | 91    | 300      |
| Boulevard.....                      |   | 724   | 2,750    |
| Central.....                        | 2 | 1,916 | 4,500    |
| College Heights and Smithfield..... |   | 210   | 1,280    |

## Fort Worth District (Continued).

|                                 | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Diamond Hill.....               |                | 165           | \$ 1,350         |
| Englewood.....                  | 1              | 154           | 720              |
| Eules.....                      |                | 312           | 1,100            |
| Everman and Kennedale.....      | 1              | 208           | 800              |
| First Church.....               | 4              | 2,728         | 6,000            |
| Forest Hill and Glengarden..... |                | 152           | 1,225            |
| Glenwood.....                   | 1              | 300           | 1,800            |
| Grapevine.....                  |                | 218           | 1,800            |
| Handley.....                    | 1              | 457           | 2,200            |
| Haslett and Saginaw.....        | 1              | 281           | 1,525            |
| Hemphill Heights.....           |                | 544           | 2,750            |
| Highland Park.....              | 1              | 467           | 2,200            |
| Keller and Collierville.....    | 1              | 145           | 800              |
| Mansfield.....                  | 1              | 338           | 1,200            |
| Missouri Avenue.....            | 2              | 474           | 2,750            |
| Mulkey Memorial.....            | 1              | 336           | 3,000            |
| Polytechnic.....                | 4              | 1,791         | 4,000            |
| Sagamore.....                   |                | 301           | 1,800            |
| Sycamore.....                   | 1              | 259           | 1,500            |
| Sylvania Heights.....           | 3              | 383           | 2,000            |
| Trinity.....                    | 1              | 683           | 2,400            |
| Weatherford Street.....         | ■              | 262           | 1,800            |
|                                 | 37             | 15,179        | \$59,850         |

## Gatesville District.

| Carlton.....            |    | 319   | \$ 1,650 |
|-------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Clifton.....            |    | 250   | 1,550    |
| Crawford.....           |    | 304   | 1,600    |
| Duffau.....             |    | 403   | 865      |
| Fairy.....              |    | 286   | 1,180    |
| Gatesville.....         |    | 581   | 3,000    |
| Gatesville Circuit..... | 1  | 258   | 605      |
| Hamilton.....           | 2  | 506   | 2,400    |
| Hamilton Circuit.....   | 1  | 232   | 950      |
| Hico.....               | 1  | 358   | 1,800    |
| Iredell.....            |    | 401   | 1,085    |
| Ireland.....            | 2  | 195   | 1,220    |
| Jonesboro.....          | 1  | 218   | 1,015    |
| McGregor.....           |    | 385   | 2,000    |
| Meridian.....           | 8  | 181   | 1,500    |
| Moody.....              |    | 356   | 2,000    |
| Moody Circuit.....      | 1  | 222   | 940      |
| Mosheim.....            |    | 179   | 712      |
| Oglesby.....            | 1  | 301   | 1,220    |
| Pearl.....              |    | 200   | 675      |
| Roswell.....            | 1  | 151   | 550      |
| Turnersville.....       |    | 287   | 1,195    |
| Valley Mills.....       |    | 275   | 1,600    |
| Walnut Springs.....     | 3  | 240   | 1,250    |
|                         | 22 | 7,088 | \$32,562 |

## Georgetown District.

| Bartlett.....                | 2  | 425   | \$ 3,000 |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Belton.....                  | 1  | 660   | 2,750    |
| Copperas Cove.....           | 1  | 149   | 1,000    |
| Florence.....                |    | 140   | 1,000    |
| Georgetown.....              | 13 | 738   | 3,600    |
| Granger.....                 |    | 335   | 2,500    |
| Holland.....                 | 1  | 211   | 1,200    |
| Hutto and Jonah.....         |    | 216   | 1,140    |
| Jarrell.....                 |    | 333   | 1,185    |
| Killeen.....                 |    | 369   | 2,000    |
| Midway and Cedar Creek.....  | 1  | 277   | 800      |
| Nolanville.....              |    | 262   | 900      |
| Oenaville.....               | 1  | 337   | 1,000    |
| Rogers.....                  |    | 275   | 2,000    |
| Round Rock and Weir.....     |    | 160   | 600      |
| Salado and Belle Plains..... | 1  | 287   | 1,120    |
| Taylor.....                  |    | 697   | 3,600    |
| Temple: First Church.....    | 1  | 1,175 | 5,000    |
| Seventh Street.....          | 1  | 380   | 2,000    |
| Thrall and Lawrence.....     |    | 186   | 900      |
| Troy and Pendleton.....      | 1  | 311   | 1,720    |
|                              | 24 | 7,923 | \$32,015 |

## Waco District.

|                                     | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Abbott and Vaughan.....             |                | 518           | \$ 1,800         |
| Aquilla and Elm Mott.....           |                | 434           | 1,384            |
| Axtell, Riesel, and Mooreville..... |                | 295           | 1,331            |
| Big Hill and Ben-Hur.....           |                | 309           | 1,500            |
| Bosqueville and Speegleville.....   |                | 200           | 1,425            |
| Bruceville and Rosenthal.....       | 1              | 184           | 1,500            |
| China Springs and Lake View.....    | 1              | 351           | 1,253            |
| Eddy.....                           |                | 287           | 2,000            |
| Hewett and Spring Valley.....       | 2              | 330           | 1,500            |
| Hubbard.....                        |                | 299           | 2,200            |
| Lorena.....                         | 1              | 237           | 1,800            |
| Malone.....                         |                | 190           | 1,800            |
| Mart.....                           | ■              | 584           | 3,000            |
| Mount Calm.....                     |                | 186           | 1,429            |
| Penelope.....                       | 1              | 350           | 1,500            |
| Prairie Hill.....                   |                | 290           | 1,429            |
| Waco: Austin Avenue.....            | 1              | 1,920         | 6,000            |
| Clay Avenue.....                    |                | 589           | 1,800            |
| First Church.....                   | 3              | 1,056         | 4,000            |
| Herring Avenue.....                 | 3              | 745           | 2,750            |
| St. John's.....                     | 1              | 1,096         | 4,000            |
| Wesley.....                         | 2              | 432           | 2,100            |
| West.....                           |                | 309           | 1,800            |
| Whitney.....                        | 1              | 288           | 2,000            |
|                                     | 19             | 11,479        | \$51,301         |

## Waxahachie District.

| Bardwell.....                |    | 303   | \$ 1,173 |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Bethel.....                  | 1  | 214   | 1,400    |
| Boyce.....                   |    | 291   | 1,154    |
| Britton.....                 | 2  | 521   | 1,156    |
| Bynum and Brandon.....       |    | 392   | 1,800    |
| Collier's Falls.....         |    | 162   | 756      |
| Ennis.....                   | 1  | 1,036 | 3,600    |
| Ferris.....                  | 1  | 385   | 2,000    |
| Forreston and Nash.....      | 1  | 354   | 1,560    |
| Hillsboro: First Church..... | 1  | 1,157 | 4,000    |
| Line Street.....             | 1  | 351   | 1,500    |
| Italy.....                   |    | 384   | 2,000    |
| Itasca.....                  |    | 398   | 2,400    |
| Itasca Circuit.....          |    | 230   | 1,150    |
| Maypearl.....                |    | 303   | 1,500    |
| Midlothian.....              |    | 429   | 2,500    |
| Milford.....                 | 1  | 318   | 1,600    |
| Palmer.....                  | 1  | 306   | 1,800    |
| Red Oak.....                 | 2  | 360   | 1,500    |
| Waxahachie: First.....       | 2  | 1,242 | 4,200    |
| Waxahachie Circuit.....      | 3  | 578   | 1,550    |
|                              | 17 | 9,714 | \$40,499 |

## Weatherford District.

| Aledo.....                        |    | 232   | \$ 900   |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Azle.....                         |    | 272   | 850      |
| Eliasville.....                   |    | 159   | 1,650    |
| Gordon.....                       |    | 232   | 950      |
| Grafado.....                      | 2  | 230   | 1,800    |
| Graham.....                       |    | 678   | 3,600    |
| Graham Circuit.....               |    | 287   | 1,445    |
| Loving.....                       | 2  | 350   | 1,000    |
| Millsap.....                      |    | 306   | 1,300    |
| Mineral Wells.....                | 2  | 1,115 | 5,000    |
| New Castle.....                   | 1  | 346   | 2,000    |
| Olney.....                        | 5  | 570   | 3,000    |
| Olney Circuit.....                |    | 94    | 825      |
| Palo Pinto.....                   |    | 264   | 1,150    |
| Santo.....                        |    | 178   | 800      |
| Springtown.....                   |    | 337   | 1,100    |
| Strawn.....                       | 1  | 164   | 1,500    |
| Thurber.....                      |    | 103   | 500      |
| Weatherford: Coutts Memorial..... | 7  | 478   | 1,750    |
| First Church.....                 | 2  | 740   | 3,400    |
| Weatherford Circuit.....          |    | 307   | 1,100    |
| Whitt.....                        | 1  | 333   | 970      |
|                                   | 23 | 7,775 | \$36,590 |



## Recapitulation.

|                           | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | P. E.<br>Salary. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Brownwood District.....   | 25             | 8,605         | \$ 5,100         |
| Cisco District.....       | 32             | 6,721         | 5,181            |
| Cleburne District.....    | 14             | 7,105         | 4,871            |
| Corsicana District.....   | 21             | 9,390         | 5,000            |
| Fort Worth District.....  | 37             | 15,179        | 6,020            |
| Gatesville District.....  | 22             | 7,088         | 4,500            |
| Georgetown District.....  | 24             | 7,923         | 5,006            |
| Waco District.....        | 19             | 11,479        | 6,000            |
| Waxahachie District.....  | 17             | 9,714         | 5,017            |
| Weatherford District..... | 23             | 7,775         | 4,500            |
| Total this year.....      | 234            | 90,979        | \$51,195         |
| Total last year.....      | 235            | 91,575        | 50,928           |
| Increase.....             |                |               | \$ 267           |
| Decrease.....             | 1              | 596           |                  |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,516; infants, 918.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 347; Epworth League members, 10,048.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 454; officers and teachers, 6,249; scholars enrolled, 70,269.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 256; members, 7,639.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 215; students, 4,744; value of property, \$4,875,517; endowment, \$2,177,852; indebtedness, \$744,898.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 19; children in orphanage, 378; money expended, \$180,000; value of property, \$788,000; indebtedness, \$45,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 21; money expended, \$471,863; value of property, \$521,863; indebtedness, \$184,955.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$42,821; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,482; Church Extension, \$9,386; Education, \$71,424; American Bible Society, \$1,501; General Conference expense, \$1,617; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$125,851.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,175; presiding elders, \$48,422; preachers in charge, \$395,701; Conference claimants, \$20,953; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$24,406.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,574,548.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 494; value, \$5,523,790; indebtedness, \$580,124.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$79,000; indebtedness, \$2,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 237; value, \$795,792; indebtedness, \$31,525.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,040,371; premiums paid, \$22,781.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$6,720; collected, \$1,360.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$36,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

A. D. Porter (4), P. E.

Ballinger, R. B. Hooper (1).

Bangs, F. O. Waddill (4).

Blanket, W. E. Harrell (1).

Bronte, P. L. Shuler (1).

Brownwood: Central Church, L. L. Felder (2).

First Church, G. E. Cameron (1).

Coleman, J. W. W. Shuler (1).

Coleman Circuit, W. L. Wall (1).

Comanche, J. M. Wynne (2).

Comanche Circuit, J. L. Ray (3).

Drasco and Pumphrey, E. W. Swearingen (2).

Gustine, O. A. Morton (2).

Indian Creek and Judson Memorial, R. T. Capps (1).

May, J. N. Hester (1).

Norton and Mazeland, A. C. Jones (1).

Novice, W. C. Davis (1).

Proctor and Lamkin, R. T. Wallace (1).

Robert Lee, Roy L. Crawford (2).

Rockwood, Preston Broxton (2).

Santa Anna, Seba Kirkpatrick (1).  
 Talpa and Crews, B. B. Edmiaston (2).  
 Winchell and Mount View, A. J. Helms (1).  
 Wingate, A. J. Jones (2).  
 Winters, Gid J. Bryan (3).  
 District Evangelist, J. D. Smoot.

### CISCO DISTRICT.

*C. O. Shugart (1), P. E.*

Breckenridge, W. B. Andrews (2).  
 Bunyan, H. H. Nance (1).  
 Caddo, L. W. Seymour (1).  
 Carbon, J. W. Leggitt (1).  
 Cisco: First Church, P. T. Stanford (1).  
     Twelfth Street, W. L. Connell (1).  
 Cross Cut, J. B. Weathers (1).  
 DeLeon, W. W. Richeson (1).  
 DeLeon Circuit, G. R. Wright (1).  
 Desdemona, W. T. Jones (4).  
 Dublin, J. F. Adams (1).  
 Eastland, F. E. Singleton (2).  
 Eolian, R. H. Davenport (1).  
 Gorman, H. P. Watkins (2).  
 Pioneer, W. T. Kinslow (2).  
 Ranger, G. W. Shearer (1).  
 Rising Star, F. M. Noe (2).  
 Scranton, C. H. Puckett (3).  
 Sipe Springs, W. N. Byrd (2).  
 Wayland, J. D. Knoy (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, W. B. Morton.  
 Dual Extension Secretary of Sunday School  
 Work, J. B. Curry.

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

*O. F. Sensabaugh (4), P. E.*

Alvarado, H. C. Bowman (3).  
 Alvarado Circuit, B. W. Kramer (1).  
 Bluffdale, L. A. Clark (2).  
 Blum and Rio Vista, C. B. McCormick (1),  
     supply.  
 Burleson, W. N. Curry (2).  
 Cleburne: Anglin Street, J. J. Creed (3).  
     Brazos Avenue, T. B. Sowell (1).  
     Main Street, John M. Barcus (1).  
     St. Mark's, A. E. Turney (1).  
 Covington, T. M. McBrayer (1).  
 Glen Rose, L. D. Boatman (1).  
 Godley, Earnest Roper (2).  
 Granbury, C. E. Simpson (1).  
 Granbury Circuit, R. H. Heizer (2).  
 Grandview, John R. Morris.  
 Grandview Circuit, H. J. Sanders (2).  
 Huckabay, T. A. Covington (1).  
 Joshua and Bono, P. E. Cantrell (1).  
 Morgan and Kopperl, C. T. Brockett (1).  
 Stephenville, F. L. Meadow (3).  
 Tolar and Lipan, T. L. Sorrels (1).  
 Venus, H. D. Huddleston (1).

### CORSICANA DISTRICT.

*A. W. Hall (1), P. E.*

Barry, C. F. Bell (1).  
 Blooming Grove, B. R. Wagner (4).  
 Chatfield, C. H. Sisserson (2).  
 Cooledge, H. B. Thompson (2).  
 Cooledge Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow (1).  
 Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue, M. A. Turner  
     (1).  
     First Church, F. P. Culver (1); J. I.  
         Patterson (1), junior preacher.  
     Max Avenue, Paul Utley (2).  
 Corsicana Circuit, W. G. Gwaltney (1).  
 Dawson, T. G. Story (1).  
 Emhouse, Van P. Morrison (1).  
 Eureka, I. R. Darwood (1), supply.  
 Frost, C. B. Diltz (1).  
 Groesbeck, T. S. Armstrong (3).  
 Irene, Hubert C. Smith (1).  
 Kerens, J. W. Sharbutt (2).  
 Kerens Circuit, H. R. Hall (2).  
 Kirwin and Streetman, G. W. Renfro (1).  
 Mertens, E. P. Swindall (2).  
 Mexia: Bonham Street, G. G. Smith (1).  
     First Church, H. L. Munger (1).  
 Purdon and Harmony, J. T. Gardner (1).  
 Rice, A. E. Carraway (4).  
 Richland, C. O. Boatman (2).  
 Thornton, W. H. Keener (2).  
 Wortham, J. A. Walkup (2).  
 Student in Louisville University, B. H.  
 Keathley.

### FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

*C. R. Wright (2), P. E.*

Arlington, W. G. Bailey (2).  
 Arlington Heights, E. H. Lightfoot (5).  
 Boulevard, R. O. Sory (1).  
 Brooklyn Heights and Benbrook, Floyd  
     Thrash (1).  
 Central, Caspar S. Wright (1).  
 College Heights and Smithfield, Floyd E.  
     Johnson (2).  
 Diamond Hill, W. S. P. McCullough (1).  
 Englewood, C. E. Wilkins (1).  
 Euless-M. O. and C., C. A. Norcross (1).  
 Everman and Kennedale, C. W. Irvin (2).  
 First Church, E. B. Hawk (2).  
 Forest Hill and Glen Garden, C. O.  
     Hightower (3).  
 Glenwood, T. S. Ogle (1).  
 Grapevine and W. Ch., L. Pat Leach (3).  
 Handley, O. O. Odom (2).  
 Haslett, Saginaw, and Keller, A. K. Mar-  
     ney (1).  
 Hemphill Heights, P. E. Chappell (1).  
 Highland Park, S. A. Ashburn (4).  
 Mansfield, F. A. Ray (1).  
 Missouri Avenue, J. F. Luker (2).  
 Mulkey Memorial, T. E. Bowman (2).

Polytechnic, J. W. Fort (1).  
 Sagamore, Edmund Heinsohn (2).  
 Sycamore, C. M. Buttrill (2).  
 Sylvania Heights, George F. Kornegay (4).  
 Trinity, J. M. Bond (2).  
 Weatherford Street, D. A. McGuire (3).  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, D. L. Collier.  
 Assistant Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, J. E. Crawford.  
 Hospital Commissioner, C. Q. Smith.  
 Assistant Secretary of Epworth League Board, R. E. Nollner.  
 Texas Woman's College: H. E. Stout, President; J. F. Isbell, Field Secretary.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb.  
 Student in Columbia University, Charles W. Ferguson.  
 Assistant to General Secretary of Epworth League, J. D. F. Williams.  
 Field Agent of Southern Methodist University, W. M. Rader.

#### GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. H. Matthews (1), P. E.*

Carlton, M. Boiles (2).  
 Clifton, W. J. Hearon (1).  
 Crawford, W. J. Morphis (1).  
 Duffau, B. S. Crow (3).  
 Fairy, A. S. Gafford (1).  
 Gatesville, E. W. Bridges (2).  
 Gatesville Circuit, G. F. Siler (1), supply.  
 Hamilton, W. W. Moss (1).  
 Hamilton Circuit, Melvin Walker (1).  
 Hico, W. T. Boulware (1).  
 Iredell, Z. L. Howell (1).  
 Ireland, A. G. Hulme (1).  
 Jonesboro, B. F. Reynolds (2), supply.  
 McGregor, M. W. Clark (1).  
 Meridian, J. T. Ferguson (1).  
 Moody, H. T. Fort (1).  
 Moody Circuit, W. D. Gaskins (1).  
 Mosheim, J. F. Clark (1).  
 Oglesby, Earl Page (1).  
 Pearl, H. W. Gaston (1).  
 Roswell, R. L. Bowman (1), supply.  
 Turnersville, Horace Poteet (1).  
 Valley Mills, F. L. Turner (1).  
 Walnut Springs, J. L. Oliver (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, A. C. Bell.  
 President of Meridian College, W. H. Cole.

#### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

*Sam G. Thompson (3), P. E.*

Bartlett, S. J. Rucker (1).  
 Belton, M. D. Council (1).  
 Copperas Cove, J. H. Walker (3).  
 Florence, W. A. Clark (1).  
 Georgetown, J. N. Rentfro (3).

Granger, R. J. LaPrade (2).  
 Holland, J. B. Bailey (1).  
 Hutto and Jonah, A. G. Standlee (1).  
 Jarrell, M. L. Story (2).  
 Killeen, J. W. Cowan (1).  
 Midway and Cedar, W. W. Noble (3).  
 Nolanville, W. M. Justice (1).  
 Oenaville, E. R. Gordon (2).  
 Rogers, J. A. Bell (2).  
 Round Rock and Weir, J. G. Pollard (1), supply.  
 Salado and Bell Plains, W. T. Veatch (2).  
 Taylor, E. P. Williams (3).  
 Temple: First Church, T. Edgar Neal (1).  
 Seventh Street, E. M. Wisdom (2).  
 Thrall and Lawrence, Walter Griffith (2).  
 Troy and Pendleton, H. B. Clark (2).  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. M. Bishop.  
 Associate Sunday School Editor, E. Hightower.  
 President of Temple Junior College, J. S. Cook.  
 Students in Southern Methodist University, A. L. Long, B. M. Cox, W. M. Justice, C. L. Hodges, and L. D. Williams.  
 Field Secretary of American Bible Society, J. M. Armstrong.  
 Missionary to Czechoslovakia, Joseph Dobes.

#### WACO DISTRICT.

*P. E. Riley (1), P. E.*

Abbott and Vaughn, W. Vinsant (2).  
 Aquilla, W. E. Shipp (1).  
 Big Hill and Ben-Hur, J. D. Hendrickson (4).  
 Bosqueville and Lakeview, J. Fred Patterson (1).  
 Bruceville, Rosenthal and M., S. P. Neville (2).  
 China Springs and Speegleville, E. M. Daily (2).  
 Eddy, R. A. Walker (1).  
 Hewitt and Spring Valley, J. D. Ramsey (2).  
 Hubbard, D. A. Chisholm (1).  
 Lorena, R. W. Nation (2).  
 Malone, M. L. Boone (2).  
 Mart, T. H. Burton (1).  
 Mount Calm, J. L. Chunn (1).  
 Penelope and Elm Mott, J. T. Sanders (2).  
 Prairie Hill and Kirk, E. N. Scarlett (1).  
 Waco: Austin Avenue, C. H. Booth (4);  
 H. D. Tucker (2), Director of Religious Education.  
 Clay Avenue, E. R. Patterson (1).  
 First Church, C. L. Cartwright (1).  
 Herring Avenue, J. Hall Bowman (1).  
 St. John's, F. B. Buchanan (1).  
 Wesley, J. U. McAfee (2).



West, W. R. Beaird (1).  
 Whitney, M. M. Chunn (2).  
 Field Superintendent of Methodist Home,  
 W. T. Gray.  
 Secretary of Y. M. C. A., J. V. Baird.

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

*J. W. Bergin (2), P. E.*

Bardwell, W. F. Smith (1).  
 Bethel, R. E. Briggs (2).  
 Boyce, J. M. Hays (2).  
 Britton, D. R. McCauley (1).  
 Bynum, R. H. Boyd (1).  
 Collier's, R. H. Price (3).  
 Ennis, L. A. Webb (1).  
 Ferris, W. W. Ward (5).  
 Forreston, W. E. Anderson (1).  
 Hillsboro: First Church, R. A. Langston (1).  
 Line Street, David Irvin (2).  
 Italy, P. H. Gates (1).  
 Itasca, J. A. Siceloff (1).  
 Maypearl, A. C. Haynes (2).  
 Midlothian, S. L. Culwell (1).  
 Milford, J. C. Oglesby (1).  
 Palmer, T. D. Ellis (1).  
 Red Oak, F. L. Wilshire (1).  
 Waxahachie: First Church, D. K. Porter (1).  
 Waxahachie Circuit, I. E. Hightower (2).  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, R. W. Goodloe.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, A. C. Carraway.

General Evangelist, J. M. Neal.  
 Student in Yale University, Kenneth Pope.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. A. Langston.

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

*J. H. Stewart (2), P. E.*

Aledo, C. E. Wade (4).  
 Azle, W. C. Ferguson (1).  
 Eliasville, G. G. Mitchell (3).  
 Gordon and Thurber, T. Wesley Hook (4).  
 Graford, H. B. Landrum (1).  
 Graham, J. H. Baldridge (1).  
 Graham Circuit, A. W. Franklin (1).  
 Loving, J. C. Grimes (2).  
 Millsap, R. L. Butler (1).  
 Mineral Wells, W. H. Coleman (2).  
 Newcastle, M. C. Hays (1).  
 Olney, C. E. Lindsey (1).  
 Olney Circuit, C. G. Shutt (2).  
 Palo Pinto, W. J. Cloud (1).  
 Santo, W. N. Dunson (2).  
 Springtown, P. E. Lancaster (1).  
 Strawn, C. N. Morton (1).  
 Weatherford: Couts Memorial, R. A. Crosby (1).  
 First Church, J. W. Mayne (1).  
 Weatherford Circuit, J. W. Culwell (1).  
 Weatherford Mission, Ray Keaton (1), supply.  
 Whitt, S. A. Baker (1), supply.  
 General Evangelist, Alonzo Monk, Jr.  
 Superintendent of Conference Sunday School Work, G. A. Schlueter.

## BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, OCTOBER 8-12, 1926.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; OSORIO DO COUTO CAIRE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Joao Augusto do Amaral, Affonso Romano Filho. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Isaias Fernandes Suczas, Ernesto Bagno, Giacomo Milazzo. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Raul Fernandes da Silva, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Amancio de Campos Cardozo. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Amancio de Campos Cardozo. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? D. L. Betts, to the South Brazil Conference; Benjamin H. Houston, Jr., to the North Carolina Conference; Affonso Romano Filho, to the Central Brazil Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one

year? Joao Pereira do Couto, Benjamin da Silva Reis, Manoel Pereira Pinto. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Joao Pereira do Couto, Benjamin da Silva Reis, Manoel Pereira Pinto. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Cyro Gusmao, Joao Augusto Amaral, Alberto Eiras. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Joao Augusto do Amaral, Cyro Gusmao, Alberto Eiras. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Pedro Joaquim Sant'Anna. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Pedro Joaquim Sant'Anna. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. W. Tarboux, Hyppolyto d'Oliveira Campos. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 42; societies, 61.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 15; members, 6,635. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 863; infants, 606.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 56; members, 2,423.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled? Sunday schools, 184; officers and teachers, 463; scholars enrolled, 4,949.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 35; members, 1,239. Young Women's Societies, 10; members, 302. Aid Societies, 22; members, 285.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Colleges, 3; teachers, 69; pupils, 931. Parochial day schools, 12; teachers, 23; pupils, 549.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$4,189; Domestic Missions, \$2,517; Church Extension, \$599; Education, \$1,077; American Bible Society, \$180; General Conference expense, \$505; Woman's Missionary Societies, \$4,981.

Ques. 34. What amount has been raised for ministerial support? Bishops, \$863; presiding elders, \$1,635; preachers in charge, \$54,186; Conference claimants, \$2,154; Sustentation Fund, \$3,231.

Ques. 35. What amount has been raised for all purposes during the year? \$205,315.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 52; value, \$1,139,250; no indebtedness.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$32,500; no indebtedness. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, \$245,000; no indebtedness.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$4,850.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Ataliba de Castro. 1.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Juiz de Fora, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BELLO HORIZONTE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Guerra (1), P. E.*

Barbacena and Sitio, Augusto Schwab (3), supply.

Bello Horizonte: Central, Cesar Dacorso Filho (5).

Praca, A. P. Fraga (3).

Juiz de Fora, J. A. Guerra (3).

Lima Duarte, Saulo Almeida (1), supply.

Palmyra, Augusto Schwab (1), supply.

Santa Maria e Santa Barbara, F. Wiedrehecker (3).

Sete Lagoas, A. P. Fraga (3).  
 Granbery College: W. H. Moore, W. M.  
 Carr, Jalmar Bowden, A. Weaver.  
 Correspondence School, W. M. Carr.  
 Seminario, Jalmar Bowden.

### CATAGUAZES DISTRICT.

*Jose Antonio de Figueiredo (1), P. E.*

Campos, Jose Henrique da Matta, Jr. (1).  
 Caparaó, Oswaldo Machado (1), supply.  
 Carangola, Joao Pereira do Couto (1).  
 Cataguazes, Antonio de Campos Goncalves  
 (1).  
 Faria Lemos, Joao Pereira do Couto (1).  
 Guarany, Alberto Eiras (1), supply.  
 Leopoldina, Antonio de Campos Goncalves  
 (1); Lafayette Ferraz (1), supply.  
 Manhuassu, Isaias Sucasas (1).  
 Miracema, Giacomo Milazzo (1).  
 Muriahe, Ernesto Bagno (1).  
 Ponte Nova, Entre Folhas, and Oculo  
 dos Pintos, Manoel Pereira Pinto (1).  
 Rio Novo e Goyana, Alberto Eiras (1),  
 supply.  
 Sao Joao do Rio Preto, Isaias Sucasas (1).  
 Sao Manoel, Ral Fernandes da Silva (1).  
 Uba, Victorino Goncalves (3).

### PETROPOLIS DISTRICT.

*Paul E. Buyers (1), P. E.*

Anta, Messias C. dos Santos (4).  
 Barra Mansa e Rezende, Benjamin S. Reis  
 (1).  
 Cabo Frio, A. J. Rodrigues (1).  
 Dr. Astolpho and Sao Pedro, Juvenal S.  
 Pereira (2).  
 Fagundes, Messias C. dos Santos (1).

Laranjeiras and Vargem Alegre, Jose R.  
 Ferreira (1).  
 Macahe, A. J. Rodrigues (1).  
 Parahyba do Sul and Entre Rios, Benjamin  
 S. Reis (1).  
 Petropolis, Paul E. Buyers (1); one to be  
 supplied.  
 Porto Novo, Juvenal S. Pereira (2).  
 Therezopolis, to be supplied.

### RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

*J. M. Terrell (1), P. E.*

Cascadura, Epaminondas Moura (4).  
 Cattete, J. L. Becker (1).  
 Jardim Botânico, Joao A. Amaral (2).  
 Merity, J. E. Tavares (1).  
 Nictheroy and Rio Bonito, J. L. Becker (1);  
 one to be supplied.  
 Realengo, Epaminondas Moura (4).  
 Sao Joao, J. M. Terrell (1).  
 Villa Isabel and Sao Joao de Merity, Osorio  
 Couto Caire (4); one to be supplied.  
 Instituto Central do Povo, J. M. Terrell  
 (1), Superintendent; one to be supplied.  
 Agent of American Bible Society, H. C.  
 Tucker.  
 Conference Treasurer, P. E. Buyers.  
 Professor in Union Seminary, J. M. Terrell.  
 Trustee of the Property of the Legal Asso-  
 ciation, J. E. Tavares.  
 Subredactor of *Expositor Christao*, J. E.  
 Tavares.  
 Treasurer of the Mission and of the Super-  
 annuate Endowment Fund, P. E. Buyers.  
 Member of the Commission on Coöperation,  
 J. M. Terrell.  
 Secretary of Epworth League, Antonio de  
 C. Goncalves.  
 Absent on leave, Charles A. Long.

## ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO., OCTOBER 6-10, 1926.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; J. C. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Leonard W. Stafford, James F.  
 Gastian, Samuel C. Headrick. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? Eugene H. Farmer. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Pliny F.  
 Newton. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? H. M.  
 Andrews. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? F. J. Stateler, William A.  
 Edmundson, W. V. Gastian, Penn Howard,  
 H. O. Isbell, T. H. Raper, David O. Yeager,  
 Madron B. Joyce, Simeon Shaw (not pre-  
 sent to take vows). 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
 third year? Simeon Shaw. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Wilson  
 E. Forsythe. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? John F. Caskey,  
 H. A. Showmaker, and A. B. Holtom,



elders, from the Missouri Conference; J. B. Douglas, an elder, from the Denver Conference; Fred Armstrong, in the class of the second year, and B. F. Teague, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; M. B. Joyce, in the class of the second year, from the North Georgia Conference; M. A. Massey, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; Will T. Holly, an elder, from the Memphis Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? M. H. Markley, from the "Assembly of God." 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? David O. Yeager and B. F. Teague, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, F. P. Cook. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. F. Hudson, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; Elmer T. Clark, an elder, to the Tennessee Conference; W. A. Frazier, an elder, to the Florida Conference; R. L. Russell, an elder, to the South Georgia Conference; J. B. Douglas, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; J. M. Bradley, an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference; J. A. Baxter, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; G. E. Cameron, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. L. Walton. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. A. Bertram, H. H. Brower, Nat T. Buckley, R. E. Carpenter, C. N. Gaines, J. J. Willis, H. L. Hawkins. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? John E. Ellis, G. Kelly Robinson, A. E. Middlebrooks. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred J. Stateler, William V. Gastian, Penn Howard, Thomas H. Raper, Madron B. Joyce, Simeon Shaw. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred J. Stateler, William V. Gastian, Penn Howard, Thomas H. Raper, Madron G. Joyce, 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Carroll Reid, Daniel E. Cannaday, Robert Jason Blunt, Dawson C. Bryan, Frances M. Love, 5. Local preachers, Joseph O. Vance, Charles T. Young. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained

elders? Traveling preachers, James C. Reid, Daniel E. Cannaday, Robert J. Blunt, Dawson C. Bryan, Frances M. Love. 5. Local preachers, Joseph O. Vance, Charles T. Young. 2. Orders of John T. Cherry, an elder from the Presbyterian Church, were recognized.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. Q. Donnan. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. C. Berry, S. C. Biffle, M. M. Blaise, J. L. Batten, R. C. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, Fred Eaker, J. E. Godbey, J. M. King, W. C. King Z. T. McCann, W. F. Talley, W. S. Tyler, A. M. Robinson, W. H. Paschal, E. J. Rinkel, N. B. Henry, R. D. Kennedy, W. A. Humphreys, T. G. Peterson. 20.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 136; societies, 290.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 71; members, 41,583.

*Cape Girardeau District.*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Advance.....                   | 2              | 204           | \$ 1,200         |
| Bell City.....                 |                | 230           | 955              |
| Benton.....                    |                | 76            | 900              |
| Bertrand.....                  | 1              | 269           | 1,200            |
| Blodgett.....                  | 2              | 123           | 900              |
| Bridges and Anniston.....      |                | 186           | 880              |
| Cape Girardeau: Centenary..... | 2              | 1,397         | 3,400            |
| Maple Avenue.....              |                | 188           | 1,000            |
| Third Church.....              |                | 257           | 1,270            |
| Chaffee.....                   |                | 270           | 2,100            |
| Charleston.....                | 1              | 829           | 3,000            |
| Commerce.....                  |                | 127           | 890              |
| East Prairie.....              |                | 175           | 900              |
| Fornfelt.....                  |                | 201           | 1,000            |
| Ilmo.....                      |                | 130           | 1,800            |
| Jackson.....                   | 1              | 624           | 2,000            |
| Libbourn Circuit.....          | 2              | 308           |                  |
| Marble Hill Circuit.....       | 1              | 275           | 887              |
| Morley.....                    | 1              | 222           | 1,200            |
| New Madrid.....                |                | 121           | 1,200            |
| Oak Ridge.....                 |                | 369           | 1,057            |
| Oran.....                      | 2              | 152           | 1,550            |
| Portageville.....              |                | 287           | 1,600            |
| Portageville Circuit.....      | 1              |               |                  |
| Sikeston.....                  | 1              | 783           | 3,000            |
| Sikeston Circuit.....          | 1              | 254           | 529              |
| Whitewater.....                | 1              | 244           | 675              |
| Wyatt.....                     |                | 164           | 1,200            |
|                                | 17             | 8,465         | \$36,243         |

*Farmington District.*

|                       |     |        |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|
| Bellevue Circuit..... | 302 | \$ 639 |
| Bismarck.....         | 298 | 1,200  |
| Bonne Terre.....      | 1   | 514    |
| De Soto.....          | 249 | 1,800  |
| Desloge.....          | 1   | 254    |

*Farmington District (Continued).*

|                                | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Elvins.....                    | 1              | 419           | \$ 1,800         |
| Esther Circuit.....            | 1              | 149           | 710              |
| Farmington.....                |                | 393           | 2,100            |
| Farmington Circuit.....        | 1              | 455           | 688              |
| Festus.....                    |                | 416           | 2,100            |
| Flat River.....                | 1              | 688           | 2,400            |
| Fredericktown.....             | 1              | 444           | 2,100            |
| Fredericktown Circuit.....     | 1              | 212           | 500              |
| Hematite Circuit.....          | 1              | 130           | 825              |
| Herculeum.....                 |                | 110           | 1,300            |
| Ironton and Hickory Grove..... |                | 160           | 1,250            |
| Leadwood.....                  |                | 240           | 1,500            |
| Lutesville Circuit.....        |                | 217           | 605              |
| Marquand Circuit.....          |                | 239           | 803              |
| Piedmont and Arcadia.....      |                | 214           | 1,280            |
| Plattin Circuit.....           | 1              | 151           | 700              |
| Potosi and Caledonia.....      | 1              | 202           | 1,013            |
| Sedgewickville Circuit.....    | 1              | 198           | 614              |
| York and Eureka.....           |                | 143           | 400              |
|                                | 13             | 6,797         | \$29,728         |

*Poplar Bluff District.*

|                             |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Bernie.....                 | 1  | 132   | \$ 1,200 |
| Bloomfield.....             | 1  | 197   | 1,200    |
| Campbell.....               |    | 175   | 1,900    |
| Cardwell.....               |    | 221   | 1,022    |
| Caruthersville.....         | 1  | 468   | 2,750    |
| Caruthersville Circuit..... |    | 152   | 850      |
| Clarkton.....               |    | 166   | 1,089    |
| Cooter.....                 |    | 150   | 900      |
| Deering.....                |    | 89    | 1,200    |
| Dexter.....                 | 1  | 330   | 1,800    |
| Dexter Circuit.....         | 1  | 251   | 889      |
| Doniphan.....               | 1  | 225   | 1,500    |
| Essex.....                  | 1  | 119   | 1,200    |
| Gideon.....                 | 2  | 121   | 1,800    |
| Harkeys Circuit.....        |    | 176   | 1,000    |
| Hayti.....                  | 1  | 298   | 1,500    |
| Holcomb.....                |    | 410   | 1,500    |
| Hornersville.....           |    | 164   | 1,600    |
| Kennett.....                | 1  | 336   | 2,400    |
| Malden.....                 | 1  | 366   | 2,000    |
| Morehouse.....              |    | 271   | 1,600    |
| Naylor.....                 |    | 77    | 1,000    |
| Neeleyville.....            |    | 97    | 300      |
| Oxley Circuit.....          |    | 140   | 298      |
| Parma.....                  |    | 59    | 950      |
| Poplar Bluff.....           | 1  | 670   | 3,000    |
| Poplar Bluff Circuit.....   |    | 182   | 811      |
| Senath and Bragg City.....  |    | 225   | 1,289    |
| Steelm.....                 | 2  | 356   | 1,200    |
|                             | 15 | 6,623 | \$39,248 |

*St. Louis District.*

|                              |   |       |          |
|------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Arlington.....               | 1 | 343   | \$ 1,600 |
| Bellefontaine.....           |   | 169   | 1,200    |
| Bridgeton.....               |   | 42    | 500      |
| Cabanne.....                 |   | 489   | 3,600    |
| Centenary.....               | 1 | 3,497 | 5,000    |
| Christy.....                 |   | 449   | 2,400    |
| Clayton.....                 |   | 283   | 2,400    |
| Eureka and Crescent.....     |   | 129   | 1,300    |
| Fenton.....                  |   | 87    | 1,100    |
| Ferguson.....                |   | 245   | 2,100    |
| Grand Avenue.....            |   | 525   | 3,400    |
| Haven Street.....            | 1 | 407   | 3,000    |
| Immanuel.....                | 1 | 388   | 1,900    |
| Kingdom House.....           |   | 142   |          |
| Kirkwood.....                |   | 453   | 3,000    |
| Labadie and Gray Summit..... |   | 128   | 875      |
| Lafayette Park.....          | 3 | 1,149 | 3,300    |
| Manchester.....              |   | 61    | 1,000    |
| Marvin Memorial.....         |   | 332   | 600      |
| Mount Auburn.....            | 2 | 537   | 2,700    |
| New Haven.....               |   | 131   | 1,400    |

*St. Louis District (Continued).*

|                       | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| St. John's.....       | 2              | 1,336         | \$ 7,200         |
| St. Paul's.....       |                | 479           | 2,400            |
| Shaw Avenue.....      |                | 701           | 3,000            |
| Stephan Memorial..... |                | 146           | 2,400            |
| University City.....  | 1              | 321           | 2,000            |
| Valley Park.....      |                | 122           | 1,200            |
| Vinita Park.....      |                | 187           | 1,800            |
| Wagoner Place.....    |                | 917           | 3,600            |
| Washington.....       |                | 91            | 1,000            |
|                       | 12             | 14,285        | \$67,975         |

*West Plains District.*

|                                 |    |       |          |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Alton and Koshkonong.....       |    | 170   | \$ 1,100 |
| Anutt Circuit.....              | 1  | 211   | 350      |
| Birch Tree and Thomasville..... | 2  | 253   | 1,300    |
| Bourbon Circuit.....            |    | 174   | 1,000    |
| Cabool Circuit.....             | 2  | 225   | 400      |
| Chaonia Circuit.....            |    | 55    | 325      |
| Couch Circuit.....              |    | 135   | 500      |
| Ellington Circuit.....          | 1  | 166   | 800      |
| Eminence.....                   |    | 109   | 1,300    |
| Greenville Circuit.....         | 1  | 182   | 1,200    |
| Grandin Circuit.....            | 1  | 473   | 700      |
| Houston.....                    |    | 201   | 1,250    |
| Leasburg Circuit.....           |    | 213   |          |
| Licking Circuit.....            | 1  | 176   | 700      |
| Lowndes Circuit.....            |    | 136   | 608      |
| Monter Circuit.....             | 2  | 210   | 609      |
| Red Bird Circuit.....           | 1  | 123   | 525      |
| Salem.....                      |    | 241   | 1,700    |
| St. Clair.....                  |    | 196   | 1,000    |
| St. James.....                  |    | 149   | 1,044    |
| Summersville Circuit.....       |    | 136   | 500      |
| Thayer.....                     |    | 236   | 1,800    |
| Van Buren Circuit.....          | 1  | 380   | 949      |
| West Plains.....                | 1  | 262   | 2,000    |
| West Plains Circuit.....        |    | 252   | 120      |
| Williamsville Circuit.....      |    | 349   | 1,277    |
|                                 | 14 | 5,413 | \$23,057 |

*Recapitulation.*

|                              |    |        | P. E.<br>Salary |
|------------------------------|----|--------|-----------------|
| Cape Girardeau District..... | 17 | 8,465  | \$ 4,889        |
| Farmington District.....     | 13 | 6,797  | 4,174           |
| Poplar Bluff District.....   | 15 | 6,623  | 4,831           |
| St. Louis District.....      | 12 | 14,285 | 5,905           |
| West Plains District.....    | 14 | 5,413  | 3,433           |
| Total this year.....         | 71 | 41,583 | \$23,232        |
| Total last year.....         | 82 | 43,139 | 22,095          |
| Increase.....                |    |        | \$ 1,137        |
| Decrease.....                | 11 | 1,556  |                 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,322; infants, 632.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 157; Epworth League members, 4,597.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 227½; officers and teachers, 2,789; scholars enrolled, 35,678.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Women's Missionary Societies, and what is the

number of members of the same? Societies, 120; members, 3,633.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 38; students, 772; value of property, \$900,000; endowment, \$927,430.15; indebtedness, \$127,700.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanages, 168; money expended, \$45,002.25; value of property, \$200,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 132; patients, 5,224; money expended, \$528,676.14; value of property, \$1,198,874.20; endowment, \$1,021,670.24.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,245.94; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,693.15; Church Extension, \$4,614.06; Education, \$10,132.69; American Bible Society, \$610.40; General Conference expense, \$1,200.45; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$62,190.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,110.96; presiding elders, \$21,893; preachers in charge, \$187,635; Conference claimants, \$9,355.83; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,398.36.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$853,412.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 276; value, \$3,060,100; indebtedness, \$202,191.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, \$21,500; indebtedness, \$7,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, \$358,700; indebtedness, \$37,056.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,063,230; premiums paid, \$8,862.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$12,844; collected, \$6,800.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay

Leader? J. Will Pierce, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to committee consisting of presiding elders.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT.

*A. C. Johnson (4), P. E.*

Advance, M. B. Joyce (1).  
Anniston and Wyatt, Fred J. Stattler (1).  
Bell City Circuit, R. E. Carpenter (1).  
Benton, H. G. Gardner (1).  
Bertrand and Blodgett, Will T. Holly (1).  
Cape Girardeau: Centenary, H. C. Hoy (3);  
Fred Armstrong (1), junior preacher.

Maple Avenue, J. A. Bertram (1).

Third Church, F. A. Hearn (2).

Chaffee, W. J. Velvick (1).  
Charleston, E. H. Orear (2).  
Commerce Circuit, J. R. Kincaid (3).  
East Prairie and Bridges, J. T. Self (1).  
Fornfelt, L. D. Nichol (5).  
Illmo, George Walker (2).  
Jackson, William Stewart (2).  
Lilbourn Circuit, F. D. Stickney (1).  
Marble Hill Circuit, P. F. Newton (2).  
Matthews Circuit, D. E. Cannaday (1).  
Morley and Vanduser, H. L. Taylor (1).  
New Madrid, W. H. Hansford (2).  
Oak Ridge Circuit, J. E. Ellis (1).  
Oran, F. W. Grampp (1).  
Portageville, R. J. Blunt (1).  
Sikeston, J. O. Ensor (2).  
Whitewater Circuit, James J. Holland (1), supply.

Student in Emory University, Simeon Shaw.

Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. R. Spann.

Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, R. L. Duckworth.

Assistant Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, H. W. Doss.

Superintendent of Children's Home Society, C. L. Dennis.

Student in Northwestern University, Nat T. Buckley.

Conference Missionary Secretary, H. C. Hoy.

#### FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

*James N. Broadhead (4), P. E.*

Bellevue Circuit, J. D. Clark (1), supply.  
Bismarck and Irondale, A. B. Holton (1).  
Bonne Terre, J. D. Tussey (1).  
De Soto, Clarence Burton (1).  
Desloge, J. C. McDaniel (4).  
Elvins, M. A. Myers (1).



Esther Circuit, J. W. McKinney (3), supply.  
 Farmington, F. P. Jernigan (3).  
 Farmington Circuit, J. D. Doherty (3).  
 Festus, T. E. Smith (2).  
 Flat River, S. M. Robinson (1).  
 Fredericktown, P. G. Thogmorton (2).  
 Fredericktown Circuit, J. O. Vance (1), supply.  
 Hematite Circuit, J. A. Hill (1), supply.  
 Herculanum, R. E. Ledbetter (2).  
 Ironton and Hickory Grove, F. M. Mayfield (1).  
 Leadwood, J. W. Duncan (3).  
 Lutesville Circuit, W. E. Forsythe (1).  
 Marquand Circuit, Oscar D. Nieswonger (1), supply.  
 Piedmont and Arcadia, C. R. Baker (2).  
 Platin Circuit, J. T. Heath (1), supply.  
 Potosi and Caledonia, W. A. Edmundson (1).  
 Sedgewickville Circuit, S. L. Johnston (2), supply.  
 York and Eureka, to be supplied.  
 Missionary to Africa, Eugene H. Farmer.  
 Student in Northwestern University, A. E. Middlebrooks.  
 Student in Yale University, G. Kelly Robinson.  
 District Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, M. H. Markley.

#### POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

*William E. Brown (2), P. E.*

Bernie Circuit, Smith Givan (1).  
 Bloomfield, F. M. Love (1).  
 Campbell, T. H. Raper (1).  
 Cardwell Circuit, F. J. Banta (3).  
 Caruthersville, C. P. Thogmorton (3).  
 Caruthersville Circuit, J. C. Spencer (1), supply.  
 Cooter Circuit, J. A. Wood (1).  
 Deering, C. T. Young (1), supply.  
 Dexter, J. A. Brown (3).  
 Dexter Circuit, L. W. Stafford (2).  
 Doniphan, C. C. Fesler (3).  
 Essex, B. L. Wright (1).  
 Gideon, C. N. Gaines (3).  
 Harkeys Circuit, J. J. Willis (1).  
 Holcomb and Clarkton, H. A. Showmaker (1).  
 Hornersville, T. L. Bess (3).  
 Hayti, A. B. Culbertson (6).  
 Kennett, J. C. Montgomery (1).  
 Malden, H. H. Brower (1).  
 Morehouse, C. P. Kirkendoll (1).  
 Naylor and Neelyville, C. P. Cherry (1), supply.  
 Oxley Circuit, W. A. Wilmore (1), supply.  
 Parma, D. M. Margraves (2), supply.  
 Poplar Bluff, P. A. Kasey (1).

Poplar Bluff Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Senath and Bragg City, J. S. Newsom (2).  
 Steele, H. O. Isbell (2).  
 Superintendent Children's Home Society, A. S. J. Baldrige.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. M. Jenkins.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, C. P. Thogmorton.

#### ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*Frank L. Wells (4), P. E.*

Arlington, J. Lin Haw (3).  
 Bellefontaine, John McCarthy (4).  
 Bridgeton, to be supplied.  
 Cabanne, R. B. Kimbrell (4).  
 Centenary, C. W. Tadlock (3).  
 Christy Memorial, F. S. Crowe (3).  
 Clayton, J. T. Evitts (1).  
 Eureka and Crescent, J. C. Reid (1).  
 Fenton Circuit, Hugh Isbell, Jr. (1).  
 Ferguson, J. T. Ricketts (1).  
 Grand Avenue, L. R. Jenkins (2).  
 Haven Street, O. H. Duggins (4).  
 Immanuel, O. A. Bowers (4).  
 Kingdom House, H. P. Crowe, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Kirkwood, W. E. Sullins (1).  
 Labadie and Gray Summit, Jesse H. Kern (2), supply.  
 Lafayette Park, Dawson C. Bryan (1).  
 Manchester, Arthur Mather (1).  
 Marvin Memorial, Penn Howard (3).  
 Mount Auburn, R. E. Foard (3).  
 New Haven, M. A. Massey (1).  
 St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt (9).  
 St. Paul's, H. P. Crowe (2).  
 Shaw Avenue, G. A. Shadwick (2).  
 Stephan Memorial, W. J. Heys (10).  
 University, John F. Caskey (1).  
 Valley Park, C. O. Ransford (1), supply.  
 Vinita Park, H. L. Hawkins (2).  
 Wagoner Place, H. H. Johnson (1).  
 Washington, Thomas Lord (4).  
 Secretary of Board of Finance, Luther E. Todd.  
 Chaplain of Barnes Hospital and Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. Wesley Webdell.  
 Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.  
 Professor in Duke University, A. H. Godbey.  
 Secretary Church Federation, R. C. George.  
 Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Alfred F. Smith.

#### WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

*H. E. Ryan (2), P. E.*

Alton and Koshkonong, A. C. Gayle (1).  
 Anutt Circuit, Fred Gastian (1).  
 Birch Tree and Thomasville, R. L. Smith (1).

Bourbon Circuit, W. V. Gastian (2).  
 Cabool Circuit, D. R. Davis (1), supply.  
 Chaonia Circuit, A. W. Selby (2), supply.  
 Couch Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Ellington Circuit, Samuel Bayliss (2).  
 Eminence, J. H. Jones (3).  
 Grandin Circuit, J. H. Shouley (1), supply.  
 Greenville Circuit, J. W. Hatcher (2).  
 Houston Station, J. R. Bullington (2).  
 Leasburg Circuit, W. K. Harper (2), supply.  
 Licking Circuit, H. G. Stewart (3), supply.  
 Lowndes Circuit, A. R. Sanders (2), supply.

Monteer Circuit, S. C. Headrick (2).  
 Red Bird Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Salem Station, I. C. Bradsher (5).  
 St. Clair Station, B. L. Shubel (1).  
 St. James Station, D. T. Morrison (1).  
 Summersville Circuit, M. P. Smotherman (1), supply.  
 Thayer Station, D. R. Wasson (2).  
 Van Buren Circuit, M. M. Green (1), supply.  
 West Plains Circuit, J. M. Willard (2), supply.  
 West Plains Station, J. F. E. Bates (1).  
 Williamsville Circuit, D. B. Kazee (1).

## SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

SEVENTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT URUGUAYANA, BRAZIL, OCTOBER 22-25, 1926.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; J. I. CERILHANES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Mariano Dornelles de Moraes, Armando Lima. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? A. T. Torres. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Francelino de Almeida, Oscar Koeche. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. E. Becker, Jose Wagner. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. L. Betts, from the Brazil Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. L. Smith, to the Central Brazil Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? S. U. Barbieri. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Norberto Schutz. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Francelino de Almeida, Oscar Koeche. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Francelino de Almeida, Oscar Koeche. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters were passed without exception.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 33; societies, 37.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 3; local preachers, 13; members, 2,929. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 214; infants, 436.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 27; members, 1,407.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 69;

officers and teachers, 315; scholars enrolled, 4,825.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 27; members, 1,147.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 5; professors, 59; students, 766; parochial schools, 13; professors, 32; students, 755; value of property, \$1,069,-628.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? General assessments, \$1,430; Conference assessments, \$2,109.

Ques. 34. What has been raised for ministerial support? Pastoral support, \$34,-340; for the Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,838.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$85,639.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 26; value, \$516,250; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 17; value, \$159,500; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$382,500; premiums paid, \$1,456.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? One church damaged to the extent of \$500. The damaged has been repaired.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Helio Cotta Gonzales.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next Conference be held? Institutional Church, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### COLONIAL DISTRICT.

*H. I. Lehman (2), P. E.*

Alfredo Chaves and Guapore, to be supplied.

Bento Goncalves, Garibaldi, and Carlos Barbosa, Cassiano Monteiro (6), supply.

Caxias, Nova Viconza, and Forqueta, H. I. Lehman (1); Antonio Curz, assistant. Gramado and Varzea Grande, Olympio Oliva (1), supply. Margom, Estrella, and Novo Hamburgo, Jose Wagner (1). Santo Antonio, Conceicao, and Taquara, Eljo Lima (2). Secretary of Education, J. W. Price.

#### CRUZ ALTA DISTRICT.

*Joao Ignacio Cerilhanes (2), P. E.*

Cruz Alta Circuit, J. I. Cerilhanes (2); Utalino Fernandes, assistant. Julio de Castilhos Circuit, J. I. Cerilhanes (1); Utalino Fernandes, assistant. Palmeira Circuit, C. E. Becker (5). Passo Fundo Circuit, D. L. Betts (1). Santo Angelo Circuit, Norberto Schutz (3). Sao Lucas Circuit, to be supplied. Sao Luiz Circuit, Norberto Schutz (3). Soledade Circuit, Oscar Koeche (3). Instituto Gymnasial: C. H. Marshall, Director; D. L. Betts, Vice Director; Miss Zula Terry, Professor.

#### PORTO ALEGRE DISTRICT.

*E. M. B. Jayme (2), P. E.*

Barra de Ribeiro Circuit, Mariano D. de Moraes (5). Central Church, J. W. Daniel (2). Gloria, Jose B. Silva (1). Institutional Church, E. M. B. Jayme (3). Wesley, Accacio Goulart (1). Porto Alegre College: A. K. Manchester, President; J. E. Moreland, Vice President. Porto Alegre Bible School, J. W. Daniel, Director. Treasurer of the Mission, J. W. Daniel.

#### SANTA MARIA DISTRICT.

*J. R. Saunders (2), P. E.*

Cachoeira Circuit, S. U. Barbiere (1). Guia Leige Conferencial, Helio C. Gonzales. Rio Pardo Circuit, Armando E. Lima (4). Santa Anna and Rosario, G. D. Parker (2). Santa Maria and Circuit, J. R. Saunders (2). Sunday School Secretary, G. D. Parker. Student in Emory University, Derly Chaves.

#### URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

*Joao Wagner Filho (3), P. E.*

Alegrete and S. Francisco de Assis, A. M. Ungaretti (3); Alvaro Torres, assistant.



Itaquy, Francelino Almeida (1).  
 Quarahy, A. M. Ungaretti (1); Alvaro  
 Torres (1), assistant.  
 Sao Borja and Circuit, Joao Franco (1),  
 supply.  
 Uruguayana and Circuit, Joao Wagner  
 Filho (3).  
 Union College, J. E. Ellis, Director.  
 Secretary of Epworth League, J. E. Ellis.

Absent on leave: W. R. Schisler, J. W.  
 Price, J. E. Moreland, Miss Louise Best.  
 Centenary College, Santa Maria: Miss  
 Eunice F. Andrew (Director), Miss  
 Rosalie S. Brown, Miss Mabel Jetton,  
 Miss Gertrude Kennedy.  
 American College, Porto Alegre: Miss Mary  
 Sue Brown (Director), Miss Kate Sik-  
 kellee, Miss Sue Pruitt.

## ARIZONA CONFERENCE.

### FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT BETHEL CHURCH, PHOENIX, ARIZ., OCTOBER 13-17, 1926.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; D. G. DECHERD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 Linton Waters Holland. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? R. V. Johnson, N. B. Stump,  
 C. K. Foster, C. L. Boone, E. B. Clapp. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. B.  
 Holland, A. O. Bray. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-  
 nection? William Rufus McGaugh, George  
 Wardell Western. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
 third year? L. E. Metcalf. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? E. B. Clapp, in  
 the class of the first year, from the Ten-  
 nessee Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other  
 Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?  
 C. H. Berry, M. L. Beck. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been  
 expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other  
 Conferences? J. E. Harrison, an elder, to  
 the Tennessee Conference; J. E. Walbeck,  
 an elder, to the Northwest Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died  
 during the year? L. B. Ellis, D. L. Reid.  
 2.

L. B. ELLIS was for thirty-eight years an  
 itinerant Methodist preacher. He was the  
 son of Rev. L. B. Ellis, of the North Texas  
 Conference, and his mother was Mary Jane  
 Ellis. He was born in Harrisonville, Mo.,  
 in 1862, but during the Civil War, while the  
 father served with the boys in gray, the  
 mother with her children and in company  
 with neighbor families emigrated to Texas  
 in ox wagons. It was there that Brother

Ellis spent most of his boyhood and a large  
 part of his active ministry. Early in life he  
 felt the hand of the Lord laid upon him and  
 heard the call to the ministry, and as a  
 young man of sixteen years, at the death-  
 bed of his father, who was at the time  
 presiding elder of the Paris District, Broth-  
 er Ellis consecrated his life completely to  
 the Lord and dedicated himself to the task  
 of carrying on his father's work as the Lord  
 might lead him. His father added his  
 parting blessing to him, assured the family  
 of an abiding faith, and went home. From  
 this sacred experience began the life we  
 have known. Brother Ellis received his  
 education at Southwestern and Vanderbilt  
 Universities. He gave to the ministry an  
 intellectual ability that would have made a  
 worldly fortune in other walks of life.  
 During the active years of his ministry he  
 served several Annual Conferences of the  
 Church, joining the St. Louis Conference  
 in 1889, and later transferring to the West  
 Texas, Holston, East Oklahoma, and New  
 Mexico Conferences. His last Conference  
 home was the Arizona Conference, of which  
 he was a member from the time of its  
 organization till the time of his death. He  
 served leading charges in each of these  
 Conferences. Under his able leadership  
 there was added to the value of Church  
 property, in churches and parsonages built  
 and repaired, about \$750,000, besides the  
 regular yearly assessments, which, as a mat-  
 ter of principle, he always brought up in  
 full. Better than this there are about two  
 thousand who found Christ as a personal  
 Saviour under his preaching. He held up  
 Christ in his power and glory, and he drew  
 men unto himself. Brother Ellis was  
 known as a man's preacher, so presenting  
 the gospel as to challenge the best in strong  
 men. From among those who were con-  
 verted under his preaching, eleven gave

themselves to the ministry. Who can measure the accumulated weight of influence as the years roll by? In the early years of his ministry he was married to Miss Mattie Holt, daughter of T. B. Holt, of Nashville, Tenn. There came to them two sons, Holt and Harry, and one daughter, Jonita. The daughter, a beautiful Christian character, preceded her father four years to the heavenly home. The wife, sons, and three grandchildren are left to mourn the loss of husband, father, and grandfather. Death came as a release from a long season of great suffering. Most of the last year Brother Ellis spent in hospitals and drank to the dregs the cup of human suffering. Through it all he was cheerful and won many friends and lightened others' loads even when his own was heavy. Those who saw his courage and faith under trial, even unto death, were made to feel anew the sustaining power of Christ. His last words were spoken to this writer shortly before the death angel came and were: "Tell the brethren I love them, and it is all right with me." The final summons came at 10:30 A.M. on February 28, 1926, in Tucson, Ariz. The funeral services were held in the University Methodist Church of Tucson, a number of the Conference brethren taking part in the service. He was laid to rest in the Masonic plot of the cemetery in Tucson, which was his last home.—*D. G. Decherd.*

DAVID LEROY REID was born in Greenbrier County, W. Va., October 31, 1858, the son of James Reid and Sarah Frances Humphrey Reid, both being consecrated Christians, his father being a Presbyterian and his mother a Methodist. From the time of his birth it was his mother's hope and prayer that he should become a minister of the gospel of Christ. Until his eighteenth year he favored the Calvinist doctrines, but when he was converted, during an old-time camp meeting, he was also thoroughly converted to the doctrines of Wesley. He studied at Vanderbilt University and preached his first sermon at twenty years of age. His first appointment was from the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to Roncerverte, W. Va., near his old home. All of his early ministry was spent in the Valley of Virginia, and it was there that he became closely associated with two great men, Sam Jones and George R. Stuart. In 1887 he was married to Miss Etta Boyd, of Front Royal, Va. To them were born five children, four of whom survive: Edgar Humphrey and Leroy King, of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. C. B. W. Chapman, of Baltimore, Md.;

and Milton Wylie, of Salome, Ariz. Nell Linden went to heaven on November 2, 1906, and Mrs. Reid was promoted to the life beyond on March 30, 1915. Brother Reid joined the West Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1908, continuing in active work until after the death of his beloved companion, when he felt that he must have a change of scene. For a year he traveled through the Golden West. The year 1917 was a momentous one for him, together with many others. It brought him the pleasure of being one of the Committee of One Thousand chosen to present the plan to Congress which became the Eighteenth Amendment; he having espoused the cause of temperance, fighting many spirited battles, from the time of his early ministry. He offered his services to the Government and the Y. M. C. A. for war-time service, and was stationed at Grand Rapids, Mich., doing supply work for pastor-chaplains. He was ever proud of the fact that his three splendid sons had volunteered before the draft became a law and that his lovely daughter was also doing her bit to "make the world safe for democracy." In 1918 he was called to Arizona to take charge of a mission circuit there, the Grand Canyon being one of its appointments. While on his way to attend Conference in October he called at the Mary J. Platt School for Mexican Girls, in Tucson, where he met Miss Elizabeth Lyons, of Athens, Pa., one of the missionaries stationed there. One year later, October 24, 1919, their wedding took place at the school, Mrs. Reid being the superintendent. Three children were born to them—Laura Elizabeth, Francis Virginia, and Helen Lyons—all of whom survive. Willing to go to any extreme, he went to Deer Lodge, Mont., in 1920, at the request of Bishop Du Bose, rebuilding the church during his pastorate there. He became a member of the Northwest Conference at its meeting in Spokane, Wash. The lure of the desert kept calling him so strongly that he returned to Tucson in 1921, transferring his membership to the Arizona Conference. He became the State Superintendent of the Arizona Children's Home Association, in which capacity he served until his physical heart broke under the strain of the constant traveling in such high altitudes. Even then, against the advice of his doctors, he stayed with his work for a whole year, only giving up when his condition became so serious that there was no possible earthly help for him. As soon as he was able to travel, he came to Athens, Pa., where his wife and little ones were staying with Mrs.

Reid's aged father. Upon his arrival he became very ill. Much to the surprise of his doctors his condition improved so well during the summer days that he thought he would be able to take a pastorate in the fall. He preached a number of times, but he had overestimated his own strength, for he began to grow worse on August 25. From then he suffered greatly, enduring many afflictions until the angels swooped down and bore his spirit home to its Maker, on Thursday evening, March, 4, 1926, from the Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Pa., where he had been a patient since last November. The funeral services were held in the Sayre, Pa., M. E. Church (on account of Mrs. Reid's home church being under reconstruction), March 9, with the Rev. A. D. Finch, pastor of the Athens Church, in charge, assisted by the Rev. W. I. Andrews, of Union, N. Y., the Rev. J. S. Crompton, of Waverly, N. Y., the Rev. F. W. Connell, of Sayre, Pa., and the Rev. C. W. Hardy, of the Athens Baptist Church. From the opening Scripture lesson, through the prayers, songs, and sermon, with Philippians 1: 21, "For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain," to the closing prayer it seemed as if the very gates of heaven were opened unto us, that we who remained might catch a glimpse of his triumphal entry into the greater life. His favorite songs, "Face to Face" and "Open the Gates of the Temple," were beautifully sung by Mrs. F. H. Smith, a long-time friend of Mrs. Reid's. While the gray casket containing the mortal remains was being taken from the presence of the lighted cross, which shone above the altar, the organist played softly "Lead, Kindly Light." In the procession the ministers were honorary pallbearers, followed by a guard of honor from the K. K. K. as flower bearers, and the pallbearers were from the Oxford Class of the Athens Sunday School. The flowers were numerous and beautiful. The burial took place in beautiful Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Pa.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. A. Watkins, J. S. Ryan. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, W. R. McGaugh, George W. Western. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, W. R.

McGaugh, George W. Western. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Frank Clark Harnell. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Frank Clark Harrell. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? E. A. Moody. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 31; societies, 31.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 2; local preachers, 13; members, 3,654. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 105; infants, 93.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 32; Epworth League members, 977.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 38; officers and teachers, 354; scholars enrolled, 4,844.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 26; members, 532.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 110.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$1,623; Home and Conference Missions, \$1,150; Church Extension, \$197; Education, \$317; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$7,857.



Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, no report; presiding elders, \$3,875; preachers in charge, \$33,365; Conference claimants, \$580; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$647.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$113,495.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 26; value, \$421,250; indebtedness, \$45,563.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$5,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 21; value, \$56,800; indebtedness, \$3,886.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$154,850; premiums paid, \$1,011.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? B. F. McGaugh, Phoenix, Ariz.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? University Church, Phoenix, Ariz.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### PHOENIX DISTRICT.

*W. J. Sims (4), P. E.*

Buckeye and Arlington, G. M. Marshall (1).

Camp Verde, C. A. Clark (1), supply.

Casa Grande, W. R. McGaugh (2).

Florence and Cooledge, W. R. McGaugh (2).

Liberty, G. M. Marshall (3).

Litchfield and Avondale, R. C. Sells (1), supply.

McNary, Aubrey O. Bray (1).

Parker, Linton Holland (1).

Peoria, S. J. Upton (2).

Phoenix: Bethel, D. G. Decherd (1).

Bowles Memorial, C. L. Boone (1).

Capitol Church, R. V. Johnson (4).

Cartwright, C. P. Martin (2).

Central, C. R. Gray (3).

Park Avenue, Eugene Gillum (1), supply. Phoenix Circuit, to be supplied.

Prescott, C. F. York (5).

Ray, R. E. Regan (1).

Santa Fe Circuit, S. J. Upton (1).

Scottsdale, G. W. Western (2).

Conference Superintendent of Sunday School and Epworth League Work, T. F. Hughes.

Conference Missionary Secretary, W. J. Sims.

Conference Assembly Commissioner, D. G. Decherd.

#### TUCSON DISTRICT.

*H. M. Bruce (1), P. E.*

Apache, L. E. Metcalf (1).

Bisbee and Warren, E. B. Clapp (1).

Bowie, G. W. McLain (2).

Claypool, James Crutchfield (2).

Clifton, F. C. Harrell (1).

Duncan, J. S. Ryan (1).

Miami, A. A. Watkins (4).

Nogales, C. W. Griffin (2).

Patagonia, C. W. Griffin (2).

Safford, O. J. Rainey (1).

San Simon, L. E. Metcalf (1).

Solomonville and Fort Thomas, C. K. Foster (2).

Superior, James Crutchfield (1).

Tucson: Menlo Park, H. W. Conklin (1), supply.

Tucson Mission, Edwin VanDoran (1), supply.

University Church, J. C. McPheeters (4).

Western Mexican Mission, N. B. Stump (4).

Commissioner of Tucson Methodist Hospital and Sanitarium, L. J. Lyons.

Secretary of Education, J. C. McPheeters.

Chaplain of Veterans' Hospital at Tucson, C. B. Holland.

## PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT HOLLYWODD CHURCH, LOS ANGELES, CALIF., OCTOBER 20-24, 1926.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; MOFFETT RHODES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. W. E. Tipton, Francis E. Cook.  
2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Thomas Pyott, S. J. Crane, Peter Pearson Parker. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Elmo Slinkard, Donald McRae Castlen. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. Merle Clark. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Albert Cunningham, F. W. Rollins. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Dan R. Robinson, J. A. Andrews. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Hugh William Jamieson. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Horace Hay, from the Central Texas Conference; M. H. Melbert, from the Texas Conference; M. Phelan, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? D. M. Barr. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. L. Thomas, Oscar Thomas Gillan, Aaron S. Miller. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. N. R. Score and E. B. Bowen, to the Texas Conference; W. J. Fenton, to the North Texas Conference; J. R. Bray, to the Northwest Texas Conference; C. E. Yoes, to the Denver Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. W. Rubush, W. E. Vaughan, E. H. Mowre. 3.

WILLIAM EDWIN VAUGHAN was born in the State of Mississippi on January 15, 1862. He began his education in the elementary schools of his native State. His college course was taken in Emory College, Oxford, Ga., where he was graduated with the A. B. degree in June, 1888. On February 4, 1889, he was married to Miss Eugene Kendrie, and to them were born eight children, seven of whom are living. Brother Vaughan was admitted on trial into the

South Georgia Conference in December, 1888. His first appointment was a circuit in Twiggs County with six preaching places. He was next appointed to Centenary Church in Macon, Ga.; from this place he was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference, where he served Bellevue (Los Angeles), Phoenix (Ariz.), and the Phoenix District. He was then transferred to the Pacific Conference and stationed at Sacramento. While serving this charge he was elected editor and manager of the *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, which position he held until March, 1917. His health having failed, he was compelled to give up active work. He never recovered his health sufficiently to make possible a resumption of the work of an active minister, though he very much desired to become active once more. During the last session of this Conference he expressed a desire to return to the active work. On November 1, 1925, the summons came—his answer was ready. Preparation was not needed; this had been made through the years. He was a man of many talents, all of which he used in the Master's cause. Gentle and kind, he was brave and patient. He neither sought nor shunned responsibility, but when it was placed upon him he met it in faith and the spirit of self-sacrifice. In the pastorate he was greatly loved by the congregations he served. He knew how to make the needs of the people his own. He shared their sorrows and joys alike, helped them in their difficulties, and when they were tempted from Christ he loved them back again. In the pulpit he was instructive and inspiring. His preaching was scriptural and dealt with the great themes of Christ's gospel. He knew how to comfort the sorrowing and encourage the downcast. It was in the home that he was best known and best loved and appreciated. Here he moved in the circle of love best suited to his spirit, and here his life was richest and most complete. He sought no place, was no time server. Positions of honor or preferment were only opportunities for service to him, and when they did not present what he considered opportunities for service he promptly declined the place. This he did when he was offered the presidency of a college. The position did not seem to offer the opportunity for service that appealed to

him, and on that ground he declined it. Yet no place was too hard if in it he could serve the cause and kingdom of Christ. The gentleness of God made him great. To know him was to love him.—*J. J. N. Kenney.*

GEORGE W. RUBUSH was born in New Hope, Augusta County, Va., January 30, 1852. He joined the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; was ordained elder in 1888. He transferred to the Los Angeles Conference in 1906, and has been employed in California since that time. Most of his work was in the northern and central parts of the State. He died in a hospital in Los Angeles on August 28, 1926. In the passing of this faithful and unpretentious man, we lose from our Conference one of the unique characters among us. His ministry in California was spent in the mountain missions and in the oil fields; some time was spent in the missions in Los Angeles. He was happy in his work. Though compensation was small, he found great joy in serving. In the distribution of tracts and other religious literature he did great good. Children loved him and delighted in his ministry and fellowship. He visited homes seldom visited by any other Christian worker. In these he prayed and left some tract or gospel to light the path of those who knew not the way. He did a work that few men could do, and perhaps few need to do; yet a work that God honored and blessed. Personal work was so much a habit with him that he seldom passed by any one without giving some word that pointed to Christ as the only Saviour. In this work he never gave offense. The love and Spirit of Christ gave him something like divine tact in approaching men. God used him in leading many into the kingdom. When he called he did not go empty-handed into the presence of his Lord. Out of a deep, rich experience of saving grace he gave out of a full heart the best he had to all for whose good he labored. In the service and fellowship of Christ he was at home on earth; he cannot be less at home now.—*J. J. N. Kenney.*

EMERY HOWARD MOWRE was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, October 12, 1864, and passed through the vale into the heavenly work from Fresno, Calif., September 6, 1926. He was soundly converted to God when he was but a lad, and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He came to California about forty years ago, and resided for a time at Stockton, where he attended college. It was while in

school at Stockton that he met, wooed, won, and wed Miss Zee Parker. To this union three children were born, reared, and trained for usefulness in life. Brother and Sister Mowre also took to their hearts and home two or three other homeless girls and brought them to beautiful Christian womanhood. These all remain to mourn their loss. About thirty-five years ago Brother Mowre settled in Phoenix, Ariz., where he successfully conducted a large business. When Brother and Sister Mowre settled in Phoenix, they united with our Central Church there, and at once became actively identified with the Church in all its work. He was especially efficient in the Epworth League and Sunday school. It was while he was engaged in Sunday school work as superintendent that he heard and heeded the call of God to forsake all worldly affairs and follow Jesus, in preaching the glad sweet gospel of his love and grace. He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial into the Los Angeles Conference in 1899, ordained deacon in 1902, and ordained elder in 1903. His first pastorate was Tempe, Ariz., where he served two and a half years and was greatly beloved by his people, especially the children. He loved children, and they loved and trusted him. His next pastorate was Portland, Oreg., where he enterprised and brought to completion that great monumental Church. Here he served seven years. He was then put in charge of the Willamette District as presiding elder, where he served four years with distinction. He was transferred to the Pacific Conference in 1915 and stationed at San Francisco, where he built the beautiful Fitzgerald Memorial Church. He was twice elected to the General Conference, and served also on the General Boards of Missions and Church Extension. When the World War broke our country into its awful carnage, he offered himself, and was accepted and sent to France in the Y. M. C. A. work, where he worked with and preached to our boys until the Armistice and the return home. He served a successful pastorate at Sacramento, and was then put in charge of the Fresno District. It was in this great district that his apostolic powers and consecration came to their full flower and fruitage. He was loved and honored by all his constituency, and he literally gave himself without reserve to his great task. During the third year his health failed, and from then on until he passed away he labored in a dying condition. Like America's first great Bishop, Asbury, he simply would not stop and rest, but hastened on to do his work ere



the shadows should fall. E. H. Mowre was a good man, faithful to every relation of life and to every task. He loved God, his family, his Church, his brethren. For them he lived and wrought, often in pain and weariness during the last year, until the Master said: "Come up higher and rest."—*J. M. Weems.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Dan R. Robinson. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. S. McCann, D. A. Hoover, Harold S. Dyer, Paul Brinkman. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, F. W. Rollins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, F. W. Rollins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Horace Hay, W. K. Ray, M. H. Greenlee, Warren Bonner. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Horace Hay, William K. Ray, M. H. Greenlee, Warren Bonner. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? O. L. Russell, C. C. Smith, W. L. Whisnant. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Andrew Adkisson, H. C. Allen, J. W. Allen, L. J. Amos, George S. Clark, W. T. Goulder, G. C. Harris, D. Harrison, James Healey, Mark Hodgson, Robert P. Howell, T. B. Lavender, Henry Neate, Z. J. Needham, O. P. Noble, J. M. Parker, C. S. Perry, R. R. Raymond, J. B. Rice, B. E. H. Warren, J. M. Weems, R. H. Wightman, G. C. Rector, John R. Sawyer, L. J. Millikan. 25.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 84; societies, 90.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 51; members, 17,644.

### Fresno District.

|                         | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Academy.....            | 28             | \$ 250        |                  |
| Bethel.....             | 105            | 900           |                  |
| Clovis.....             | 379            | 1,800         |                  |
| Mexican Mission.....    | 1              | 11            |                  |
| Dinuba.....             | 1              | 298           | 2,000            |
| Dos Palos.....          | 146            | 1,200         |                  |
| Exeter.....             | 459            | 2,000         |                  |
| Fresno: St. Paul's..... | 2              | 609           | 4,000            |
| Second Street.....      |                | 90            | 1,000            |
| Kingsburg.....          | 248            | 2,000         |                  |
| Le Grande.....          | 103            | 1,500         |                  |
| Los Banos.....          | 143            | 1,800         |                  |
| Madera.....             | 189            |               |                  |
| Mariposa.....           | 84             | 1,200         |                  |
| Merced: Bethel.....     | 167            | 1,200         |                  |
| Modesto: Centenary..... | 380            | 2,400         |                  |
| Orosi.....              | 194            | 1,500         |                  |
| Selma.....              | 156            | 1,500         |                  |
| Tuolumne.....           |                | 900           |                  |
| Visalia.....            | 2              | 272           | 1,800            |
|                         | 7              | 4,061         | \$28,950         |

### Los Angeles District.

|                            |    |       |          |
|----------------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Carpinteria.....           | 1  | 75    | \$ 1,000 |
| Downey.....                | 2  | 240   | 2,000    |
| Glendale.....              | 1  | 164   | 1,800    |
| Granada Park.....          |    | 69    | 800      |
| Greenville.....            | 1  | 85    | 1,100    |
| Long Beach.....            | 4  | 355   | 3,000    |
| Los Angeles: Eastmont..... |    |       |          |
| Florence Heights.....      |    | 48    |          |
| Hollywood.....             |    | 161   | 2,100    |
| Marvin.....                | 1  | 107   | 1,800    |
| Trinity.....               | 7  | 3,612 | 10,000   |
| Woodlawn.....              |    | 115   | 1,000    |
| Norwalk.....               |    | 230   | 1,500    |
| Pomona.....                | 2  | 228   | 1,860    |
| Redlands.....              | 3  | 144   | 1,400    |
| Reseda.....                |    | 103   | 1,150    |
| San Bernardino.....        | 1  | 343   | 2,000    |
| San Diego: Park Place..... | 1  | 288   | 2,600    |
| University Heights.....    | 2  | 311   |          |
| Santa Ana.....             |    | 613   | 3,300    |
| Thermal.....               |    | 47    | 600      |
| Ventura.....               | 1  | 130   | 1,800    |
|                            | 29 | 7,473 | \$40,810 |

### Sacramento District.

|                                  |   |       |          |
|----------------------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Anderson and Ono.....            | 1 | 63    | \$ 500   |
| Arbuckle.....                    |   | 126   | 1,500    |
| Chico.....                       | 1 | 233   | 1,800    |
| Colusa.....                      | 1 | 233   | 1,800    |
| Elmira.....                      |   | 28    | 500      |
| Galt.....                        | 1 | 88    | 800      |
| Henteyville.....                 |   | 39    | 600      |
| Isleton.....                     |   | 46    | 1,200    |
| Knight's Landing and Zamora..... |   | 62    | 1,000    |
| Lincoln.....                     |   | 141   | 2,000    |
| Marvin.....                      |   | 42    | 800      |
| Maxwell.....                     |   | 84    | 1,500    |
| Millville.....                   |   | 79    | 800      |
| Princeton.....                   |   | 125   | 900      |
| Red Bluff.....                   |   | 40    |          |
| Sacramento.....                  |   | 431   | 2,400    |
| Wheatland and Grace.....         |   | 68    | 1,000    |
| Williams.....                    |   | 40    | 800      |
| Willows.....                     |   | 222   | 1,800    |
| Winters.....                     |   | 50    | 1,000    |
| Woodland.....                    | 1 | 139   | 1,500    |
| Yuba City.....                   |   | 141   | 1,500    |
|                                  | 4 | 2,503 | \$25,700 |

## San Francisco District.

|  | Local<br>Pr's. | Mem-<br>bers. | Salary<br>Ass'd. |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Alameda.....                                 |                | 29            | \$ 600           |
| Berkeley: Epworth University.....            | 2              | 525           | 3,600            |
| Booneville.....                              | 1              | 60            | 1,000            |
| Cloverdale.....                              |                | 126           | 1,500            |
| Healdsburg.....                              |                | 79            | 750              |
| Hollister.....                               | 2              | 156           | 2,000            |
| Hopland.....                                 |                | 13            |                  |
| Lakeport.....                                |                | 185           | 1,500            |
| Linden and Milton.....                       |                | 200           | 1,800            |
| Oakland: Pioneer Memorial.....               | 1              | 425           | 3,000            |
| Petaluma.....                                | 1              | 133           | 400              |
| Richmond.....                                |                | 78            | 600              |
| Salinas.....                                 |                | 35            | 400              |
| San Francisco: Fitzgerald Me-<br>morial..... | 1              | 202           | 1,500            |
| Wesley Church.....                           | 1              | 93            |                  |
| San Jose: St. Paul.....                      |                | 256           | 2,400            |
| Santa Rosa.....                              | 1              | 70            | 600              |
| Stockton: Grace.....                         |                | 522           | 3,000            |
| Ukiah.....                                   | 1              | 273           | 1,750            |
| Upper Lake.....                              |                | 147           | 1,500            |
|  | 11             | 3,607         | \$27,900         |

## Recapitulation.

|                             |    | P. E.<br>Salary |
|-----------------------------|----|-----------------|
| Fresno District.....        | 7  | 4,061 \$ 3,309  |
| Los Angeles District.....   | 29 | 7,473 4,057     |
| Sacramento District.....    | 4  | 2,503 2,580     |
| San Francisco District..... | 11 | 3,607 3,323     |
| Total this year.....        | 51 | 17,644 \$13,269 |
| Total last year.....        | 49 | 17,332 13,565   |
| Increase.....               |    | 312             |
| Decrease.....               |    | \$ 296          |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 413; infants, 413.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 96; Epworth League members, 2,772.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 93; officers and teachers, 1,469; scholars enrolled, 15,283.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 64; members, 2,054.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Raised, \$6,072.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Raised, \$5.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$917; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,764; Education, \$6,072; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$32,195; Centenary, \$279.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding

elders, \$12,268; preachers in charge, \$117,763; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$6,347.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$416,715.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 96; value, \$3,087,430; indebtedness, \$393,284.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 81; value, \$365,800; indebtedness, \$23,340.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$950,134; premiums paid, \$5,651.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, \$15,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. C. Stephenson.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Jose, Calif.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## FRESNO DISTRICT.

Cecil M. Aker (1), P. E.

Bethel (Chowchilla), D. A. Williams (1).  
Clovis and Academy, J. J. B. Kenney (6).  
Dinuba, C. L. McCausland (2).  
Dos Palos, B. H. Mobley (2).

Exeter, Albert Cunningham (2); W. M. McClearn (1), junior preacher.

Fresno: White Temple and Extension, W. G. Fletcher (5); Mrs. W. G. Fletcher, Director of Religious Education.

Second Street, Elmo Slinkard (1).

Kingsburg and Selma, D. A. Hoover (4).

LeGrand, W. R. Haselden (1).

Los Banos, G. O. Harwell (2).

Madera, C. T. Harwell (2).

Mariposa and Cathay, S. E. Grenfell (1).

Merced, N. F. Johnson (1).

Modesto, R. C. Cantrell (2).

Orosi, Jesse Crumpton (2).

Tuolumne, A. S. Cecil (3).

Visalia, John R. Kenney (3).

District Superintendent of Mexican Work,

O. L. Russell.

## LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

*Charles D. Bulla (3), P. E.*

Carpinteria, J. T. French (1).  
 Downey, T. L. Lallance (4).  
 Glendale, W. R. Thornton (2); Donald  
 Castlen (3), junior preacher.  
 Granada Park, Warren Bonner (1).  
 Greenville, J. J. Woodson (1).  
 Long Beach, J. F. Hedgpeth (1).  
 Los Angeles: Hollywood, J. A. B. Fry (1).  
 Marvin, to be supplied.  
 Reseda, Enoch Eiland (3).  
 Trinity and Branches, R. P. Shuler (7);  
 F. W. Rollins and M. Flanagan (1),  
 assistants; J. A. Batchelor (2), junior  
 preacher; E. C. Huckabee, Director of  
 Religious Education.  
 Woodlawn, T. A. Ray (1); J. D. Kelley (2),  
 junior preacher.  
 Norwalk, L. S. Jones (4).  
 Pomona, S. M. Cheek (1).  
 Redlands, G. M. Gardner (3).  
 San Bernardino, A. Inman Townsley (3).  
 San Diego: Park Place, G. C. Emmons (2).  
 University Heights, I. W. Longacre (1).  
 Tia Juana and Southern Border of Cali-  
 fornia, D. T. Reed (1).  
 Santa Ana, Moffett Rhodes (5).  
 South Santa Ana, Francis E. Cook (1).  
 Thermal: West Side, to be supplied.  
 Ventura, Howard Strickland (1).  
 General Evangelist, D. L. Coale.  
 Chaplains in U. S. Navy, W. E. Edmondson  
 and H. S. Dyer.  
 Agent of Memorial Church Extension Loan  
 Fund, J. W. Allen.  
 Missionary Secretary, W. R. Thornton.  
 Student in University of Southern Califor-  
 nia, W. T. Pyott.  
 Student in Pomona College, J. A. Andrews.

## SACRAMENTO DISTRICT.

*M. Phelan (1), P. E.*

Anderson and Millville, O. E. Laird (4).  
 Arbuckle, W. B. Redburn (1).  
 Chico, T. J. Carter (1).  
 Colusa, W. T. Menard (4).  
 Elmira and Rockville, Paul Brinkman (1).  
 Galt, John Heeterby (3).  
 Henleyville, B. S. McCann (1).  
 Isleton, C. E. Bower (2).  
 Knight's Landing and Grace, S. C. Bock-  
 man (3).  
 Lincoln, George W. Forman (4).  
 Maxwell and Sites, W. E. Foulks (1).  
 Princeton and Marvin, R. K. Acuff (2).  
 Red Bluff, to be supplied.

Sacramento, Harold Govette (1); D. C.  
 Williams (1), junior preacher.  
 Wheatland, R. L. Sprinkle (2).  
 Williams, A. F. W. Walters (1).  
 Willows, H. V. Moore (3).  
 Winters, U. G. Reynolds (2).  
 Woodland, W. E. Tipton (1).  
 Yolo and Zamora, C. W. Long (2).  
 Yuba City, S. P. Pope (1).  
 Student in Southern University, Oscar  
 Gibson.  
 Assistant Professor in Southern Methodist  
 University, H. M. Law.

## SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

*S. H. Werlein (3), P. E.*

Alameda, P. P. Parker (1).  
 Berkeley: Epworth University, N. H. Mel-  
 bert (1); S. J. Crane (2), student pastor.  
 Boonville and Philo, G. S. Saunders (2).  
 Cloverdale, C. R. Howard (1).  
 Healdsburg, H. F. Beaver (1).  
 Hollister, H. S. Alkire (1); Theophilus Lee  
 (3), junior preacher.  
 Hopland, Potter Valley, and Lucerne, J. R.  
 Ennis (1).  
 Lakeport, W. J. Lee (2).  
 Linden and Stone Corral, J. E. Conder (1).  
 Oakland: Pioneer Memorial, A. T. O'Rear  
 (7).  
 Petaluma, to be supplied.  
 Richmond, M. H. Greenlee (4).  
 Salinas, to be supplied.  
 San Francisco: Fitzgerald Memorial, R. L.  
 Jackson (4).  
 Wesley Church, H. W. Jamieson (1).  
 San Jose: St. Paul, E. E. Wall (3).  
 Santa Rosa, to be supplied.  
 Stockton: Grace Church, Horace Hay (1);  
 W. F. Coffin (6), junior preacher.  
 Ukiah, L. C. Beasley (4).  
 Upper Lake, Eustace Anderson (3).  
 Missionary to Congo, T. E. Reeve.  
 Missionary to Japanese, U. G. Murphy.  
 Editor of *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W. H.  
 Nelson.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday  
 School Work, R. U. Waldraven.  
 General Evangelist, Jerry Jeter.  
 Conference Evangelist, John I. Huff.  
 Agent of Superannuate Preachers' Homes,  
 L. P. Shearer.  
 Superintendent of California Oriental Mis-  
 sion, W. A. Davis.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, S. J.  
 Crane.  
 Woman's Missionary Evangelist, Mrs.  
 Jerry Jeter.



## CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION.

FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., AUGUST 19, 1926.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; —, *Secretary*.

THE General Conference of 1926 authorized the organization of this Mission composed of all our work among Oriental peoples in California, and in compliance with that authority Bishop Sam R. Hay called the workers in that field together for a conference on August 19 and organized the Mission.

No official report has been received at the Book Editor's office, but we have gleaned the following items from the Church press:

At this meeting there were present three Korean and two Japanese pastors (one Japanese pastor being absent on account of illness and one unable to reach the meeting in time), two Korean local preachers, three Korean and one Japanese lay representatives, and Rev. W. A. Davis, the superintendent of the Mission.

The meeting was conducted in three languages, and without confusion. Necessary interpretations were made into Japanese, Korean, or English by the respective Secretaries.

We have six Korean Churches with a membership of 320 and a Sunday school enrollment of 137. They raised for all purposes \$1,721.

There are four Japanese churches, with four other preaching places. There is a membership of 225 and a Sunday school enrollment of 426. They raised about \$3,900 for all purposes.

The Koreans in Los Angeles sent a very urgent request to open work in that city, and it was decided to organize a Church there.

## APPOINTMENTS.

W. A. Davis, *Superintendent*.

## JAPANESE DISTRICT.

Alameda, J. R. Fuji.  
 Dinuba, D. S. Hohir.  
 Oakland, T. Mizuno.  
 Walnut Grove, K. Imai and Oishi.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 T. D. Aiura.

## KOREAN DISTRICT.

Los Angeles, to be supplied.  
 Oakland and Stockton Circuit, C. K. Yim.  
 Reedley, to be supplied.  
 Sacramento, Chillay Jung.  
 San Francisco, David Lee.

## CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOOCHOW, CHINA, NOVEMBER 10-15, 1926.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; WESLEY M. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Dzung Chi-auh, S. Kyuin-ziang, Oo Vung-sien, Mok Liang-foo, Tsu Dandzung, Dzung Yui-daung. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Wu Foh-lien. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Yih Faung Kwe, Dzau Kyung-sung, Wang Chia-pau, Tsang Tsung-foo, Zung Oong-sung, Li Vi-ming, Yi Hoen-bing, Tsu Kwe-noong, Lieu Oong-zien, Tsen Chi-bing. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Oo Yung-san, Tse Kyung-nyoen, Walter A. Hearn. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Zien

Ling-sung, Lieu Zung-kyung, Sung Vung-tshien. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Sung Teh-daung, Tsa Hyi-yong, Tsang Ming-zien, Tsang Hai-iung, Wang Zui, Richard D. Swinney, Edwin F. Moseley. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Li Liang-ting. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Li Liang-ting. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Roy Price, a deacon in the class of the third year, from the Virginia Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Zung Hwe-yung, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. Pilley. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Tsu Ung-hwa, Soh Tsung-sung, Dzung S-chang, Tsang Z-kya, Roy Price, Sung Tsz-dau. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. H. H. Berckman. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Sung Teh-daung, Walter A. Hearn, Tsa Hyi-yong, Tsang Ming-zien, Tsang Hai-iung, Wang Zui, Richard D. Swinney. 7. Local preachers, Sung Tsoong-ming, Yang Khoeh-kyang. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Sung Teh-daung, Tsa Hyi-yong, Tsang Ming-zien, Tsang Hai-iung, Wang Zui, Richard D. Swinney. 6. Local preachers, Sung Tsoong-ming, Yang Khoeh-kyang. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Dzau Nyoh-z, Dzung Pao-san, Zien Vih-myr, William T. Steele, Yao Ping-shun, Woo Tsung-ziang, Vong Kwe-sung, Nyi Tsi-kwan. 9. Local preachers, Zung Loh-tshoo, Zung Pau-chung. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Dzau Nyoh-z, Dzung Pao-san, Zien Yih-myr, William T. Steele, Yao Ping-shun, Woo Tsung-ziang, Vong Kwe-sung, Nyi Tsi-kwan. 8. Local preachers, Zung Loh-tshoo, Zung Pau-chung. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas, Li Dzong-doen. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Sz Nyoh-kaung, Yu Yuin-tz. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 63; societies, 190.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local

preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 110; members, 12,829.

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 155; infants, no report.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 44; members, 3,379.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 191; officers and teachers, 951; scholars, 10,935.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 63; members, 2,926.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 65; teachers, 468; students, 6,124.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No orphanage.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 4.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions (Manchurian Chinese Mission), \$4,862.55; Home and Conference Missions, \$390; Church Extension, \$150; Education, \$75; American Bible Society, \$25; General Conference expense, \$10; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,872.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$75; presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$15,455.68; Conference claimants, \$220.33; local preachers, \$240.33; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$554.04.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$85,722.75.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 72; value, \$422,208; indebtedness, \$184.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 69; value, \$184,378.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No statistics.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Miss Tseu Sung-wo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Changchow, China.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHANGCHOW DISTRICT.

*Yoen S-oen, P. E.*

Carriger Memorial, W. T. Steele, Tsang Hai-iung, Li Liang-ting.

East Changchow Circuit, Loh Hoen-zung, at Wangsanjau.

North Changchow Circuit, Woo Tsoong-ji; Roy Price, Superintendent of Institutional Features; Yang Soong-nyi, supply at Wooliuz.

North Wusih Circuit, Yang Vi-sing; D. L. Sherertz, supply.

Nyishing Circuit, Dzong Pao-san; Koo Yoong-tsho, supply.

South Wusih Circuit, Wang Vi-oen; one to be supplied.

Tsangts Circuit, Li Chi-me; Tseu Kyung-nyoen, at Tsangts.

Woojau Circuit, Dzau Nyoh-z; Dzau Chifah, supply.

Zahtsaung Circuit, Sung Ts-ziang; Hoen Ts-ching, supply.

Zohsan Circuit, Tsang Ih-ling, Dzong Yui-daung; one to be supplied.

Changchow General Hospital, Li Liang-ting, Chaplain; R. M. Paty, Jr., Superintendent.

District Treasurer, D. L. Sherertz.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Yoen S-oen.

Soochow University Middle School No. 4 (at Wusih): D. L. Sherertz, Principal.

### HUCHOW DISTRICT.

*W. A. Estes, P. E.*

Hatau Station, Faung Yoeh-foo.

Central Huchow Circuit, Wang Zau-ziang; R. D. Swinney, Superintendent of Institutional Features.

North Huchow Circuit, Faung Zung-ah; Sung Tsoong-ming, supply.

Mechi Circuit, Tsang Tsz-daung; Woo Foh-lien, supply at Siauz.

Woobing Circuit, Dzau Siang-zien, supply; Mok Liang-foo, at Hongsingjau; Oo Vung-sien, at Woobing; Kyung S-Ming, supply at Nyikajau.

Dedeu Circuit, Ling Kyi-ziang; Bang Kwe-yong, supply at Tsingsan.

Zangshing Circuit, Hau Z-tse; Tsang-Tsung-foo, at Huchi.

Sanjaupp Circuit, Li Dzong-san; Vi Tsing-foo, supply at Badeu.

Saungling Circuit, Bang Meu-ji; Tsaung San-foo, supply; Sung Teh-daung, at Zoenlien; Zia Da-zien, supply at Moyau. Soen Circuit, Tsaung Ping-tsung; Me T-vung, supply.

District Treasurer, Faung Zung-ah.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, W. A. Estes.

Soochow University Middle School No. 3, W. A. Estes, Principal.

Huchow Union Hospital, F. P. Manget, Superintendent.

On furlough, O. G. Nelson.

### NANZING DISTRICT.

*Sz Yen-lan, P. E.*

Nanzing Station, Loh Ts-tsaung; one to be supplied.

Wuchen Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung; Li Zau-kew, supply at Wangka; Wen Kuh-jung, supply at Wooday; Ting Ts-woo, supply. Lienz Circuit, Zi Vung-zien; Li Yoeh-zah, supply at Zahmenwe; Loh Tsung-hoo, supply at Tefongjau.

Zangzah Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung; Sung Tsz-dau, at Zangzah; Koo Zeh-kyung, supply at Tiennyungtsaung.

Tsingzah Circuit, Sung Foh-sung; one to be supplied.

East Taihoo Circuit, Oen Vung pah, Oo Yung-san; one to be supplied.

West Taihoo Circuit, Wu Mei-z, supply at Tongzahoo; Zien Yih-o, at Tongtsa.

South Taihoo Circuit, Loh Be-ah, supply; Yang Kheoh-hyang, supply at Ziatsung. Nyimo Circuit, Sung Foh-sung, Lieu Oong-zien; Sung Kyeu-z, supply.

Lookyui Circuit, Yoh Boo-tsing, supply; one to be supplied.

Taihoo Evangelist, Lieu Oong-zien; two to be supplied.

District Treasurer, W. A. Estes.

Secretary of Manchurian Work, Sz Yen-lan.

On furlough, J. L. Hendry.

### SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

*J. W. Cline, P. E.*

Moore Memorial, Yui Tz-tsa, S. R. Anderson; Tsa Hyi-yong, at Chapei; Dzong Chi-auh, at Observatory Road; Dzau Kyung-sung, at Tsdi.

Young Allen Memorial, Kaung Zang-tse; Tsue Me-tsung, supply at Woosung; Yih Faung-kwe.

Haygood Memorial, J. W. Cline, Kaung Zang-tse.

East Shanghai Circuit, Tsang Tsih-foo.



Nanxing Circuit, Tseu Vung-ming; Tseu Sz-zing, supply at Yauli.  
 Loongwe Circuit, Tsa Suh-tz.  
 Manchurian Chinese Mission, Tsoh Kew-sung, Sung Vung-we.  
 Missionary to Russia, H. C. Ritter.  
 District Treasurer, Kaung Zang-tse.  
 Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, J. W. Cline.  
 Soochow University Middle School No. 2: John W. Cline, Principal; F. K. Hill, Teacher.  
 Soochow University, Comparative Law School: W. W. Blume, Dean.  
 Mission Treasurer, E. C. Peters.  
 Secretarial Work, Miss Ruth Hilton.  
 On furlough: J. C. Hawk, J. H. H. Berckman.

### SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

*Li Yoeh-fong, P. E.*

East Soochow Circuit, Mau Nyung-ze, Walter A. Hearn; Li Dzong-doen, Sup.  
 Central Soochow Circuit, Yang Kwe-tsang; R. T. Henry, Superintendent of Institutional Features; Woo Sau-san, supply.  
 West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoeh-fong, J. Whiteside; Yoh Kyung-foo, supply.  
 Changshu Circuit, Wesley M. Smith, Wang Chia-pau, Tso Kwe-noong.  
 Lohzeh Circuit, Tsiang Foh-z, supply.  
 Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Li Yoeh-fong.  
 Soochow Hospital Chaplain, to be supplied.  
 District Treasurer, R. T. Henry.  
 Soochow University: W. B. Nance, President; J. W. Dyson, Dean; A. C. Jacobson, Bursar; J. Whiteside, W. L. Nash, S. H. Lowrie, W. A. Hearn, J. F. White, F. E. Tomlin, Miss Bessie Noyes, Miss Myra L. Brown, Professors.  
 Soochow Hospital: J. A. Snell, Superintendent; W. H. Park, H. P. Ramsey, Vivian Patterson; Miss Bettie J. Wingfield, Superintendent of Nurses; Mrs. M. S. Babb, Nurse.  
 On furlough: C. H. Hendry, Miss Ann Tandy, W. F. Keye.

### SUNGKIANG DISTRICT.

*P. D. Woo, P. E.*

Sungkiang Circuit, Te Hyang-kyung, W. B. Burke; Dzung Me-sung, supply; Yi Hoen-bing, at Brace Church; E. F. Moseley; Tsu Dan-dzung, at Zahwoodaung.  
 South Sungkiang Circuit, Zung Loh-tshoo, supply; Tsa Sih-san, supply at Soongying; one to be supplied at Koenhong.

Chukiakok Circuit, Tong Ts-van; Zung Oong-sung, at Koongzah; Zung Pau-chung, supply at Kyungkatsung; Tsiang Foo-pah, supply at Sunghong; Tseu Hai-z, supply at Dzaudunjaui.  
 Tsangien Circuit, Tsu Uhg-hwa; Tsz Yong-foo, supply at Dingling; Ng Yeu-ching, supply at Nyoenhong; one to be supplied at Ngazien.  
 Pootong Circuit, Dzau Tse-sung; Li Vi-ming, at Singz; Tsang Yuin-tse, supply at Nankajau; one to be supplied at Nanwe.  
 Poonan Circuit, Yao Ping-shun; Tsang Ming-zien, at Nanjau; Zien Hyang-dien, supply at Kienkajau.  
 Poopoh Circuit, Ng Yong-vung, supply at Mojau; Li Zoen-z, supply at Pohjau; one to be supplied at Singtsaung; one to be supplied at Minghong.  
 Tsangliendaung Circuit, Nyi Tsi-kwan; Koo Pao-tsang, supply at Lohtiaue.  
 Sidaung Circuit, Ling Zeuzung, supply at Sidaung; Li Dzong-z, supply at Kyungzak.  
 District Treasurer, W. B. Burke.  
 Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, P. D. Woo.  
 Soochow University Bible School: W. B. Burke, Principal; E. F. Moseley, Teacher.  
 On furlough, A. C. Bowen.

### TAICHANG DISTRICT.

*Tsu Vi-yui, P. E.*

Taichang Circuit, Ysu Vi-yui, Dzung Schang; two to be supplied.  
 Swatow Circuit, Dzung Ang-faung; Tseu Mong-z, supply at Kiukatsaung.  
 Wangching Circuit, Loh Tsing-san, Tseu Sing-poo, supplies; one to be supplied.  
 Kading Circuit, Sung Zung-chung, Tseu Kyien-bing, supplies; one to be supplied.  
 Saungvong Circuit, Zien Yih-myr; Woo Zang-me, supply; one to be supplied.  
 Zahba Circuit, Wang Zui; one to be supplied.  
 Quinsan Circuit, Tseu Hong-z, supply.  
 Ngowangz Circuit, Te Hong-tshung, supply.  
 Liuho Circuit, Tsang Z-kya; two to be supplied.  
 Voojau Circuit, Sung Vong-ziang, supply.  
 Dzongming Circuit, Yui Ts-tsoh; Tseu Lien-chen, supply at Miautsung.  
 Heimen Circuit, Vong Kwe-sung.  
 Pohsoh Circuit, Loh Zoang-iung, S. Kyiung-ziang.  
 Paitsung Circuit, Woo Tsung-ziang.  
 District Treasurer, S. R. Anderson.  
 Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Tsu Vi-yui.

## CONGO MISSION.

TWELFTH SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT WEMBO-NIAMA, AFRICA, FEBRUARY 4, 1926.

BISHOP CANNON, *in Charge*; T. E. REEVE, *Superintendent*.

No report of the work in this Mission has come to hand. Bishop Cannon advises us that T. E. Reeve is the present superintendent of the Mission and has furnished us the following list of names of the workers:

### GENERAL BOARD.

Wembo-Niama: T. E. Reeve, Superintendent; H. P. Anker, E. H. Farmer, J. J. Davis, L. M. Kinman, Dr. John C. Lovell, John G. Barden, Miss Verna Miller.

Minga: T. E. Reeve.

Tunda: Ansil Lynn, Henry C. Ayers, W. B. Lewis.

Lusambo: E. B. Stilz.

Kinshasa: William de Ruiter.

On furlough: W. N. Ware, Dr. Charles Sheffey, Dr. W. H. Moore, C. T. Schaedel, C. C. Bush.

### WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT.

Wembo-Niama: Miss Dora Jane Armstrong.

Tunda: Miss Flora Foreman.

---

## SIBERIA MISSION: RUSSIAN DEPARTMENT.

THIRD SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT HARBIN, MANCHURIA, SEPTEMBER 28, 1926.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; —, *Secretary*.

No report of the 1926 session of this Mission has come to hand.

# DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.

## Alabama Conference (280).

Abercrombie, Mabry C. . . . . Pollard, Ala.  
 Abernethy, Thomas Y. . . . . Hurtsboro, Ala.  
 Adams, Thomas L. . . . . Loachapoka, Ala.  
 Agnew, Walter D. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Albright, Thomas D. . . . . R. 2, Box 178, East Lake, Ala.  
 Andrews, Henry M. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Atchison, Francis M. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Atkinson, Charles P. . . . . Chipley, Fla.  
 Avinger, Charles E. . . . . East Tallassee, Ala.  
 Baker, Stewart M. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Bancroft, Walker . . . . . Thomasville, Ala.  
 Barnes, Wallace G. . . . . Billingsley, Ala.  
 Barnett, Albert E. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Barrow, Thaddeus B. . . . . Jay, Fla.  
 Bates, Caleb . . . . . Deatsville, Ala.  
 Bickerstaff, William R. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
 Bilbro, J. Frank . . . . . Stockton, Ala.  
 Boyd, Schuyler G. . . . . Uniontown, Ala.  
 Bradley, Charles W. . . . . York, Ala.  
 Bridges, John A. . . . . Cottondale, Fla.  
 Brown, A. B. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Brown, Benjamin F. . . . . Chatom, Ala.  
 Brown, Emory Hill . . . . . Titus, Ala.  
 Budd, John W. . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
 Burnworth, E. D. . . . . Marion, Ala.  
 Buttram, Cicero J. . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
 Calhoun, Otis V. . . . . Pensacola, Fla.  
 Calhoun, William F. . . . . Hartford, Ala.  
 Cameron, John T. . . . . Loachapoka, Ala.  
 Cann, W. Frederick . . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
 Carleton, Arthur B. . . . . Opp, Ala.  
 Carpenter, George W. . . . . Plantersville, Ala.  
 Chalker, Isaac W. . . . . Enterprise, Ala.  
 Chappelle, Laban H. S. . . . . Brundidge, Ala.  
 Childs, Ernest A. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Childs, H. P. . . . . Camden, Ala.  
 Clausen, Arthur B. . . . . Bayou Labatre, Ala.  
 Clendenin, James . . . . . Graceville, Fla.  
 Cochran, Robert P. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
 Coleman, Eugene W. . . . . Blountstown, Ala.  
 Cornell, Charles A. . . . . Geneva, Ala.  
 Cowan, Eugene E. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
 Cox, William M. . . . . Clanton, Ala.  
 Coxwell, Robert J. . . . . Pike Road, Ala.  
 Crawford, Eugene L. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
 Crew, John A. . . . . Sepulga, Ala.  
 Curtis, W. Marvette . . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
 Daniel, Coleman C. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
 Daniel, J. L. . . . . Louisville, Ala.  
 Daniel, William F. . . . . Greenville, Ala.  
 Dannelly, Edward A. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Dannelly, John M. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
 Davidson, Arlie B. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 DeBardeleben, John T. . . . . Fort Benning, Ga.  
 Dismukes, D. B. . . . . Union Springs, Ala.  
 Dobbs, Nimrod . . . . . Pittsview, Ala.  
 Easley, A. A. . . . . Garland, Ala.  
 Eckford, J. Thomas . . . . . Whistler, Ala.  
 Ellis, Henry M. . . . . Marion Junction, Ala.  
 Ellison, Henry S. . . . . Pine Apple, Ala.  
 Ellison, Robert R. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Ellison, Adam G. . . . . Wewahatche, Fla.  
 Ellison, D. Frank . . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Ellison, William T. . . . . Tuskegee, Ala.  
 English, Robert M. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.  
 Evans, Memphus R. . . . . St. Stephens, Ala.  
 Eagin, James F. . . . . Havana, Ala.  
 Floyd, H. Eugene . . . . . Newbern, Ala.  
 Floyd, William F. . . . . Gonzales, Fla.  
 Folsom, Douglas L. . . . . Georgiana, Ala.  
 Foster, Robert A. . . . . Brantley, Ala.  
 Frazer, John S. . . . . Evergreen, Ala.  
 Frazer, John W. . . . . Mobile, Ala.

Gafford, Grant . . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Garner, Conrad C. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
 Gibson, Joseph W. . . . . Dozier, Ala.  
 Gibson, Stonewall J. . . . . Calvert, Ala.  
 Gilmer, Luther S. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Glenn, Bascomb C. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
 Glenn, James M. . . . . Attmore, Ala.  
 Goodman, Oscar J. . . . . Linden, Ala.  
 Grant, Marion E. . . . . McKenzie, Ala.  
 Green, Lemuel B. . . . . Eutaw, Ala.  
 Greene, Raleigh W. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Griffin, James M. . . . . Coffeeville, Ala.  
 Gross, Thomas J. . . . . Wetumpka, Ala.  
 Guice, William S. . . . . Jackson, Ala.  
 Guthrie, Pinkney M. . . . . Columbia, Ala.  
 Halstead, W. W. . . . . Heiberger, Ala.  
 Hamer, N. R. . . . . De Funiak Springs, Fla.  
 Hamner, John W. . . . . Smith's Station, Ala.  
 Hardy, J. J. . . . . R. F. D., Ozark, Ala.  
 Haskew, Daniel W. . . . . Panama City, Fla.  
 Haskew, Robert J. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
 Hastings, Frank G. . . . . Tallassee, Ala.  
 Hearndon, V. C. . . . . Centerville, Ala.  
 Henson, J. W. . . . . West Blocton, Ala.  
 Herlong, B. M. . . . . Headland, Ala.  
 Hill, Thomas L. . . . . Forest Home, Ala.  
 Holloway, John H. . . . . Beatrice, Ala.  
 Holman, E. M. . . . . Slocomb, Ala.  
 Horn, J. William . . . . . Pensacola, Fla.  
 Horn, Luther A. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Howell, Edgar A. . . . . Burnt Corn, Ala.  
 Howington, A. F. . . . . Jones Mill, Ala.  
 Hudson, Percy S. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.  
 Huguen, B. I. . . . . Smith's Station, Ala.  
 Huguen, G. O. . . . . Repton, Ala.  
 Hurt, William P. . . . . Greenville, Ala.  
 James, John C. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Jeffries, W. W. . . . . Bay Minette, Ala.  
 Johnson, J. M. . . . . Gainesville, Ala.  
 Jones, A. V. . . . . Sugsville, Ala.  
 Jones, George W. . . . . Ramer, Ala.  
 Jones, John L. . . . . Florida, Ala.  
 Jones, R. K. . . . . Pine Hill, Ala.  
 Jones, Samuel R. . . . . Gastonburg, Ala.  
 Jones, Thomas G. . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
 Judkins, Robert W. . . . . Salem, Ala.  
 Kerlin, George W. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 Kersh, John D. . . . . R. F. D., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Lamar, Andrew J. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Langston, O. D. . . . . Auburn, Ala.  
 Lawrence, J. O. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
 Lazenby, Marion E. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Lee, A. C. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Lizenby, Haley . . . . . Fairhope, Ala.  
 Lloyd, O. C. . . . . Clayton, Ala.  
 Lowery, Frances M. . . . . Midway, Ala.  
 Marietta, Don E. . . . . Lowndesboro, Ala.  
 Marshall, B. Frank . . . . . Andalusia, Ala.  
 Martin, Usher L. . . . . Perote, Ala.  
 Mag, I. W. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
 McCann, James E. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
 McFerrin, A. P. . . . . Franklin, Tenn.  
 McGehee, Robert Bruce . . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
 McGlaun, J. R. . . . . Autaugaville, Ala.  
 McKinney, Joseph M. . . . . Newton, Ala.  
 McLeod, J. Fletcher . . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
 McLeod, Norman B. . . . . Troy, Ala.  
 McNeal, Daniel H. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 McNeal, William H. . . . . Auburn, Ala.  
 McNeill, Hannibal H. . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
 Meigs, Benjamin E. . . . . Girard, Ala.  
 Metcalf, James M. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
 Middlebrooks, W. E. . . . . Evergreen, Ala.  
 Mills, Robert J. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Moody, Riley A. . . . . Pensacola, Fla.



|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Moore, Augustus H.      | Montgomery, Ala.        |
| Moore, Edward C.        | Brewton, Ala.           |
| Moore, M. T.            | New Brockton, Ala.      |
| Myrick, H. H.           | Mobile, Ala.            |
| Noble, J. O.            | Tuskegee, Ala.          |
| Northcutt, Charles W.   | Selma, Ala.             |
| Northcutt, John E.      | Montgomery, Ala.        |
| Patillo, William P.     | Wilmer, Ala.            |
| Paul, Elza B.           | Selma, Ala.             |
| Peacock, J. P.          | Citronelle, Ala.        |
| Peacock, Walker M.      | Troy, Ala.              |
| Pearson, David M.       | Greenwood, Fla.         |
| Peterson, John A.       | Montgomery, Ala.        |
| Phares, John C.         | R. F. D., Mobile, Ala.  |
| Phillips, Walter O.     | Bolinger, Ala.          |
| Pickard, William M.     | Robertsdale, Ala.       |
| Pierce, W. V.           | Butler, Ala.            |
| Preer, Carl             | Union Springs, Ala.     |
| Prince, W. A.           | Chipley, Fla.           |
| Reeves, Dowdell D.      | Birmingham, Ala.        |
| Register, D. Young      | Sneads, Fla.            |
| Reynolds, L. I.         | Coffee Springs, Ala.    |
| Rice, Herbert W.        | Demopolis, Ala.         |
| Rienhardt, James W.     | Montgomery, Ala.        |
| Roberts, Claud P.       | Grove Hill, Ala.        |
| Roberts, Edmund W.      | Selma, Ala.             |
| Roberts, Joseph P.      | Grand Bay, Ala.         |
| Rogers, Frank A.        | Livingston, Ala.        |
| Rush, Charles A.        | Andalusia, Ala.         |
| Sanders, John P.        | Montgomery, Ala.        |
| Seale, James A.         | Milton, Fla.            |
| Segers, Albert P.       | Vocation, Ala.          |
| Segrest, W. B.          | Pinecard, Ala.          |
| Seibert, C. H.          | Monroeville, Ala.       |
| Sellers, Angus L.       | Century, Fla.           |
| Shafer, A. Earl         | Dothan, Ala.            |
| Slaughter, Dow P.       | Eufaula, Ala.           |
| Sledd, Andrew           | Emory University, Ga.   |
| Smilie, Joseph J.       | Muscogee, Fla.          |
| Spencer, S. E.          | Eclectic, Ala.          |
| Stafford, Ezekiel E.    | Crestview, Fla.         |
| Steele, J. P.           | Lisman, Ala.            |
| Strout, Havilen T.      | Luverne, Ala.           |
| Talley, Charles S.      | Troy, Ala.              |
| Tate, Henry L.          | Verbena, Ala.           |
| Tate, John B.           | Castleberry, Ala.       |
| Tate, J. Edward         | Castleberry, Ala.       |
| Taylor, M. D.           | Bonifay, Fla.           |
| Thompson, John A.       | Dothan, Ala.            |
| Threngill, Harvey C.    | De Funiak Springs, Fla. |
| Trotter, J. B.          | Hartford, Ala.          |
| Trotter, Samuel T.      | Samson, Ala.            |
| Truett, J. Marvin       | Phoenix City, Ala.      |
| Turnipseed, Selman U.   | Ozark, Ala.             |
| Vanlandingham, Alvin H. | Lower Peach Tree, Ala.  |
| Vanlandingham, Omar H.  | Wilmore, Ky.            |
| Venters, Walter H.      | Chipley, Fla.           |
| Vickers, George G.      | Notasulga, Ala.         |
| Vickers, J. C.          | Rutledge, Ala.          |
| Watson, J. Ray          | Holt, Fla.              |
| Welch, O. S.            | Mobile, Ala.            |
| Wells, Preston B.       | Mobile, Ala.            |
| Weston, J. C.           | Gilbertown, Ala.        |
| White, James L.         | Lapine, Ala.            |
| Whitsett, John A.       | Abbeville, Ala.         |
| Wilkinson, Charles C.   | Moundville, Ala.        |
| Williams, Charles A.    | Elba, Ala.              |
| Williams, C. N.         | Vernon, Fla.            |
| Williams, George K.     | Demopolis, Ala.         |
| Williams, Robert C.     | Hurtsboro, Ala.         |
| Williamson, H. W.       | Fort Deposit, Ala.      |
| Wilson, H. E.           | Sweetwater, Ala.        |
| Wilson, J. O.           | Cottonwood, Ala.        |

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK.

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Baldwin, M. J.  | Taylor, Ala.          |
| Baldwin, S. M.  | Kinston, Ala.         |
| Bass, S. Q.     | Black, Ala.           |
| Bell, F. O.     | Chickasaw, Ala.       |
| Brannon, L. H.  | Noma, Fla.            |
| Cullifer, J. A. | Freeport, Fla.        |
| Daughtry, G. E. | R. F. D., Ozark, Ala. |
| Dean, T. P.     | Millville, Fla.       |

|                   |                             |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ellisor, B. S.    | Loxley, Ala.                |
| Funderburg, J. L. | Coffee Springs, Ala.        |
| Garrison, L. N.   | Oakdale, Mobile, Ala.       |
| Hartzog, J. D.    | Ashford, Ala.               |
| Hawkins, C. H.    | Midland City, Ala.          |
| Hicks, U. G.      | R. F. D., Andalusia, Ala.   |
| Hudson, H. V.     | Lilta, Ala.                 |
| Hughen, W. T.     | Fort Davis, Ala.            |
| Hughes, W. J.     | Ponce de Leon, Fla.         |
| Johnson, C. E.    | Montgomery, Ala.            |
| Jones, G. W.      | R. F. D., Letohatchee, Ala. |
| McFaden, W. W.    | Banks, Ala.                 |
| Murphy, O. M.     | Headland, Ala.              |
| Parker, James     | Toxey, Ala.                 |
| Tubb, L. W.       | Randolph, Ala.              |
| Weber, E. R.      | Mobile, Ala.                |
| Windham, M. G.    | Wausau, Fla.                |
| Wright, L. L.     | Cypress, Fla.               |

Arizona Conference (310).

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Boone, C. L.       | R. 5, Phoenix, Ariz.  |
| Bruce, H. M.       | Tucson, Ariz.         |
| Crutchfield, James | Claypool, Ariz.       |
| Decherd, D. G.     | R. 2, Phoenix, Ariz.  |
| Gray, C. R.        | Phoenix, Ariz.        |
| Griffin, C. W.     | Nogales, Ariz.        |
| Harrell, F. C.     | Clifton, Ariz.        |
| Hughes, T. F.      | Phoenix, Ariz.        |
| Lyons, J. L.       | Tucson, Ariz.         |
| Marshall, G. M.    | Liberty, Ariz.        |
| Martin, C. P.      | R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.  |
| McGaugh, W. R.     | Casa Grande, Ariz.    |
| McLain, G. W.      | Bowie, Ariz.          |
| McPheeters, J. C.  | Tucson, Ariz.         |
| Metcalf, L. E.     | Phoenix, Ariz.        |
| Moody, E. A.       | Garden Grove, Calif.  |
| Rainey, O. J.      | Safford, Ariz.        |
| Regan, R. E.       | Ray, Ariz.            |
| Ryan, J. S.        | Duncan, Ariz.         |
| Sims, W. J.        | Phoenix, Ariz.        |
| Upton, S. J.       | Peoria, Ariz.         |
| Watkins, A. A.     | Box 304, Miami, Ariz. |
| Western, G. W.     | Scottsdale, Ariz.     |
| York, C. F.        | Prescott, Ariz.       |

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

|                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Boone, C. L.    | R. 5, Phoenix, Ariz. |
| Clapp, E. B.    | Warren, Ariz.        |
| Foster, C. K.   | Fort Thomas, Ariz.   |
| Holland, Linton | Parker, Ariz.        |
| Johnson, R. V.  | Phoenix, Ariz.       |
| Stump, N. B.    | Nogales, Ariz.       |

SECOND YEAR.

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Bray, Aubrey O. | McNary, Ariz. |
| Holland, C. B.  | Tucson, Ariz. |

Baltimore Conference (9).

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Aaron, E. W.       | Alderson, W. Va.      |
| Allen, Wendell     | Mount Ranier, Md.     |
| Allison, F. E.     | Mount Solon, Va.      |
| Anderson, J. A.    | Asbury, W. Va.        |
| Anderson, J. M.    | Sykesville, Md.       |
| Atkins, J. P.      | New Castle, Va.       |
| Baker, L. B.       | Stafford, Va.         |
| Baker, F. L.       | Frostburg, Md.        |
| Baker, H. P.       | Lewisburg, W. Va.     |
| Ballengee, W. H.   | Strasburg, Va.        |
| Balthis, J. H.     | Martinsburg, W. Va.   |
| Barret, A. Lee     | Beltsville, Md.       |
| Beall, J. W.       | Ridgeway, W. Va.      |
| Beall, O. C.       | Alexandria, Va.       |
| Bean, J. H.        | Covington, Va.        |
| Beard, C. L.       | Quantico, Va.         |
| Beery, D. A.       | Waynesboro, Va.       |
| Beery, E. C.       | Washington, D. C.     |
| Best, W. H.        | Baltimore, Md.        |
| Billingsley, J. H. | Easton, Md.           |
| Bivens, H. L.      | Prince Frederick, Md. |
| Blakemore, D. L.   | Clifton Forge, Va.    |
| Bobbitt, L. B.     | Aberdeen, Md.         |

# Directory of Traveling Ministers.

|                      |                                  |                    |                             |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Brandt, C. E.        | Roanoke, Va.                     | Henton, A. W.      | Elk Garden, W. Va.          |
| Brown, D. M.         | Warrenton, Va.                   | Hesser, C. M.      | Staunton, Va.               |
| Brown, H. A.         | Box 653, Sebring, Fla.           | Heydrick, G. K.    | Rileyville, Va.             |
| Brown, J. H.         | Morrell Park, Baltimore, Md.     | Hildebrand, S. V.  | Marshall, Va.               |
| Brubaker, E. W.      | Front Royal, Va.                 | Hipes, R. O.       | Seebert, W. Va.             |
| Buchanan, C. H.      | Nashville, Tenn.                 | Hodges, W. F.      | Alvon, W. Va.               |
| Burgess, O. F.       | Catlett, Va.                     | Hoffman, H. L.     | Luray, Va.                  |
| Burr, H. Q.          | La Plata, Md.                    | Holley, W. E.      | Keyser, W. Va.              |
| Bush, C. C.          | Charles Town, W. Va.             | Homan, G. O.       | Route 2, Roanoke, Va.       |
| Calvert, D. N.       | Riverton, Va.                    | Hooks, J. C.       | Winchester, Va.             |
| Cannon, C. H.        | Hyattsville, Md.                 | Hout, H. L.        | Hinton, W. Va.              |
| Canoles, W. E.       | Mount Airy, Md.                  | Hoyt, H. H.        | Herndon, Va.                |
| Canter, H. M.        | Winchester, Va.                  | Hupman, J. B.      | Middletown, Va.             |
| Claggett, R. B.      | Moorefield, W. Va.               | Jacobs, J. R.      | Blacksburg, Va.             |
| Clark, C. J.         | Cambria, Va.                     | John, B. W.        | Rockville, Md.              |
| Clark, W. A.         | Port Republic, Va.               | Johnson, J. A.     | Stephens City, Va.          |
| Cleckner, D. R.      | Cumberland, Md.                  | Johnson, Wade      | Cumberland, Md.             |
| Clews, William       | Savage, Md.                      | Jordan, E. W.      | Goshen, Va.                 |
| Cobb, G. W.          | Lewisburg, W. Va.                | Jordan, T. A.      | R. F. D. 4, Roanoke, Va.    |
| Cockrell, Selwyn K.  | Baltimore, Md.                   | Keene, J. S.       | Fredericksburg, Va.         |
| Coe, H. S.           | Edinburg, Va.                    | Keene, W. D.       | Woodstock, Va.              |
| Coe, W. P. C.        | Beltsville, Md.                  | Kidner, G. D.      | Edinburg, Va.               |
| Coffey, H. S.        | Roanoke, Va.                     | King, W. D.        | Washington, D. C.           |
| Coffman, H. L.       | R. F. D., Rockville, Md.         | Kinzer, H. W.      | Harrisonburg, Va.           |
| Collyer, C. T.       | Raspeburg, Md.                   | Kiracofe, G. D.    | Elkton, Va.                 |
| Compton, W. M.       | Elkton, Va.                      | Kirby, Clarence E. | R. F. D. Gaithersburg, Md.  |
| Cook, E. B.          | R. F. D., Roanoke, Va.           | Knox, John         | Emory University, Ga.       |
| Cooper, G. J.        | Herndon, Va.                     | Kuhlmann, J. H.    | Washington, D. C.           |
| Copenhaver, J. C.    | Baltimore, Md.                   | Lambert, E. A.     | Washington, D. C.           |
| Corron, Russell      | Berkeley Springs, W. Va.         | Lambert, Okey D.   | Mount Jackson, Va.          |
| Curtis, C. R.        | Sykesville, Md.                  | Lambert, T. J.     | Alexandria, Va.             |
| Deal, H. R.          | South Roanoke, Va.               | Lambeth, W. A.     | Washington, D. C.           |
| De Long, C. L.       | Roanoke, Va.                     | Larrick, C. B.     | Springfield, W. Va.         |
| Dorsey, W. B.        | Branchville, Md.                 | Lawson, W.         | Hillsboro, W. Va.           |
| Duffey, J. W.        | Washington, D. C.                | LeFev, C. M.       | White Post, Va.             |
| Dugger, J. C.        | R. 3, Alexandria, Va.            | Leggett, J. W.     | Vinton, Va.                 |
| DuLaney, S. J. L.    | Friendship, Md.                  | Lindamood, H. W.   | Died since Conference       |
| Early, J. L., Jr.    | Bridgewater, Va.                 | Lloyd, L. L.       | Rockbridge Baths, Va.       |
| Early, W. C.         | Middleburg, Va.                  | Locke, W. F.       | Fredericksburg, Va.         |
| Echols, G. H.        | Williamsburg, W. Va.             | Lowance, L. L.     | Buena Vista, Va.            |
| Elliott, W. J.       | Newport, Va.                     | Lowance, W. F.     | R. F. D. 3, Roanoke, Va.    |
| Ellmore, M. D.       | Died since Conference            | Lucas, F. M.       | R. F. D., Lexington, Va.    |
| Eubank, Palmer       | R. F. D., Covington, Va.         | Luttrell, W. O.    | Peterstown, W. Va.          |
| Eutsler, D. F.       | Winchester, Va.                  | Lynch, W. A.       | Stuarts Draft, Va.          |
| Eutsler, R. L.       | Manassas, Va.                    | Lyons, A. O.       | Glenelg, Md.                |
| Eye, W. D.           | Kezletown, Va.                   | Mark, C. W.        | Nokesville, Va.             |
| Fairbank, F. T.      | Trappe, Md.                      | Marsh, H. C.       | Piedmont, W. Va.            |
| Fearnow, M. L.       | Summit Point, W. Va.             | Marsh, W. H.       | Ocoquan, Va.                |
| Felding, G. H.       | Clarendon, Va.                   | Marshall, R. D.    | Petersburg, W. Va.          |
| Fink, C. W.          | Ridgeley, W. Va.                 | Martin, G. G.      | Baltimore, Md.              |
| Flory, C. I.         | Harmans, Md.                     | Maxwell, R. Carl   | Frederick, Md.              |
| Fowler, H. W.        | Somerfield, Pa.                  | Mays, G. R.        | Laurel, Md.                 |
| Fridley, S. F.       | R. F. D., Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | McDonald, J. E.    | Clarksburg, W. Va.          |
| Fringer, D. L.       | Annapolis, Md.                   | McIntyre, W. W.    | Poolesville, Md.            |
| Fringer, G. R.       | Eagle Rock, Va.                  | McKee, W. A.       | Washington, D. C.           |
| Fultz, R. L.         | Washington, D. C.                | McNeer, R. D.      | Woodwardville, Md.          |
| Gaither, G. W.       | R. F. D., Rockville, Md.         | Meeks, R. C.       | Ronceverte, W. Va.          |
| Gillis, Allen        | Pembroke, Va.                    | Meyers, J. T.      | Kobe, Japan                 |
| Gochenour, O. L.     | Buchanan, Va.                    | Michael, I. G.     | Waldorf, Md.                |
| Good, W. P.          | Capon Bridge, W. Va.             | Miller, W. E.      | Box 126, Mount Airy, Md.    |
| Gover, W. T.         | Reisterstown, Md.                | Mitchell, J. W.    | Brunswick, Md.              |
| Gray, W. H.          | Remington, Va.                   | Mitchell, M. D.    | Winchester, Va.             |
| Griffith, F. T.      | Washington, D. C.                | Moore, R. L.       | Milboro Springs, Va.        |
| Grimes, J. B.        | Covington, Va.                   | Morgan, Thomas     | Glen Wilton, Va.            |
| Groscup, A. W.       | Linden, Va.                      | Morrison, F. L.    | Warm Springs, Va.           |
| Haley, J. H.         | Buena Vista, Va.                 | Myerly, H. L.      | Brucetown, Va.              |
| Hall, N. N.          | Front Royal, Va.                 | Myerly, H. S.      | Colesville, Md.             |
| Hamill, H. P.        | Washington, D. C.                | Nease, L. R.       | Box 157, Mount Rainier, Md. |
| Hammond, F. E.       | Roanoke, Va.                     | Neel, A. A. P.     | Reese's Mills, W. Va.       |
| Hammond, L.          | Shenandoah, Va.                  | Neel, F. F.        | Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. |
| Hammond, W. S.       | Alexandria, Va.                  | Neel, S. R.        | Marlington, W. Va.          |
| Hardesty, W. R.      | Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.         | Nevitt, R. K.      | Washington, D. C.           |
| Harmon, N. B., Jr.   | Front Royal, Va.                 | Oliver, G. G.      | Greenville, Va.             |
| Harnesberger, A. L.  | Fairfax, Va.                     | Orndorff, Irvin    | Burlington, W. Va.          |
| Harris, C. D.        | Baltimore, Md.                   | Owens, A. E.       | Shepherdstown, W. Va.       |
| Harrison, Ernest T.  | Covington, Va.                   | Parrott, B. L.     | New Hope, Va.               |
| Hasel, George        | Cumberland, Md.                  | Pearson, J. H.     | Basic, Va.                  |
| Hawk, J. C.          | Baltimore, Md.                   | Pope, G. E.        | Pincastle, Va.              |
| Hawley, J. M.        | Hamilton, Va.                    | Pope, J. D.        | Frankford, W. Va.           |
| Hedrick, J. B.       | Front Royal, Va.                 | Potter, C. L.      | Mount Crawford, Va.         |
| Helmsintoller, E. G. | Greenville, W. Va.               | Price, B. T.       | Baker, W. Va.               |
| Henderson, J. L.     | Roanoke, Va.                     | Pugh, A. C.        | Paint Bank, Va.             |
| Henry, J. B.         | Falls Church, Va.                | Ray, C. K.         | Roanoke, Va.                |

Redford, A. L. . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
 Regester, E. V. . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Reiter, C. L. . . . . Millington, Md.  
 Reynolds, W. M. . . . . Asbury, W. Va.  
 Rice, N. C. . . . . Crabbottom, Va.  
 Richardson, F. M. . . . . Rockville, Md.  
 Richardson, G. W. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Richcreek, Lee H. . . . . Tom's Brook, Va.  
 Ridgeway, F. T. . . . . Hamilton, Va.  
 Ringer, J. J. . . . . Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Rives, J. J. . . . . Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Roades, E. A. . . . . Charles Town, W. Va.  
 Roane, H. M. . . . . Staunton, Va.  
 Rood, J. A. . . . . Royal Oak, Md.  
 Rose, L. O. . . . . Talcott, W. Va.  
 Rosenberger, J. W. . . . . White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.  
 Rudasill, L. S. . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
 Russell, J. D. . . . . Brucetown, Va.  
 Russell, N. W. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Sanders, W. H. . . . . Vinton, Va.  
 Sapp, A. B. . . . . Hedgesville, W. Va.  
 Sarver, C. M. . . . . Church Hill, Md.  
 Schooley, J. H. . . . . Jarrettsville, Md.  
 Seay, J. W. . . . . Hillsboro, Va.  
 Seville, J. D. . . . . Moorefield, W. Va.  
 Shaw, C. H. . . . . R. 2, Sykesville, Md.  
 Sheppe, E. S. . . . . Rosslyn, Va.  
 Sherman, H. H. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Shipley, J. L. . . . . Baltimore, Md.  
 Shires, L. S. . . . . Greenbank, W. Va.  
 Shumate, A. H. . . . . Rosslyn, Va.  
 Sites, A. B. . . . . Mount Crawford, Va.  
 Smallwood, L. H. . . . . Staunton, Va.  
 Smith, G. E. . . . . Bethesda, Md.  
 Smith, H. B. . . . . Nokesville, Va.  
 Smith, J. Harry . . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
 Smith, J. William . . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
 Smith, W. C. . . . . Arnold, Md.  
 Smith, Walter . . . . . Cloverdale, Va.  
 Snead, S. R. . . . . Buchanan, Va.  
 Snyder, D. L. . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Spindler, J. C. . . . . Baker, W. Va.  
 Sponaugle, W. C. . . . . Woodwardville, Md.  
 Stephens, H. I. . . . . Baltimore, Md.  
 Stevens, William . . . . . Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Stevens, W. W., Jr. . . . . McDowell, Va.  
 Stickley, S. C. . . . . New Market, Va.  
 Strickler, H. M. . . . . Luray, Va.  
 Sutton, C. B. . . . . Staunton, Va.  
 Swann, T. M. . . . . Lexington, Va.  
 Swecker, K. D. . . . . Fairfield, Va.  
 Switzer, B. V. . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
 Sydenstricker, C. . . . . Charles Town, W. Va.  
 Sydenstricker, H. . . . . Staunton, Va.  
 Talbert, W. O. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Thomas, J. L. . . . . Levels, W. Va.  
 Thomas, W. S. . . . . Staunton, Va.  
 Thomason, Mack . . . . . Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.  
 Thrasher, J. C. . . . . Catlett, Va.  
 Tyler, Frank A. . . . . Salem, Va.  
 Tyler, G. H. H. . . . . Stanley, Va.  
 Tyler, John Paul . . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Van Devander, A. . . . . Upperville, Va.  
 Waggoner, F. C. . . . . Cumberland, Md.  
 Walters, George L. . . . . Kobe, Japan  
 Warner, P. L. . . . . Ballston, Va.  
 Waters, B. W. . . . . R. 4, Lexington, Va.  
 Waters, H. M. . . . . Kobe, Japan  
 Watson, E. O. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Weikel, M. P. . . . . Shawsville, Va.  
 Welch, Homer . . . . . Falls Church, Va.  
 Wells, J. Howard . . . . . Baltimore, Md.  
 Wheeler, H. V. . . . . Romney, W. Va.  
 Wheeler, R. M. . . . . Strasburg, Va.  
 White, G. Dorsey . . . . . Salem, Va.  
 White, W. W. . . . . Christiansburg, Va.  
 Whitehurst, R. V. . . . . Queen Anne, Md.  
 Whitesell, W. J. . . . . Berryville, Va.  
 Wilcher, E. A. . . . . Union, W. Va.  
 Wilhite, J. H. . . . . Glenn Dale, Md.  
 Wilson, H. A. . . . . Ingleside, Md.  
 Winton, W. G. . . . . Franklin, W. Va.  
 Wittig, R. L. . . . . Reisterstown, Md.

Wood, Raymond . . . . . Leesburg, Va.  
 Woolf, E. L. . . . . Salem, Va.  
 Wright, B. F. . . . . Selma, Va.  
 Wright, C. M. . . . . Sterling, Va.  
 Wyand, F. B. . . . . Monterey, Va.  
 York, C. A. . . . . Brunswick, Md.  
 York, J. M. . . . . Baltimore, Md.

**Belgian Mission (46).**

Blommaert, K. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Cuenod, F. . . . . Liège, Belgium  
 Fischer, J. . . . . Ecaussinnes, Belgium  
 Geva, M. . . . . Herstal, Belgium  
 Mietes, A. . . . . Malines, Belgium  
 Milet de St. Aubin, C. . . . . Hoboken, Belgium  
 Parmentier, A. . . . . Antwerp, Belgium  
 Schyns, J. . . . . Comines, Belgium  
 Serex, A. M. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Stanley, H. H. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Thomas, W. . . . . Antwerp, Belgium  
 Thonger, W. G. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Twynham, G. W. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Van Oost . . . . . Dunkirk, France  
 Van Seuningen, P. . . . . Aerschot, Belgium  
 Wilmot, W. G. . . . . Brussels, Belgium

**COLPORTEURS.**

Freyne, G. . . . . Messines, Belgium  
 Geerling, O. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Geerts, O. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Geva, F. . . . . Ghlin, Belgium  
 Leblond, J. . . . . Herstal, Belgium  
 Van Blankenberg . . . . . Wevelghem, Belgium  
 Van den Bussche . . . . . Dunkirk, France

**Brazil Conference (301).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 302.

**California Oriental Mission (319).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 319.

**Central Brazil Conference (236).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 237.

**Central Texas Conference (292).**

Adams, J. F. . . . . Dublin, Tex.  
 Alsop, B. F. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Anderson, W. E. . . . . Forreaston, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. B. . . . . Breckenridge, Tex.  
 Armstrong, J. M. . . . . Salado, Tex.  
 Armstrong, R. C. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Armstrong, T. S. . . . . Groesbeck, Tex.  
 Ashburn, S. A. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bailey, J. B. . . . . Holland, Tex.  
 Bailey, W. G. . . . . Arlington, Tex.  
 Balrd, J. V. . . . . Waco, Tex.  
 Baldridge, J. H. . . . . Graham, Tex.  
 Barcus, John M. . . . . Cleburne, Tex.  
 Beard, W. R. . . . . West, Tex.  
 Bell, A. C. . . . . Abilene, Tex.  
 Bell, C. F. . . . . Barry, Tex.  
 Bell, J. A. . . . . Rogers, Tex.  
 Bergin, J. W. . . . . Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Berry, J. B. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bishop, C. M. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
 Bishop, Horace . . . . . San Angelo, Tex.  
 Bloodworth, J. T. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Boatman, C. O. . . . . Richland, Tex.  
 Boatman, L. D. . . . . Glen Rose, Tex.  
 Boiles, Marsh . . . . . Carlton, Tex.  
 Bond, J. M. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Boone, E. F. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Boone, M. L. . . . . Malone, Tex.  
 Booth, C. H. . . . . Waco, Tex.  
 Boulware, W. T. . . . . Hico, Tex.



|                   |                        |                    |                          |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Bowles, J. S.     | Groveton, Tex.         | Goodloe, R. W.     | Dallas, Tex.             |
| Bowman, H. C.     | Alvarado, Tex.         | Gordon, E. R.      | Oenaville, Tex.          |
| Bowman, J. Hall   | Waco, Tex.             | Gore, J. O.        | San Jon, N. Mex.         |
| Bowman, T. E.     | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Gray, W. T.        | Waco, Tex.               |
| Boyd, R. H.       | Bynum, Tex.            | Griffith, Walter   | Thrall, Tex.             |
| Braswell, J. H.   | Canyon, Tex.           | Grimes, J. C.      | Loving, Tex.             |
| Bridges, E. W.    | Gatesville, Tex.       | Hall, A. W.        | Corsicana, Tex.          |
| Briggs, R. E.     | Waxahachie, Tex.       | Hall, H. R.        | R. Bazette, Kerens, Tex. |
| Brockette, C. T.  | Morgan, Tex.           | Hall, J. R. B.     | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Broxton, Preston  | Rockwood, Tex.         | Harrell, W. E.     | Blanket, Tex.            |
| Bryan, Gid J.     | Winters, Tex.          | Harris, I. F.      | Waxahachie, Tex.         |
| Buchanan, F. B.   | Waco, Tex.             | Harris, W. H.      | Snyder, Tex.             |
| Burton, T. H.     | Mart, Tex.             | Hawk, E. B.        | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Butler, R. L.     | Millsap, Tex.          | Haynes, A. C.      | Maypearl, Tex.           |
| Buttrill, C. M.   | R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex. | Hays, J. M.        | Boyce, Tex.              |
| Byrd, W. N.       | Sipe Springs, Tex.     | Hays, M. C.        | Newcastle, Tex.          |
| Cameron, G. E.    | Brownwood, Tex.        | Head, J. W.        | Altus, Tex.              |
| Cantrell, P. E.   | Joshua, Tex.           | Hearon, W. J.      | Clifton, Tex.            |
| Capps, R. T.      | Indian Creek, Tex.     | Heinsohn, Edmund   | R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.   |
| Caraway, A. C.    | Dallas, Tex.           | Heizer, R. H.      | Granbury, Tex.           |
| Caraway, A. E.    | Rice, Tex.             | Helms, A. J.       | Winchell, Tex.           |
| Cartwright, C. L. | Waco, Tex.             | Hendrickson, J. D. | R. 4, Thornton, Tex.     |
| Chappell, P. E.   | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Henry, H. B.       | San Antonio, Tex.        |
| Cheneworth, E. B. |                        | Hester, J. N.      | May, Tex.                |
| Chisholm, D. A.   | Hubbard, Tex.          | Hightower, C. O.   | Kennedale, Tex.          |
| Chunn, J. L.      | Mount Calm, Tex.       | Hightower, E.      | Nashville, Tenn.         |
| Chunn, M. M.      | Whitney, Tex.          | Hightower, I. E.   | Waxahachie, Tex.         |
| Clark, H. B.      | Troy, Tex.             | Hodges, C. L.      | Dallas, Tex.             |
| Clark, J. F.      | Valley Mills, Tex.     | Holt, J. W.        | Carbon, Tex.             |
| Clark, L. A.      | Bluffdale, Tex.        | Hook, T. Wesley    | Gordon, Tex.             |
| Clark, M. W.      | McGregor, Tex.         | Hooper, R. B.      | Ballinger, Tex.          |
| Clarke, W. A.     | Florence, Tex.         | Hotchkiss, M. S.   | R. F. D., Waco, Tex.     |
| Cloud, W. J.      | Palo Pinto, Tex.       | Howell, Z. L.      | Iredell, Tex.            |
| Cole, W. H.       | Meridian, Tex.         | Huddleston, H. D.  | Venus, Tex.              |
| Coleman, W. H.    | Mineral Wells, Tex.    | Hulme, A. G.       | Ireland, Tex.            |
| Collie, D. L.     | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Irvin, C. W.       | Everman, Tex.            |
| Connell, W. L.    | Cisco, Tex.            | Irvin, David       | Hillsboro, Tex.          |
| Cook, J. S.       | Temple, Tex.           | Isbell, J. F.      | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Council, M. D.    | Belton, Tex.           | Johnson, F. E.     | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Covington, T. A.  | Huckabay, Tex.         | Jones, A. C.       | Norton, Tex.             |
| Cowan, J. W.      | Killeen, Tex.          | Jones, A. J.       | Wingate, Tex.            |
| Cox, B. M.        | Dallas, Tex.           | Justice, W. M.     | Nolanville, Tex.         |
| Crawford, J. E.   | Nashville, Tenn.       | Keathley, B. H.    | Louisville, Ky.          |
| Crawford, R. L.   | Robert Lee, Tex.       | Keener, W. H.      | Thornton, Tex.           |
| Crawford, W. H.   | Midlothian, Tex.       | Kimbrow, B. E.     | Cooleedge, Tex.          |
| Creed, J. J.      | Cleburne, Tex.         | Kincheloe, G. W.   | Corsicana, Tex.          |
| Crosby, R. A.     | Weatherford, Tex.      | Kinslow, W. T.     | Pioneer, Tex.            |
| Crow, B. S.       | Duffau, Tex.           | Kirkpatrick, Seba  | Santa Anna, Tex.         |
| Culbertson, A. T. | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Knoy, J. D.        | Wayland, Tex.            |
| Culver, F. P.     | Corsicana, Tex.        | Kornegay, G. F.    | R., Fort Worth, Tex.     |
| Culwell, J. W.    | Weatherford, Tex.      | Kramer, B. W.      | Alvarado, Tex.           |
| Culwell, S. L.    | Midlothian, Tex.       | Lackey, A. C.      | Carlton, Tex.            |
| Curry, J. B.      | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Lancaster, P. E.   | Springtown, Tex.         |
| Curry, W. N.      | Burleson, Tex.         | Landrum, H. B.     | Grafado, Tex.            |
| Dalley, E. M.     | China Springs, Tex.    | Langston, R. A.    | Hillsboro, Tex.          |
| Daniel, C. W.     | R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex. | LaPrade, R. J.     | Granger, Tex.            |
| Davenport, R. H.  | Eolian, Tex.           | Layne, P. W.       | R. 1, Oglesby, Tex.      |
| Davis, W. C.      | Novice, Tex.           | Leach, L. Pat.     | Grapevine, Tex.          |
| Diltz, C. B.      | Frost, Tex.            | Leggett, J. W.     | Carbon, Tex.             |
| Doss, W. H.       | Ballinger, Tex.        | Lightfoot, E. H.   | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Dunson, W. N.     | Santo, Tex.            | Lindsey, C. E.     | Olney, Tex.              |
| Edmiaston, B. B.  | Talpa, Tex.            | Lipscomb, A. P.    | Bryson, Tex.             |
| Ellis, D. C.      | Waxahachie, Tex.       | Little, M. K.      | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Ellis, T. D.      | Palmer, Tex.           | Long, A. L.        | Dallas, Tex.             |
| Ellis, T. W.      | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Luker, J. F.       | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Evans, B. A.      | Neighbors, Calif.      | Macune, C. W.      | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Felder, L. L.     | Brownwood, Tex.        | Marney, A. K.      | Haslett, Tex.            |
| Ferguson, C. W.   | New York, Tex.         | Matthews, W. H.    | Gatesville, Tex.         |
| Ferguson, J. T.   | Meridian, Tex.         | Mayne, J. W.       | Weatherford, Tex.        |
| Ferguson, W. C.   | Azle, Tex.             | McAfee, J. U.      | Waco, Tex.               |
| Field, C. S.      | Dallas, Tex.           | McBrayer, T. M.    | Covington, Tex.          |
| Fort, Homer T.    | Moody, Tex.            | McCartey, J. M.    | Tyler, Tex.              |
| Fort, J. W.       | Fort Worth, Tex.       | McCarver, C. S.    | Vernon, Tex.             |
| Franklin, A. W.   | Graham, Tex.           | McCauley, D. R.    | Britton, Tex.            |
| Gafford, A. S.    | Fairy, Tex.            | McCullough, W. S.  | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Gardner, J. T.    | R. F. D., Dawson, Tex. | McGehee, F. L.     | Weatherford, Tex.        |
| Gardner, N. E.    | Comanche, Tex.         | McGuire, D. A.     | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Gaskins, W. D.    | Moody, Tex.            | Meadow, F. L.      | Stephenville, Tex.       |
| Gaston, H. W.     | Pearl, Tex.            | Millis, V. J.      | Houston, Tex.            |
| Gates, P. H.      | Italy, Tex.            | Mitchell, G. G.    | Eliasville, Tex.         |
| Gilleland, W. A.  | Georgetown, Tex.       | Monk, Alonzo, Jr.  | Dallas, Tex.             |
| Gilleland, W. B.  |                        | Morphis, M. M.     | Fort Worth, Tex.         |
| Gilmore, S. P.    |                        | Morphis, W. J.     | Crawford, Tex.           |

|                    |                        |                    |                               |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Morris, John R.    | Grandview, Tex.        | Story, M. L.       | Jarrell, Tex.                 |
| Morton, Van P.     | Emhouse, Tex.          | Story, T. G.       | Dawson, Tex.                  |
| Morton, C. N.      | Strawn, Tex.           | Stout, H. E.       | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Morton, O. A.      | Gustine, Tex.          | Swearingen, E. W.  | R. 4, Winters, Tex.           |
| Morton, W. B.      | Cisco, Tex.            | Sweet, E. M.       | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Moss, W. W.        | Hamilton, Tex.         | Swindall, E. P.    | Mertens, Tex.                 |
| Munger, H. L.      | Mexia, Tex.            | Thompson, H. B.    | Coolidge, Tex.                |
| Nance, H. H.       | R. F. D., Dublin, Tex. | Thompson, S. G.    | Georgetown, Tex.              |
| Nation, R. W.      | Lorena, Tex.           | Thrash, F. W.      | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Neal, John M.      | Huntsville, Tex.       | Tucker, H. D.      | Waco, Tex.                    |
| Neal, T. Edgar     | Temple, Tex.           | Turner, F. L.      | Valley Mills, Tex.            |
| Neill, W. A.       | Dallas, Tex.           | Turner, M. A.      | Corsicana, Tex.               |
| Nelms, W. L.       | Beaumont, Tex.         | Turney, A. E.      | Cleburne, Tex.                |
| Neville, S. P.     | Bruceville, Tex.       | Tyson, J. F.       | China Springs, Tex.           |
| Noble, W. W.       | R. 2, Temple, Tex.     | Utley, P. W.       | Corsicana, Tex.               |
| Noe, F. M.         | Rising Star, Tex.      | Vaughan, S. J.     | Cisco, Tex.                   |
| Nollner, R. E.     | Nashville, Tenn.       | Vaughan, W. H.     | Brookhaven, Miss.             |
| Norcross, C. A.    | R. 3, Arlington, Tex.  | Veatch, W. T.      | Salado, Tex.                  |
| Odum, O. O.        | Handley, Tex.          | Vinsant, W.        | Abbot, Tex.                   |
| Ogle, T. S.        | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Waddill, F. O.     | Bangs, Tex.                   |
| Oglesby, J. C.     | Milford, Tex.          | Wade, C. E.        | Aledo, Tex.                   |
| Oliver, J. L.      | Walnut Springs, Tex.   | Wagner, B. E.      | Blooming Grove, Tex.          |
| Oswalt, C. V.      | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Walker, J. E.      | Gorman, Tex.                  |
| Page, Earl         | Oglesby, Tex.          | Walker, J. H.      | Copperas Cove, Tex.           |
| Patison, J. W.     | Mineral Wells, Tex.    | Walker, M. A.      | Hamilton, Tex.                |
| Patterson, E. R.   | Waco, Tex.             | Walker, R. A.      | Rddy, Tex.                    |
| Patterson, J. Fred | Waco, Tex.             | Walkup, J. A.      | Wortham, Tex.                 |
| Patterson, J. I.   | Corsicana, Tex.        | Wall, W. L.        | Coleman, Tex.                 |
| Peeples, N. J.     | Corsicana, Tex.        | Wallace, R. T.     | Proctor, Tex.                 |
| Pollard, J. G.     | Roundrock, Tex.        | Ward, W. W.        | Ferris, Tex.                  |
| Pope, Kenneth      |                        | Watkins, H. P.     | Gorman, Tex.                  |
| Porter, A. D.      | Brownwood, Tex.        | Weathers, J. B.    | Crosscut, Tex.                |
| Porter, D. D.      | Waxahachie, Tex.       | Webb, Atticus      | Dallas, Tex.                  |
| Poteet, Horace     | Turnersville, Tex.     | Webb, L. A.        | Ennis, Tex.                   |
| Price, R. H.       | Waxahachie, Tex.       | Wilkins, C. E.     | Polytechnic, Fort Worth, Tex. |
| Puckett, C. H.     | Scranton, Tex.         | Williams, E. P.    | Taylor, Tex.                  |
| Rader, W. M.       | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Williams, J. F. D. | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Ramsey, J. D.      | Hewitt, Tex.           | Williams, L. D.    | Dallas, Tex.                  |
| Rape, J. J.        | Weatherford, Tex.      | Willshire, F. L.   | Red Oak, Tex.                 |
| Ray, F. A.         | Mansfield, Tex.        | Wilson, W. B.      | Dallas, Tex.                  |
| Ray, J. L.         | Comanche, Tex.         | Wisdom, E. M.      | Temple, Tex.                  |
| Reese, R. L.       | Mangum, Okla.          | Wright, C. R.      | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Renfro, G. W.      | Kirvin, Tex.           | Wright, C. S.      | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Renfro, J. N.      | Georgetown, Tex.       | Wright, G. R.      | DeLeon, Tex.                  |
| Richeson, W. W.    | DeLeon, Tex.           | Wynne, J. M.       | Comanche, Tex.                |
| Riley, P. E.       | Waco, Tex.             | Young, R. B.       | Fort Worth, Tex.              |
| Roper, Earnest     | Godley, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Rowland, C.        | Fort Worth, Tex.       |                    |                               |
| Rucker, S. J.      | Bartlett, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Sanders, H. J.     | Grandview, Tex.        |                    |                               |
| Sanders, J. T.     | Penelope, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Sawyer, S. B.      | Palmer, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Scarlett, E. N.    | Prairie Hill, Tex.     |                    |                               |
| Schlueter, G. A.   | Weatherford, Tex.      |                    |                               |
| Sensabaugh, O. F.  | Cleburne, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Seymour, L. W.     | Caddo, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Sharbutt, J. W.    | Kerens, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Shearer, G. W.     | Ranger, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Shipp, W. E.       | Aquilla, Tex.          |                    |                               |
| Shrader, H. P.     | Corsicana, Tex.        |                    |                               |
| Shugart, C. O.     | Cisco, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Shuler, J. W. W.   | Coleman, Tex.          |                    |                               |
| Shuler, P. L.      | Bronte, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Shutt, C. G.       | Olney, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Siceloff, J. A.    | Itasca, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Simpson, C. E.     | Granbury, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Simpson, W. K.     | Robert Lee, Tex.       |                    |                               |
| Singleton, F. E.   | Eastland, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Sisserson, C. H.   | Chatfield, Tex.        |                    |                               |
| Smith, C. Q.       | Fort Worth, Tex.       |                    |                               |
| Smith, G. G.       | Mexia, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Smith, Hubert C.   | Irene, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Smith, Mac M.      | Waco, Tex.             |                    |                               |
| Smith, W. F.       | Bardwell, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Smoot, J. D.       | Comanche, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Snoddy, B. A.      | Graham, Tex.           |                    |                               |
| Sorrels, T. L.     | Tolar, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Sory, R. O.        | Fort Worth, Tex.       |                    |                               |
| Sowell, T. B.      | Cleburne, Tex.         |                    |                               |
| Standlee, A. G.    | Hutto, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Stanford, P. T.    | Cisco, Tex.            |                    |                               |
| Statham, C. E.     | Arlington, Tex.        |                    |                               |
| Stewart, J. H.     | Weatherford, Tex.      |                    |                               |
|                    |                        |                    |                               |

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Bowman, Roy L.   | Roswell, Tex.    |
| Darwood, I. R.   | Eureka, Tex.     |
| McCormick, C. B. | Blum, Tex.       |
| Reynolds, B. F.  | Jonesboro, Tex.  |
| Siler, G. F.     | Gatesville, Tex. |

China Mission Conference (319).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 321.

Congo Mission (323).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 323.

Cuba Conference (40).

|                    |                               |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Alonso, Luis       | Puente Almendares, Cuba       |
| Bardwell, H. B.    | Puentes Grandes, Cuba         |
| Board, J. G.       | Herradura, Cuba               |
| Castellanos, N. J. | Puentes Grandes, Cuba         |
| Clements, E. E.    | Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba     |
| Cunningham, W. K.  | Apartado 88, Cienfuegos, Cuba |
| Evans, Garfield    | Ciego de Avila, Cuba          |
| Galvez, J. F.      | Cienfuegos, Cuba              |
| Gilbert, B. F.     | Puentes Grandes, Cuba         |
| Gonzalez, Ignacio  | Santiago de Cuba              |
| Guerra, Prospero   | Apartado 90, Antilla, Cuba    |
| Henry, Victor P.   | La Gloria, Cuba               |
| Hill, B. O.        | Camaguey, Cuba                |
| Hopkins, O. K.     | Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba     |
| Lopez, Victor      | Trinidad, Cuba                |
| Moraleda, Ramon    | Holguin, Cuba                 |

Morris, Cecil V. . . . . Cardenas, Cuba  
 Muñoz, Juan G. . . . . Camaguey, Cuba  
 Naylor, George D. . . . . Guantnamo, Cuba  
 Neblett, S. A. . . . . Montegale, Tenn.  
 Nodal, Agustín . . . . . Matanzas, Cuba  
 Ortiz de Leon, Ray . . . . . Pomento, Cuba  
 Rhodes, James R. . . . . Santa Clara, Cuba  
 Robinson, L. H. . . . . Jovellanos, Cuba  
 Rodriguez, Manuel J. . . . . Manicaragua, Cuba  
 Salvador, Maximiliano . . . . . Nuevitas, Cuba  
 Sanchez, Silvano . . . . . Pinar del Rio, Cuba  
 San Pedro, Gerardo . . . . . Aguada de Pasajeros, Cuba  
 Soto, Miguel . . . . . Naranjito, Cuba  
 Whitehead, R. L. . . . . Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba

### Czechoslovak Mission (42).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 42.

### Denver Conference (38).

Atkins, F. R. . . . . Hoehne, Colo.  
 Bowman, J. Y. . . . . Pueblo, Colo.  
 Bundy, D. E. . . . . Randolph, Kans.  
 Burton, E. E. . . . . Farmington, N. Mex.  
 Cox, John . . . . . Trinidad, Colo.  
 Davis, H. I. . . . . Kim, Colo.  
 Ellis, G. W. . . . . Durango, Colo.  
 Fine, F. F. . . . . Gardner, Colo.  
 Gunby, L. W. . . . . Beulah, Colo.  
 Hall, C. W. . . . . S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Hardon, C. W. . . . . Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Harper, Fred R. . . . . Rye, Colo.  
 Henderson, H. C. . . . . Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Hickman, T. H. . . . . Denver, Colo.  
 Hodnett, W. F. . . . . Marvel, Colo.  
 McMicran, R. B. . . . . Westcliff, Colo.  
 Miller, W. H. . . . . Box 48, Saguache, Colo.  
 Reaves, E. J. . . . . La Veta, Colo.  
 Slipher, D. I. . . . . Mancos, Colo.  
 Stroud, M. H. . . . . Tacony, Colo.  
 Thompson, H. D. . . . . Pueblo, Colo.  
 Turrentine, G. E. . . . . Aztec, N. Mex.  
 Young, H. R. . . . . Branson, Colo.

### East Oklahoma Conference (147).

Alexander, R. C. . . . . Wetumka, Okla.  
 Anderson, Zadoc . . . . . Hugo, Okla.  
 Armstrong, I. W. . . . . Durant, Okla.  
 Aston, David H. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Atkins, J. P. . . . . Hugo, Okla.  
 Atkins, P. C. . . . . Stigler, Okla.  
 Averyt, Albert N. . . . . McAlester, Okla.  
 Ball, J. H. . . . . McAlester, Okla.  
 Beasley, W. G. . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Beck, J. W. . . . . Tahlequah, Okla.  
 Belcher, A. M. . . . . Wainright, Okla.  
 Bishop, C. N. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
 Blackburn, R. T. . . . . Ada, Okla.  
 Blackburn, W. L. . . . . Hugo, Okla.  
 Blackford, A. W. . . . . Soper, Okla.  
 Blackwell, J. B. . . . . Calvin, Okla.  
 Bobb, Johnson . . . . . Idabel, Okla.  
 Bowers, Joe E. . . . . Shawnee, Okla.  
 Bowers, W. E. . . . . Earlsboro, Okla.  
 Bowman, A. L. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
 Brewer, Theo. F. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Brogan, R. C. . . . . McCurtain, Okla.  
 Broome, W. L. . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Brothers, R. E. . . . . Yeager, Okla.  
 Brown, J. L. . . . . Picher, Okla.  
 Bryan, J. E. . . . . Sallisaw, Okla.  
 Bryce, J. Y. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Burris, L. D. . . . . Depew, Okla.  
 Butcher, W. O. . . . . Shamrock, Okla.  
 Butler, M. L. . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Cannon, J. W. . . . . Konawa, Okla.  
 Canter, C. L. . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Cantrell, J. M. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Casey, E. H. . . . . Vinita, Okla.  
 Cassidy, M. A. . . . . Heavener, Okla.

Chadwick, F. G. . . . . Bixby, Okla.  
 Chappell, P. E. . . . . Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Checote, S. J. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
 Clay, C. W. . . . . Hugo, Okla.  
 Cobb, L. W. . . . . Allen, Okla.  
 Cole, C. H. . . . . Hartshorne, Okla.  
 Cole, J. Preston . . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Cole, J. W. . . . . Spiro, Okla.  
 Cosby, H. M. . . . . Porum, Okla.  
 Craig, L. C. . . . . McAlester, Okla.  
 Creasey, E. H. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Crutchfield, W. M. . . . . Checotah, Okla.  
 Cunningham, J. D. . . . . Texarkana, Ark.  
 Daly, L. M. . . . . Grove, Okla.  
 Darrow, H. E. . . . . Duston, Okla.  
 Davis, C. T. . . . . Sapulpa, Okla.  
 DeVore, H. S. . . . . Chelsea, Okla.  
 Dudley, F. E. . . . . McCurtain, Okla.  
 Durant, Griggs . . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Eaglebarger, P. R. . . . . Quinton, Okla.  
 Eckle, C. L. . . . . Wagoner, Okla.  
 Edwards, J. D. . . . . Wister, Okla.  
 Edwards, J. M. . . . . Cromwell, Okla.  
 Ferguson, W. . . . . Webb City, Mo.  
 Flummer, R. G. . . . . Westville, Okla.  
 French, W. L. . . . . Seminole, Okla.  
 Fry, M. A. . . . . Alluwe, Okla.  
 Garrison, J. C. . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Garrison, W. E. . . . . Keota, Okla.  
 Gayer, W. H. . . . . Tecumseh, Okla.  
 Geddie, D. M. . . . . Roff, Okla.  
 Gist, J. A. . . . . Caddo, Okla.  
 Gray, W. J. . . . . Edmond, Okla.  
 Gregory, N. G. . . . . Ada, Okla.  
 Grimes, J. A. . . . . Wright City, Okla.  
 Griner, G. W. . . . . McAlester, Okla.  
 Grose, W. M. . . . . Pryor, Okla.  
 Hamilton, A. J. . . . . Marfa, Tex.  
 Harkins, T. A. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Harris, New . . . . . Durant, Okla.  
 Haun, I. R. . . . . Haskell, Okla.  
 Hearne, H. G. . . . . Antlers, Okla.  
 Hedges, J. R. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Hicks, E. C. . . . . McAlester, Okla.  
 Hill, R. M. C. . . . . Fort Gibson, Okla.  
 Hively, J. M. . . . . Wilburton, Okla.  
 Holland, C. B. . . . . Porter, Okla.  
 Hoole, Charles E. . . . . Smithville, Okla.  
 Hubbell, W. B. . . . . Pensacola, Okla.  
 Humann, Harvey . . . . . Sulphur, Okla.  
 Hunkapillar, A. B. L. . . . . Fairland, Okla.  
 Hunnicutt, R. E. L. . . . . Durant, Okla.  
 Hunt, Dwight R. . . . . Rufe, Okla.  
 Ishcomer, L. N. . . . . Bristow, Okla.  
 Johnson, A. P. . . . . Muskogee, Okla.  
 Kelso, Hugh E. . . . . Idabel, Okla.  
 Kendall, Willmoore . . . . . Eufaula, Okla.  
 Lamar, J. S. . . . . Siloam Springs, Ark.  
 Law, Lovick P. . . . . Tishomingo, Okla.  
 Lee, W. S. . . . . Maud, Okla.  
 Littlejohn, J. M. . . . . Inola, Okla.  
 Littlejohn, L. C. . . . . Cameron, Okla.  
 Mack, J. E. . . . . Coalgate, Okla.  
 Maddox, E. H. . . . . Red Fork, Okla.  
 Martin, G. W. . . . . Afton, Okla.  
 Matney, H. A. . . . . Boynton, Okla.  
 McAnally, G. H. . . . . Welch, Okla.  
 McConnell, W. W. . . . . Ketchum, Okla.  
 Minnis, H. C. . . . . Strang, Okla.  
 Minnis, T. J. . . . . Muldrow, Okla.  
 Mitchell, T. M. . . . . Shawnee, Okla.  
 Montgomery, C. D. . . . . Quitman, Ark.  
 Moore, Franklin . . . . . Morris, Okla.  
 Moore, T. M. . . . . Vinita, Okla.  
 Moreland, R. B. . . . . Howe, Okla.  
 Morgan, J. A. . . . . Smithville, Okla.  
 Nisbett, C. E. . . . . Calvin, Okla.  
 Oden, J. W. . . . . Vian, Okla.  
 Ogle, A. H. . . . . Broken Bow, Okla.  
 Palmer, J. P. . . . . Atoka, Okla.  
 Parks, J. A. . . . . Colbert, Okla.  
 Parsons, J. F. . . . . Valliant, Okla.  
 Peak, N. T. . . . .



|                    |                    |                      |                                |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Pentecost, G. E.   | McCloud, Okla.     | Allen, W. F.         | Titusville, Fla.               |
| Pipkin, W. P.      | Antlers, Okla.     | Austin, A. B.        | Gainesville, Fla.              |
| Porter, T. L.      | Wister, Okla.      | Austin, J. W.        | Benson Springs, Fla.           |
| Powell, E. L.      | Pittsburg, Okla.   | Barnett, R. H.       | Lakeland, Fla.                 |
| Pritchett, B. F.   | Lehigh, Okla.      | Barnett, R. I.       | Miami, Fla.                    |
| Puckett, A. A.     | Beggs, Okla.       | Barr, T. L. Z.       | Lake Wales, Fla.               |
| Raney, E. C.       | Stigler, Okla.     | Barton, Joseph       | R. B. Dade City, Fla.          |
| Ready, W. T.       | Geary, Okla.       | Beers, John          | Tampa, Fla.                    |
| Reed, E. A.        | Henryetta, Okla.   | Bell, J. F.          | Miami, Fla.                    |
| Rice, John A.      | Tulsa, Okla.       | Bell, M. T.          | Palmetto, Fla.                 |
| Richie, J. B.      | McAlester, Okla.   | Blackburn, C. F.     | Orlando, Fla.                  |
| Rogers, J. D.      | McAlester, Okla.   | Blackburn, H. W.     | Box 127, Miami Beach, Fla.     |
| Russell, J. M.     | Adair, Okla.       | Blake, J. W.         | Hollywood, Fla.                |
| Satterfield, R. S. | Muskogee, Okla.    | Boggess, Olin        | Lakeland, Fla.                 |
| Scruggs, H. B.     | Sallisaw, Okla.    | Bourn, B. D.         | Box 713, Haines City, Fla.     |
| Shanks, T. O.      | Hulbert, Okla.     | Bourn, J. L.         | Bowling Green, Fla.            |
| Shay, Orlando      | Checotah, Okla.    | Boyd, H. B.          | Loughman, Fla.                 |
| Shelton, H. L.     | Vanette, Okla.     | Brantley, W. T.      | Winter Garden, Fla.            |
| Sims, J. W.        | Poteau, Okla.      | Bridges, F. R.       | Umatilla, Fla.                 |
| Sims, M. L.        | Broken Bow, Okla.  | Broyles, L. M.       | West Palm Beach, Fla.          |
| Smith, C. N.       | Stroud, Okla.      | Bryant, W. E.        | St. Augustine, Fla.            |
| Smith, W. H.       | Ketchum, Okla.     | Buhrman, A. R.       | Orlando, Fla.                  |
| Snell, O. S.       | McAlester, Okla.   | Buhrman, W. P.       | Sanford, Fla.                  |
| Snoddy, G. E. B.   | Tulsa, Okla.       | Bullock, H. M.       | Box 1377, Orlando, Fla.        |
| Stegall, B. F.     | Ada, Okla.         | Burgin, S. H. C.     | Miami, Fla.                    |
| Stewart, R. O.     | Okemah, Okla.      | Caldwell, R. T.      | Crescent City, Fla.            |
| Stratton, T. S.    | Boswell, Okla.     | Calhoun, E. C.       | Died since Conference          |
| Switzer, W. Y.     | Durant, Okla.      | Carlson, S. R. E.    | Orlando, Fla.                  |
| Thompson, W. D.    | Shawnee, Okla.     | Carlton, H. A.       | Largo, Fla.                    |
| Tiger, Johnson E.  | Okmulgee, Okla.    | Carlton, T. W.       | Highland City, Fla.            |
| Trone, L. B.       | Ada, Okla.         | Carpenter, W. J.     | Palatka, Fla.                  |
| Turner, W. W.      | Weleetka, Okla.    | Carrera, D.          | Tampa, Fla.                    |
| Vanderpool, W. S.  | Holdenville, Okla. | Cason, J. R.         | Delray, Fla.                   |
| Wade, C. R.        | Wagoner, Okla.     | Champion, F. H.      | Newberry, Fla.                 |
| Waggoner, L. J.    | Madill, Okla.      | Chapman, J. S.       | DeLand, Fla.                   |
| Waldrup, A. B.     | Wewoka, Okla.      | Charles, Omar        | Sulphur Springs, Fla.          |
| White, A. G.       | Grant, Okla.       | Churchwell, W. J.    | Jacksonville, Fla.             |
| Whitworth, J. O.   | Talihina, Okla.    | Clark, J. F.         | Tavares, Fla.                  |
| Williams, Alva H.  | Stillwell, Okla.   | Cole, A. H.          | Tallahassee, Fla.              |
| Williams, A. L.    | Okmulgee, Okla.    | Cole, D. A.          | Jesup, Ga.                     |
| Williams, E. L.    | Seminole, Okla.    | Cook, C. E.          | Oviedo, Fla.                   |
| Williams, W. W.    | McAlester, Okla.   | Cooke, D. A.         | St. Petersburg, Fla.           |
| Winger, E. H.      | Canadian, Okla.    | Cooper, W. A.        | Orlando, Fla.                  |
| Witt, W. U.        | Muskogee, Okla.    | Cooper, W. M.        | Miami, Fla.                    |
| Wolf, W. B.        | Jay, Okla.         | Cotton, C. W.        | Mayo, Fla.                     |
|                    |                    | Coulhette, J. T.     | R. 8, Clearwater, Fla.         |
|                    |                    | Cowan, H. G.         | Miami, Fla.                    |
|                    |                    | Cox, A. G.           | Madison, Fla.                  |
|                    |                    | Cox, M. B.           | Green Cove Springs, Fla.       |
|                    |                    | Cramer, F. W.        | McClenny, Fla.                 |
|                    |                    | Criswell, J. L.      | Orlando, Fla.                  |
|                    |                    | Crook, C. W.         | Jacksonville, Fla.             |
|                    |                    | Crowson, F. L.       | Okeechobee, Fla.               |
|                    |                    | Daiger, A. M.        | Cedar Keys, Fla.               |
|                    |                    | Daniel, J. H.        | Lakeland, Fla.                 |
|                    |                    | Davis, G. A.         | Tarpon Springs, Fla.           |
|                    |                    | Davis, H. G.         | Hastings, Fla.                 |
|                    |                    | Dennis, W. E.        | Tampa, Fla.                    |
|                    |                    | Dieffenwierth, D. D. | Monticello, Fla.               |
|                    |                    | Dodd, Hubert         | Venice, Fla.                   |
|                    |                    | Driskell, L. P.      | LaBelle, Fla.                  |
|                    |                    | Dukes, M. F.         | Nocatee, Fla.                  |
|                    |                    | Dunkle, W. F.        | Ocala, Fla.                    |
|                    |                    | Durrance, J. P.      | Palm Harbor, Fla.              |
|                    |                    | Dutill, Howard       | Box 477, Umatilla, Fla.        |
|                    |                    | Eads, F. M. C.       | Greensboro, Fla.               |
|                    |                    | Elkins, W. L.        | Chaires, Fla.                  |
|                    |                    | Ellis, P. W.         | Jacksonville, Fla.             |
|                    |                    | Fischer, W. A.       | Palmetto, Fla.                 |
|                    |                    | Fletcher, P. A.      | Live Oak, Fla.                 |
|                    |                    | Folsom, R. E. L.     | Fort White, Fla.               |
|                    |                    | Fountain, W. C.      | Jacksonville, Fla.             |
|                    |                    | Frazier, C. C.       | Box 922, St. Petersburg, Fla.  |
|                    |                    | Funk, W. H.          | Pine Castle, Fla.              |
|                    |                    | Gaines, G. T.        | High Springs, Fla.             |
|                    |                    | Gaines, J. P.        | Safety Harbor, Fla.            |
|                    |                    | Gardner, C. S.       | Pompano, Fla.                  |
|                    |                    | Gates, E. J.         | Jasper, Fla.                   |
|                    |                    | Glazier, G. M.       | Box 243, West Palm Beach, Fla. |
|                    |                    | Godfrey, A. A.       | Mims, Fla.                     |
|                    |                    | Gray, W. J.          | Hinson, Fla.                   |
|                    |                    | Grogan, J. O.        | Bradenton, Fla.                |
|                    |                    | Gross, J. M.         | Leesburg, Fla.                 |

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Anderson, John     | Whitfield, Okla.    |
| Aston, J. A.       | McAlester, Okla.    |
| Barker, J. T.      | Milburn, Okla.      |
| Bates, W. D.       | Centralia, Okla.    |
| Biggs, W. A.       | Albany, Okla.       |
| Bucy, W. O.        | Locust Grove, Okla. |
| Cloud, Joshua      | Barron, Okla.       |
| Cloud, Thomas      | Smithville, Okla.   |
| Fite, E. F.        | Ti, Okla.           |
| Fontaine, O. C.    | Mill Creek, Okla.   |
| Garrett, A. R.     | Dewar, Okla.        |
| Johnson, A. H.     | Vanoss, Okla.       |
| Krumieck, E. R.    | Hanson, Okla.       |
| Leatherwood, W. M. | Chapel, Okla.       |
| Lewis, W. A.       | Tuskahoma, Okla.    |
| Meek, A. T.        | Shawnee, Okla.      |
| Miller, J. H.      | Caney, Okla.        |
| Nance, H. S.       | Eufaula, Okla.      |
| Neighbors, J. H.   | Red Oak, Okla.      |
| Rice, J. H.        | Mansville, Okla.    |
| Robertson, T. M.   | Bixby, Okla.        |
| Scott, F. A.       | Clarita, Okla.      |
| Shelton, C. M.     | Kingston, Okla.     |
| Stepp, C. T.       | Tulsa, Okla.        |
| Trent, W. M.       | Choteau, Okla.      |
| Turner, J. T.      | Muskogee, Okla.     |
| Tyson, George E.   | Quapaw, Okla.       |
| Ward, A. F.        | Adair, Okla.        |
| Young, C. W.       | Wapanucka, Okla.    |

Florida Conference (23).

|                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Adams, T. R.   | Key West, Fla.        |
| Alford, C. W.  | Emory University, Ga. |
| Allaben, W. G. | Fulford, Fla.         |
| Allen, R. L.   | Tampa, Fla.           |

|                    |                           |                     |                                   |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Gutteridge, C. E.  | Fort Lauderdale, Fla.     | Patterson, F. J.    | Quincy, Fla.                      |
| Guy, J. T.         | Boynton, Fla.             | Patterson, I. S.    | Jacksonville, Fla.                |
| Guy, R. A.         | Delray, Fla.              | Paula, Ramiro       | Key West, Fla.                    |
| Haeflinger, H. J.  | De Land, Fla.             | Penny, G. P.        | Miami, Fla.                       |
| Hammond, S. O.     | Frostproof, Fla.          | Perez, G.           | Key West, Fla.                    |
| Hancock, A. H.     | Chattahoochee, Fla.       | Phillips, J. F.     | Atlanta, Ga.                      |
| Hardin, H. C.      | Bartow, Fla.              | Philpot, E. N.      | Boca Grande, Fla.                 |
| Hardin, Smith      | Jacksonville, Fla.        | Piner, W. K.        | Port Pierce, Fla.                 |
| Harris, H. F.      | St. Petersburg, Fla.      | Pixton, F.          | Lakeland, Fla.                    |
| Hartsfield, J. E.  | Bunnell, Fla.             | Poage, W. M.        | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Heath, E. O.       | Clearwater, Fla.          | Purcell, J. S.      | Plant City, Fla.                  |
| Hendrix, S. I.     | Fort Meade, Fla.          | Rape, B. T.         | Gainesville, Fla.                 |
| Hendry, G. P.      | Pinetta, Fla.             | Redfearn, P. L.     | Wildwood, Fla.                    |
| Hendry, James A.   | Zolfo Springs, Fla.       | Reid, J. B., Jr.    | Manatee, Fla.                     |
| Herndon, G. C.     | Jacksonville, Fla.        | Reid, L. M.         | Branford, Fla.                    |
| Herndon, W. H.     | Webster, Fla.             | Rencher, W. T.      | Port Tampa, Fla.                  |
| Hilburn, J. P.     | Tampa, Fla.               | Rice, O. E.         | Ocala, Fla.                       |
| Hodnett, R. F.     | De Land, Fla.             | Riviere, A. C.      | Drew Theological Seminary         |
| Hollister, K.      | Madison, Fla.             | Roberts, G. S.      | Jacksonville, Fla.                |
| Holmes, R. C.      | Lady Lake, Fla.           | Rogers, B. F.       | Lake City, Fla.                   |
| Householder, A. E. | Ortega, Fla.              | Rogers, W. C.       | Dade City, Fla.                   |
| Howell, W. R.      | Newport Richey, Fla.      | Rooks, E. M.        | Starke, Fla.                      |
| Howes, C. T.       | Palm Harbor, Fla.         | Rooney, J. B.       | Fort Myers, Fla.                  |
| Hughlett, A. M.    | Arcadia, Fla.             | Rosenberry, G. W.   | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Hullett, W. S.     | New Smyrna, Fla.          | Sans, F.            | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Hunter, J. L.      | Titusville, Fla.          | Saunders, C. A.     | White Springs, Fla.               |
| Hurt, J. D.        | Box 370, Gulfport, Fla.   | Scott, G. F.        | Lakeland, Fla.                    |
| Hutchinson, G. W.  | Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.    | Scott, S.           | Brooksville, Fla.                 |
| Jackson, J. W.     | Fulford, Fla.             | Selby, R. A.        | Miami, Fla.                       |
| Jenkins, I. C.     | Box 1377, Orlando, Fla.   | Sellers, G. W.      | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Jimenez, Ricardo   | Tampa, Fla.               | Sewell, W. E.       | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Jones, J. C.       | Moore Haven, Fla.         | Shepherd, J. E.     | Mulberry, Fla.                    |
| Jones, J. E.       | Alachua, Fla.             | Shoemaker, W. F.    | Demorest, Ga.                     |
| Jones, J. J.       | Coleman, Fla.             | Shoup, W. W.        | Dania, Fla.                       |
| Jones, W. F.       | Lake Wales, Fla.          | Sibert, J. D.       | Miami, Fla.                       |
| Jones, W. J.       | Sebastian, Fla.           | Simpson, L. B.      | Crescent City, Fla.               |
| Kendall, Paul      | Atlanta, Ga.              | Skipper, J. E.      | Hawthorne, Fla.                   |
| Kersey, R. F.      | Reddick, Fla.             | Smith, A. L.        | Bryceville, Fla.                  |
| Kilgore, J. L.     | Stone Mountain, Ga.       | Smith, A. P.        | Parrish, Fla.                     |
| Koestline, K. H.   | Punta Gorda, Fla.         | Smith, E. Watt      | Sarasota, Fla.                    |
| Kroff, J. O.       | Crystal River, Fla.       | Smith, M. L.        | Citra, Fla.                       |
| Lanford, F. B.     | Died since Conference     | Sowell, R. A.       | Lakeland, Fla.                    |
| Lawhern, B. F.     | Lakeland, Fla.            | Spencer, H. A.      | Tallahassee, Fla.                 |
| Lee, T. M.         | Okeechobee, Fla.          | Spivey, L. M.       | Lakeland, Fla.                    |
| Lewis, J. D.       | Box 213, Lemon City, Fla. | Staatz, W. C.       | Micanopy, Fla.                    |
| Lewis, J. E.       | St. Petersburg, Fla.      | Starnes, C. F.      | Montverde, Fla.                   |
| Ley, E. L.         | Key West, Fla.            | Steinmeyer, F. E.   | Kissimmee, Fla.                   |
| Lilly, J. P.       | Carrabelle, Fla.          | Stephens, George R. | Ocoee, Fla.                       |
| Logan, Holmes      | Apopka, Fla.              | Stradley, J. G.     | Box 562, Homestead, Fla.          |
| Lowe, L. D.        | Gainesville, Fla.         | Strickland, W. G.   | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Major, J. D.       | Seffner, Fla.             | Stubbs, G. W.       | Perry, Fla.                       |
| Mann, A. M.        | Elfers, Fla.              | Summers, C. H.      | Box 469, Gainesville, Fla.        |
| Martin, F. L., Jr. | Melrose, Fla.             | Summers, G. E.      | Pine Castle, Fla.                 |
| Martin, W. J.      | Limestone, Fla.           | Sumner, R. L.       | Belleair, Fla.                    |
| Mathison, C. W.    | Vero Beach, Fla.          | Sweat, D. B.        | Waycross, Ga.                     |
| McAfee, H. H.      | Orlando, Fla.             | Taylor, J. W.       | Oxford, Fla.                      |
| McCall, A. C.      | Brooksville, Fla.         | Templeton, R. B.    | Avon Park, Fla.                   |
| McCauley, D. M.    | White Springs, Fla.       | Thompson, M. E.     | R. 2, Box 287, Jacksonville, Fla. |
| McConnell, C. W.   | Homeland, Fla.            | Thrower, O. A.      | Fort Myers, Fla.                  |
| McFarlan, Allen    | Inverness, Fla.           | Tiffin, F. E.       | Pahokee, Fla.                     |
| Mickler, J. E.     | Box 26, De Land, Fla.     | Tolle, H. F.        | Tampa, Fla.                       |
| Miller, H. S.      | Dukes, Fla.               | Travis, M. H.       | Woodville, Fla.                   |
| Mingledorf, C. R.  | Daytona, Beach, Fla.      | Tresca, W. B.       | Palmetto, Fla.                    |
| Mitchell, J. T.    | Groveland, Fla.           | Trigg, P. B.        | Coral Gables, Miami, Fla.         |
| Monteleone, L.     | Tampa, Fla.               | Troutman, W. O.     | Wellborn, Fla.                    |
| Mullen, W. M.      | Tampa, Fla.               | Turner, A. F.       | Jacksonville, Fla.                |
| Munro, L.          | Key West, Fla.            | Tyler, C. C.        | Dunnellon, Fla.                   |
| Murphey, O. A.     | Jacksonville, Fla.        | Tyler, C. J.        | South Jacksonville, Fla.          |
| Murray, J. D.      | Clermont, Fla.            | Tyler, H. W.        | Callahan, Fla.                    |
| Myer, M. E.        | East Fort Myers, Fla.     | Vergason, A. L.     | West Palm Beach, Fla.             |
| Myers, J. T.       |                           | Voss, C. H.         | Jupiter, Fla.                     |
| Myres, W. A.       | Lakeland, Fla.            | Walker, S. W.       | Box 1138, St. Petersburg, Fla.    |
| Nease, W. A.       | Apalachicola, Fla.        | West, J. C.         | Bronson, Fla.                     |
| Nelson, W. L.      | Jacksonville, Fla.        | White, C. W.        | Winter Haven, Fla.                |
| Newkirk, W. H.     | Tampa, Fla.               | Wicke, R. E.        | Havana, Fla.                      |
| Nixon, T. J.       | Bradenton, Fla.           | Williams, I. E.     | Wimauma, Fla.                     |
| Norton, M. H.      | Bartow, Fla.              | Williams, Thomas    | Williston, Fla.                   |
| Norton, W. C.      | Jacksonville, Fla.        | Williams, T. H.     | Bushnell, Fla.                    |
| Oser, L.           | Tampa, Fla.               | Wilson, S. Edgar    | Box 440, Lakeland, Fla.           |
| Overstreet, L. B.  | Tampa, Fla.               | Wise, E. M.         | Box 705, Cocoa, Fla.              |
| Palmer, O. Sewell  | Tampa, Fla.               | Woodward, J. E.     | Brandon, Fla.                     |
| Palmer, W. J.      | Wauchula, Fla.            | Wright, L. E.       | Fernandina, Fla.                  |
| Partridge, H. F.   | Orlando, Fla.             |                     | Stuart, Fla.                      |

Yeats, J. L. Tampa, Fla.  
York, G. H. Waldo, Fla.

SUPPLY PASTORS.

Barnes, S. H. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Bartlett, W. J. Rochelle, Fla.  
Boland, William. Winter Haven, Fla.  
Booth, R. H. Holopaw, Fla.  
Bowen, A. B. Lake Butler, Fla.  
Braswell, G. P. Grand Island, Fla.  
Burns, S. N. Hinson, Fla.  
Calhoun, J. C. Sherman, Fla.  
Croy, O. E. Miami, Fla.  
Davis, E. L. Clearwater, Fla.  
Duckworth, S. T. Waukeenhah, Fla.  
Gilbert, J. R. Mount Pleasant, Fla.  
Guy, G. H. Florando, Fla.  
Harris, R. L. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Harrison, H. M. Kathleen, Fla.  
Heddon, Forest. Lemon City, Fla.  
Jones, D. Lee. Fenholloway, Fla.  
Mather, J. H. Lake Stearns, Fla.  
Orwick, W. R. G. Orlando, Fla.  
Outler, J. M. Bonita Springs, Fla.  
Pace, H. D. Hosford, Fla.  
Partridge, H. E. Aucilla, Fla.  
Robins, W. W. Alva, Fla.  
Sanders, E. C. Lake Jackson, Fla.  
Seaborn, F. R. Belleair, Fla.  
Smith, C. C. Eastport, Fla.  
Summer, R. L. Box 217, Miami Shores, Fla.  
Tarbeaux, J. W. Palmetto, Fla.  
Tresac, W. B. Saint Augustine, Fla.  
Vandiver, J. D. West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Vliet, C. K. Box 436, Jacksonville, Fla.  
Ward, J. B. South Dade, Fla.  
Weare, W. Rupert. Madison, Fla.  
Weissiger, J. L. Maitland, Fla.  
Wesley, H. F. Dunedin, Fla.  
Worden, G. W. Islamorada, Fla.  
York, T. E. Box 892, R. 3, Miami, Fla.

Holston Conference (154).

Addington, E. L. Careyville, Tenn.  
Anderson, J. E. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Atkins, K. C. Fountain City, Tenn.  
Austin, S. H. Keystone, W. Va.  
Auville, H. S. War, W. Va.  
Bailey, W. E. Cleveland, Va.  
Baker, D. B. Spring Valley, Va.  
Ballard, R. H. Wytheville, Va.  
Barnett, J. F. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Barnett, W. R. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Baylor, J. A. Athens, Tenn.  
Beard, C. A. Appalachia, Va.  
Beard, S. C. Bristol, Va.  
Belchee, W. B. Sevierville, Tenn.  
Bellamy, T. M. Maryville, Tenn.  
Benton, J. F. White Pine, Tenn.  
Booth, J. T. Twin Branch, W. Va.  
Bourne, S. W. Bristol, Va.  
Boyer, S. S. Fountain City, Tenn.  
Blackard, W. F. Whitwell, Tenn.  
Bradshaw, H. E. Faraday, W. Va.  
Bratton, S. H. Berwind, W. Va.  
Briggs, W. H. Bristol, Va.  
Brooks, Y. W. Tazewell, Va.  
Brown, C. R. Bristol, Tenn.  
Brown, H. B. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Brown, H. C. Rural Retreat, Va.  
Brown, J. R. Gate City, Va.  
Browning, J. W. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Browning, S. L. Jefferson City, Tenn.  
Browning, W. E. Wallace, Va.  
Buhrman, F. M. Norton, Va.  
Bunts, W. M. Wytheville, Va.  
Burriss, L. M. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Burrow, J. A. Castlewood, Va.  
Camper, R. C. Ewing, Va.  
Carbaugh, W. R. Johnson City, Tenn.  
Carico, M. P. Bristol, Va.  
Carlock, L. L. H.

Carner, G. A. R. F. D., Petros, Tenn.  
Carnes, J. W. Fountain City, Tenn.  
Carr, D. H. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Carter, J. M. Tazewell, Va.  
Cartright, L. M. Spring City, Tenn.  
Cartright, N. R. Saltville, Va.  
Cash, J. I. Spring City, Tenn.  
Cassidy, E. H. Rossville, Ga.  
Catron, S. S. Middlesboro, Ky.  
Chambers, E. R. Warsaw, Poland  
Chambers, M. R. Blountville, Tenn.  
Clark, J. C. Kingsport, Tenn.  
Clemens, H. C. Johnson City, Tenn.  
Cobb, P. L. Clinton, Tenn.  
Cole, E. H. Mayberry, W. Va.  
Cooke, H. G. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Cox, C. L. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Cox, K. W. Pennington Gap, Va.  
Cregger, I. E. Dunbar, Va.  
Cregger, W. K. Coalwood, W. Va.  
Crowe, J. M. Athens, Tenn.  
Dailey, A. N. Limestone, Tenn.  
Dame, J. D. New River Depot, Va.  
Davis, J. E. Crumpler, W. Va.  
Deakins, M. E. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Dean, C. W. Kingsport, Tenn.  
Dean, E. W. Glade Spring, Va.  
Dean, H. L. Montcalm, W. Va.  
Dean, W. M. North Tazewell, Va.  
Dykes, W. L. New River Depot, Va.  
Early, J. A. Richlands, Va.  
Early, R. E. Bluefield, Va.  
Eastwood, C. G. Greeneville, Tenn.  
Eastwood, W. P. Tazewell, Va.  
Ellis, W. M. Rural Retreat, Va.  
Ellison, J. A. Bristol, Va.  
Ely, J. B. Davy, W. Va.  
Erwin, G. E. Decatur, Tenn.  
Eskridge, T. J. Big Stone Gap, Va.  
Evans, L. L. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Evans, R. L. Rockwood, Tenn.  
Evans, W. T. Bull's Gap, Tenn.  
Farmer, W. D. Bluff City, Tenn.  
Fisher, C. M. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Fogleman, W. I. Johnson City, Tenn.  
Fox, G. W. Greeneville, Tenn.  
Francisco, T. H. Abingdon, Va.  
Frazier, J. B. Norfolk, Va.  
Frazier, J. S. Chilhowie, Va.  
French, J. T. Bristol, Tenn.  
Frye, E. G. Church Hill, Tenn.  
Frye, S. O. Cumberland Gap, Tenn.  
Gannaway, G. O. R. 2, Spring City, Tenn.  
Gibson, S. V. Kodak, Tenn.  
Giesler, N. H. Morristown, Tenn.  
Gilbert, T. H. Spanishburg, Va.  
Gilbreath, J. E. Cleveland, Tenn.  
Gray, C. T. North Fork, W. Va.  
Greer, R. E. East Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Guerry, N. D. Madisonville, Tenn.  
Hall, J. V. Chilhowie, Va.  
Hamilton, H. S. Jonesboro, Tenn.  
Hammer, J. W. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Handy, T. R. Waugh, Ala.  
Hanna, W. I. Eckman, W. Va.  
Harris, W. C. Lerona, Va.  
Harrison, W. H. Newport, Tenn.  
Hart, H. D. East Stone Gap, Va.  
Havens, R. N. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Heardon, D. S. Bristol, Va.  
Helvey, J. G. Lebanon, Va.  
Helvey, J. W. Emory, Va.  
Henby, Josephus. Draper, Va.  
Henderson, J. A. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Hendricks, W. S. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Henley, J. S. Johnson City, Tenn.  
Hicks, W. C. Rural Retreat, Va.  
Hillman, C. A. Narrows, Va.  
Hodge, Walter. R. 2, Cedar Bluff, Va.  
Holdway, H. G. Fries, Va.  
Hoppe, L. E. Gary, W. Va.  
Horner, P. H. Riner, Va.  
Hounshell, C. G. New Haven, Conn.



|                      |                                   |                  |                          |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Houts, R. T.         | New Market, Tenn.                 | Repass, J. W.    | Bristol, Tenn.           |
| Houts, T. J.         | Lenoir City, Tenn.                | Reynolds, L. S.  | Newport, Tenn.           |
| Hunter, A. B.        | Johnson City, Tenn.               | Reynolds, R. G.  | Concord, Tenn.           |
| Hurley, D. P.        | Pulaski, Va.                      | Ritchey, E. M.   | McDowell, W. Va.         |
| Hutsel, H. S.        | Kimball, W. Va.                   | Romans, J. M.    | Marion, Va.              |
| Jackson, F. Y.       | Bluefield, W. Va.                 | Rudy, A. V.      | Bluefield, W. Va.        |
| Johnston, H. S.      | Tate, Tenn.                       | Schuler, T. C.   | Princeton, W. Va.        |
| Jones, C. R. S.      | Dayton, Tenn.                     | Sells, B. T.     | Bramwell, W. Va.         |
| Jones, J. F.         | Elk Creek, Va.                    | Shelton, F. B.   | Marion, Va.              |
| Jones, J. Nelson     | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Shugart, E. A.   | East Radford, Va.        |
| Jones, S. L.         | St. Paul, Va.                     | Shuler, J. A. H. | Coeburn, Va.             |
| Jordan, G. T.        | Jenkinjones, W. Va.               | Simpkins, W. H.  | Imboden, Va.             |
| Kelley, C. W.        | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Simpson, G. W.   | Jonesboro, Tenn.         |
| Kelly, R. A.         | North Chattanooga, Tenn.          | Simpson, J. B.   | Eggleston, Va.           |
| Kennedy, C. N.       | R. F. D., East Chattanooga, Tenn. | Smith, J. N.     | Emory Gap, Tenn.         |
| Kern, J. N.          | R. 6, Holden, Mo.                 | Snavelly, F. R.  | Cedar Bluff, Va.         |
| Kincheloe, M. S.     | Damascus, Va.                     | Snider, W. R.    | Chattanooga, Tenn.       |
| King, J. R.          | Elizabethton, Tenn.               | Spring, J. E.    | Honaker, Va.             |
| Knickerbocker, P. R. | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Staley, J. B.    | Dickensonsville, Va.     |
| Larroe, W. D.        | Tazewell, Va.                     | Steele, C. E.    | Elway, Va.               |
| Lawhorn, N. H.       | Dungannon, Va.                    | Stevenson, M. A. | Sweetwater, Tenn.        |
| Lee, B. W.           | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Stewart, J. W.   | Gate City, Va.           |
| Lewis, E. R.         | Jasper, Tenn.                     | Stone, A. M.     | Wise, Va.                |
| Logan, J. C.         | Abingdon, Va.                     | Strader, T. D.   | East Radford, Va.        |
| Logan, O. H.         | Bluefield, Va.                    | Stradley, C. L.  | Stonega, Va.             |
| Long, S. D.          | Bluefield, W. Va.                 | Tabor, P. P.     | Powell Station, Tenn.    |
| Lotspeich, J. H.     | Philadelphia, Tenn.               | Tate, W. L.      | Trenton, Ga.             |
| Lowry, J. E.         | Madisonville, Tenn.               | Taylor, C. W.    | Loudon, Tenn.            |
| Lyons, J. A.         | Glade Spring, Va.                 | Thompson, W. C.  | Bristol, Tenn.           |
| Lyons, W. S.         | Hillsville, Va.                   | Thorn, A. S.     | Pocahontas, Va.          |
| Lundy, C. E.         | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Towe, A. H.      | Honaker, Va.             |
| Maiden, G. A.        | Abingdon, Va.                     | Triplett, R. K.  | Chattanooga, Tenn.       |
| Malone, J. W.        | Cleveland, Tenn.                  | Troy, W. H.      | Bluefield, Va.           |
| Maness, J. C.        | Decatur, Ga.                      | Ulm, A. S.       | Athens, W. Va.           |
| Martin, I. P.        | Abingdon, Va.                     | Umberger, R. S.  | Athens, W. Va.           |
| Martin, P. P.        | Pulaski, Va.                      | Vaught, H. B.    | Etowah, Tenn.            |
| Mathes, A. H.        | Oakvale, W. Va.                   | Vaught, S. B.    | Bristol, Va.             |
| Mayberry, L. D.      | Dublin, Va.                       | Wagner, G. S.    | Roanoke, Va.             |
| McCanless, S. A.     | R. F. D., Charleston, Tenn.       | Wagner, W. N.    | Bluefield, W. Va.        |
| McConnell, E. L.     | Dunlap, Tenn.                     | Walker, J. M.    | Maryville, Tenn.         |
| McCormack, W. A.     | Harriman, Tenn.                   | Walker, N. F.    | Fall Branch, Tenn.       |
| McCrary, G. B.       | Mount Heron, Va.                  | Walker, R. M.    | Elizabethton, Tenn.      |
| McDowell, R. T.      | Bristol, Tenn.                    | Walker, W. H.    | Clintwood, Va.           |
| McGhee, S. A.        | Broadford, Va.                    | Wampler, French. | Galax, Va.               |
| McKay, C. G.         | Matoaka, W. Va.                   | Ward, J. B.      | Bluefield, W. Va.        |
| McPherson, S. T. M.  | Bristol, Tenn.                    | Watkins, C. F.   | Knoxville, Tenn.         |
| Miller, C. T.        | Madisonville, Tenn.               | Watkins, J. H.   | Knoxville, Tenn.         |
| Mitchell, W. D.      | Radford, Va.                      | Watson, N. M.    | Morristown, Tenn.        |
| Moore, A. B.         | Athens, W. Va.                    | Watts, R. W.     | Roda, Va.                |
| Moore, W. T.         | Glen Alum, W. Va.                 | Weatherly, S. C. | Bland, Va.               |
| Moreland, G. M.      | Lafollette, Tenn.                 | Weikel, M. C.    | Pikeville, Tenn.         |
| Morell, S. V.        | Bristol, Tenn.                    | White, W. A.     | Ducktown, Tenn.          |
| Morrell, W. M.       | Chattanooga, Tenn.                | Wiley, E. E.     | Knoxville, Tenn.         |
| Morris, J. W.        | Grant, Va.                        | Williams, C. H.  | Chattanooga, Tenn.       |
| Mullens, J. L.       | Lafellette, Tenn.                 | Williams, L. J.  | Chattanooga, Tenn.       |
| Munsey, I. N.        | Tom's Creek, Va.                  | Wilson, B. C.    | Charleston, Tenn.        |
| Munsey, K. G.        | Mechanicsburg, Va.                | Wingo, C. K.     | Wytheville, Va.          |
| Naff, J. E.          | Bristol, Tenn.                    | Wolfe, J. E.     | St. Elmo, Tenn.          |
| Naylor, N. R.        | Emory, Va.                        | Wolfe, T. R.     | Big Stone Gap, Va.       |
| Neighbors, W. S.     | Morristown, Tenn.                 | Woodward, E. N.  | Tazewell, Tenn.          |
| Orr, J. C.           | Emory, Va.                        | Worley, E. D.    | Welch, W. Va.            |
| Orr, T. N.           | Madisonville, Tenn.               | Wright, C. H.    | Mosheim, Tenn.           |
| Osborne, R. L.       | Max Meadows, Va.                  | Wright, D. B.    | Cripple Creek, Va.       |
| Owen, R. A.          | Radford, Va.                      | Wright, O. C.    | Pearisburg, Va.          |
| Painter, C. E.       | Marion, Va.                       | Wright, R. L.    | North Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Pangle, C. A.        | Springtown, W. Va.                | Wyatt, F. B.     | Cleveland, Tenn.         |
| Parker, R. L.        | Galax, Va.                        | Wyrick, D. E.    | Cedar Springs, Va.       |
| Patty, G. K.         | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Wysor, J. M.     | Roderfield, W. Va.       |
| Patty, J. C.         | Chattanooga, Tenn.                | Wysor, M. J.     | Tulahoma, Tenn.          |
| Patty, W. M.         | Knoxville, Tenn.                  | Yankee, E. H.    |                          |
| Paxton, J. M.        | Abingdon, Va.                     | Yost, L. D.      | Boisevain, Va.           |
| Payne, S. L.         | Woodlawn, Va.                     |                  |                          |
| Peck, W. B.          | Rogersville, Tenn.                |                  |                          |
| Perkins, J. A. L.    | Harriman, Tenn.                   |                  |                          |
| Perry, J. W.         | Nashville, Tenn.                  |                  |                          |
| Phenix, A. F.        | South Pittsburg, Tenn.            |                  |                          |
| Pierce, L. W.        | Erwin, Tenn.                      |                  |                          |
| Platt, R. B., Jr.    | Sweetwater, Tenn.                 |                  |                          |
| Priddy, Thomas, Jr.  | Bluefield, W. Va.                 |                  |                          |
| Putnam, J. M.        | Hixson, Tenn.                     |                  |                          |
| Qualls, A. M.        | Pound, Va.                        |                  |                          |
| Quessenberry, M.     | Princeton, W. Va.                 |                  |                          |
| Randall, Z. B.       | Princeton, W. Va.                 |                  |                          |

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Akers, S. L.       | New Haven, Conn.     |
| Atkins, Reber.     | Princeton, W. Va.    |
| Barbary, W. S.     | East Welch, W. Va.   |
| Belcher, J. R.     | Wilcoe, W. Va.       |
| Clark, O. C.       | Benham, Va.          |
| Davis, R. C.       | Clinchburg, Va.      |
| Essary, F. F.      | Parrottsville, Tenn. |
| Farmer, R. G.      | Jonesville, Va.      |
| Foote, P. C.       | Evensville, Tenn.    |
| Greene, B. H., Jr. | Tyner, Tenn.         |

Hampton, B. H. . . . . Ivanhoe, Va.  
Henley, J. W. . . . . Spring City, Tenn.  
James, D. T. . . . . West Graham, Va.  
Mayberry, Z. F. . . . . Independence, Va.  
McFarland, L. W. . . . . Fremont, W. Va.  
Perkins, L. D. . . . . Bradshaw, W. Va.  
Sims, T. F. . . . . Coal Creek, Tenn.  
Spurlin, J. C. . . . . Emory, Va.  
Weikel, A. E. . . . . Oakvale, W. Va.  
Wheeler, H. T. . . . . Bane, Va.  
Wilson, H. R. . . . . Clinchport, Va.

SUPPLIES.

Allen, J. L. . . . . Chatham Hill, Va.  
Allison, H. K. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Arthur, J. W. . . . . Mount Heron, Va.  
Bailey, R. C. . . . . Floyd, Va.  
Baker, W. N. . . . . Coveton, Va.  
Beets, W. M. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Bell, J. M. . . . . R. 16, Fountain City, Tenn.  
Bethae, R. H. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Blankenbecker, E. Z. . . . . Surgoinsville, Tenn.  
Buchanan, Arch. . . . . Tazewell, Tenn.  
Carnes, T. A. . . . . Richlands, Va.  
Christian, J. W. . . . . Riceville, Tenn.  
Cline, C. R. . . . . Tazewell, Tenn.  
Collum, Lester. . . . . Oakland, Tenn.  
Couch, L. B. . . . . Afton, Tenn.  
Crabtree, E. E. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Dail, W. H. . . . . Petros, Tenn.  
Eades, P. A. . . . . Peakland, Tenn.  
Fogleman, J. E. . . . . Capels, W. Va.  
Gibson, Foy. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.  
Graham, J. E. . . . . Rocky Gap, Va.  
Graham, J. N. . . . . Coeburn, Va.  
Hanshaw, H. L. . . . . Nickelsville, Va.  
Householder, O. E. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Journlmon, C. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Langdon, T. H. . . . . Andover, Va.  
Leming, W. H. . . . . Strawberry Plains, Tenn.  
Mitchell, J. S. . . . . Embreeville, Tenn.  
Monroe, R. A. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Nelson, J. A. . . . . Dot, Va.  
Norwood, W. L. . . . . Sneedville, Tenn.  
Reynolds, J. H. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Roby, W. T. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Ross, V. M. . . . . Ceres, Va.  
Sarver, P. B. . . . . R. F. D., Jonesville, Va.  
Segars, J. W. . . . . Mountain City, Tenn.  
Seymore, W. M. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Shook, T. N. . . . . Carry, Va.  
Stone, J. W. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Summers, M. O. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Tabor, A. E. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.  
Tomlinson, A. M. . . . . North Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Touchstone, J. P. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.  
Vernon, W. L. . . . . Bandy, Va.  
Walker, W. R. . . . . Etowah, Tenn.  
Warner, D. A. . . . . Madisonville, Tenn.  
Wells, F. L. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.  
Williams, C. W. . . . . Morristown, Tenn.  
Wyatt, M. D. . . . . Louisville, Tenn.

Illinois Conference (47).

Adams, B. F. . . . . Hetnon, Ill.  
Atkins, W. F. . . . . Baldwin, Ill.  
Baggett, B. T. . . . . Cambria, Ill.  
Ballarby, T. H. . . . . Murphysboro, Ill.  
Brown, J. L. . . . . Xenia, Ill.  
Burge, H. E. . . . . Odin, Ill.  
Charlton, H. J. . . . . Du Quoin, Ill.  
Cook, J. A. . . . . Tioga, Ill.  
Corzine, C. F. . . . . El Dara, Ill.  
Ditterline, J. W. . . . . Grand Tower, Ill.  
Free, O. H. . . . . Salem, Ill.  
Garrett, J. E. . . . . Dix, Ill.  
Green, G. W. . . . . Henton, Ill.  
Haynes, R. F. . . . . Cairo, Ill.  
Henley, C. V. . . . . Waverly, Ill.  
Henry, R. V. . . . . Blairsville, Ill.  
Hobbs, E. O. . . . . Cambria, Ill.

Humphrey, W. D. . . . . Waverly, Ill.  
Mathis, W. T. . . . . Murphysboro, Ill.  
Meredith, I. E. . . . . Oraville, Ill.  
Murphy, H. . . . . Clarksdale, Ill.  
Patton, Russell. . . . . Dennison, Ill.  
Purdue, R. F. . . . . Clay City, Ill.  
Rippy, T. W. . . . . Rushville, Ill.  
Roberts, F. M. . . . . Worden, Ill.  
Smith, J. T. . . . . Moccasin, Ill.  
Stickney, A. M. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ill.  
Sweckard, O. A. . . . . Dennison, Ill.  
Sweitzer, O. H. . . . . Marion, Ill.  
Thomas, A. E. . . . . Odin, Ill.  
Thomas, O. T. . . . . Girard, Ill.  
White, T. M. . . . . Olmstead, Ill.  
Wright, W. S. . . . . Centralia, Ill.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Brayfield, Henry . . . . . Marion, Ill.  
Miller, C. T. . . . . Pulaski, Ill.  
Morehead, G. C. . . . . De Soto, Ill.  
Willis, R. E. . . . . Patoka, Ill.  
Wise, J. A. . . . . Galatia, Ill.

Indian Mission (262).

Anderson, Zadoc D. . . . . Hugo, Okla.  
Beaver, Harry . . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
Bird, Kicking. . . . . Carnegie, Okla.  
Bobb, Johnson. . . . . Idabel, Okla.  
Botone, Matthew. . . . . Carnegie, Okla.  
Byers, E. H. . . . . Connerville, Okla.  
Cephus, W. J. . . . . Atoka, Okla.  
Checote, Samuel J. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
Cocoa, Clyde. . . . . Anadarko, Okla.  
Cooper, Samuel. . . . . Mound, Okla.  
Durant, Griggs. . . . . McCurtain, Okla.  
Edwards, James M. . . . . Wister, Okla.  
Hailey, C. Ben. . . . . Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Hill, William. . . . . Sylvian, Okla.  
Imotichey, Robert C. . . . . Wetumka, Okla.  
Ishcomer, L. N. . . . . Ada, Okla.  
Lewis, D. L. . . . . Rufe, Okla.  
Lonewolf, Delos K. . . . . Broken Bow, Okla.  
Lowe, Conuky. . . . . Carnegie, Okla.  
Marshall, David. . . . . Holdenville, Okla.  
Martinez, Andres. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
McGirt, Buckner. . . . . Anadarko, Okla.  
Miller, Davis. . . . . Yeager, Okla.  
Palley, Logan. . . . . Antlers, Okla.  
Quoetone, Guy. . . . . Stecker, Okla.  
Scott, James. . . . . Lawton, Okla.  
Taylor, P. J. . . . . Yeager, Okla.  
Tecumseh, Nero. . . . . Rufe, Okla.  
Templeton, R. M. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
Thompson, A. C. . . . . Lawton, Okla.  
Tiger, Johnson E. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
Underwood, Elonzo. . . . . Okmulgee, Okla.  
Ware, Theodore. . . . . Enville, Okla.  
Witt, W. U. . . . . Lawton, Okla.  
Muskogee, Okla.

Japan Mission (36).

Callahan, W. J. . . . . Matsuyama, Japan  
Cobb, John B. . . . . 4 Chome, Kobe, Japan  
Damaree, T. W. B. . . . . Oita, Japan  
Floyd, Arva C. . . . . Beppu, Japan  
Frank, J. W. . . . . Uwajima, Japan  
Haden, T. H. . . . . Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
Hager, S. E. . . . . Hyogo Ken, Japan  
Hilburn, S. M. . . . . Hiroshima, Japan  
Jones, H. P. . . . . Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
Matthews, W. K. . . . . Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
Meyers, J. T. . . . . Box 510, Nashville, Tenn.  
Ogburn, N. S. . . . . Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
Palmore, P. L. . . . . Himeji, Japan  
Phillips, W. O. . . . . Box 510, Nashville, Tenn.  
Shaver, I. L. . . . . Oita Ken, Japan  
Stewart, S. A. . . . . Hiroshima, Japan  
Townson, W. E. . . . . Box 510, Nashville, Tenn.  
Wainright, S. H. . . . . Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan

Waters, George L. . . . . Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
 Waters, H. M. . . . . 7 Chome, Kobe, Japan  
 Weakley, W. R. . . . . Yamaguchi Ken, Japan  
 Wilson, W. A. . . . . Okayama, Japan

## Kentucky Conference (29).

Adams, P. F. . . . . Corbin, Ky.  
 Allen, Edward . . . . . Petersburg, Ky.  
 Allison, L. T. . . . . Gratz, Ky.  
 Armitage, E. M. . . . . Port Royal, Ky.  
 Arnold, E. K. . . . . Jackson, Ky.  
 Arnold, W. E. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Baird, R. B. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Baird, W. P. . . . . Covington, Ky.  
 Banks, G. W. . . . . Frankfort, Ky.  
 Beck, B. O. . . . . Carlisle, Ky.  
 Bedinger, D. E. . . . . Walton, Ky.  
 Beeler, T. W. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Benson, J. O. . . . . Woodlawn, Ky.  
 Bohon, C. L. . . . . Burnside, Ky.  
 Boswell, G. W. . . . . New Castle, Ky.  
 Bromley, H. W. . . . . Cynthia, Ky.  
 Bush, R. N. . . . . Jenkins, Ky.  
 Callis, O. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Cardwell, W. H. . . . . Alexandria, Ky.  
 Carter, J. W. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Casewell, C. H. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Catron, J. E. . . . . Corbin, Ky.  
 Chandler, M. T. . . . . Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Chandler, O. J. . . . . R. F. D., Asheville, N. C.  
 Clark, J. L. . . . . Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Clark, M. S. . . . . Paris, Ky.  
 Clark, W. L. . . . . Richmond, Ky.  
 Combs, G. R. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Combs, M. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Cosby, E. F. . . . . Versailles, Ky.  
 Cram, W. G. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cates, J. W. . . . . Hazard, Ky.  
 Crawford, V. T. . . . . Lancaster, Ky.  
 Crockett, O. B. . . . . Paris, Ky.  
 Cropper, W. V. . . . . Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Davis, J. J. . . . . Africa  
 Davis, W. P. . . . . Lynch, Ky.  
 Dean, S. W. . . . . R. F. D., Carlisle, Ky.  
 Dearing, C. G. . . . . Preachersville, Ky.  
 DeArmond, L. C. . . . . Ghent, Ky.  
 Demaree, T. W. B. . . . . Oita, Japan  
 DeSpain, E. S. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Dickey, J. J. . . . . Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Eversole, P. C. . . . . London, Ky.  
 Fisher, C. C. . . . . Millersburg, Ky.  
 Foote, U. G. . . . . Crestwood, Ky.  
 Fossett, E. M. . . . . Whitesburg, Ky.  
 Froh, George . . . . . LaGrange, Ky.  
 Fryman, L. A. . . . . Ravenna, Ky.  
 Fryman, W. P. . . . . Somerset, Ky.  
 Fuqua, J. M. . . . . Danville, Ky.  
 Gallis, O. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Gamble, B. C. . . . . Newport, Ky.  
 Gardiner, J. W. . . . . Georgetown, Ky.  
 Garriott, L. A. . . . . Visalia, Ky.  
 Garriott, W. B. . . . . LaGrange, Ky.  
 Gilbert, J. W. . . . . R. F. D., Cynthia, Ky.  
 Gilliam, A. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Gillispie, P. C. . . . . Erlanger, Ky.  
 Godbey, L. C. . . . . Burgin, Ky.  
 Godbey, S. B. . . . . Mt. Carmel, Ky.  
 Green, W. W. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Greer, C. H. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Griffy, E. L. . . . . Irvine, Ky.  
 Hahn, J. B. . . . . Pineville, Ky.  
 Hall, W. B. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Hardin, E. C. . . . . Vanceburg, Ky.  
 Harney, R. L. . . . . Salt River, Ky.  
 Harris, J. W. . . . . Corinth, Ky.  
 Harrison, W. E. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Hoffman, G. W. . . . . Simpsonville, Ky.  
 Hopkins, W. P. . . . . Chaplin, Ky.  
 Howard, F. T. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Howard, H. G. . . . . R. F. D., Corinth, Ky.  
 Hughes, J. W. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Humphrey, C. M. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.

Huston, R. D. . . . . Hillsboro, Ky.  
 Huyett, P. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Ishmael, E. W. . . . . Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Johnson, Andrew . . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Johnson, R. F. . . . . Melbourne, Ky.  
 Johnson, W. R. . . . . LaGrange, Ky.  
 Johnson, Z. T. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Jones, A. F. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Jones, F. B. . . . . Harrodsburg, Ky.  
 Jordan, R. F. . . . . Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 Kendall, J. R. . . . . Sardis, Ky.  
 Kleiser, R. H. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Klinger, D. R. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Lee, R. M. . . . . Burgin, Ky.  
 Lewis, J. H. . . . . Emory, Ga.  
 Long, B. N. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Long, P. C. . . . . Salva, Ky.  
 Mann, S. R. . . . . West Irvine, Ky.  
 Martin, H. C. . . . . Millersburg, Ky.  
 Massie, H. M. . . . . Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Mathews, J. M. . . . . Milton, Ky.  
 Mawson, W. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Maxwell, W. S. . . . . Danville, Ky.  
 McClure, M. P. . . . . Maysville, Ky.  
 Miles, D. T. . . . . Richmond, Ky.  
 Mitchell, W. S. . . . . California, Ky.  
 Moore, V. L. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Morrison, H. C. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Moss, J. E. . . . . Cynthia, Ky.  
 Nelson, J. R. . . . . Alexandria, Ky.  
 Nelson, P. E. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Newton, R. Z. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Ockerman, R. F. . . . . Perryville, Ky.  
 Ockerman, R. F. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Oney, C. F. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Palmer, F. D. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Parish, J. W. . . . . R. F. D., Walton, Ky.  
 Perkins, A. R. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Pike, C. J. . . . . Hubble, Ky.  
 Pilow, C. P. . . . . Worthville, Ky.  
 Pollitt, S. H. . . . . Amelia, Ohio  
 Potts, K. O. . . . . Moreland, Ky.  
 Prentiss, G. D. . . . . Carrollton, Ky.  
 Puntney, A. T. . . . . Hutchison, Ky.  
 Ragan, J. S. . . . . Eminence, Ky.  
 Ragan, W. B. . . . . Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Ragland, S. E. . . . . Taylorsville, Ky.  
 Rainey, G. M. . . . . Helena, Ky.  
 Redd, A. . . . . R. F. D., Berry  
 Richardson, M. . . . . R. F. D., Frankfort, Ky.  
 Roberts, J. E. . . . . Bedford, Ky.  
 Rose, F. D. . . . . Durham, N. C.  
 Rose, R. R. . . . . Falmouth, Ky.  
 Root, J. G. . . . . Meadow Creek, Ky.  
 Ross, P. J. . . . . Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Rowland, W. T. . . . . Carrollton, Ky.  
 Rule, C. H. . . . . Walton, Ky.  
 Savage, F. A. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Savage, J. E. . . . . Middlesboro, Ky.  
 Savage, J. R. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Sawyer, J. A. . . . . Craddock, Va.  
 Seever, O. C. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Simpson, J. W. . . . . Gravel Switch, Ky.  
 Smith, A. E. . . . . Germantown, Ky.  
 Smith, P. T. . . . . Versailles, Ky.  
 Southgate, E. L. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Spates, W. W. . . . . Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Stone, A. G. . . . . R. F. D., Berry, Ky.  
 Strother, J. P. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Struve, F. K. . . . . Williamstown, Ky.  
 Tague, C. A. . . . . Covington, Ky.  
 Taliaferro, T. F. . . . . Frankfort, Ky.  
 Tanner, C. C. . . . . Clay City, Ky.  
 Thomas, C. R. . . . . Morehead, Ky.  
 Tomlin, G. R. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Traynor, G. B. . . . . West Liberty, Ky.  
 True, S. J. B. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Vanderpool, A. W. . . . . Warsaw, Ky.  
 Vanderpool, L. R. . . . . Moorefield, Ky.  
 Waggoner, Enos . . . . . Sharpsburg, Ky.  
 Walker, Peter . . . . . Owingsville, Ky.  
 Ware, B. W. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Watts, E. C. . . . . Butler, Ky.



Watts, T. W. . . . . Stanford, Ky.  
 Welburn, W. D. . . . . Bloomfield, Ky.  
 Welburn, W. D., Jr. . . . . Emory, Ga.  
 Wells, W. A. . . . . Campbellsburg, Ky.  
 West, J. L. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Whitaker, C. M. . . . . Hinton, Ky.  
 Whitaker, H. W. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Williams, L. E. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Williams, W. M. . . . . Maysville, Ky.  
 Wilson, C. L. . . . . R. 1, Mentor, Ky.  
 Wright, James E. . . . . Pleasureville, Ky.  
 Wright, Julius E. . . . . Davenport, Okla.  
 Wyatt, W. F. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Young, G. W. . . . . Louisville, Ky.

Kim Hyeng Sik . . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Kim Joon Oak . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Kim Quong Ho . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Moon In Sook . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Nam Chun Oo . . . . . Yanggu, Korea  
 Sinn Hoo Sung . . . . . Hanpo, Korea  
 Song Chung Geun . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Suh Won Pil . . . . . Kosung, Korea  
 Yi Chin Goo . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Yi Yun Suk . . . . . Hongchun, Korea  
 Yu Euk Soo . . . . . Kapung, Korea  
 Yu Paik Hui . . . . . Dallas, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Bentley, D. . . . . La Grange, Ky.  
 Cecil, C. P. . . . . Sandy Hook, Ky.  
 Elam, P. S. . . . . Domino, Ky.  
 Gilmore, Smith . . . . . East Bernstadt, Ky.  
 Harwood, F. V. . . . . Nepton, Ky.  
 Lee, L. . . . . Tolesboro, Ky.  
 Robinson, J. M. . . . . R. F. D., Maysville, Ky.  
 Tyler, J. E. . . . . Pulaski, Ky.

Korea Conference (83).

Anderson, E. W. . . . . Wonsan, Korea  
 Anderson, L. P. . . . . Wonsan, Korea  
 Brannan, L. C. . . . . Choonchun, Korea  
 Gamble, F. K. . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Gardine, J. L. . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Hardie, R. A. . . . . U. S. A.  
 Hitch, James W. . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Stokes, M. B. . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Turner, V. R. . . . . U. S. A.  
 Wasson, A. W. . . . . U. S. A.  
 Weems, C. N. . . . . Songdo, Korea

NATIVE PREACHERS.

Chang Pyeng Ik . . . . . Choonchun, Korea  
 Chun Chin Kyu . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Chung Chai Duk . . . . . Changdan, Korea  
 Chung Choon Soo . . . . . Choonchun, Korea  
 Han In Soo . . . . . Pochun, Korea  
 Han Sa Yun . . . . . Pyeungkang, Korea  
 Han Suk Won . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Hong Chong Sook . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Kang Cho Won . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Kang Chai Hwi . . . . . Choonchun, Korea  
 Kim Chong Man . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Kim Heung Soon . . . . . Kapung, Korea  
 Kim In Young . . . . . U. S. A.  
 Kim Kei Soon . . . . . Kim Wha, Korea  
 Kim Sung Tai . . . . . Wha Chun, Korea  
 Kim Young Hak . . . . . Nicolusk, Korea  
 Lim Doo Wha . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 No Hyeng Goon . . . . . E Chun, Korea  
 No Pyeng Duk . . . . . Wonsan, Korea  
 Oh Hwa Young . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Pak Chin Ha . . . . . E Chun, Korea  
 Pak Pum Oo . . . . . In Jay, Korea  
 Pak Yun Suh . . . . . Osaka, Japan  
 Ryang Ju Sam . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Sinn Kong Sook . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Sinn Suk Koo . . . . . Choonchun, Korea  
 Suh Kei Hoon . . . . . Koje, Korea  
 Won Ik Sang . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Yi Ho Bein . . . . . Seoul, Korea  
 Yi In Goo . . . . . Pyungsan, Korea  
 Yi Kei Yun . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Yi Quan Oon . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Yi Suk Won . . . . . Chulwon, Korea  
 Yi Wha Choon . . . . . Ryongchung, Korea  
 Yu Chul Soo . . . . . Sangyung, Korea  
 Yu Han Ik . . . . . Wonsan, Korea  
 Yu Si Gook . . . . . Songdo, Korea  
 Yun Sang Eun . . . . . Seoul, Korea

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Chang Chong Sik . . . . . Chulwon, Korea  
 Chun Chai Poong . . . . . Kimsung, Korea  
 Kim Chai Sun . . . . . Seoul, Korea

Little Rock Conference (181).

Adcock, E. B. . . . . Hatfield, Ark.  
 Alkire, L. A. . . . . Buena Vista, Ark.  
 Ames, Guy C. . . . . Louann, Ark.  
 Anderson, Stonewall . . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Andrews, C. R. . . . . Holly Springs, Ark.  
 Armstrong, T. M. . . . . Texarkana, Ark.  
 Arnold, W. L. . . . . Prescott, Ark.  
 Ault, H. A. F. . . . . New Edinburg, Ark.  
 Baker, Clem N. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Baker, J. D. . . . . Ashdown, Ark.  
 Barnett, M. O. . . . . Altheimer, Ark.  
 Bass, R. K. . . . . Fountain Hill, Ark.  
 Baugh, S. T. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Bearden, A. J. . . . . Center Point, Ark.  
 Berry, J. W. . . . . Gurdon, Ark.  
 Birdwell, O. C. . . . . Carthage, Ark.  
 Black, A. J. . . . . Percy, Ark.  
 Bolls, David . . . . . Wynne, Ark.  
 Boyd, W. R. . . . . Sheridan, Ark.  
 Brewer, F. N. . . . . Texarkana, Ark.  
 Buddin, F. A. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Burkett, S. K. . . . . Stamps, Ark.  
 Burks, W. R. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Cade, C. D. . . . . Okolona, Ark.  
 Cagle, G. L. . . . . Murfreesboro, Ark.  
 Campbell, W. F. . . . . Traskwood, Ark.  
 Canfield, F. R. . . . . Chidester, Ark.  
 Cannon, F. C. . . . . Dierks, Ark.  
 Cannon, J. L. . . . . Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Cannon, J. M. . . . . Tillar, Ark.  
 Cannon, R. H. . . . . De Queen, Ark.  
 Cason, A. G. . . . . Monticello, Ark.  
 Christie, A. J. . . . . Bauxite, Ark.  
 Christie, W. W. . . . . Junction City, Ark.  
 Clark, T. P. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Clark, W. J. . . . . Wilmot, Ark.  
 Clegg, Leland . . . . . DeWitt, Ark.  
 Cole, O. L. . . . . Smackover, Ark.  
 Coleman, J. A. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
 Colquette, D. H. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Colson, J. J. . . . . Hermitage, Ark.  
 Cummins, J. H. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Davis, C. B. . . . . Swan Lake, Ark.  
 Dean, S. C. . . . . Hamburg, Ark.  
 Dedman, J. L. . . . . Prescott, Ark.  
 Dickerson, J. R. . . . . Portland, Ark.  
 Doak, F. P. . . . . Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Dunn, J. D. . . . . Louann, Ark.  
 Durham, S. L. . . . . Richmond, Ark.  
 English, W. B. . . . . Monticello, Ark.  
 Evans, L. W. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Ewing, A. J. . . . . R. 2, Mena, Ark.  
 Farr, Roy E. . . . . Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Fawcett, R. E. . . . . Nashville, Ark.  
 Few, B. A. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Fitzhugh, B. F. . . . . Bearden, Ark.  
 Freeman, F. M. . . . . Texarkana, Ark.  
 Fuller, C. A. . . . . R. 2, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Galloway, E. D. . . . . Grady, Ark.  
 Galloway, Jess . . . . . Carlisle, Ark.  
 Gatlin, L. C. . . . . Lockesburg, Ark.  
 Gieck, J. G. . . . . New Haven, Conn.  
 Ginning, J. A. . . . . Fouke, Ark.  
 Glass, J. H. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Glenn, J. C. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Goddard, S. F. . . . . Mena, Ark.  
 Gold, J. H. . . . . Washington, Ark.  
 Gold, J. O. . . . . Leola, Ark.

|                      |                       |                     |                            |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Graham, A. C.        | Little Rock, Ark.     | Rogers, M. K.       | Eudora, Ark.               |
| Greene, C. J.        | Conway, Ark.          | Rorie, T. O.        | Hot Springs, Ark.          |
| Groves, R. W.        | Arkadelphia, Ark.     | Rose, M. T.         | Ashdown, Ark.              |
| Hamilton, A. W.      | Mineral Springs, Ark. | Ross, R. T.         | Little Rock, Ark.          |
| Hamilton, J. M.      | Gurdon, Ark.          | Rowland, R. G.      | Little Rock, Ark.          |
| Hammons, J. D.       | El Dorado, Ark.       | Roy, Claude         | Little Rock, Ark.          |
| Hanna, E. D.         | Wilmar, Ark.          | Rule, E. C.         | Warren, Ark.               |
| Harrell, F. F.       | Waldo, Ark.           | Rushing, J. R.      | Mena, Ark.                 |
| Harrell, J. K.       | Mount Ida, Ark.       | Sadler, H. D.       | Rison, Ark.                |
| Harrell, J. W.       | Camden, Ark.          | Sage, J. A.         | Lewisville, Ark.           |
| Harrell, Van W.      | Hot Springs, Ark.     | Scott, B. F.        | Strong, Ark.               |
| Harrison, W. R.      | Little Rock, Ark.     | Scott, M. E.        | R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark. |
| Hart, Neal           | Dallas, Tex.          | Sifford, S. A.      | Roe, Ark.                  |
| Hayes, W. M.         | Hot Springs, Ark.     | Simmons, J. F.      | Little Rock, Ark.          |
| Henderson, J. A.     | Pine Bluff, Ark.      | Simpson, H. L.      | Hot Springs, Ark.          |
| Hill, S. A.          | Nashville, Ark.       | Simpson, John N.    | Banks, Ark.                |
| Hilliard, W. C.      | Texarkana, Ark.       | Simpson, R. E.      | St. Charles, Ark.          |
| Holland, R. M.       | Nashville, Tenn.      | Sims, J. B.         | Delight, Ark.              |
| Holmes, O. E.        | Stuttgart, Ark.       | Smith, Jefferson W. | Little Rock, Ark.          |
| Hoover, J. B.        | Carlisle, Ark.        | Smith, L. A.        | Weatherford, Tex.          |
| Hoover, J. L.        | England, Ark.         | Smith, Murray S.    | Princeton, Ark.            |
| Hopkins, W. T.       | Montrose, Ark.        | Spore, K. L.        | Conway, Ark.               |
| Horton, Paul         | Arkadelphia, Ark.     | Spruce, T. D.       | Huttig, Ark.               |
| House, W. C.         | Pine Bluff, Ark.      | Steel, E. R.        | Monticello, Ark.           |
| Hundley, L. E. N.    | Pine Bluff, Ark.      | Steele, C. O.       | Hot Springs, Ark.          |
| Irvin, M. K.         | Monticello, Ark.      | Stowe, J. J.        | Arkadelphia, Ark.          |
| Jacobs, A. E.        | Star City, Ark.       | Sutton, J. C.       | Umpire, Ark.               |
| James, R. P.         | Blevins, Ark.         | Taylor, J. F.       | Paraloma, Ark.             |
| Johnson, J. C.       | Rowell, Ark.          | Teague, Otto        | Buckner, Ark.              |
| Johnson, S. W.       | Kingsland, Ark.       | Terry, Arthur W.    | Arkadelphia, Ark.          |
| Jordan, W. R.        | Hazen, Ark.           | Thomas, James       | Little Rock, Ark.          |
| Knickerbocker, H. D. | Little Rock, Ark.     | Thomas, J. W.       | Horatio, Ark.              |
| Laseter, W. F.       | Little Rock, Ark.     | Thompson, C. M.     | Bingen, Ark.               |
| Leonard, J. L.       | Foreman, Ark.         | Thompson, J. T.     | Pine Bluff, Ark.           |
| Lewis, E. R.         | Friendship, Ark.      | Waddell, J. E.      | Thornton, Ark.             |
| Lewis, W. C.         | Hampton, Ark.         | Waddill, A. W.      | Malvern, Ark.              |
| Lindsay, Z. D.       | Nashville, Ark.       | Walker, O. L.       | Crossett, Ark.             |
| Long, R. L.          | Little Rock, Ark.     | Walsh, R. C.        | Humphrey, Ark.             |
| McClintock, R. A.    | Wilmar, Ark.          | Walshall, W. V.     | Wesson, Ark.               |
| McElhenney, J. C.    | Booneville, Ark.      | Warlick, D. D.      | Fairlie, Tex.              |
| McGuire, H. H.       | Stephens, Ark.        | Warren, G. W.       | Dalark, Ark.               |
| McKay, R. W.         | Cabot, Ark.           | Watson, W. C.       | Hot Springs, Ark.          |
| McKelvy, J. H.       | Bloomberg, Tex.       | Weems, D. A.        | Oden, Ark.                 |
| Mann, J. W.          | Lonoke, Ark.          | Whiteside, W. J.    | Hickory Plains, Ark.       |
| Mann, S. B.          | Sparkman, Ark.        | Whitten, C. E.      | Emmett, Ark.               |
| Mears, W. M.         | Bryant, Ark.          | Wilkes, Rex B.      | Fordyce, Ark.              |
| Mellard, J. J.       | Dumas, Ark.           | Wilkinson, W. T.    | McGehee, Ark.              |
| Menefee, J. J.       | Hermitage, Ark.       | Williams, C. L.     | Lonoke, Ark.               |
| Messer, C. F.        | Dalark, Ark.          | Williams, G. E.     | Mabelvale, Ark.            |
| Meux, C. D.          | Little Rock, Ark.     | Williams, J. B.     | Hatfield, Ark.             |
| Millar, A. C.        | Little Rock, Ark.     | Williams, J. C.     | R. F. D., Cabot, Ark.      |
| Miller, E. T.        | Arkadelphia, Ark.     | Wilson, E. F.       | R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.     |
| Miller, M. W.        | Des Arc, Ark.         | Wilson, L. E.       | Hermitage, Ark.            |
| Monk, Alonzo         | Benton, Ark.          | Workman, M. T.      | Chapel Hill, N. C.         |
| Moore, R. B.         | Cabot, Ark.           | Wyatt, C. B.        | Gillett, Ark.              |
| Musser, B. F.        | Little Rock, Ark.     | Yancey, J. C.       | Pine Bluff, Ark.           |
| Nelson, W. W.        | Sherrill, Ark.        | Yancey, W. C.       | Glenwood, Ark.             |
| Oliver, J. R.        | Arkadelphia, Ark.     | Yates, S. C.        | Norphet, Ark.              |
| Owen, T. O.          | Lake Village, Ark.    |                     |                            |
| Parker, J. A.        | Benton, Ark.          |                     |                            |
| Pickering, J. B.     | Watson, Ark.          |                     |                            |
| Pipkin, E. M.        | Arkadelphia, Ark.     |                     |                            |
| Pittman, W. L.       | Buckville, Ark.       |                     |                            |
| Powell, C. B.        | Warren, Ark.          |                     |                            |
| Quillian, P. W.      | Camden, Ark.          |                     |                            |
| Raiford, R. J.       | Texarkana, Ark.       |                     |                            |
| Rainey, S. W.        | Little Rock, Ark.     |                     |                            |
| Reed, Paul V.        | Dallas, Tex.          |                     |                            |
| Revely, Hugh         | Berclair, Tex.        |                     |                            |
| Reves, C. M.         | Little Rock, Ark.     |                     |                            |
| Rhodes, R. C.        | Emory University, Ga. |                     |                            |
| Richardson, W. R.    | Little Rock, Ark.     |                     |                            |
| Ridling, L. J.       | Arkansas City, Ark.   |                     |                            |
| Robertson, G. W.     | Taylor, Ark.          |                     |                            |
| Robison, O. B.       | Amity, Ark.           |                     |                            |
| Rodgers, J. T.       | Hamburg, Ark.         |                     |                            |
| Roebuck, B. F.       | Dermott, Ark.         |                     |                            |
| Roebuck, F. G.       | Prescott, Ark.        |                     |                            |
| Rogers, A. C.        | Keo, Ark.             |                     |                            |
| Rogers, A. M.        | Doddridge, Ark.       |                     |                            |
| Rogers, J. D.        | El Dorado, Ark.       |                     |                            |
| Rogers, J. W.        | Magnolia, Ark.        |                     |                            |
| Rogers, L. T.        | Washington, Ark.      |                     |                            |

## Louisiana Conference (254).

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Akin, W. E.      | Greenwood, La.     |
| Alford, J. A.    | Rayville, La.      |
| Alford, J. M.    | Vivian, La.        |
| Anders, D. F.    | Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Anders, G. D.    | Biloxi, Miss.      |
| Andrews, B. H.   | Amite, La.         |
| Armstrong, R. L. | New Orleans, La.   |
| Atkinson, C. D.  | Alexandria, La.    |
| Bamburg, R. H.   | Trout, La.         |
| Barr, D. C.      | Oak Ridge, La.     |
| Barrett, A. E.   | Pearl River, La.   |
| Bennett, J. O.   | Glenmora, La.      |
| Bernard, A. A.   | Rayne, La.         |
| Boddie, D. B.    | Opelousas, La.     |
| Bogan, S. S.     | Columbia, La.      |
| Boltz, H. J.     | Ruston, La.        |
| Booth, J. W.     | Ponchatoula, La.   |
| Bowden, J. H.    | Jackson, La.       |
| Bowman, H. W.    | Oakdale, La.       |
| Boykin, J. M.    | Farmerville, La.   |
| Bozeman, R. A.   | Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Brooks, Cleanth  | Alexandria, La.    |

|                       |                        |                  |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Brown, H. N.          | Baton Rouge, La.       | McLellan, A. K.  | Alexandria, La.        |
| Brown, R. M.          | Shreveport, La.        | McVey, J. T.     | Simsboro, La.          |
| Buck, E. J.           | Oak Grove, La.         | Miller, C. C.    | Franklinton, La.       |
| Cady, F. C.           | Melder, La.            | Miller, F. M.    | Gilbert, La.           |
| Cady, J. L.           | Pelican, La.           | Mitchell, J. B.  | New Orleans, La.       |
| Cain, L. W.           | New Orleans, La.       | Monk, M. S.      | Monroe, La.            |
| Caraway, P. M.        | Winnfield, La.         | Moreland, L. P.  | Indian Bayou, La.      |
| Cargill, E. L.        | Cotton Valley, La.     | Morgan, G. A.    | Arcadia, La.           |
| Carley, H. T.         | New Orleans, La.       | Moss, F. P.      | Marion, La.            |
| Carter, Briscoe       | Alexandria, La.        | Nease, L. R.     | Gueydan, La.           |
| Childress, W. C.      | Mansfield, La.         | Neill, A. S. J.  | Glenmora, La.          |
| Clayton, R. L.        | Denham Springs, La.    | Neom, J. D.      | Mer Rouge, La.         |
| Coburn, A. J.         | Kentwood, La.          | Parker, A. H.    | Leesville, La.         |
| Corry, G. H.          | Winnfield, La.         | Parker, F. N.    | Emory University, Ga.  |
| Crews, B. T.          | Shreveport, La.        | Parker, F. S.    | Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Crooks, L. E.         | Standard, La.          | Parker, O. L.    | Bossier City, La.      |
| Cross, R. A., Jr.     | Franklinton, La.       | Parsons, J. T.   | Pine Grove, La.        |
| Cudd, H. W.           | Jena, La.              | Patterson, J. F. | El Paso, Tex.          |
| Davies, S. J.         | Shreveport, La.        | Perry, W. W.     | Sulphur, La.           |
| Day, E. W.            | Bienville, La.         | Peters, J. B.    | New Orleans, La.       |
| Dodson, K. W.         | Minden, La.            | Pfost, H. E.     | Springhill, La.        |
| Doss, W. L., Jr.      | Lake Charles, La.      | Pickett, R. T.   | Hall Summit, La.       |
| Drake, W. W.          | Ruston, La.            | Picone, Leon     | R. 4, New Orleans, La. |
| Dring, J. F.          | Athens, La.            | Price, J. C.     | Mangham, La.           |
| Dulaney, D. E.        | Bossier City, La.      | Purcell, G. D.   | Baker, La.             |
| Duplantis, E. V.      | Oberlin, La.           | Randle, Robert   | Monroe, La.            |
| Early, Alonzo         | Bastrop, La.           | Rasmussen, John  | Delhi, La.             |
| Evans, J. L.          | DeRidder, La.          | Raulins, D. B.   | Mansfield, La.         |
| Faulk, J. W.          | Bonita, La.            | Reames, I. T.    | Eunice, La.            |
| Fomby, J. D.          | Barham, La.            | Rickey, H. W.    | Winnsboro, La.         |
| Fontaine, P. H.       | Kurthwood, La.         | Riggs, S. L.     | Cedar Grove, La.       |
| Foster, J. F.         | New Iberia, La.        | Roberts, W. F.   | Ida, La.               |
| Fox, George           | Ferriday, La.          | Rousseaux, J. C. | New Orleans, La.       |
| Fulton, R. V.         | Harrisonburg, La.      | Roy, J. R.       | Abbeville, La.         |
| George, A. D.         | Wisner, La.            | Royal, W. H.     | Natalbany, La.         |
| Giles, W. H.          | New Orleans, La.       | Rutledge, J. S.  | Greensburg, La.        |
| Goodrich, R. E.       | Shreveport, La.        | Sawyer, J. T.    | New Orleans, La.       |
| Grambling, E. B.      | Grand Cane, La.        | Schuhle, William | Kentwood, La.          |
| Gunn, E. C.           | New Orleans, La.       | Scott, W. C.     | Shreveport, La.        |
| Harper, A. L.         | Shreveport, La.        | Seegers, S. A.   | Slidell, La.           |
| Harper, R. H.         | New Orleans, La.       | Selfe, J. E.     | Lake Providence, La.   |
| Harrell, R. F.        | Many, La.              | Serex, A. M.     | New Orleans, La.       |
| Harris, J. T.         | Rochelle, La.          | Sexton, G. S.    | Shreveport, La.        |
| Harrison, H. N.       | McDonoghville, La.     | Shaw, A. M.      | Mooringsport, La.      |
| Harvell, W. R.        | Hammond, La.           | Sheppard, C. F.  | Sibley, La.            |
| Hebert, Martin        | Morgan City, La.       | Sloane, J. G.    | Shreveport, La.        |
| Henderson, W. F.      | Cedar Grove, La.       | Smart, L. W.     | Fairbanks, La.         |
| Henderson, W. F., Jr. | Calhoun, La.           | Smith, C. K.     | Pineville, La.         |
| Henry, W. S.          | Lecompte, La.          | Smith, Ellis     | Tallulah, La.          |
| Hicks, G. M.          | Belcher, La.           | Smith, R. E.     | Shreveport, La.        |
| Hill, F. B.           | Merryville, La.        | Snelling, J. G.  | New Orleans, La.       |
| Hines, H. B.          | Elizabeth, La.         | Sparks, L. R.    | Zwolle, La.            |
| Hoffpauir, Louis      | Lafayette, La.         | Stamps, T. G.    | St. Francisville, La.  |
| Hoffpauir, L. N.      | Bunkie, La.            | Starkey, S. J.   | Dubach, La.            |
| Holladay, S. S.       | Pelican, La.           | Steel, S. A.     | Mansfield, La.         |
| Holladay, T. J.       | Ringgold, La.          | Sweeney, F. N.   | Franklinton, La.       |
| Holmes, W. W.         | Shreveport, La.        | Taylor, B. C.    | New Orleans, La.       |
| Howard, S. D.         | Haughton, La.          | Taylor, B. P.    | Baton Rouge, La.       |
| Johns, H. L.          | Natchitoches, La.      | Thomason, H. B.  | Boyce, La.             |
| Johns, H. S.          | Baton Rouge, La.       | Tucker, O. L.    | Baton Rouge, La.       |
| Johnson, H. M.        | Haynesville, La.       | Tucker, R. W.    | Bogalusa, La.          |
| Jordan, H. W.         | Covington, La.         | Turner, A. W.    | Shreveport, La.        |
| Jordan, W. H.         | Crowley, La.           | Vaughan, A. F.   | Fort Sam Houston, Tex. |
| Joyner, N. E.         | Monroe, La.            | Vaughan, R. W.   | Ruston, La.            |
| King, T. F.           | Berwick, La.           | Waltman, B. W.   | Piaqueimine, La.       |
| Kleinschmidt, W. D.   | Ruston, La.            | Waltman, J. F.   | Jonesboro, La.         |
| Knight, J. A.         | Melville, La.          | Walton, R. S.    | Logansport, La.        |
| Lahey, W. C.          | Colfax, La.            | Ware, R. T.      | Shreveport, La.        |
| Lay, J. L.            | Bernice, La.           | Warlick, T. J.   | Rayville, La.          |
| Ledbetter, H. W.      | New Orleans, La.       | Watson, B. D.    | Clinton, La.           |
| Lee, J. W.            | Homer, La.             | White, G. P.     | Hammond, La.           |
| Lipscomb, T. D.       | Waterproof, La.        | Wier, C. C.      | Alexandria, La.        |
| Lowrey, P. O.         | Campiti, La.           | Williams, J. B.  | Coushatta, La.         |
| Lutz, A. S.           | West Monroe, La.       | Wilson, L. C.    | Lake Arthur, La.       |
| Martin, A. J.         | Lockland, Ohio         | Wynn, R. H.      | Lake Charles, La.      |
| May, H. W.            | Zachary, La.           | Wynne, A. M.     | Plain Dealing, La.     |
| Mayo, C. H.           | Clay, La.              | Young, H. T.     | DeRidder, La.          |
| McCain, L. I.         | Minden, La.            |                  |                        |
| McCormack, J. A.      | Franklin, La.          |                  |                        |
| McCoy, F. J.          | Houma, La.             |                  |                        |
| McCullin, P. B.       | R. 1, Baton Rouge, La. |                  |                        |
| McKnight, A. A.       | Oxford, Ga.            |                  |                        |
| McLean, C. E.         | Gibbsland, La.         |                  |                        |

SUPPLIES.

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Anding, W. E.       | Provencal, La. |
| Bennett, D. C.      | Choudrant, La. |
| Bonnecarrere, J. P. | Gonzales, La.  |
| Carpenter, P. S.    | Lottie, La.    |



Colvin, S. W. B. . . . . Rayville, La.  
 Dufresne, E. C. . . . . Shreveport, La.  
 Fordham, Jerry . . . . . Chatham, La.  
 Hoffpauir, J. H. . . . . Crowley, La.  
 LaGrange, G. A. . . . . Houma, La.  
 Lantrip, W. W. . . . . Castor, La.  
 Martin, A. D. . . . . Houma, La.  
 Martin, A. M. . . . . St. Martinville, La.  
 Matlock, Martin . . . . . Plain Dealing, La.  
 McCann, J. B. . . . . Pineville, La.  
 McQueen, A. L. . . . . Springfield, La.  
 Murphy, H. C. . . . . Eros, La.  
 Nally, O. W. . . . . Ball, La.  
 Tarver, David. . . . . Oil City, La.  
 Thibodeaux, C. J. . . . . Houma, La.  
 White, C. B. . . . . Alexandria, La.  
 Young, Harold. . . . . Alexandria, La.

## Louisville Conference (66).

Adams, J. B. . . . . Henderson, Ky.  
 Akin, J. G. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Alexander, M. H. . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Allen, C. F. . . . . Guthrie, Ky.  
 Allen, I. T. . . . . Albany, Ky.  
 Allen, Iven . . . . . Brandenburg, Ky.  
 Allen, M. D. . . . . Beaver Dam, Ky.  
 Anderson, K. K. . . . . Hodgenville, Ky.  
 Archey, W. H. . . . . Valley Station, Ky.  
 Arnold, S. A. . . . . Campbellsville, Ky.  
 Ashbrook, S. F. . . . . Wills Point, Tex.  
 Ashby, Elmer . . . . . Irvington, Ky.  
 Atkinson, B. F. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Bailey, S. M. . . . . Providence, Ky.  
 Baker, W. L. . . . . Clay, Ky.  
 Bandy, T. B. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Bennett, R. V. . . . . Columbia, Ky.  
 Bogard, R. C. . . . . Hanson, Ky.  
 Boggess, E. D. . . . . Cadiz, Ky.  
 Brandon, J. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Brandon, W. C. . . . . Outwood, Ky.  
 Brinson, Summers. . . . . Leitchfield, Ky.  
 Buckner, W. S. . . . . Lewisburg, Ky.  
 Campbell, R. B. . . . . Cave City, Ky.  
 Capshaw, O. M. . . . . Princeton, Ky.  
 Carter, C. E. . . . . Jeffersontown, Ky.  
 Caughron, J. W. . . . . Morgantown, Ky.  
 Chandler, J. S. . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Chandler, L. I. . . . . Trenton, Ky.  
 Cherry, J. T. . . . . Elkton, Ky.  
 Christie, W. C. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Cole, E. C. . . . . Scottsville, Ky.  
 Collins, V. M. . . . . Grand Rivers, Ky.  
 Copas, B. F. . . . . Kyrock, Ky.  
 Coward, S. L. C. . . . . Green Cove, Fla.  
 Cox, J. H. . . . . South Park, Ky.  
 Crowe, C. R. . . . . Lebanon Junction, Ky.  
 Currie, B. M. . . . . Greenville, Ky.  
 Davis, P. H. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Deacon, E. P. . . . . Upton, Ky.  
 DeWitt, B. M. . . . . Hiseville, Ky.  
 Dickey, C. K. . . . . Horse Cave, Ky.  
 Dillon, G. P. . . . . Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Dyer, M. L. . . . . Scottsville, Ky.  
 Elgin, Virgil . . . . . Pembroke, Ky.  
 Epley, J. H. . . . . Elkhorn, Ky.  
 Foskett, George E. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Frank, W. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Frazier, T. T. . . . . Bardston, Ky.  
 Gailor, G. A. . . . . Livermore, Ky.  
 Galloway, J. B. . . . . Shepherdsville, Ky.  
 Gentle, A. C. . . . . R. F. D., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Gillette, H. S. . . . . Morganfield, Ky.  
 Gilliam, J. D. . . . . Scottsville, Ky.  
 Givan, Smith . . . . . Bernie, Mo.  
 Goodson, E. F. . . . . Russellville, Ky.  
 Gordon, W. P. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Grant, W. A. . . . . Madisonville, Ky.  
 Gregory, A. H. . . . . Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Grider, R. B. . . . . Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Gunn, J. R. . . . . Lafayette, Ky.  
 Hager, S. E. . . . . Kobe, Japan  
 Hamilton, John . . . . . Rochester, Ky.

Harbin, E. O. . . . . 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hardin, B. W. . . . . Auburn, Ky.  
 Hartford, C. F. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Hartford, J. E. . . . . Slaughter, Ky.  
 Henninger, S. J. . . . . Mount Washington, Ky.  
 Hickerson, W. H. . . . . Springfield, Ky.  
 Hilburn, E. L. . . . . Cedlia, Ky.  
 Hill, W. S. . . . . Greensburg, Ky.  
 Hodge, B. G. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Horton, B. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Hoskinson, J. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Hulse, T. L. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Hummel, G. W. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Humphrey, C. A. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Jarboe, H. E. . . . . Vine Grove, Ky.  
 Johnson, A. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Johnson, J. A. . . . . Greenville, Ky.  
 Johnson, J. W. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Johnson, Robert . . . . . Vine Grove, Ky.  
 Jones, C. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Jones, H. H. . . . . Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Kasey, A. R. . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Keeler, E. M. . . . . Hodgenville, Ky.  
 King, J. E. . . . . Cadiz, Ky.  
 King, P. L. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Lampton, E. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Lee, O. T. . . . . Buffalo, Ky.  
 Leitchfield, A. D. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Lewis, F. E. . . . . Hardinsburg, Ky.  
 Lyon, A. P. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Marrs, J. R. . . . . Campbellsville, Ky.  
 May, L. K. . . . . Marion, Ky.  
 McAfee, J. R. . . . . Middletown, Ky.  
 McConnell, R. T. . . . . Carrsville, Ky.  
 Miller, W. T. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Milliken, W. D. . . . . Woodburn, Ky.  
 Mitchell, F. A. . . . . Campbellsville, Ky.  
 Moore, C. P. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Moore, E. S. . . . . Lewisport, Ky.  
 Moore, J. W. . . . . Crofton, Ky.  
 Munday, W. I. . . . . Elkton, Ky.  
 Murrell, J. L. . . . . Columbia, Ky.  
 Murrell, M. M. . . . . Eddyville, Ky.  
 Napier, Baxter . . . . . Henderson, Ky.  
 Napier, H. C. . . . . Earlington, Ky.  
 Napier, I. W. . . . . Tolu, Ky.  
 Napier, P. P. . . . . Calhoun, Ky.  
 Nichols, O. T. . . . . Dawson Springs, Ky.  
 Nicholson, J. H. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Noland, J. R. . . . . Cadiz, Ky.  
 Ogles, H. C. . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Pangburn, G. W. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Peak, D. R. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Penick, D. T. . . . . Adairville, Ky.  
 Pennycuff, Emery . . . . . Highway, Ky.  
 Perkins, C. E. . . . . Mill Springs, Ky.  
 Perryman, J. M. . . . . Kuttawa, Ky.  
 Phelps, L. O. . . . . Cadiz, Ky.  
 Piercey, L. F. . . . . Columbia, Ky.  
 Piercey, J. Q. . . . . Glasgow, Ky.  
 Poe, James A. . . . . Sebree, Ky.  
 Powell, Paul S. . . . . Morganfield, Ky.  
 Prather, C. G. . . . . Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Qualls, F. W. . . . . White Plains, Ky.  
 Raaf, R. W. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Randolph, J. R. . . . . Monticello, Ky.  
 Rawlings, J. C. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Rayburn, J. B. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Rayburn, J. W. . . . . Tompkinsville, Ky.  
 Rickard, W. O. . . . . Corydon, Ky.  
 Roberts, H. F. . . . . Poole, Ky.  
 Robinson, Leonidas . . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Roe, R. H. . . . . Lebanon, Ky.  
 Rudolph, K. L. . . . . Lebanon, Ky.  
 Rushing, J. T. . . . . Princeton, Ky.  
 Russell, W. H. . . . . Canmer, Ky.  
 Ryan, E. D. . . . . Maceo, Ky.  
 Sadler, W. O. . . . . Russellville, Ky.  
 Sanders, F. A. . . . . Sacramento, Ky.  
 Sanders, F. J. . . . . Drakesboro, Ky.  
 Schanzbacher, A. L. . . . . Russellville, Ky.  
 Seay, J. B. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Short, R. H. . . . . Central City, Ky.

|                    |                    |                  |                       |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Short, Roy H.      | Louisville, Ky.    | Bagby, J. T.     | Arlington, Ky.        |
| Shugart, G. W.     | Franklin, Ky.      | Baker, W. A.     | Bradford, Tenn.       |
| Sleamaker, R. L.   | Hartford, Ky.      | Banks, V. E.     | Jackson, Tenn.        |
| Smithson, J. O.    |                    | Banks, W. A.     | Lucy, Tenn.           |
| Spears, D. M.      | Pembroke, Ky.      | Barham, W. C.    | Memphis, Tenn.        |
| Sullivan, L. O.    | Louisville, Ky.    | Barrier, W. F.   | Ripley, Tenn.         |
| Sutherland, N. E.  | Allensville, Ky.   | Bell, G. W.      | Mercer, Tenn.         |
| Spurrier, B. H.    | Smithland, Ky.     | Bezzo, A. H.     | Compton, Calif.       |
| Tally, R. L.       | Henderson, Ky.     | Blackard, J. W.  | Jackson, Tenn.        |
| Thomas, W. E.      | Nashville, Tenn.   | Blackwell, R. Y. | Calvin, Okla.         |
| Turner, Bedford.   | Louisville, Ky.    | Boatright, O. H. | Crockett Mills, Tenn. |
| Turner, L. W.      | Columbis, Ky.      | Bradley, O. W.   | Memphis, Tenn.        |
| Vance, D. L.       | Sturgis, Ky.       | Bransford, E. K. | Los Angeles, Calif.   |
| Van Hoy, J. P.     | Robards, Ky.       | Buck, E. M.      | R. 4, Paducah, Ky.    |
| Vire, J. A.        | Smithland, Ky.     | Burkett, H. J.   | Beech Bluff, Tenn.    |
| Wade, T. J.        | Franklin, Ky.      | Butts, H. A.     | Somerville, Tenn.     |
| Walton, C. P.      | Smith's Grove, Ky. | Calhoun, T. E.   | Camden, Tenn.         |
| Walton, D. F.      | Lewisburg, Ky.     | Canaday, J. D.   | Henderson, Tenn.      |
| Weldon, J. W.      | Louisville, Ky.    | Carl, J. S.      | Dancyville, Tenn.     |
| Wheatley, V. B. D. | Hawesville, Ky.    | Carman, G. J.    | Memphis, Tenn.        |
| White, A. P.       | Columbis, Ky.      | Carnell, J. W.   | Bemis, Tenn.          |
| Wilson, B. F.      | Cloverport, Ky.    | Cason, J. C.     | Whiteville, Tenn.     |
| Wilson, G. Y.      | Richardsville, Ky. | Chappell, C. G.  | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Clark, R. A.     | Mayfield, Ky.         |
|                    |                    | Clayton, C. B.   | Friendship, Tenn.     |
|                    |                    | Coleman, C. A.   | Paducah, Ky.          |
|                    |                    | Collins, W. H.   | Trenton, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Cooley, W. F.    | Cayce, Ky.            |
|                    |                    | Cowen, L. L.     | Jackson, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Crews, L. A.     | Birmingham, Ky.       |
|                    |                    | Crump, E. W.     | Humboldt, Tenn.       |
|                    |                    | Dallas, A. L.    | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Davis, G. W.     | Gibson, Tenn.         |
|                    |                    | Davis, H. W.     | Lexington, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Davis, M. L.     | Sharon, Tenn.         |
|                    |                    | Davis, T. H.     | Finley, Tenn.         |
|                    |                    | DeShazo, H. J.   | Paducah, Ky.          |
|                    |                    | DeShazo, V. A.   | Bells, Tenn.          |
|                    |                    | Dickerson, A. L. | Bruceston, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Dickerson, W. K. | Dresden, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Drake, W. L.     | Gates, Tenn.          |
|                    |                    | Duckworth, R. P. | Hickman, Ky.          |
|                    |                    | Dunn, K. G.      | Benton, Ky.           |
|                    |                    | Dunn, W. D.      | Wingo, Ky.            |
|                    |                    | Elmore, W. T.    | Middleton, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Estes, L. H.     | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Evans, G. W.     | Clinton, Ky.          |
|                    |                    | Evans, S. C.     | Kevill, Ky.           |
|                    |                    | Fain, G. C.      | Normal, Tenn.         |
|                    |                    | Fiser, C. E.     | Mason, Tenn.          |
|                    |                    | Fisher, Syl.     | Dyersburg, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Fowler, J. W.    | McKenzie, Tenn.       |
|                    |                    | Fowler, P. A.    | Williston, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Freeman, J. V.   | Fulton, Ky.           |
|                    |                    | Freeman, W. A.   | Tampa, Fla.           |
|                    |                    | Frey, C. O.      | LaCenter, Ky.         |
|                    |                    | Fuzzell, B. T.   | Big Sandy, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Garner, W. T.    | Jackson, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Goforth, A. N.   | Jackson, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Graham, E. B.    | Arlington, Ky.        |
|                    |                    | Greening, J. A.  | Pikeville, Tenn.      |
|                    |                    | Griffin, S. M.   | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Grimes, C. C.    | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Hamilton, L. D.  | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Hamilton, W. P.  | Milan, Tenn.          |
|                    |                    | Hamlett, E. G.   | Brownsville, Tenn.    |
|                    |                    | Harris, H. R.    | Randolph, Tenn.       |
|                    |                    | Hart, S. R.      | Atwood, Tenn.         |
|                    |                    | Hartman, L. O.   | Whitehaven, Tenn.     |
|                    |                    | Hastings, C. H.  | Wildersville, Tenn.   |
|                    |                    | Henley, W. W.    | R. 6, Paducah, Ky.    |
|                    |                    | Hickman, R. E.   | Bardwell, Ky.         |
|                    |                    | Hill, F. R. Jr.  | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Hillard, T. E.   | Parsons, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Hilliard, C. D.  | Elbridge, Tenn.       |
|                    |                    | Hodges, J. W.    | Water Valley, Ky.     |
|                    |                    | Holt, A. E.      | Newbern, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Hood, R. W.      | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Horton, J. L.    | Memphis, Tenn.        |
|                    |                    | Humphrey, R. E.  | Greenfield, Tenn.     |
|                    |                    | Hurley, L. Z.    | R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.  |
|                    |                    | James, J. E.     | Alamo, Tenn.          |
|                    |                    | Jenkins, J. D.   | Henderson, Tenn.      |

PROBATIONERS.

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Blair, Verner.    | Russell Springs, Ky.  |
| Bolles, W. S.     | Corydon, Ky.          |
| Cassell, W. E.    | Louisville, Ky.       |
| Cox, B. B.        | Elkton, Ky.           |
| Crenshaw, Ira.    | Salem, Ky.            |
| Dillon, K. R.     | Smith Mills, Ky.      |
| Fudge, M. L.      | Monticello, Ky.       |
| Glover, Fred.     | Cerulean, Ky.         |
| Hayden, J. C.     | Emory University, Ga. |
| Hill, J. F.       | Franklin, Ky.         |
| Huddleston, W. F. | Bow, Ky.              |
| McAdams, D. D.    | Stephensport, Ky.     |
| McDowell, Roy R.  | Kirkmansville, Ky.    |
| Ramsey, J. B.     | Jamestown, Ky.        |
| Sledge, C. G.     | Franklin, Ky.         |
| Underwood, A. B.  | Dundee, Ky.           |
| Wade, R. H.       | Burkesville, Ky.      |
| Willingham, E. L. | Bradfordsville, Ky.   |
| Yancey, A. N.     | Mannsville, Ky.       |

SUPPLIES.

|                  |                             |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Allen, B. L.     | Knifley, Ky.                |
| Allen, Lafe.     | Wolf Creek, Ky.             |
| Capps, V. V.     | Cane Valley, Ky.            |
| Carter, Mose.    | Falls of Rough, Ky.         |
| Dycus, J. S.     | R. F. D., Eddyville, Ky.    |
| Galloway, J. C.  | Big Springs, Ky.            |
| Garrison, R. H.  | R. 3, Bowling Green, Ky.    |
| Graham, Rufus.   | Greenville, Ky.             |
| Harper, Mack.    | Marion, Ky.                 |
| Hodges, W. R.    | Millerstown, Ky.            |
| Hoggard, Joe.    | Wheatcroft, Ky.             |
| Howell, T. C.    | Linton, Ky.                 |
| Keithley, B. H.  | Stithon, Ky.                |
| Lee, W. L.       | Renox Route, Breedings, Ky. |
| Mathews, R. V.   | Shepherdsville, Ky.         |
| Mitchell, J. H.  | Beech Grove, Ky.            |
| Neathery, O. T.  | Snow, Ky.                   |
| O'Banion, H.     | Glasgow, Ky.                |
| Ogles, H. H.     | R. F. D., Russellville, Ky. |
| Oliver, G. S.    | Munfordville, Ky.           |
| Oliver, R. L.    | Fordsville, Ky.             |
| Raney, C. S.     | McDaniels, Ky.              |
| Risen, L. C.     | Summersville, Ky.           |
| Roberts, Dell.   | Stephensport, Ky.           |
| Squires, Claude. | Pierce, Ky.                 |
| Thomas, J. A.    | Frogue, Ky.                 |
| Whitworth, E.    | Centertown, Ky.             |
| Wilson, Chester. | Big Clifty, Ky.             |
| Witham, R. A.    | Bramlett, Ky.               |
| Woodcock, L. E.  | Elkton, Ky.                 |

Memphis Conference (264).

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| Acuff, W. F.     | Memphis, Tenn. |
| Adams, W. W.     | Memphis, Tenn. |
| Andrews, O. G.   | Memphis, Tenn. |
| Armstrong, W. W. | Memphis, Tenn. |

[illegible]



|                      |                        |                       |                       |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Assaf, Charles       | Jackson, Miss.         | Jones, C. P.          | Jackson, Miss.        |
| Baggett, W. C. M.    | Foxworth, Miss.        | Jones, F. J.          | Adams, Miss.          |
| Baggett, W. F.       | Saucier, Miss.         | Jones, G. H.          | Emory University, Ga. |
| Barrett, W. D.       | Matherville, Miss.     | Jones, J. R.          | Hattiesburg, Miss.    |
| Baxter, J. A.        | Scooba, Miss.          | Jones, M. R.          | Philadelphia, Miss.   |
| Beasley, A. J.       | Wesson, Miss.          | Jones, W. B.          | Meridian, Miss.       |
| Berry, J. P.         | Jackson, Miss.         | Kelly, D. E.          | Hattiesburg, Miss.    |
| Black, M. M.         | Richton, Miss.         | King, E. A.           | Silver Creek, Miss.   |
| Blackwell, W. L.     | Mayersville, Miss.     | King, J. B.           | Auburn, Miss.         |
| Bowen, C. A.         | Nashville, Tenn.       | King, T. H.           | Johns, Miss.          |
| Boyles, A. J.        | Dallas, Tex.           | Landrum, Van R.       | Walnut Grove, Miss.   |
| Broadfoot, A. M.     | Meridian, Miss.        | Lane, W. H.           | Sumrall, Miss.        |
| Brown, J. W.         | Hammond, La.           | Laudenslauger, J. W.  | Hattiesburg, Miss.    |
| Brownlee, T. M.      | Jackson, Miss.         | Leggett, A. J.        | Satartia, Miss.       |
| Bryant, S. W.        | Vimville, Miss.        | Leggett, J. T.        | Vicksburg, Miss.      |
| Burton, M. L.        | Gulfport, Miss.        | Lewis, B. F.          | Jackson, Miss.        |
| Byrd, A. S.          | Oak Ridge, Miss.       | Lewis, B. W.          | Meadville, Miss.      |
| Cain, J. B.          | Lucedale, Miss.        | Lewis, J. M.          | Tylertown, Miss.      |
| Cammack, W. W.       | Fayette, Miss.         | Lewis, O. S.          | Natchez, Miss.        |
| Campbell, J. F.      | McComb, Miss.          | Lewis, W. H.          | Brookhaven, Miss.     |
| Carley, Lyman        | Ellisville, Miss.      | Linfield, W. L.       | Logtown, Miss.        |
| Carter, J. L.        | Mt. Olive, Miss.       | Loftus, N. S.         | Fannin, Miss.         |
| Castles, H. C.       | Madison, Miss.         | Martin, C. M.         | Meridian, Miss.       |
| Chambers, J. C.      | Jackson, Miss.         | Matheny, O. B.        | Waynesboro, Miss.     |
| Clark, C. C.         | Benton, Miss.          | McClellan, J. F.      | Montrose, Miss.       |
| Clegg, R. H.         | Union, Miss.           | McCormack, M. H., Jr. | Clinton, Miss.        |
| Clifford, V. G.      | Mendenhall, Miss.      | McCormick, M. L.      | Carthage, Miss.       |
| Coker, E. J.         | Williamsburg, Miss.    | McKee, H. R.          | Wiggins, Miss.        |
| Comfort, L. A.       | Yazoo City, Miss.      | McKeown, G. P.        | Woodville, Miss.      |
| Cooley, E. H.        | McComb, Miss.          | Mellard, H.           | Centerville, Miss.    |
| Cooper, T. C.        | Homewood, Miss.        | Miller, M. K.         | Rose Hill, Miss.      |
| Corley, J. M.        | Moss Point, Miss.      | Moody, S. C.          | De Soto, Miss.        |
| Cottrell, T. B.      | Magnolia, Miss.        | Moore, H. J.          | Bolton, Miss.         |
| Crisler, C. W.       | Hazlehurst, Miss.      | Moore, J. A.          | Quitman, Miss.        |
| Crossley, C. M.      | Columbia, Miss.        | Moore, J. H.          | Eden, Miss.           |
| Darsey, L. A.        | Ocean Springs, Miss.   | Moore, J. W.          | Carthage, Miss.       |
| Davis, A. J.         | Prentiss, Miss.        | Moore, W. W.          | Meridian, Miss.       |
| Dawson, W. J.        | Shubuta, Miss.         | Morrow, J. H.         | Roxie, Miss.          |
| Decell, J. L.        | Jackson, Miss.         | Morse, J. M.          | Jackson, Miss.        |
| Dickens, W. E.       | Daleville, Miss.       | Murry, W. W.          | Biloxi, Miss.         |
| Ellis, C. H.         | Camden, Miss.          | Neill, J. L.          | Yazoo City, Miss.     |
| Ellis, H. M.         | Biloxi, Miss.          | Nelson, W. W.         | Vandevae, Miss.       |
| Ellis, J. C.         | New Augusta, Miss.     | Nicholson, B. T.      | Bucatanua, Miss.      |
| Ellis, J. D.         | Brandon, Miss.         | Nicholson, J. T.      | Laurel, Miss.         |
| Emery, C. F.         | Houston, Tex.          | Noble, C. T.          | Ellisville, Miss.     |
| Evans, C. C.         | McComb, Miss.          | Norton, H. L.         | Summit, Miss.         |
| Featherstun, H. W.   | Jackson, Miss.         | Oakley, H. J.         | Burnside, Miss.       |
| Ferguson, J. E. J.   | Gallman, Miss.         | Oliver, A. S.         | Wesson, Miss.         |
| Ferguson, J. L., Jr. | Nashville, Tenn.       | O'Neil, T. J.         | Poplarville, Miss.    |
| Ferguson, T. A.      | Forest, Miss.          | Ormond, F. B.         | Silver City, Miss.    |
| Ferguson, W. J.      | Gulfport, Miss.        | Peabole, I. L.        | Meridian, Miss.       |
| Flurry, S. E.        | Perkinson, Miss.       | Perritt, H. B.        | Wesson, Miss.         |
| Foreman, J. H.       | Pelahatchie, Miss.     | Phillips, E. D.       | McNeill, Miss.        |
| Forsyth, W. G.       | Long Beach, Miss.      | Porter, Otto          | Port Gibson, Miss.    |
| Galloway, J. G.      | Crystal Springs, Miss. | Porter, M. W.         | Petal, Miss.          |
| Gatlin, H. A.        | Hattiesburg, Miss.     | Prewitt, T. O.        | Jackson, Miss.        |
| George, W. P.        | Heidelberg, Miss.      | Price, J. W.          | Vaughan, Miss.        |
| Graves, W. W.        | Columbia, Miss.        | Raley, H. E.          | De Kalb, Miss.        |
| Gray, J. E.          | Vicksburg, Miss.       | Ramsey, J. W.         | Chunky, Miss.         |
| Greenway, J. L.      | Laurel, Miss.          | Rawls, B. H.          | Moselle, Miss.        |
| Grice, J. H.         | Leakesville, Miss.     | Roberts, H. G.        | Flora, Miss.          |
| Grice, F. H.         | Collins, Miss.         | Roberts, L. L.        | Canton, Miss.         |
| Griffin, C. C.       | Crystal Springs, Miss. | Rutledge, E. J.       | Perth, Miss.          |
| Griffin, W. T.       | Summit, Miss.          | Rutledge, E. R.       | Terry, Miss.          |
| Gunn, C. H.          | Poplarville, Miss.     | Sartin, Frederick     | Daleville, Miss.      |
| Hardin, P. D.        | Brookhaven, Miss.      | Saunders, W. H.       | Philadelphia, Miss.   |
| Harkey, S. F.        | Bay St. Louis, Miss.   | Schultz, C. A.        | Lumberton, Miss.      |
| Harmon, N. B.        | Vicksburg, Miss.       | Selby, Robert         | Meridian, Miss.       |
| Hawkins, H. G.       | Brookhaven, Miss.      | Sells, I. H.          | Louise, Miss.         |
| Hays, W. A.          | Waynesboro, Miss.      | Sells, J. L.          | Gulfport, Miss.       |
| Herring, C. H.       | Vossburg, Miss.        | Sells, J. W.          | Pascagoula, Miss.     |
| Higginbotham, C. Y.  | Utica, Miss.           | Sharp, L. M.          | Bogue Chitto, Miss.   |
| Hollingsworth, W. B. | Stillmore, Miss.       | Shearer, J. B.        | Harrisville, Miss.    |
| Holyfield, J. B.     | Hernanville, Miss.     | Sibley, R. A.         | Waynesboro, Miss.     |
| Hope, E. W.          | Glancy, Miss.          | Sims, A. A.           | Brooklyn, Miss.       |
| Howse, P. H.         | Avera, Miss.           | Simpson, E. D.        | Lorman, Miss.         |
| Huff, G. W.          | Gulfport, Miss.        | Smith, J. A.          | Hattiesburg, Miss.    |
| Hunt, B. M.          | Gloster, Miss.         | Smith, J. L.          | Fayette, Miss.        |
| Hunt, Rolfe          | Lauderdale, Miss.      | Smith, J. M.          | Dallas, Tex.          |
| Huntley, W. H.       | Crystal Springs, Miss. | Snelgrove, L. J.      | Monticello, Miss.     |
| Jackson, J. C.       | New Augusta, Miss.     | Spragins, H. S.       | Jackson, Miss.        |
| Jolly, J. H.         | Meridian, Miss.        | Strait, C. H.         | Decatur, Miss.        |
| Jones, B. F.         | Brookhaven, Miss.      | Stringer, J. B.       | Hattiesburg, Miss.    |

|                   |                       |                      |                        |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Sullivan, W. M.   | Biloxi, Miss.         | Capp, E. M.          | Mokane, Mo.            |
| Sutherland, B. L. | Laurel, Miss.         | Carlyle, E.          | Salisbury, Mo.         |
| Sutton, J. L.     | Jackson, Miss.        | Chapman, F. R.       | Chula, Mo.             |
| Terry, W. A.      | Jackson, Miss.        | Chapman, W. A.       | Turney, Mo.            |
| Thomas, H. N.     | Annapolis, Md.        | Chappell, Charles J. | New London, Mo.        |
| Thompson, G. H.   | Vicksburg, Miss.      | Christian, E. J.     | Moberly, Mo.           |
| Thompson, J. W.   | Hattiesburg, Miss.    | Cline, B. F.         | Keyettesville, Mo.     |
| Ulmer, D. W.      | Enterprise, Miss.     | Cobb, H. I.          | Fayetteville, Ark.     |
| Van Hook, H. W.   | Port Gibson, Miss.    | Coffman, A. B.       | Liberty, Mo.           |
| Vaughn, H. W. F.  | Emory University, Ga. | Coffman, Harold G.   | Browning, Mo.          |
| Vaughn, Percy     | Ellisville, Miss.     | Cooper, R. H.        | Fayette, Mo.           |
| Vickers, D. E.    | Ocean Springs, Miss.  | Corbin, H. E.        | Hardin, Mo.            |
| Walters, W. J.    | Cleveland, Miss.      | Cowart, W. C.        | New York, N. Y.        |
| Ware, J. O.       | Edwards, Miss.        | Craig, J. O.         | Rochepport, Mo.        |
| Ware, W. N.       | Africa                | Crowe, M. F.         | Lawson, Mo.            |
| Watkins, A. F.    | Meridian, Miss.       | Culbreth, J. M.      | Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Watkins, S. B.    | Florence, Miss.       | Culmer, F. A.        | Fayette, Mo.           |
| Wedgeworth, E.    | Harliston, Miss.      | Cutter, W. A.        | Moberly, Mo.           |
| Weems, J. T.      | Anguilla, Miss.       | Dameron, R. M.       | Clifton Hill, Mo.      |
| Wells, J. A.      | Bay Springs, Miss.    | Darter, A. W.        | Winfield, Mo.          |
| Wesley, C. W.     | Purvis, Miss.         | Davis, Karl T.       | Clifton Hill, Mo.      |
| Westbrook, H. S.  | Georgetown, Miss.     | Davis, Milton C.     | El Paso, Tex.          |
| White, M. L.      | Lake, Miss.           | Davis, W. C.         | St. Joseph, Mo.        |
| Williams, B. H.   | Tailorsville, Miss.   | Dohn, C. J.          | St. Joseph, Mo.        |
| Williams, C. H.   | Camden, Miss.         | Dorris, C. L.        | Milan, Mo.             |
| Williams, J. E.   | Rolling Fork, Miss.   | Douglas, J. B.       | Hannibal, Mo.          |
| Williams, W. M.   | Magee, Miss.          | Duncan, C. B.        | Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Winstead, T. B.   | Harperville, Miss.    | Edmonston, J. O.     | Mexico, Mo.            |
| Witt, R. F.       | Meridian, Miss.       | Eisenberg, H. W.     | Monticello, Mo.        |
| Wood, H. A.       | Picayune, Miss.       | Ellington, W. H.     | Elsberry, Mo.          |
| Yeager, D. P.     | Porterville, Miss.    | Emory, S. W.         | Washington, D. C.      |
| Yeager, G. G.     | Wesson, Miss.         | England, J. M.       | Maryville, Mo.         |
| Young, S. N.      | Montrose, Miss.       | Ezell, W. H.         | Linneus, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Farry, T. B.         | Nevada, Mo.            |
|                   |                       | French, C. H.        | St. Charles, Mo.       |
|                   |                       | Froman, Clarence.    | Kearney, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Fulkerson, J. E.     | Fayette, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Galatas, C. B.       | New Haven, Conn.       |
|                   |                       | Giddens, Wilson N.   | Eolia, Mo.             |
|                   |                       | Glenn, G. L.         | Palmyra, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Godbey, J. P.        | Fayette, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Gould, R.            | St. Joseph, Mo.        |
|                   |                       | Gray, C. C.          | Maysville, Mo.         |
|                   |                       | Gray, M. L.          | Chillicothe, Mo.       |
|                   |                       | Hallam, A. O.        | Bucklin, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Hanes, Fred P.       | Chillicothe, Mo.       |
|                   |                       | Hardaway, R. M.      | St. Charles, Mo.       |
|                   |                       | Hardman, J. T.       | Fayette, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Harvey, B. B.        | Gallatin, Mo.          |
|                   |                       | Haw, M. T.           | Columbia, Mo.          |
|                   |                       | Hendrix, J. T.       | Tebbets, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Henry, F. A.         | Norborne, Mo.          |
|                   |                       | Hess, C. L.          | Wilcox, Mo.            |
|                   |                       | Hickman, T. H.       | Plattsburg, Mo.        |
|                   |                       | Hill, Ned            | Bowling Green, Mo.     |
|                   |                       | Hines, E. M.         | Fortescue, Mo.         |
|                   |                       | Holcomb, B. L.       | Palmyra, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Holland, John        | Clarksville, Mo.       |
|                   |                       | Holland, John Hart   | Edgerton, Mo.          |
|                   |                       | Holland, P. K.       | Skidmore, Mo.          |
|                   |                       | Holliday, R. C.      | Mexico, Mo.            |
|                   |                       | Hoover, S. E.        | Hannibal, Mo.          |
|                   |                       | Hornback, J. M.      | Triplet, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Horne, Mark S.       | Armstrong, Mo.         |
|                   |                       | Houston, J. D.       | Mercer, Mo.            |
|                   |                       | Hubbard, J. H.       | Palo Alto, Calif.      |
|                   |                       | Hughes, J. A.        | Hunnell, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Hunt, J. D.          | Chillicothe, Mo.       |
|                   |                       | Hunt, O. L.          | Huntsville, Mo.        |
|                   |                       | Hunt, W. F.          | Excelsior Springs, Mo. |
|                   |                       | Jackson, J. H.       | Talbotton, Ga.         |
|                   |                       | Jacobs, F. E.        | St. Joseph, Mo.        |
|                   |                       | Jenkins, J. W.       | Lewistown, Mo.         |
|                   |                       | Jones, Ernest        | Canton, Mo.            |
|                   |                       | Keimel, Arthur       | Kirksville, Mo.        |
|                   |                       | Kenaston, R. S.      | Paris, Mo.             |
|                   |                       | Kimbrell, J. W.      | Troy, Mo.              |
|                   |                       | Lawson, J. L.        | New Franklin, Mo.      |
|                   |                       | LeGrand, R. L.       | Madison, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Lewellyn, W. B.      | Grayson, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Lockart, O. E.       | Smithville, Mo.        |
|                   |                       | Luetzow, H. H.       | Liberty, Mo.           |
|                   |                       | Luton, C. R.         | Fayette, Mo.           |

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Baker, W. C.      | Barlow, Miss.           |
| Broadus, G. A.    | Escatawpa, Miss.        |
| Daniel, H. L.     | Biloxi, Miss.           |
| David, M. W.      | Lyman, Miss.            |
| Downer, C. E.     | Jackson, Miss.          |
| Ezell, Wesley     | Rocky Springs, Miss.    |
| Gibson, R. M.     | Trenton, Miss.          |
| Ladner, F. N.     | Sumrall, Miss.          |
| Saucier, Randolph | Mississippi City, Miss. |
| Thompson, R. H.   | Raleigh, Miss.          |
| Williams, J. O.   | Rosetta, Miss.          |

## Missouri Conference (100).

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Akers, William E.  | LaBelle, Mo.           |
| Alexander, W. M.   | Fayette, Mo.           |
| Allen, W. H.       | Lock Springs, Mo.      |
| Allison, T. A.     | Fairfax, Mo.           |
| Anglen, H. P.      | DeWitt, Mo.            |
| Baker, J. E.       | Industrial City, Mo.   |
| Baker, J. Frank.   | Excelsior Springs, Mo. |
| Baker, W. M.       | Dearborn, Mo.          |
| Barham, C. J.      | St. Joseph, Mo.        |
| Basler, R. P.      | Brunswick, Mo.         |
| Bate, J. L.        | Bogard, Mo.            |
| Bauer, T. P.       | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Bayley, A. V.      | New London, Mo.        |
| Bayley, E. R.      | Platte City, Mo.       |
| Beam, S. M.        | Ravenwood, Mo.         |
| Beery, G. C.       | Hallsville, Mo.        |
| Bennett, S. A.     | Surgeon, Mo.           |
| Bergsten, C. A.    | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Blackburn, Orville | Weston, Mo.            |
| Bone, D. F.        | Dearborn, Mo.          |
| Bone, F. D.        | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Bone, Joseph M.    | Fulton, Mo.            |
| Boone, James M.    | Pomona, Calif.         |
| Borland, S. O.     | Mexico, Mo.            |
| Bostwick, E. E.    | Forest City, Mo.       |
| Bowen, Thurman     | Avondale, Mo.          |
| Bowles, C. A.      | Carrollton, Mo.        |
| Boyd, J. N.        | Richmond, Mo.          |
| Brower, F. V.      | Dallas, Tex.           |
| Brown, O. E.       | Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Buckner, H. W.     | Fayette, Mo.           |
| Burns, A. L.       | Fayette, Mo.           |
| Burton, H. E.      | Denver, Mo.            |
| Cannell, E. W.     | Monroe City, Mo.       |

Maggart, L. C. . . . . Clarence, Mo.  
Maggart, W. C. . . . . Shelbyville, Mo.  
Major, J. M. . . . . Armstrong, Mo.  
Mangold, E. E. . . . . Dalton, Mo.  
Mapel, F. J. . . . . Cowgill, Mo.  
Marlin, Fleming L. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Marlin, H. D. . . . . Hannibal, Mo.  
Mathis, A. P. . . . . Agency, Mo.  
Mathis, F. S. . . . . Pattonsburg, Mo.  
Matthews, N. F. . . . . Bogard, Mo.  
McBee, D. R. . . . . Belleflower, Mo.  
McCormick, C. B. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
McDonald, J. T. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.  
McGrew, H. T. . . . . Richmond, Mo.  
McIlvoy, Robert. . . . . Monroe City, Mo.  
Medley, James A. . . . . Bucklin, Mo.  
Meyer, William Lewis. . . . . Macon City, Mo.  
Middleton, T. P. . . . . Louisiana, Mo.  
Milam, S. H. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.  
Mitchell, J. T. . . . . Polo, Mo.  
Mitchell, R. A. . . . . Maryville, Mo.  
Monroe, J. M. . . . . Albany, Mo.  
Moore, Fulton. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
Moore, H. H. . . . . Weaverville, N. C.  
Mosley, F. E. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.  
Murphy, L. E. . . . . Madison, Wis.  
Myers, William Leslie. . . . . Moberly, Mo.  
Nash, I. T. . . . . Holt, Mo.  
Neighbors, Henry . . . . . Center, Mo.  
Nelson, J. W. . . . . Vandalia, Mo.  
Newman, C. H. . . . . Chillicothe, Mo.  
Nickerson, J. L. F. . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
Parvin, W. J. . . . . Avondale, Mo.  
Payne, H. T. . . . . Jonesburg, Mo.  
Pegues, D. K. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Petree, T. G. . . . . Moorsville, Mo.  
Potter, E. W. . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
Potter, W. O. G. . . . . Montgomery, Mo.  
Potter, W. S. . . . . New Haven, Conn.  
Putnam, L. R. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Randolph, J. D. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Ransford, C. O. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
Reed, J. J. . . . . Julian, Nebr.  
Reed, J. Paul . . . . . Japan  
Rennison, C. S. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Reynolds, E. W. . . . . Warrenton, Mo.  
Rice, W. C. . . . . Cowgill, Mo.  
Rigg, F. W. . . . . Abilene, Tex.  
Rigg, W. B. . . . . Camdon, Mo.  
Rixey, G. F. . . . . Chaplain U. S. A.  
Roberts, J. L. . . . . Rayville, Mo.  
Rooker, W. S. . . . . Las Cruces, N. Mex.  
Rudloff, J. E. . . . . New Bloomfield, Mo.  
Russell, W. C. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Rutherford, William . . . . . Chillicothe, Mo.  
Rutledge, E. L. . . . . Guilford, Mo.  
Sayers, D. L. . . . . Shelbyna, Mo.  
Scarborough, W. L. . . . . Richmond, Mo.  
Scholl, J. B. . . . . Gorin, Mo.  
Scott, J. R. . . . . Norborne, Mo.  
Seyfarth, F. G. . . . . Jamesport, Mo.  
Shemwell, M. L. . . . . Craig, Mo.  
Sherman, C. A. . . . . Ozark, Ark.  
Sipple, B. D. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Snarr, J. A. . . . . Auxvasse, Mo.  
Snider, H. H. . . . . Fulton, Mo.  
Snowden, A. . . . . O'Fallon, Mo.  
Speer, E. J. . . . . Glasgow, Mo.  
Spurlock, F. K. . . . . Lineville, Iowa  
Swearingen, T. H. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.  
Swearingen, V. D. . . . . New Florence, Mo.  
Tawford, C. R. . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
Tanquary, J. W. . . . . Canton, Mo.  
Tate, H. R. . . . . New Hampton, Mo.  
Taylor, J. L. . . . . Columbia, Mo.  
Taylor, P. P. . . . . Shelbyna, Mo.  
Taylor, T. M. . . . . Elmo, Mo.  
Tomlin, R. S. . . . . Augusta, Ga.  
Trotter, T. H. . . . . Henrietta, Mo.  
Tucker, F. C. . . . . Mexico, Mo.  
Uht, Christian L. . . . . Ravenwood, Mo.  
Utter, W. H. . . . . Paris, Mo.  
Wade, J. E. . . . . R. F. D., Richmond, Mo.

Ward, N. Z. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Weakley, W. R. . . . . Japan  
Weatherford, J. L. . . . . Springfield, Mo.  
Werner, C. H. . . . . Ashland, Mo.  
West, M. A. . . . . Shelbyville, Mo.  
White, Robert. . . . . Bartow, Fla.  
White, V. O. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Whitworth, J. O. . . . . Trenton, Mo.  
Wilcoxon, W. J. . . . . Centralia, Mo.  
Wilson, W. W. . . . . Downing, Mo.  
Wynn, W. P. . . . . Savannah, Mo.  
Zumbrunnen, A. C. . . . . Dallas, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Allwell, P. J. . . . . McCredie, Mo.  
Barnes, A. F. . . . . Readsville, Mo.  
Bloomfield, H. G. . . . . Bethany, Mo.  
Bruvold, G. B. . . . . Fayette, Mo.  
Childress, Lon. . . . . Moorsville, Mo.  
Christie, E. K. . . . . Hamburg, Iowa  
Crook, W. E. . . . . Norborne, Mo.  
Easton, O. S. . . . . Milan, Mo.  
Glenn, G. L. . . . . Palmyra, Mo.  
Hargrave, L. Q. . . . . Clarksdale, Mo.  
Henry, P. W. . . . . Jamesport, Mo.  
Hobbs, O. J. . . . . Novelty, Mo.  
Humphrey, J. O. . . . . Kahoka, Mo.  
Knight, W. T. . . . . Kingston, Mo.  
Meek, G. W. . . . . La Grange, Mo.  
Smart, S. A. . . . . Chillicothe, Mo.  
Trotter, G. W. . . . . Defiance, Mo.  
Wingate, R. W. . . . . Rock Port, Mo.

New Mexico Conference (56).

Allison, S. E. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Barton, H. M. . . . . Las Cruces, N. Mex.  
Bays, J. A. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Bell, M. F. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Burnett, W. R. . . . . Fabens, Tex.  
Campbell, C. K. . . . . Roswell, N. Mex.  
Chisholm, J. W. . . . . Clarendon, Tex.  
Cochran, J. B. . . . . Roswell, N. Mex.  
Cox, J. O. . . . . Tucumcari, N. Mex.  
Crawford, R. A. . . . . San Marcial, N. Mex.  
Davis, R. F. . . . . Alpine, Tex.  
Douglas, A. C. . . . . Deming, N. Mex.  
Dupree, A. M. . . . . Clayton, N. Mex.  
Edwards, R. C. . . . . Anthony, N. Mex.  
Faust, Fred B. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Fullbright, W. A. . . . . Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
Fuller, J. E. . . . . Fort Stockton, Tex.  
Gaston, W. G. . . . . Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
Glazier, J. M. . . . . Fort Bayard, N. Mex.  
Glisson, F. L. . . . . Clovis, N. Mex.  
Golden, J. J. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Hatfield, C. H. . . . . Dexter, N. Mex.  
Higbee, C. C. . . . . Artesia, N. Mex.  
Hines, M. P. . . . . Marathon, Tex.  
Hogg, W. B. . . . . Memphis, Tenn.  
Huggett, W. S. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Jones, J. C. . . . . Marfa, Tex.  
Jones, W. G. . . . . Odessa, Tex.  
Kelly, J. I. . . . . Van Horn, Tex.  
Lee, I. D. S. . . . . Hagerman, N. Mex.  
McPherson, W. R. . . . . East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
Mewborn, Dorsey . . . . . Tucumcari, N. Mex.  
Mims, S. M. . . . . Clint, Tex.  
Moon, Z. B. . . . . Hope, N. Mex.  
Nethercutt, J. W. . . . . San Jon, N. Mex.  
Rayner, J. W. . . . . Redondo Beach, Calif.  
Redmon, J. T. . . . . Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
Rice, J. S. . . . . Melrose, N. Mex.  
Samford, C. M. . . . . Elida, N. Mex.  
Slade, J. W. . . . . Grady, N. Mex.  
Smith, W. Angie. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Suddeth, F. K. . . . . Roy, N. Mex.  
Swindell, S. A. . . . . El Paso, Tex.  
Thomas, J. E. . . . . Dayton, N. Mex.  
Thurston, L. L. . . . . Portales, N. Mex.  
Trickey, J. A. . . . . Wichita, Kans.  
Turner, T. P. . . . . Ysleta, Tex.  
Turrentine, G. E. . . . . Buena Vista, Tex.



Walker, C. S. . . . . Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Walker, J. H. . . . . East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 Williams, C. V. . . . . Lordsburg, N. Mex.  
 Willingham, R. R. . . . . Lovingham, N. Mex.  
 Vanderpool, W. H. . . . . Gallup, N. Mex.

### North Alabama Conference (218).

Abernethy, H. N. . . . . Roanoke, Ala.  
 Abernethy, P. L. . . . . Talladega, Ala.  
 Adkins, L. D. . . . . Five Points, Ala.  
 Aldridge, F. L. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Aldridge, H. L. . . . . Guntersville, Ala.  
 Aldridge, W. E. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Alexander, C. C. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Alley, G. W. . . . . Tuscumbia, Ala.  
 Alverson, L. G. . . . . Flat Rock, Ala.  
 Anderson, R. W. . . . . Attalla, Ala.  
 Archer, J. W. . . . . Reform, Ala.  
 Archibald, R. M. . . . . Roanoke, Ala.  
 Ashmore, S. P. . . . . Millerville, Ala.  
 Baker, R. L. . . . . Pratt City, Ala.  
 Balch, S. A. . . . . Siluria, Ala.  
 Barber, O. W. . . . . Townley, Ala.  
 Barker, W. J. . . . . R. 4, Fort Payne, Ala.  
 Barnes, W. D. . . . . Albany, Ala.  
 Barnes, W. F. . . . . LaFayette, Ala.  
 Barns, E. M. . . . . Fayette, Ala.  
 Bartee, W. G. . . . . Fort Payne, Ala.  
 Battle, W. R. . . . . Tuscumbia, Ala.  
 Beal, W. R. . . . . Madison, Ala.  
 Bellinger, B. M. . . . . R. 3, Blountsville, Ala.  
 Black, J. E. . . . . R. 1, Colbran, Ala.  
 Black, J. T. . . . . Ragland, Ala.  
 Black, W. W. . . . . R. 1, Guntersville, Ala.  
 Blackburn, J. S. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Blythe, S. V. . . . . R. 3, Albany, Ala.  
 Bobo, C. H. . . . . Tarrant, Ala.  
 Bonner, O. A. . . . . Pratt City, Ala.  
 Bowen, B. M. . . . . Danville, Ala.  
 Boyd, G. E. . . . . Florence, Ala.  
 Brandon, F. W. . . . . Atlanta, Ala.  
 Branscomb, A. L. . . . . Gorgas, Ala.  
 Brittain, J. L. C. . . . . Anniston, Ala.  
 Brock, J. A. J. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brooks, J. W. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brooks, S. W. . . . . Coker, Ala.  
 Brown, J. F. T. . . . . Millport, Ala.  
 Burns, A. N. . . . . Northport, Ala.  
 Burns, O. R. . . . . Helena, Ala.  
 Burns, S. N. . . . . Oneonta, Ala.  
 Busby, L. A. . . . . R. 5, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Buttram, W. M. . . . . Odenville, Ala.  
 Bynum, G. M. . . . . Florence, Ala.  
 Cantrell, B. T. . . . . Attalla, Ala.  
 Carlton, I. T. . . . . Lanette, Ala.  
 Carpenter, Z. R. . . . . Anniston, Ala.  
 Carville, J. R. . . . . Pell City, Ala.  
 Cary, J. W. . . . . Decatur, Ala.  
 Chadwick, J. S. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Chitwood, J. H. . . . . Trafford, Ala.  
 Chitwood, T. J. . . . . Section, Ala.  
 Clark, J. A. . . . . Rogersville, Ala.  
 Cooper, G. F. . . . . Ensley, Ala.  
 Corley, E. W. . . . . Springville, Ala.  
 Corley, G. C. . . . . Manchester, Ala.  
 Cornelius, J. P. . . . . Munford, Ala.  
 Craig, J. C. . . . . Anniston, Ala.  
 Crim, H. F. . . . . Maben, Ala.  
 Crow, J. J. . . . . Bessemer, Ala.  
 Culberson, J. W. . . . . Sylacauga, Ala.  
 Curl, J. W. . . . . Warrior, Ala.  
 Daniel, S. T. . . . . Fairfield, Ala.  
 Daniel, W. T. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Davenport, G. M. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
 Davidson, J. N. . . . . New Market, Ala.  
 Davidson, M. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Dickerson, E. M. . . . . R. 1, Cullman, Ala.  
 Dill, R. L. . . . . Sylacauga, Ala.  
 Dobbs, G. C. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Dobbs, S. L. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Draper, J. C. . . . . Empire, Ala.

Draper, W. E. . . . . Cordova, Ala.  
 Doyle, A. E. . . . . Cragford, Ala.  
 Driskill, G. E. . . . . Cherokee, Ala.  
 Duncan, W. R. . . . . Arkadelphia, Ala.  
 Dunn, J. F. . . . . Boaz, Ala.  
 Echols, Robert. . . . . Florence, Ala.  
 Echols, W. G. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Eddins, W. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Ellis, C. L. . . . . R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Ellis, H. H. . . . . Hartselle, Ala.  
 Emerson, S. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Emmerson, E. D. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Faust, L. F. . . . . Rockford, Ala.  
 Faust, W. E. . . . . Gadsden, Ala.  
 Floyd, J. N. . . . . Remlap, Ala.  
 Francis, J. C. . . . . Lincoln, Ala.  
 Francis, J. R. . . . . R. 2, Cullman, Ala.  
 Freeman, A. M. . . . . Talladega, Ala.  
 Fulmer, Edward. . . . . Center, Ala.  
 Fulmer, O. L. . . . . R. Killen, Ala.  
 Gann, J. A. . . . . Town Creek, Ala.  
 Gibbs, J. M. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
 Gilbreath, J. P. . . . . Gadsden, Ala.  
 Glasgow, B. B. . . . . Anniston, Ala.  
 Glasgow, J. S. . . . . R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.  
 Glenn, E. M. . . . . Haleyville, Ala.  
 Godbey, C. C. . . . . Center, Ala.  
 Graham, J. W. . . . . Easonville, Ala.  
 Gray, H. A. . . . . Piper, Ala.  
 Gray, J. A. . . . . Keener, Ala.  
 Gregg, A. W. . . . . Woodstock, Ala.  
 Grimes, G. G. . . . . R. 1, Veto, Ala.  
 Guthrie, W. E. . . . . Sheffield, Ala.  
 Hall, G. M. . . . . Athens, Ala.  
 Hall, J. O. . . . . R. 4, Florence, Ala.  
 Hallman, J. H. . . . . Cloverdale, Ala.  
 Hamby, C. P. . . . . R. 2, East Lake, Ala.  
 Hamby, W. T. . . . . Trinity, Ala.  
 Hamner, V. W. . . . . Gadsden, Ala.  
 Hamric, W. A. . . . . R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.  
 Hanes, J. O. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Harris, J. H. . . . . R. 1, Sheffield, Ala.  
 Harris, L. M. . . . . Piedmont, Ala.  
 Harris, W. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Hawkins, I. F. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
 Hawkins, V. H. . . . . Alexander City, Ala.  
 Hays, T. W. . . . . East Lake, Ala.  
 Heffin, W. W. . . . . Haleyville, Ala.  
 Hendrix, W. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Henry, W. G. . . . . Atlanta, Ala.  
 Herndon, W. F. . . . . Alexander City, Ala.  
 Herring, C. L. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
 Hewlett, Roy. . . . . Anniston, Ala.  
 Holdridge, W. L. . . . . Scottsboro, Ala.  
 Holdridge, W. T. . . . . Leeds, Ala.  
 Holland, J. M. . . . . Red Bay, Ala.  
 Holmes, L. A. . . . . Ashland, Ala.  
 Holmes, O. N. . . . . Watson, Ala.  
 Hope, W. B. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Horton, I. H. . . . . R. 1, Crossville, Ala.  
 Horton, W. O. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Howard, H. C. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Howard, W. T. . . . . Mitchell Field, L. I.  
 Howell, R. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Howell, W. McD. . . . . Springville, Ala.  
 Howell, W. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Hunter, J. D. . . . . Albany, Ala.  
 Hunter, S. S. . . . .  
 Hurst, H. M. . . . . Bessemer, Ala.  
 Igou, J. M. . . . . Lineville, Ala.  
 Jenkins, J. E. . . . . Aliceville, Ala.  
 Johnson, J. E. . . . . Fayetteville, Ala.  
 Johnson, T. H. . . . . LaFayette, Ala.  
 Johnston, J. D. . . . . Heffin, Ala.  
 Jones, L. L. . . . . R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Jones, R. A. . . . . Courtland, Ala.  
 Jones, R. H. . . . . Albertville, Ala.  
 Jordan, T. B. . . . . R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Kaylor, C. E. . . . . Carrollton, Ala.  
 Kaylor, J. D. . . . . Calera, Ala.  
 Kaylor, L. J. . . . . R. 1, Dawson, Ala.  
 Kimbrough, S. O. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 King, C. R. . . . . Mt. Hope, Ala.

|                   |                           |                     |                          |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Lamb, O. K.       | Leighton, Ala.            | Reece, H. G.        | Hokes Bluff, Ala.        |
| Lane, C. H.       | Carbon Hill, Ala.         | Reed, C. W.         | R., Bessemer, Ala.       |
| Lane, J. T.       | Nauvoo, Ala.              | Reid, W. J.         | Fort Mead, Fla.          |
| Lavender, R. B.   | Altoona, Ala.             | Rice, G. A.         | Steele, Ala.             |
| Lee, W. P.        | Blanche, Ala.             | Rice, J. B. M.      | Montevallo, Ala.         |
| Lemmond, S. U.    | Childersburg, Ala.        | Rice, W. L.         | Albertville, Ala.        |
| Lester, F. F.     | R. 3, Athens, Ala.        | Riddle, J. E.       | Baileytown, Ala.         |
| Lester, S. R.     | Dixiana, Ala.             | Roberts, A. S.      | Gaylesville, Ala.        |
| Levie, W. W.      | Vincent, Ala.             | Roberts, J. H.      | R. 1, Childersburg, Ala. |
| Lumpkin, A. L.    | Daviston, Ala.            | Roberts, T. K.      | Columbiana, Ala.         |
| Mackay, E. G.     | Athens, Ala.              | Robertson, J. S.    | Decatur, Ala.            |
| Mansfield, W. H.  | Ensley, Ala.              | Roy, E. L.          | Columbia, Fla.           |
| Mapes, F. R.      | Dora, Ala.                | Sandlin, J. J.      | Gordo, Ala.              |
| Maples, S. E.     | Huntsville, Ala.          | Sargent, I. B.      | Oakman, Ala.             |
| Martin, C. G.     | Langston, Ala.            | Schlosser, F. J.    | Pell City, Ala.          |
| Martin, J. S.     | Somerville, Ala.          | Scott, W. W.        | Bessemer, Ala.           |
| Martin, Largus P. | Coaling, Ala.             | Seale, C. W.        | Langdale, Ala.           |
| Martin, Lewis P.  | R., Waterloo, Ala.        | Self, J. T.         | Stevenson, Ala.          |
| Mathison, A. L.   | Lineville, Ala.           | Sellers, G. M.      | Tampa, Fla.              |
| Mathews, H. S.    | Hackleburg, Ala.          | Selman, T. L.       | Kelleyton, Ala.          |
| Matthews, K. N.   | Gadsden, Ala.             | Shaw, M. L.         | R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.      |
| May, J. A.        | Montevallo, Ala.          | Sherrill, C. A.     | Fernbank, Ala.           |
| Mays, W. A.       | Mulga, Ala.               | Sherrill, L. A.     | R. 4, Piedmont, Ala.     |
| Means, G. H.      | West Point, Ky.           | Shores, J. M.       | Quinton, Ala.            |
| McBrayer, J. W.   | Valley Head, Ala.         | Sides, R. W.        | Falkville, Ala.          |
| McCain, M. W.     | Berry, Ala.               | Simpson, W. K.      | Nashville, Tenn.         |
| McCarty, W. J.    | East Lake, Ala.           | Slaton, S. T.       | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| McCleskey, J. M.  | Russellville, Ala.        | Smith, M. L.        | New Haven, Conn.         |
| McConatha, John.  | Milltown, Ala.            | Smith, M. R.        | Hackleburg, Ala.         |
| McDonald, R. F.   | Toney, Ala.               | Smith, S. B.        | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| McDonald, T. L.   | Sylacauga, Ala.           | Smith, V. F.        | Paint Rock, Ala.         |
| McDonald, W. M.   | Camp Hill, Ala.           | Sparks, J. F.       | Sycamore, Ala.           |
| McDonald, W. P.   | Tanner, Ala.              | Spearman, W. L.     | Tuscaloosa, Ala.         |
| McGawn, D. S.     | R., Albany, Ala.          | Spencer, J. W.      | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| McGawn, W. P.     | Tuscaloosa, Ala.          | Stallings, R. L.    | Holt, Ala.               |
| McHugh, J. L.     | McCalla, Ala.             | Stansell, L. F.     | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| McNutt, D. C.     | Fairfield, Ala.           | Stevenson, H. M.    | Jasper, Ala.             |
| Meigs, R. E.      | Birmingham, Ala.          | Sturdivant, Joel F. | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Miller, B. F.     | Shawmut, Ala.             | Sturdivant, John F. | Florence, Ala.           |
| Miller, J. T.     | Birmingham, Ala.          | Sturdivant, L. G.   | Cullman, Ala.            |
| Millican, O. L.   | Bridgeport, Ala.          | Sumner, C. L.       | Collinsville, Ala.       |
| Moore, A. J.      | Birmingham, Ala.          | Swilling, Marvin    | Alabama City, Ala.       |
| Moore, A. W.      | Birmingham, Ala.          | Syler, J. W.        | Princeton, Ala.          |
| Moore, R. N.      | Athens, Ala.              | Tabor, J. M.        | Talladega, Ala.          |
| Morris, J. C.     | Birmingham, Ala.          | Thompson, M. A.     | Vernon, Ala.             |
| Morris, J. E.     | East Lake, Ala.           | Thompson, R. A.     | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Morris, M. N.     | Trinity, Ala.             | Thompson, W. L.     | Sylacauga, Ala.          |
| Morris, W. E.     | Birmingham, Ala.          | Thornburg, F. L.    | R. 1, Samantha, Ala.     |
| Morris, W. L.     | R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.    | Tingle, B. F.       | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Nabors, A. H.     | Birmingham, Ala.          | Totherow, E. D.     | Meridianville, Ala.      |
| Neil, William     | Kellerman, Ala.           | Towns, S. R.        | Wedowee, Ala.            |
| Newton, M. M.     | Sipsey, Ala.              | Treadaway, W. M.    | Jacksonville, Ala.       |
| Newton, P. L.     | Boyles, Ala.              | Turner, C. C.       | Winfield, Ala.           |
| Nolen, J. T.      | Sulligent, Ala.           | Turner, J. R.       | Albertville, Ala.        |
| Norton, E. B.     | Wylam, Ala.               | Twitty, S. R.       | Athens, Ala.             |
| Norton, J. W.     | Birmingham, Ala.          | Tyler, R. E.        | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Notestine, A. J.  | Birmingham, Ala.          | Tyler, R. T.        | Decatur, Ala.            |
| O'Bryant, A. W.   | Ethelville, Ala.          | Upton, Eljah        | Belgreen, Ala.           |
| Ogburn, E. B.     | Haleyville, Ala.          | Vann, F. A.         | Roanoke, Ala.            |
| Oliver, P. C.     | Goodwater, Ala.           | Vann, J. H.         | R., Powderly, Ala.       |
| Orear, Claude.    | Birmingham, Ala.          | Vickers, H. M.      | R., Dadeville, Ala.      |
| Osborn, A. S.     | Albertville, Ala.         | Wade, W. M.         | New Hope, Ala.           |
| Owen, S. A.       | Standing Rock, Ala.       | Waites, B. T.       | Annistown, Ala.          |
| Pass, J. H.       | Pinson, Ala.              | Waites, L. A.       | Ensley, Ala.             |
| Patterson, L. D.  | Birmingham, Ala.          | Waits, H. P.        | Cleveland, Ala.          |
| Peek, J. F.       | R. F. D., Goodwater, Ala. | Wallace, G. E.      | Columbiana, Ala.         |
| Peek, O. L.       | Oxford, Ala.              | Waller, I. K.       | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Persinger, J. C.  | Irondale, Ala.            | Walston, R. I.      | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Pettus, W. H.     | Parrish, Ala.             | Weaver, T. E.       | R., Opelika, Ala.        |
| Phifer, R. M.     | Birmingham, Ala.          | Webb, J. J.         | Kennedy, Ala.            |
| Ponder, G. F.     | Dadeville, Ala.           | West, J. P.         | Wadley, Ala.             |
| Porter, B. M.     | Alexandria, Ala.          | Wessinger, L. S.    | Ragland, Ala.            |
| Price, W. F.      | Jasper, Ala.              | Whitehead, Harry    | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Prickett, S. L.   | Birmingham, Ala.          | Wigley, J. M.       | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Pruitt, S. L.     | Blocton, Ala.             | Williams, A. H.     | Vernon, Ala.             |
| Purcell, Clare.   | Tuscaloosa, Ala.          | Williams, J. H.     | Brewton, Ala.            |
| Pitts, U. S.      | Tuscaloosa, Ala.          | Williams, J. I.     | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Pugh, R. G.       | New Castle, Ala.          | Williamson, J. L.   | Birmingham, Ala.         |
| Ralls, H. B.      | Piedmont, Ala.            | Wilson, P. D.       | Spring Garden, Ala.      |
| Randle, G. M.     | Glen Allen, Ala.          | Wilson, Robert      | Harvest, Ala.            |
| Ray, J. O.        | R. 4, Bowden, Ga.         | Wilson, R. C.       | Hamilton, Ala.           |
| Read, G. W.       | Birmingham, Ala.          | Wilson, R. J.       | Remlap, Ala.             |
| Redus, E. B.      | R. 8, Bessemer, Ala.      | Wilson, T. H.       | Covin, Ala.              |

Wolford, C. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Woods, A. L. . . . . R., Quinton, Ala.  
 Wright, H. E. . . . . Elkmont, Ala.  
 Wynn, T. M. . . . . Moulton, Ala.  
 Young, L. W. . . . . Arab, Ala.

## ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Andrew, A. H. . . . . Hackleburg, Ala.  
 Benton, J. K. . . . . Lakeland, Ala.  
 Brandon, Warwick . . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Branscomb, R. E. . . . . R. 2, Gadsden, Ala.  
 Bolling, W. D. . . . . Belle Mina, Ala.  
 Clark, E. H. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
 Cooke, Paul . . . . . Athens, Ala.  
 Dishman, L. A. . . . . Anniston, Ala.  
 Dobbs, C. D. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Dowdle, J. W. . . . . Beaverton, Ala.  
 Florence, P. F. . . . . Alexander City, Ala.  
 Guthrie, W. N. . . . . Bessemer, Ala.  
 Hughes, Hugh . . . . . Flat Rock, Ala.  
 Maples, J. W. . . . . Round Mountain, Ala.  
 Matthews, C. D. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 McDonald, B. R. . . . . Detroit, Ala.  
 McDonald, L. A. . . . . R. 4, Huntsville, Ala.  
 Pope, O. G. . . . . Kimberly, Ala.  
 Powell, L. A. . . . . R. 3, Union Grove, Ala.  
 Rains, R. S. . . . . Ohatchie, Ala.  
 Steen, H. R. . . . . R. 4, Scottsboro, Ala.  
 Waters, C. O. . . . . Ensley, Ala.  
 Williams, E. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.

## SECOND YEAR.

Barr, H. K. . . . . Ashville, Ala.  
 Beasley, L. E. . . . . Wilsonville, Ala.  
 Bentley, J. A. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
 Brown, A. J. . . . . Brilliant, Ala.  
 Campbell, W. P. . . . . Lexington, Ala.  
 Curl, W. H. . . . . Fayette, Ala.  
 Elrod, W. H. . . . . Blountsville, Ala.  
 Gillespie, F. L. . . . . R. 2, Village Springs, Ala.  
 Herring, W. L. . . . . Gurley, Ala.  
 Jenkins, J. L. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Keeble, H. F. . . . . Roanoke, Ala.  
 McGill, J. L. B. . . . . Edwardsville, Ala.  
 McGowan, G. B. . . . . Double Springs, Ala.  
 McReynolds, L. D. . . . . Henagar, Ala.  
 Scott, R. R. . . . . Hanceville, Ala.  
 Smith, F. T. . . . . Flint, Ala.  
 Thomas, O. D. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
 Tyndal, C. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
 Whittle, R. T. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.

## THIRD YEAR.

Moore, Robert Edwin . . . . . Winfield, Ala.

## North Arkansas Conference (205).

Adcock, William Monroe . . . . . Blytheville, Ark.  
 Albright, William W. . . . . Marked Tree, Ark.  
 Anderson, James A. . . . . Forrest City, Ark.  
 Anderson, William W. . . . . Searcy, Ark.  
 Andrews, John B. . . . . Siloam Springs, Ark.  
 Armstrong, Hugh A. . . . . Lincoln, Ark.  
 Ashmore, James R. . . . . Booneville, Ark.  
 Barrentine, John H. . . . . Jelks, Ark.  
 Barry, A. B. . . . . Hoxie, Ark.  
 Barton, George M. . . . . Buntyn, Tenn.  
 Bearden, Robert E. L. . . . . Paragould, Ark.  
 Bennett, Zachary T. . . . . Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Bevis, Richard A. . . . . Houston, Ark.  
 Bickley, Eli N. . . . . Mammoth Springs, Ark.  
 Bishop, W. Edward . . . . . Pea Ridge, Ark.  
 Black, Roy M. . . . . Mammoth Springs, Ark.  
 Blackwell, Sam H. . . . . Hubert, Ark.  
 Blevans, L. A. . . . . Greenfield, Mo.  
 Blevins, Hilary H. . . . . Plain View, Ark.  
 Blevins, William F. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Bone, Willie T. . . . . Bentonville, Ark.  
 Boone, Robert Carl . . . . . St. Francis, Ark.  
 Bowen, Thomas A. . . . . Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Boyles, E. L. . . . . Berryville, Ark.  
 Branson, Alexander M. R. . . . . Blytheville, Ark.  
 Brumley, Ira A. . . . . North Little Rock, Ark.

Bumpers, Carlos H. . . . . Elaine, Ark.  
 Burr, G. A. . . . . Imboden, Ark.  
 Burton, Carl C. . . . . Greenwood, Ark.  
 Campbell, John W. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Campbell, Oliver M. . . . . Lincoln, Ark.  
 Carter, J. F. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Castleberry, Charles L. . . . . Paragould, Ark.  
 Chambliss, Thomas C. . . . . Maynard, Ark.  
 Claud, Inis L. . . . . Swifton, Ark.  
 Cline, Artie L. . . . . Siloam Springs, Ark.  
 Conkin, Lafayette E. . . . . Charleston, Ark.  
 Cooper, J. E. . . . . Searcy, Ark.  
 Craig, Eli . . . . . Tuckerman, Ark.  
 Cribb, Raleigh Theodore . . . . . Holly Grove, Ark.  
 Crichlow, J. Wilson . . . . . Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Crowe, Clarence . . . . . Newark, Ark.  
 Cummings, F. H. . . . . Hughes, Ark.  
 Cummins, James H. . . . . Green Forest, Ark.  
 Davidson, George G. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Davidson, W. C. . . . . Batesville, Ark.  
 Davis, George W. . . . . Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Davis, Lester B. . . . . Huntingdon, Ark.  
 Ditterline, John G. . . . . Aubrey, Ark.  
 Dodson, Francis E. . . . . Augusta, Ark.  
 Downs, Earnest G. . . . . Rogers, Ark.  
 Dulaney, Alvin H. . . . . Searcy, Ark.  
 Dye, John H. . . . . Searcy, Ark.  
 Dyer, Elisha . . . . . Pottsville, Ark.  
 Edward, Charles . . . . . Texas, Ark.  
 Ellis, G. R. . . . . Gregory, Ark.  
 Evans, James B. . . . . Morrillton, Ark.  
 Evans, W. Fletcher . . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 Fair, Louis W. . . . . Ola, Ark.  
 Farris, J. Kelley . . . . . Wynne, Ark.  
 Faulkner, Everett W. . . . . Harrison, Ark.  
 Faust, Walter J. . . . . McCrory, Ark.  
 Few, Benjamin C. . . . . Booneville, Ark.  
 Forrest, Edward . . . . . Prairie Grove, Ark.  
 Franklin, Charles . . . . . Forrest City, Ark.  
 Franks, Charles Lee . . . . . Belleville, Ark.  
 Fryar, Jesse M. . . . . Clinton, Ark.  
 Galloway, Albert T. . . . . Heber Springs, Ark.  
 Galloway, James J. . . . . Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Glover, James F. . . . . Imboden, Ark.  
 Glover, J. W. . . . . Hartford, Ark.  
 Goddard, O. E. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Goode, Alva E. . . . . Manila, Ark.  
 Goodloe, William H. . . . . Hubert, Ark.  
 Gossett, John T. . . . . Kensett, Ark.  
 Gray, Charles E. . . . . Rector, Ark.  
 Greer, Norris . . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Griffin, John W. . . . . Line, Ark.  
 Guice, Clarence N. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Hackler, John S. . . . . Rogers, Ark.  
 Hall, Claude O. . . . . Green Forest, Ark.  
 Hall, Walton E. . . . . Pocahontas, Ark.  
 Hamilton, Frederick R. . . . . Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Hanesworth, Henry . . . . . Augusta, Ark.  
 Harger, J. W. . . . . Prairie View, Ark.  
 Harris, Bedford L. . . . . Luckville, Ark.  
 Harrison, John M. . . . . Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Hays, William B. . . . . Booneville, Ark.  
 Hively, Charles F. . . . . North Little Rock, Ark.  
 Holifield, Claude E. . . . . Truman, Ark.  
 Holloway, Alfred E. . . . . North Little Rock, Ark.  
 Holman, Don C. . . . . Marion, Ark.  
 Hood, John T. . . . . Haynes, Ark.  
 Hook, Elmer H. . . . . Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Howard, James W. . . . . Searcy, Ark.  
 Hughes, James M. . . . . Bald Knob, Ark.  
 Hughey, James M. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Hunt, Hubert H. . . . . Quitman, Ark.  
 Jernigan, James F. . . . . Walnut Ridge, Ark.  
 Johnson, Grover C. . . . . Atkins, Ark.  
 Johnson, Milton F. . . . . Berryville, Ark.  
 Johnston, C. W. . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
 Johnston, Franklin S. H. . . . . Conway, Ark.  
 Johnston, James W. . . . . Melbourne, Ark.  
 Johnston, Mack N. . . . . Harrisburg, Ark.  
 Jones, W. T. M. . . . . Pangburn, Ark.  
 Jordan, William Jesse . . . . . Clarksville, Ark.  
 Justice, T. J. . . . . Calico Rock, Ark.  
 Key, Sidney S. . . . . Dardanelle, Ark.



|                          |                                |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| King, H. K.              | Wilson, Ark.                   | Watson, Samuel G.    | Walnut Ridge, Ark. |
| Lark, Fred A.            | Newport, Ark.                  | Wayland, Edward T.   | Wynne, Ark.        |
| Lark, Milton R.          | Elm Springs, Ark.              | Weaver, D. Norman    | Fort Smith, Ark.   |
| Lark, Julian E.          | Piggot, Ark.                   | Weaver, James C.     | Belleville, Ark.   |
| LeRoy, William J.        | Beebe, Ark.                    | Weaver, Lester       | Paris, Ark.        |
| Lester, Charles W.       | Tuckerman, Ark.                | Weaver, Porter       | Keiser, Ark.       |
| Lewis, Horace Monroe     | Dallas, Tex.                   | Whaley, W. P.        | Searcy, Ark.       |
| Lindsey, William A.      | Batesville, Ark.               | Wheeler, John P.     | Texas, Ark.        |
| Little, Fred             | San Angelo, Tex.               | Wiggins, Sam B.      | Dardanelle, Ark.   |
| Mann, Luther E.          | Corning, Ark.                  | Wilcoxon, J. Turpin  | Osceola, Ark.      |
| Marlar, Elbert           | Biggers, Ark.                  | Wilford, Boone L.    | Cotton Plant, Ark. |
| Martin, Albert W.        | Conway, Ark.                   | Williams, Earnest B. | Vilonia, Ark.      |
| Martin, Thomas A.        | Gentry, Ark.                   | Williams, Jesse M.   | Plummerville, Ark. |
| Martin, William T.       | Mount Horne, Ark.              | Williams, Walter J.  | De View, Ark.      |
| Mays, A. T.              | Gravette, Ark.                 | Wilson, Charles F.   | Nettleton, Ark.    |
| Monk, Bascom             | Cabot, Ark.                    | Womack, John A.      | Fayetteville, Ark. |
| Moore, Jason W.          | West Helena, Ark.              | Womack, W. Vance     | Clarksville, Ark.  |
| Moorehead, H. K.         | Russellville, Ark.             | Workman, J. M.       | Conway, Ark.       |
| Moorehead, Rufus C.      | Searcy, Ark.                   | Workman, J. W.       | Fayetteville, Ark. |
| Murphy, Guy              | Van Buren, Ark.                | Wright, T. H.        | Widener, Ark.      |
| Myers, Eli               | Parkin, Ark.                   | Yancey, Samuel M.    | Conway, Ark.       |
| McAnally, Jesse M.       | Kiota, Okla.                   | Yates, Dillard M.    | Yates, Ark.        |
| McClure, Isaiah D.       | Wheatley, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| McDonald, H. F.          | Jonesboro, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| McGlumphy, George        | Fort Smith, Ark.               |                      |                    |
| McKelvey, Alonzo         | Marshall, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| McKnight, Byron A.       | Yellville, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Neal, W. Hardy           | Green Forest, Ark.             |                      |                    |
| Nelson, Charles H.       | Conway, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Nelson, James R.         | Crawfordville, Ark.            |                      |                    |
| Oliver, Wilber L.        | Marianna, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Patchell, George E.      | Brinkley, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Patty, S. O.             | Branch, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Patty, William Arthur    | Magazine, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Peters, E. M.            | Blytheville, Ark.              |                      |                    |
| Platt, Albert L.         | Fort Smith, Ark.               |                      |                    |
| Pope, Cadesman           | Helena, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Pruitt, James Lee        | Danville, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Pyles, George W.         | Clarendon, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Reynolds, James A.       | Earle, Ark.                    |                      |                    |
| Riggs, Arthur L.         | Monette, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Roberts, J. D.           | Walnut Ridge, Ark.             |                      |                    |
| Robertson, Bailey E.     | Colt, Ark.                     |                      |                    |
| Robertson, Robert A.     | Conway, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Rorie, P. Q.             | Helena, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Rowe, D. T.              | Farmington, Ark.               |                      |                    |
| Russell, A. W.           | Luxora, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Schisler, John Q.        | Nashville, Tenn.               |                      |                    |
| Seneker, J. Seehorn      | Dallas, Tex.                   |                      |                    |
| Sewell, Emmett K.        | Lepanto, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Shelby, James L.         | Paragould, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Sherman, Charles H.      | Springdale, Ark.               |                      |                    |
| Sherman, Jefferson       | Blytheville, Ark.              |                      |                    |
| Sherman, William         | Paragould, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Skinner, Ashby F.        | Cabot, Ark.                    |                      |                    |
| Slaughter, Edward J.     | Tyroneza, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Smith, Matthew M.        | Paragould, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Snell, James E.          | Imboden, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Southworth, Winfield S.  | Imboden, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Spicer, William Jacob    | Lamar, Ark.                    |                      |                    |
| Stevenson, E. E.         | Waldron, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Stevenson, James B.      | Ozark, Ark.                    |                      |                    |
| Steward, Hezekiah        | Winslow, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Stewart, Allen Duckworth | Mansfield, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Stewart, James B.        | Mulberry, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Storey, Albert Neill     | Leslie, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Stroup, Henry A.         | Dallas, Tex.                   |                      |                    |
| Sturdy, John H.          | Elm Springs, Ark.              |                      |                    |
| Sutherland, Grover       | Cotter, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Sweet, Frank M.          | Vandale, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Taylor, G. C.            | Paragould, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Teeter, Ransom A.        | Cabot, Ark.                    |                      |                    |
| Thompson, W. T.          | Bentonville, Ark.              |                      |                    |
| Thrasher, James M.       | Fort Smith, Ark.               |                      |                    |
| Tolleson, Francis M.     | Fayetteville, Ark.             |                      |                    |
| Tucker, Owen H.          | Newport, Ark.                  |                      |                    |
| Umsted, Milton B.        | Black Rock, Ark.               |                      |                    |
| Utley, Vanmeter B.       | South Fort Smith, Ark.         |                      |                    |
| Van, Edward              | Gentry, Ark.                   |                      |                    |
| Villines, Floyd G.       | Scranton, Ark.                 |                      |                    |
| Wade, Charles J.         | Fayetteville, Ark.             |                      |                    |
| Wade, H. Lynn            | Paragould, Ark.                |                      |                    |
| Walker, William F.       |                                |                      |                    |
| Adams, G. T.             | Sanford, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Allred, B. C.            | Oxford, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Ashmore, H. R.           | Lucama, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Atkinson, R. E.          | Dover, N. C.                   |                      |                    |
| Autry, J. W.             | Burlington, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Bailey, R. W.            | Raleigh, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Ball, W. C.              | Cary, N. C.                    |                      |                    |
| Barclift, C. D., Jr.     | Jalng, N. C.                   |                      |                    |
| Barker, J. J.            | Greensboro, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Barnes, A. S.            | Raleigh, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Benson, W. C.            | Scotland Neck, N. C.           |                      |                    |
| Biggs, G. H.             | Robertel, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Black, B. H.             | Gatesville, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Blalock, J. E.           | Benson, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Boone, B. F.             | Pinetops, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Boone, J. J.             | Parkton, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Bradley, J. W.           | Roxboro, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Bradley, Rufus           | La Grange, N. C.               |                      |                    |
| Bradshaw, M.             | Durham, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Bray, L. J.              | Murfreesboro, N. C.            |                      |                    |
| Broom, R. H.             | Ayden, N. C.                   |                      |                    |
| Bross, J. P.             | Belhaven, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Brothers, C. C.          | Greensboro, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Brothers, L. C.          | Stonewall, N. C.               |                      |                    |
| Brown, A. E.             | Bynum, N. C.                   |                      |                    |
| Brown, R. E.             | Goldsboro, N. C.               |                      |                    |
| Brown, W. H.             | Raleigh, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Bruton, R. A.            | Ocracoke, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Buffalo, J. H.           | Clinton, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Bumpas, R. F.            | Greensboro, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Bundy, J. D.             | Fayetteville, N. C.            |                      |                    |
| Cade, W. A.              | Wilmington, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Caudill, R. H.           | College Station, Durham, N. C. |                      |                    |
| Caviness, C. H.          | Elizabethtown, N. C.           |                      |                    |
| Caviness, D. N.          | Raleigh, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Chaffin, L. M.           | Goldston, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Chester, H. A.           | Roper, N. C.                   |                      |                    |
| Clark, D. A.             | Rich Square, N. C.             |                      |                    |
| Clegg, E. R.             | Leasburg, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Clegg, W. L.             | Aulander, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Coble, T. S.             | College Station, Durham, N. C. |                      |                    |
| Coltrane, N. E.          | Greensboro, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Cotton, S. A.            | Weldon, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Craven, E. B.            | Conway, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Craven, W. F.            | Bahama, N. C.                  |                      |                    |
| Crawford, E. C.          | Louisburg, N. C.               |                      |                    |
| Criteher, B. D.          | Whitakers, N. C.               |                      |                    |
| Culbreth, C. B.          | Washington, N. C.              |                      |                    |
| Culbreth, Frank          | Seaboard, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Culbreth, J. M.          | Nashville, Tenn.               |                      |                    |
| Cuninggim, J. L.         | Nashville, Tenn.               |                      |                    |
| Dailey, J. A.            | St. Paul, N. C.                |                      |                    |
| Dailey, T. J.            | Cary, N. C.                    |                      |                    |
| Daniel, J. M.            | Goldsboro, N. C.               |                      |                    |
| Davis, E. H.             | Franklinton, N. C.             |                      |                    |
| Davis, H. L.             | Newport, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Davis, R. L.             | Raleigh, N. C.                 |                      |                    |
| Davis, T. E.             | Chadbourne, N. C.              |                      |                    |

North Carolina Conference (238).

|                     |                                |                   |                              |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Dawson, W. L., Jr.  | Spring Hope, N. C.             | Lowder, J. M.     | Connelly Springs, N. C.      |
| Dimmette, J. W.     | Durham, N. C.                  | Lowe, W. G.       | Aurora, N. C.                |
| Dixon, F. E.        | Mamers, N. C.                  | Loy, W. L.        | Roxboro, N. C.               |
| Dodd, E. D.         | Four Oaks, N. C.               | Lupton, F. A.     | Sweptonville, N. C.          |
| Dowd, O. W.         | Louisburg, N. C.               | Maness, E. C.     | Bailey, N. C.                |
| Downum, E. W.       | Garysburg, N. C.               | Maness, W. L.     | Siler City, N. C.            |
| Draper, J. T.       | Middleburg, N. C.              | Martin, J. A.     | West Durham, N. C.           |
| Durham, E. C.       | Cedar Grove, N. C.             | Martin, W. C.     | Wilmington, N. C.            |
| Duval, K. F.        | Fuquay Springs, N. C.          | Massey, L. S.     | Hertford, N. C.              |
| Earnhardt, D. E.    | Smithfield, N. C.              | McCall, F. B.     | Laurel Hill, N. C.           |
| Earnhardt, D. L.    | Durham, N. C.                  | McCracken, J. H.  | Durham, N. C.                |
| Edens, N. P.        | College Station, Durham, N. C. | McCullen, A.      | Rockingham, N. C.            |
| Edwards, J. R.      | Whiteville, N. C.              | McDonald, N. M.   | Erwin, N. C.                 |
| Edwards, R. G. L.   | Plymouth, N. C.                | McLamb, McDonald  | Magnolia, N. C.              |
| Ellerbe, M. C.      | Mt. Gilead, N. C.              | McRae, W. V.      | Aberdeen, N. C.              |
| Elliott, W. F.      | Elizabeth City, N. C.          | McWhorter, E. H.  | Wilson, N. C.                |
| Ewing, H. C.        | Laurel Hill, N. C.             | Mercer, S. E.     | Washington, N. C.            |
| Farrar, W. C.       | Rocky Mount, N. C.             | Merriitt, B. O.   | Gates, N. C.                 |
| Few, E. C.          | Hamlet, N. C.                  | Merriitt, W. C.   | Yanceyville, N. C.           |
| Fitzgerald, O. P.   | Durham, N. C.                  | Midgett, J. L.    | Norlina, N. C.               |
| Frank, J. W.        | Uwajima, Ehime Ken, Japan      | Miller, J. H.     | Southport, N. C.             |
| Frizelle, J. H.     | Richland, N. C.                | Moyle, S. T.      | Lillington, N. C.            |
| Futrell, D. A.      | Wilmington, N. C.              | Munns, R. F.      | Maxon, N. C.                 |
| Galloway, W. F.     | Burlington, N. C.              | Myers, H. E.      | Durham, N. C.                |
| Gibbs, J. T.        | Warrenton, N. C.               | Nettles, S. A.    | Columbia, S. C.              |
| Glass, H. I.        | Elizabeth City, N. C.          | Nicks, S. F.      | Hillsboro, N. C.             |
| Glenn, E. C.        | Greensboro, N. C.              | Noblitt, F. B.    | Ingold, N. C.                |
| Grant, R. R.        | East Durham, N. C.             | North, H. M.      | Wilmington, N. C.            |
| Grant, Thomas McM.  | Lumberton, N. C.               | North, W. B.      | Edenton, N. C.               |
| Groves, A. J.       | West End, N. C.                | Ormond, A. L.     | Oxford, N. C.                |
| Guthrie, J. O.      | Dillon, S. C.                  | Ormond, J. M.     | Durham, N. C.                |
| Hall, E. M.         | Zebulon, N. C.                 | Overton, E. G.    | Burlington, N. C.            |
| Hall, L. M.         | Roanoke Rapids, N. C.          | Parker, A. J.     | Elizabeth City, N. C.        |
| Hamilton, Guy       | New Bern, N. C.                | Parker, A. S.     | Rose Hill, N. C.             |
| Hardesty, W. R.     | Wanchese, N. C.                | Patten, Walter    | Chapel Hill, N. C.           |
| Harmon, J. C.       | Maysville, N. C.               | Pattishall, L. B. | Halifax, N. C.               |
| Harrell, J. W.      | Farmville, N. C.               | Peele, F. B.      | Fairmont, N. C.              |
| Harris, L. V.       | Elon College, N. C.            | Peele, W. W.      | Durham, N. C.                |
| Harrison, E. N.     | Grifton, N. C.                 | Perry, G. B.      | Princeton, N. C.             |
| Hawkins, C. M.      | Rockingham, N. C.              | Perry, G. W.      | Weldon, N. C.                |
| Hayman, L. D.       | Troy, N. C.                    | Petty, D. A.      | New Haven, Conn.             |
| Hendricks, H. L.    | Durham, N. C.                  | Phillips, C. N.   | Wilmington, N. C.            |
| Herbert, C. C., Jr. | College Station, Durham, N. C. | Phillips, J. G.   | Chapel Hill, N. C.           |
| Hill, E. L.         | Roseboro, N. C.                | Phipps, W. T.     | Bethel, N. C.                |
| Hillman, E. L.      | Raleigh, N. C.                 | Pittman, R. E.    | Mount Olive, N. C.           |
| Hinson, O. I.       | Jonesboro, N. C.               | Plyler, M. T.     | Raleigh, N. C.               |
| Hobbs, A. J., Jr.   | Red Springs, N. C.             | Poole, I. T.      | Stantonsburg, N. C.          |
| Hodges, M. F.       | Rockingham, N. C.              | Porter, H. B.     | Henderson, N. C.             |
| Holden, J. E.       | Morehead City, N. C.           | Potter, J. W.     | Rocky Mount, N. C.           |
| Houston, B. H., Jr. | Wilmington, N. C.              | Pratt, W. G.      | Garner, N. C.                |
| Humble, J. C.       | Fayetteville, N. C.            | Price, A. W.      | Avon, N. C.                  |
| Humble, W. B.       | Glendon, N. C.                 | Price, R. M.      | Ahoskie, N. C.               |
| Hurley, B. T.       | Mebane, N. C.                  | Proctor, C. K.    | Rocky Mount, N. C.           |
| Hurley, J. B.       | Burlington, N. C.              | Read, C. L.       | Rockingham, N. C.            |
| Hurley, J. Bascom   | Rougemon, N. C.                | Rhodes, J. M.     | Box 1026, Winter Haven, Fla. |
| Hurst, E. W., Jr.   | Stedman, N. C.                 | Richmond, I. S.   | Lake Landing, N. C.          |
| Jackson, H. M.      | Robersonville, N. C.           | Robinson, B. P.   | Warrenton, N. C.             |
| Jerome, C. P.       | Goldsboro, N. C.               | Rogers, C. T.     | Enfield, N. C.               |
| Jerome, R. L.       | Goldsboro, N. C.               | Royall, V. A.     | Youngsville, N. C.           |
| John, R. B.         | Fayetteville, N. C.            | Royall, W. R.     | Wilmington, N. C.            |
| Johnson, C. A.      | Tyner, N. C.                   | Rumley, J. L.     | Farmville, N. C.             |
| Johnson, J. G.      | Laurinburg, N. C.              | Russell, J. A.    | Snow Hill, N. C.             |
| Johnson, N. B.      | Biscoe, N. C.                  | Sawyer, L. E.     | Poplar Branch, N. C.         |
| Joliff, J. M.       | Manteo, N. C.                  | Seabolt, N. L.    | Lumberton, N. C.             |
| Jones, C. A.        | Rockingham, N. C.              | Self, Marvin      | Clayton, N. C.               |
| Jones, L. B.        | Greenville, N. C.              | Sell, E. C.       | Town Creek, N. C.            |
| Jones, W. C.        | Milton, N. C.                  | Shamburger, F. M. | Roxboro, N. C.               |
| Joyner, F. B.       | Kenley, N. C.                  | Sharpe, D. M.     | Selma, N. C.                 |
| Joyner, L. H.       | Jonesboro, N. C.               | Shore, J. H.      | Fayette, N. C.               |
| Kale, W. A.         | Wilson, N. C.                  | Sikes, T. A.      | Greensboro, N. C.            |
| Knight, J. V.       | Durham, N. C.                  | Singleton, L. T.  | Nashville, N. C.             |
| Lance, C. M.        | Pittsboro, N. C.               | Slaughter, B. B.  | Oriental, N. C.              |
| Lance, H. E.        | Timberlake, N. C.              | Smith, G. F.      | Littleton, N. C.             |
| Lane, Daniel        | Jackson, N. C.                 | Smith, H. C.      | Durham, N. C.                |
| Lanning, J. H.      | Oxford, N. C.                  | Smith, J. L.      | Laurinburg, N. C.            |
| Larkin, L. C.       | Tarboro, N. C.                 | Smith, L. L.      | Beaufort, N. C.              |
| Lee, E. Frank       | Kinston, N. C.                 | Sneeden, J. W.    | Kenansville, N. C.           |
| Lee, J. A.          | Mount Gilead, N. C.            | Snipes, E. M.     | Mount Olive, N. C.           |
| Lee, P. O.          | Seven Springs, N. C.           | Spense, H. E.     | Durham, N. C.                |
| Lee, T. W.          | Williamston, N. C.             | Stack, E. L.      | Trenton, N. C.               |
| Long, J. O.         | New Haven, Conn.               | Stanbury, W. A.   | Raleigh, N. C.               |
| Lough, R. J.        | Hookerton, N. C.               | Stanfield, B. E.  | Creedmore, N. C.             |
| Love, F. S.         | Elizabeth City, N. C.          | Stanford, J. T.   | Winfall, N. C.               |

|                     |                     |                     |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Starling, G. B.     | Dunn, N. C.         | Christian, H. C.    | Augusta, Ga.       |
| Starling, G. W.     | Graham, N. C.       | Christian, T. J.    | Covington, Ga.     |
| Starnes, J. F.      | Carbore, N. C.      | Clark, W. H.        | Cartersville, Ga.  |
| Starnes, S. J.      | Millbrook, N. C.    | Cleekler, R. C.     | Rome, Ga.          |
| Stott, J. D.        | Bailey, N. C.       | Cliett, C. C.       | Trion, Ga.         |
| Strickland, N. B.   | Fremont, N. C.      | Cline, J. E.        | White Plains, Ga.  |
| Sutten, T. H.       | Fayetteville, N. C. | Coffman, J. W.      | Duluth, Ga.        |
| Taylor, R. F.       | Vanceboro, N. C.    | Collins, L. W.      | Augusta, Ga.       |
| Tharpe, J. A.       | Rosemary, N. C.     | Cooper, W. H.       | Lithonia, Ga.      |
| Thompson, B. C.     | Mount Gilead, N. C. | Copeland, J. J.     | Bowman, Ga.        |
| Thompson, J. B.     | Gibson, N. C.       | Couch, J. H.        | Rockmart, Ga.      |
| Thompson, L. E.     | Lexington, N. C.    | Coward, L. G.       | West Point, Ga.    |
| Thrift, C. T.       | Moyock, N. C.       | Crawley, W. G.      | Gainesville, Ga.   |
| Towe, William       | Warrenton, N. C.    | Creager, Edward     | Lagrange, Ga.      |
| Townsend, W. H.     | High Point, N. C.   | Crow, J. M.         | R. 9, Atlanta, Ga. |
| Trawick, W. F.      | Ellerbe, N. C.      | Crutcher, F. E.     | Woodstock, Ga.     |
| Trotman, W. E.      | Swan Quarter, N. C. | Culpepper, W. J.    | Atlanta, Ga.       |
| Tuttle, D. H.       | Elm City, N. C.     | Dailey, S. A.       | Loco, Ga.          |
| Underwood, W. J.    | Newton Grove, N. C. | Davidson, I. M.     | Brookton, Ga.      |
| Usry, J. F.         | Chadbourne, N. C.   | Davis, G. W.        | The Rock, Ga.      |
| Vaughan, W. N.      | Bath, N. C.         | Davis, J. F.        | Gray, Ga.          |
| Vickers, T. G.      | Laurinburg, N. C.   | Davis, J. G.        | Washington, Ga.    |
| Walters, W. F.      | South Mills, N. C.  | DeBardeleben, W. J. | Atlanta, Ga.       |
| Watkins, W. A.      | Laurel Hill, N. C.  | Dempsey, E. F.      | Oxford, Ga.        |
| Watkins, W. P., Jr. | Goldsboro, N. C.    | Dillard, W. B.      | Athens, Ga.        |
| Watson, W. J.       | Fayetteville, N. C. | Dixon, R. M.        | Conyers, Ga.       |
| Watts, L. A.        | Burgaw, N. C.       | Drake, B. B.        | Maysville, Ga.     |
| Whedbee, J. C.      | Faison, N. C.       | Duren, W. L.        | Atlanta, Ga.       |
| Whitehurst, G. G.   | Grimesland, N. C.   | Eakes, G. M.        | Augusta, Ga.       |
| Williams, J. C.     | Kittrell, N. C.     | Eakes, J. T.        | Calhoun, Ga.       |
| Wilson, N. H. D.    | New Bern, N. C.     | Earnest, Augustus   | Jackson, Ga.       |
| Wilson, W. C.       | Hallsboro, N. C.    | Echols, A. D.       | Lagrange, Ga.      |
| Woodall, P. D.      | Rowland, N. C.      | Edmondson, H. L.    | Elberton, Ga.      |
| Wooten, J. C.       | New Bern, N. C.     | Edmondson, R. A.    | Atlanta, Ga.       |
| Wright, J. M.       | Carthage, N. C.     | Elizer, A. B.       | Rome, Ga.          |
| Wright, N. M.       | Windsor, N. C.      | Elliot, T. M.       | Lawrenceville, Ga. |
| Wright, S. E.       | Henderson, N. C.    | Ellis, J. E.        | Augusta, Ga.       |
| Yarboro, W. D.      | Troy, N. C.         | Elrod, R. F.        | Bowden, Ga.        |
| Yearby, N. C.       | Raeftord, N. C.     | Emory, H. C.        | Marietta, Ga.      |

North Georgia Conference (111).

|                     |                               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adams, J. C.        | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. |
| Allen, J. B.        | State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.   |
| Allen, J. R.        | Cornelia, Ga.                 |
| Allen, M. C.        | White, Ga.                    |
| Allgood, J. L.      | Covington, Ga.                |
| Allison, J. H.      | Bolton, Ga.                   |
| Askew, J. S.        | Inman, Ga.                    |
| Atkins, E. C.       | Milledgeville, Ga.            |
| Baggerly, A. O.     | Newborn, Ga.                  |
| Bailey, J. W.       | R. 1, Lagrange, Ga.           |
| Bailey, G. H.       | Tignall, Ga.                  |
| Barnett, W. M.      | Manchester, Ga.               |
| Barrett, G. W.      | Winder, Ga.                   |
| Barton, J. H.       | Forsyth, Ga.                  |
| Belk, S. R.         | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Bell, W. T.         | Decatur, Ga.                  |
| Benson, W. W.       | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Betts, B. L.        | Grantville, Ga.               |
| Branch, C. H.       | Royston, Ga.                  |
| Brand, J. O.        | Oxford, Ga.                   |
| Branham, W. R.      | Barneville, Ga.               |
| Branson, T. J.      | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Bray, V. L.         | Gainesville, Ga.              |
| Bridgers, L. B.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Brinsfield, J. W.   | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Brinsfield, W. W.   | Temple, Ga.                   |
| Brown, W. E.        | Rome, Ga.                     |
| Broyles, R. J.      | Flovilla, Ga.                 |
| Bryson, W. J.       | Cleveland, Ga.                |
| Burnett, J. O.      | Alpharetta, Ga.               |
| Burtz, G. C.        | Franklin, Ga.                 |
| Butler, W. O.       | LaFayette, Ga.                |
| Byrd, H. L.         | Smyrna, Ga.                   |
| Cantrell, A. C.     | Woodbury, Ga.                 |
| Cantrell, D. B.     | Union Point, Ga.              |
| Cantrell, F. D.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Carroll, W. W.      | Dunwoody, Ga.                 |
| Cash, W. W.         | Bowden, Ga.                   |
| Chambers, G. A.     | Lagrange, Ga.                 |
| Chastain, G. L.     | Chickamauga, Ga.              |
| Cherry, S. D.       |                               |
| Christian, H. C.    | Augusta, Ga.                  |
| Christian, T. J.    | Covington, Ga.                |
| Clark, W. H.        | Cartersville, Ga.             |
| Cleekler, R. C.     | Rome, Ga.                     |
| Cliett, C. C.       | Trion, Ga.                    |
| Cline, J. E.        | White Plains, Ga.             |
| Coffman, J. W.      | Duluth, Ga.                   |
| Collins, L. W.      | Augusta, Ga.                  |
| Cooper, W. H.       | Lithonia, Ga.                 |
| Copeland, J. J.     | Bowman, Ga.                   |
| Couch, J. H.        | Rockmart, Ga.                 |
| Coward, L. G.       | West Point, Ga.               |
| Crawley, W. G.      | Gainesville, Ga.              |
| Creager, Edward     | Lagrange, Ga.                 |
| Crow, J. M.         | R. 9, Atlanta, Ga.            |
| Crutcher, F. E.     | Woodstock, Ga.                |
| Culpepper, W. J.    | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Dailey, S. A.       | Loco, Ga.                     |
| Davidson, I. M.     | Brookton, Ga.                 |
| Davis, G. W.        | The Rock, Ga.                 |
| Davis, J. F.        | Gray, Ga.                     |
| Davis, J. G.        | Washington, Ga.               |
| DeBardeleben, W. J. | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Dempsey, E. F.      | Oxford, Ga.                   |
| Dillard, W. B.      | Athens, Ga.                   |
| Dixon, R. M.        | Conyers, Ga.                  |
| Drake, B. B.        | Maysville, Ga.                |
| Duren, W. L.        | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Eakes, G. M.        | Augusta, Ga.                  |
| Eakes, J. T.        | Calhoun, Ga.                  |
| Earnest, Augustus   | Jackson, Ga.                  |
| Echols, A. D.       | Lagrange, Ga.                 |
| Edmondson, H. L.    | Elberton, Ga.                 |
| Edmondson, R. A.    | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Elizer, A. B.       | Rome, Ga.                     |
| Elliot, T. M.       | Lawrenceville, Ga.            |
| Ellis, J. E.        | Augusta, Ga.                  |
| Elrod, R. F.        | Bowden, Ga.                   |
| Emory, H. C.        | Marietta, Ga.                 |
| England, J. E.      | Jonesboro, Ga.                |
| England, S. R.      | Thomaston, Ga.                |
| England, W. R.      | Whitesburg, Ga.               |
| Erwin, J. P.        | Rome, Ga.                     |
| Etheridge, R. P.    | McDonough, Ga.                |
| Eubanks, E. P.      | Fairburn, Ga.                 |
| Everton, T. Z. B.   | Augusta, Ga.                  |
| Farr, J. H.         | Milledgeville, Ga.            |
| Foster, A. H.       | Eatonton, Ga.                 |
| Franklin, M. A.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Fraser, B. F.       | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Gaines, W. S.       | Grantville, Ga.               |
| Gaines, W. W.       | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Garrett, H. G.      | New Holland, Ga.              |
| Gary, G. P.         | Summerville, Ga.              |
| Gober, J. W.        | Woodstock, Ga.                |
| Gray, E. A.         | Monticello, Ga.               |
| Green, B. H.        | Adairsville, Ga.              |
| Green, Frank I.     | Fairmount, Ga.                |
| Green, H. O.        | Elberton, Ga.                 |
| Green, R. W.        | Culverton, Ga.                |
| Greenway, William   | Grovetown, Ga.                |
| Gresham, J. B.      | Shady Dale, Ga.               |
| Griffies, J. A.     | Carnesville, Ga.              |
| Guest, J. M.        | Lexington, Ga.                |
| Hale, A. L.         | Tate, Ga.                     |
| Hale, E. D.         | Hapeville, Ga.                |
| Hall, C. A.         | Social Circle, Ga.            |
| Hall, J. L.         | Monticello, Ga.               |
| Hamby, W. T.        | Decatur, Ga.                  |
| Hamilton, G. W.     | Newnan, Ga.                   |
| Hamrick, V. B.      | Bremen, Ga.                   |
| Harris, C. P.       | Buford, Ga.                   |
| Harris, H. H.       | Emory University, Ga.         |
| Harris, S. A.       | College Park, Ga.             |
| Harrison, J. L.     | Clarksville, Ga.              |
| Hawkins, J. M.      | Decatur, Ga.                  |
| Hawkins, O. M.      | Emory University, Ga.         |
| Hawks, Z. V.        | Cumming, Ga.                  |
| Hayes, C. N.        | Bishop, Ga.                   |
| Haynes, C. M.       | Young Harris, Ga.             |
| Henderson, Irby     | Carrollton, Ga.               |
| Hendrick, Claude    | Sparta, Ga.                   |
| Hill, J. S.         | Devereux, Ga.                 |



|                     |                               |                    |                               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Hind, A. T.         | Winchester, Ky.               | Ramsay, R. L.      | Greensboro, Ga.               |
| Holland, H. C.      | Acworth, Ga.                  | Ray, F. H.         | Dalton, Ga.                   |
| Huckaby, L. P.      | Hephzibah, Ga.                | Read, B. P.        | Athens, Ga.                   |
| Hudson, F. S.       | Austell, Ga.                  | Read, C. D.        | Senoia, Ga.                   |
| Hughes, C. F.       | Waleska, Ga.                  | Richardson, J. T.  | Ringgold, Ga.                 |
| Hughes, W. B.       | Eatonton, Ga.                 | Rivers, L. W.      | Greenwood, S. C.              |
| Hunnicutt, W. T.    | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. | Roark, V. A.       | Franklin, Ga.                 |
| Hutchinson, A. S.   | Stone Mountain, Ga.           | Robins, J. T.      | Elberton, Ga.                 |
| Irvine, W. T.       | Monroe, Ga.                   | Robison, W. S.     | Athens, Ga.                   |
| Jarrell, C. C.      | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. | Rogers, C. M.      | Moreland, Ga.                 |
| Jenkins, J. S.      | Lagrange, Ga.                 | Rogers, R. W.      | Zebulon, Ga.                  |
| Johnson, L. G.      | Box 1909, Atlanta, Ga.        | Rogers, Wallace    | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Johnston, D. P.     | Griffin, Ga.                  | Roper, Lucien      | Palmetto, Ga.                 |
| Jones, C. O.        | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. | Rorie, J. E.       | Washington, Ga.               |
| Jones, E. W.        | East Point, Ga.               | Rumble, Lester     | Oxford, Ga.                   |
| Jones, H. H.        | Marietta, Ga.                 | Russell, J. E.     | Monroe, Ga.                   |
| Jones, J. R.        | Gillsville, Ga.               | Russell, R. L.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Jones, J. V.        | Ben Hill, Ga.                 | Rutland, R. E.     | Manchester, Ga.               |
| Jones, L. B.        | Crawford, Ga.                 | Rutland, T. L.     | Kensington, Ga.               |
| Jones, W. M.        | Douglasville, Ga.             | Sams, M. B.        | Ringgold, Ga.                 |
| Jordan, J. R.       | Commerce, Ga.                 | Sanders, A. B.     | Smyrna, Ga.                   |
| Kellett, P. A.      | Decatur, Ga.                  | Scott, A. E.       | Greenville, Ga.               |
| Kelley, J. K.       | Milstead, Ga.                 | Sears, A. J.       | Norcross, Ga.                 |
| Kelley, O. L.       | Culoden, Ga.                  | Senter, S. T.      | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Kendall, T. R., Jr. | Toccoa, Ga.                   | Shackleford, T. H. | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Kendall, T. R., Sr. | Emory University, Ga.         | Shankle, A. G.     | Cedartown, Ga.                |
| Kilpatrick, B. W.   | Roopville, Ga.                | Sharp, J. A.       | Young Harris, Ga.             |
| King, G. L.         | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Shell, G. T.       | Apalachee, Ga.                |
| King, H. A.         | Eton, Ga.                     | Shelton, W. A.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| King, J. R.         | Decatur, Ga.                  | Silvey, A. E.      | Tallapoosa, Ga.               |
| King, J. W.         | Hartwell, Ga.                 | Simmons, W. A.     | Rome, Ga.                     |
| King, W. P.         | Athens, Ga.                   | Singleton, W. L.   | Cumming, Ga.                  |
| Knowles, G. C.      | Thomaston, Ga.                | Smith, A. M.       | Moultrie, Ga.                 |
| Langford, V. E.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Smith, B. H.       | Porterdale, Ga.               |
| Langford, J. A.     | Bishop, Ga.                   | Smith, F. R.       | Dalton, Ga.                   |
| LaPrade, W. H., Jr. | Lagrange, Ga.                 | Smith, H. S.       | Griffin, Ga.                  |
| LaPrade, W. H., Sr. | Oxford, Ga.                   | Smith, H. T.       | Lagrange, Ga.                 |
| Lee, J. W.          | Thomson, Ga.                  | Smith, O. E.       | Cannon, Ga.                   |
| Lewis, J. R.        | Sparta, Ga.                   | Smith, R. G.       | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Linn, L. B.         | Jefferson, Ga.                | Spearman, F. G.    | Glenn, Ga.                    |
| Lipham, C. M.       | Newnan, Ga.                   | Speck, J. R.       | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Little, J. H.       | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Speer, W. H.       | Luthersville, Ga.             |
| Logan, J. G.        | Gainesville, Ga.              | Speer, Z.          | Swords, Ga.                   |
| Lovern, I. J.       | Bethlehem, Ga.                | Spence, W. D.      | Clayton, Ga.                  |
| Maness, Arthur      | Rome, Ga.                     | Sprayberry, A. M.  | Barnesville, Ga.              |
| Marchman, C. P.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Sprayberry, J. A.  | Mountville, Ga.               |
| Martin, L. G.       | Roswell, Ga.                  | Statham, J. E.     | Kingston, Ga.                 |
| Mashburn, J. H.     | Elberton, Ga.                 | Stephens, J. W.    | Jonesboro, Ga.                |
| Matteson, B. C.     | Union Point, Ga.              | Strickland, J. S.  | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Maxwell, M. M.      | Jonesboro, Ga.                | Strozier, H. M.    | Mayfield, Ga.                 |
| Maxwell, T. H.      | Villa Rica, Ga.               | Sullivan, A. A.    | Gainesville, Ga.              |
| Maxwell, W. A.      | Hampton, Ga.                  | Sullivan, T. M.    | Madison, Ga.                  |
| Mays, H. B.         | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Swetnam, E. C.     | Harlem, Ga.                   |
| McBreyer, N. E.     | Smyrna, Ga.                   | Tatum, R. P.       | Carrollton, Ga.               |
| McKibben, J. W. O.  | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Taylor, W. B.      | Stilesboro, Ga.               |
| McMullan, W. O.     | Augusta, Ga.                  | Thompson, E. G.    | Washington, Ga.               |
| Middlebrooks, C. L. | ChIPLEY, Ga.                  | Thompson, Homer    | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. |
| Millican, Walter    | Athens, Ga.                   | Thompson, Nath.    | Augusta, Ga.                  |
| Mills, W. B.        | Hardwick, Ga.                 | Thraikill, J. S.   | Zebulon, Ga.                  |
| Milton, J. D.       | Tucker, Ga.                   | Tilly, A. A.       | Evelyn Place, Atlanta, Ga.    |
| Mize, B. F.         | Winterville, Ga.              | Tumlin, G. W.      | Tallapoosa, Ga.               |
| Mize, J. J. M.      | Hogansville, Ga.              | Tumlin, J. M.      | Thomaston, Ga.                |
| Morris, J. V. M.    | Athens, Ga.                   | Turner, J. D.      | Hartwell, Ga.                 |
| Norton, C. A.       | Decatur, Ga.                  | Turner, J. R.      | Grantville, Ga.               |
| Norton, W. S.       | Eatonton, Ga.                 | Turner, P. A.      | Lindale, Ga.                  |
| Nunn, A. F.         | Cartersville, Ga.             | Twiggs, L. M.      | Griffin, Ga.                  |
| Pace, H. D.         | Camak, Ga.                    | Twiggs, W. M.      | Decatur, Ga.                  |
| Partridge, J. A.    | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Tyler, R. Z.       | Emory University, Ga.         |
| Patterson, D. S.    | Augusta, Ga.                  | Underwood, M. L.   | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Pendley, J. T.      | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Veatch, J. W.      | West Point, Ga.               |
| Perry, J. M.        | Holly Springs, Ga.            | Venable, G. F.     | Dalton, Ga.                   |
| Pettis, J. O.       | Canton, Ga.                   | Verdell, C. M.     | Blue Ridge, Ga.               |
| Pettis, A. M.       | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. | Vickery, E. O.     | Ellijah, Ga.                  |
| Pierce, W. L.       | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. | Wagner, S. A. F.   | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Pim, B. Frank       | Nashville, Tenn.              | Walraven, M. M.    | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Pittman, G. T.      | Barnesville, Ga.              | Walton, Fletcher   | Atlanta, Ga.                  |
| Purcell, W. E.      | Gracewood, Ga.                | Ware, E. A.        | Lakeland, Fla.                |
| Quillian, A. W.     | Madison, Ga.                  | Warwick, Adrian    | Douglasville, Ga.             |
| Quillian, Frank     | Dalton, Ga.                   | Warwick, Jesse     | Woodbury, Ga.                 |
| Quillian, H. M.     | Atlanta, Ga.                  | Wasson, S. E.      | Kirkwood, Ga.                 |
| Quillian, J. A.     | Athens, Ga.                   | Watkins, A. P.     | Fayetteville, Ga.             |
| Quillian, J. W.     | Decatur, Ga.                  | Watkins, J. W. G.  | College Park, Ga.             |
| Radford, J. M.      | Thomson, Ga.                  | Watkins, W. T.     | Edinburgh, Scotland           |

Watkins, W. W. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Weathers, C. V. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Whitaker, M. B. . . . . Brooks, Ga.  
 Wiggins, S. P. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Williams, Felton. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Williams, Marvin. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Williams, M. S. . . . . Tate, Ga.  
 Wilson, E. C. . . . . Warrenton, Ga.  
 Withrow, O. J. . . . . Dallas, Ga.  
 Wood, E. H. . . . . R. 170, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Wood, R. W. . . . . McRae, Ga.  
 Woodruff, W. A. . . . . Lavonia, Ga.  
 Yarbrough, J. F. . . . . Milledgeville, Ga.

ON TRIAL.

Allison, R. W. . . . . Hoschton, Ga.  
 Almon, W. E. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Barton, A. E. . . . . Dunwoody, Ga.  
 Brackman, W. L. . . . . Aragon, Ga.  
 Bryson, W. J. . . . . Flovilla, Ga.  
 Burch, L. L. . . . . Jenkinsburg, Ga.  
 Dean, J. K. . . . . Waleska, Ga.  
 Dixon, S. H. . . . . Tunnel Hill, Ga.  
 Dougherty, C. A. . . . . Athens, Ga.  
 Elrod, McLowery. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Fruit, C. W. . . . . Powder Springs, Ga.  
 Grimes, E. J. . . . . Decatur, Ga.  
 Harrell, L. B. . . . . Decatur, Ga.  
 Hawkins, R. B. . . . . Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.  
 Hayes, Z. C., Jr. . . . . Palmetto, Ga.  
 Henderson, G. B. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 Johnson, R. I. . . . . Calhoun, Ga.  
 Jolly, W. L. . . . . Comer, Ga.  
 Lunsford, W. F. . . . . Watkinsville, Ga.  
 Lupo, J. G. . . . . Griffin, Ga.  
 McHan, B. H. . . . . Carrollton, Ga.  
 McPherson, N. C., Jr. . . . . Union City, Ga.  
 Parsons, N. A. . . . . Jefferson, Ga.  
 Pippin, F. J. . . . . Lithonia, Ga.  
 Ramsey, G. G. . . . . Middleton, Ga.  
 Rudisill, E. D. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Sherwood, T. E. . . . . Logansville, Ga.  
 Smith, J. B. . . . . Dahlonega, Ga.  
 Starnes, D. C. . . . . Dunwoody, Ga.  
 Stone, R. W. . . . . Adairsville, Ga.  
 Stratton, H. C. . . . . Cave Springs, Ga.  
 Taylor, V. F. . . . . Warm Springs, Ga.  
 Varner, J. F. . . . . Locust Grove, Ga.  
 Walden, W. F. . . . . Varnell, Ga.  
 Ward, J. E. . . . . Forsyth, Ga.  
 Young, J. F. . . . . Dearing, Ga.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Adams, W. E. . . . . Cedartown, Ga.  
 Atkinson, H. B. . . . . Roopville, Ga.  
 Barrett, G. M. . . . . Rockmart, Ga.  
 Beck, I. H. P. . . . . Bowdon, Ga.  
 Bell, G. T. . . . . Villa Rica, Ga.  
 Bryce, J. F. . . . . Temple, Ga.  
 Cantrell, W. J. . . . . Bowdon, Ga.  
 Carden, W. T. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 Cowan, S. S. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 Freeman, Clifton. . . . . Mount Berry, Ga.  
 Freeman, R. A. . . . . Clem, Ga.  
 Gaines, A. M. . . . . Aragon, Ga.  
 Harris, G. A. H. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 Hearn, F. M. . . . . Burwell, Ga.  
 Henderson, B. G. . . . . Coosa, Ga.  
 Lemaster, W. R. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 Pierce, S. H. . . . . Temple, Ga.  
 Robertson, J. C. . . . . Whitesburg, Ga.  
 Selvidge, J. C. J. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 Smith, T. W. . . . . Carrollton, Ga.  
 Steed, E. T. . . . . Carrollton, Ga.  
 Treadaway, W. J. . . . . Rome, Ga.  
 West, W. L. . . . . Carrollton, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference (131).

Ashmore, S. E. . . . . Carrollton, Miss.  
 Atkins, W. L. . . . . Artesia, Miss.  
 Augustus, N. G. . . . . Durant, Miss.  
 Avery, C. W. . . . . Pickens, Miss.

Babb, D. W. . . . . R. 2, Corinth, Miss.  
 Bailey, A. W. . . . . Duck Hill, Miss.  
 Bailey, W. P. . . . . McCool, Miss.  
 Baird, J. J. . . . . Pontotoc, Miss.  
 Baker, G. A. . . . . Byhalia, Miss.  
 Baker, W. B. . . . . Lula, Miss.  
 Bale, C. W. . . . . Sherman, Miss.  
 Bass, J. H. . . . . Mount Pleasant, Miss.  
 Beasley, A. R. . . . . Robinsonville, Miss.  
 Beasley, W. C. . . . . Buena Vista, Miss.  
 Bell, J. H. . . . . Columbus, Miss.  
 Bell, J. W. . . . . Verona, Miss.  
 Bennett, J. V. . . . . Belzoni, Miss.  
 Bennett, W. D. . . . . Boyle, Miss.  
 Biffle, J. A. . . . . Tremont, Miss.  
 Bowlin, W. A. . . . . Nesbit, Miss.  
 Boyles, G. H. . . . . Olive Branch, Miss.  
 Bradley, J. M. . . . . Como, Miss.  
 Bradley, T. M. . . . . Sardis, Miss.  
 Brooks, H. F. . . . . Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Brooks, J. H. . . . . San Francisco, Calif.  
 Brooks, J. J. . . . . Schlater, Miss.  
 Brown, A. Y. . . . . Minter City, Miss.  
 Brown, R. O. . . . . Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Brown, S. A. . . . . Winona, Miss.  
 Broyles, E. N. . . . . West Point, Miss.  
 Bruner, W. W. . . . . Belmont, Miss.  
 Bullard, B. F. . . . . Shannon, Miss.  
 Burns, M. A. . . . . Rienzi, Miss.  
 Burt, G. D. . . . . Hickory Flat, Miss.  
 Butts, S. M. . . . . Derma, Miss.  
 Caffey, S. H. . . . . Oxford, Miss.  
 Campbell, W. M. . . . . Rosedale, Miss.  
 Carlisle, R. G. A. . . . . Naxapater, Miss.  
 Carter, H. E. . . . . Mathiston, Miss.  
 Chapman, C. M. . . . . Durant, Miss.  
 Clanton, A. T. . . . . Batesville, Miss.  
 Clark, G. O. . . . . Swiftown, Miss.  
 Clark, O. A. . . . . Shuqualak, Miss.  
 Coggins, F. F. . . . . Cedar Bluff, Miss.  
 Conner, J. B. . . . . Schlater, Miss.  
 Countiss, J. R. . . . . Grenada, Miss.  
 Crouch, W. R. . . . . Chester, Miss.  
 Crowder, D. H. . . . . Calhoun City, Miss.  
 Cunningham, E. H. . . . . Corinth, Miss.  
 Cunningham, J. E. . . . . Greenwood, Miss.  
 Curtis, V. C. . . . . Starkville, Miss.  
 Davenport, A. L. . . . . Horn Lake, Miss.  
 Dodds, W. N. . . . . Houston, Miss.  
 Dorman, J. W. . . . . Water Valley, Miss.  
 Dorsey, T. H. . . . . New Albany, Miss.  
 Dowdle, J. O. . . . . Greenwood, Miss.  
 Driskell, E. C. . . . . Fulton, Miss.  
 Duncan, J. S. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
 Duncan, W. N. . . . . Macon, Miss.  
 Dye, T. W. . . . . Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Ellis, R. L. . . . . Black Hawk, Miss.  
 Evans, R. M. . . . . Holly Springs, Miss.  
 Evans, R. W. . . . . Baldwin, Miss.  
 Felts, J. H. . . . . Greenwood, Miss.  
 Floyd, C. T. . . . . Moorhead, Miss.  
 Fullilove, B. P. . . . . Rienzi, Miss.  
 Glacera, W. C., Jr. . . . . Shuford, Miss.  
 Galceran, W. C., Sr. . . . . Leland, Miss.  
 Garner, J. J. . . . . Strongs, Miss.  
 George, J. A. . . . . Ripley, Miss.  
 Gibson, J. W. . . . . Ethel, Miss.  
 Gladney, R. H. B. . . . . Sardis, Miss.  
 Golding, N. J. . . . . Glen Allan, Miss.  
 Gouldelock, W. R. . . . . Merigold, Miss.  
 Graves, W. L. . . . . Ackerman, Miss.  
 Gregory, G. C. . . . . Nettleton, Miss.  
 Gregory, T. E. . . . . Ittabena, Miss.  
 Guinn, J. M. . . . . Marks, Miss.  
 Hammond, B. F. . . . . Holcomb, Miss.  
 Hartsfield, W. W. . . . . Senatobia, Miss.  
 Heath, H. H. . . . . Dumas, Miss.  
 Hemphill, S. W. . . . . Lamar, Miss.  
 Henry, A. J. . . . . Lexington, Miss.  
 Hester, W. M. . . . . Algoma, Miss.  
 Holder, J. H. . . . . Grenada, Miss.  
 Hollingsworth, R. T. . . . . Woodland, Miss.  
 Hopper, T. J. . . . . Mashulaville, Miss.





|                        |                        |                    |                                    |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Brown, J. T.           | Allen, Tex.            | Howell, W. C.      | Kaufman, Tex.                      |
| Brown, W. H.           | Como, Tex.             | Hubbard, Alex.     | Pickton, Tex.                      |
| Browning, B. F.        | Dallas, Tex.           | Huffstutler, T. L. | Royce City, Tex.                   |
| Browning, T. H.        | Byers, Tex.            | Hughen, Frank      | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Broyles, Fred P.       | Cuthand, Tex.          | Humphreys, J. P.   | Nocona, Tex.                       |
| Bryant, J. T.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Hunter, J. H.      | Brownsville, Tex.                  |
| Burk, L. A.            | Palestin, Tex.         | Hunter, J. N.      | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Byers, G. M.           | Ector, Tex.            | Hyatt, J. C.       | Justin, Tex.                       |
| Camster, G. E.         | Weston, Tex.           | Irwin, Gilbert     | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.             |
| Cardwell, Paul O.      | Sadler, Tex.           | Isbell, R. R.      | Winnboro, Tex.                     |
| Carleton, W. W.        | Josephine, Tex.        | Jackson, E. B.     | Wylie, Tex.                        |
| Carter, E. C.          | Valley View, Tex.      | Jackson, G. B.     | Greenville, Tex.                   |
| Chambers, H. B.        | Detroit, Tex.          | James, J. L.       | Annona, Tex.                       |
| Childers, J. W.        | Bonita, Tex.           | Johnson, H. T.     | Denton, Tex.                       |
| Christopher, Paul      | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Johnson, W. J.     | Wichita Falls, Tex.                |
| Clement, W. C.         | Richardson, Tex.       | Jones, E. M.       | Whitesboro, Tex.                   |
| Clifton, J. W.         | Dallas, Tex.           | Jones, G. F.       | Clarksville, Tex.                  |
| Coburn, E. H.          | R. 2, Iowa Park, Tex.  | Jordan, J. R.      | Ringgold, Tex.                     |
| Cole, E. V.            | Dallas, Tex.           | Kavanaugh, C. W.   | Perrin, Tex.                       |
| Combs, C. P.           | Windom, Tex.           | Keever, George L.  | Electra, Tex.                      |
| Cooper, J. J.          | Leonard, Tex.          | Kerr, J. A.        | Henrietta, Tex.                    |
| Cooper, O. T.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Kerr, R. S.        | Floyd, Tex.                        |
| Coppedge, W. A.        | Bonham, Tex.           | Kidd, A. A.        | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Coston, E. H.          | Petty, Tex.            | Kiker, Ira C.      | Sulphur Springs, Tex.              |
| Cowling, H. M.         | Whitewright, Tex.      | Kiker, O. F.       | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Craft, Truett G.       | Telephone, Tex.        | King, C. D., Jr.   | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Craig, E. L.           | Renner, Tex.           | Kirby, W. E.       | R. F. D., Greenville, Tex.         |
| Craig, W. D.           | Era, Tex.              | Kirk, T. M.        | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Crowe, John H.         | Pilot Point, Tex.      | Lancaster, E. F.   | Bogota, Tex.                       |
| Crutchfield, F. A.     | Denton, Tex.           | Leath, J. O.       | Polytechnic, Tex.                  |
| Crutchfield, S.        | Phoenix, Ariz.         | Lee, Umphrey       | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Curry, R. B.           | Dallas, Tex.           | Lehnhoff, G. A.    | Paris, Tex.                        |
| Dabney, W. S.          | Sherman, Tex.          | Little, N. C.      | Greenville, Tex.                   |
| Davis, George W.       | Dallas, Tex.           | Long, C. A.        | Commerce, Tex.                     |
| Davis, J. B.           | Dallas, Tex.           | Lovell, T. W.      | Trenton, Tex.                      |
| Davis, M. R. T.        | Pottsboro, Tex.        | Luton, J. P.       | Iowa Park, Tex.                    |
| Davis, W. F.           | Greenwood, Tex.        | Lusby, A. L.       | R. C., Dallas, Tex.                |
| Dennis, C. W.          | Grand Prairie, Tex.    | Malone, J. L.      | Lake Creek, Tex.                   |
| Drew, E. A.            | Krum, Tex.             | Manning, L. M.     | Aubrey, Tex.                       |
| duRose, W. S.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Marshall, J. C.    | Gainesville, Tex.                  |
| Durham, D. G.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Martin, Paul E.    | R. 6, Dallas, Tex.                 |
| Dunnam, S. M.          | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Martin, W. B.      | R. 5, Winnboro, Tex.               |
| Edwards, W. A.         | Holliday, Tex.         | Mason, O. F.       | Scury, Tex.                        |
| Ely, R. L.             | Dallas, Tex.           | Massengale, Leroy  | Yowell, Tex.                       |
| English, A. B.         | Mt. Vernon, Tex.       | May, H. G.         | Celina, Tex.                       |
| Escoe, E. C.           | Megargel, Tex.         | Mayes, E. H.       | Decatur, Tex.                      |
| Farler, S. P.          | Dallas, Tex.           | McDougal, James    | New Boston, Tex.                   |
| Fender, C. J.          | Jacksboro, Tex.        | McKenney, S. S.    | Wichita Falls, Tex.                |
| Fenton, W. J.          | Electra, Tex.          | McKinney, C. F.    | Cooper, Tex.                       |
| Fiedler, C. B.         | Honey Grove, Tex.      | Meyers, R. L.      | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Fikes, H. M.           | Roxton, Tex.           | Miller, S. W.      | Frisco, Tex.                       |
| Fleming, John P.       | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Minnis, J. B.      | Ladonia, Tex.                      |
| Forrester, J. G.       | Enloe, Tex.            | Mobner, O. W.      | Nashville, Tenn.                   |
| French, G. C.          | Deport, Tex.           | Mood, R. G.        | McKinney, Tex.                     |
| Fuller, D. F.          | Greenville, Tex.       | Moreland, P. D.    | Bryson, Tex.                       |
| Garrett, C. B.         | Grand Prairie, Tex.    | Morgan, J. J.      | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Gibbs, Hubert A.       | Pecan Gap, Tex.        | Morris, J. L.      | Terrell, Tex.                      |
| Gibson, G. M.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Morris, T. H.      | Plano, Tex.                        |
| Gibson, George M., Jr. | Dallas, Tex.           | Mountcastle, W. D. | Paris, Tex.                        |
| Glanville, C. W.       | Mesquite, Tex.         | Nash, A. R.        | Greenville, Tex.                   |
| Gober, J. B.           | Greenville, Tex.       | Old, J. A.         | McKinney, Tex.                     |
| Gorsline, R. S.        | Greenville, Tex.       | Oliver, N. W.      | Brookston, Tex.                    |
| Graves, C. J.          | Decatur, Ark.          | Osborn, T. H.      | Kemp, Tex.                         |
| Groseclose, J. H.      | Clarksville, Tex.      | Owby, S. M.        | Detroit, Tex.                      |
| Grounds, H.            | Dallas, Tex.           | Parker, R.         | Howland, Tex.                      |
| Habern, S. L.          | Nevada, Tex.           | Patton, Earl J.    | St. Jo, Tex.                       |
| Haggard, L. G.         | Princeton, Tex.        | Patton, R. L.      | Avery, Tex.                        |
| Hall, B. B.            | Frisco, Tex.           | Peacock, B. L.     | Marysville, Tex.                   |
| Hamilton, Earl G.      | Denison, Tex.          | Percival, Roy G.   | Wichita Falls, Tex.                |
| Hamilton, M. L.        | Bellevue, Tex.         | Pinkston, J. D.    | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Hand, H. C.            | Burkburnett, Tex.      | Pirtle, H. M.      | Trenton, Tex.                      |
| Hanson, L. A.          | Sherman, Tex.          | Porter, H. S.      | Bridgeport, Tex.                   |
| Hardy, T. E.           | Bells, Tex.            | Porter, R. E.      | Ladonia, Tex.                      |
| Harris, James L.       | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Powers, Bruce      | R. 8, Box 457, Cockrell Hill, Tex. |
| Harrison, L. W.        | Crandall, Tex.         | Preston, T. W.     | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Hawk, D. E.            | San Diego, Calif.      | Pritchett, W. A.   | Sulphur Springs, Tex.              |
| Hayes, B. T.           | Dallas, Tex.           | Quattlebaum, J. O. | Rockwall, Tex.                     |
| Hayne, S. W.           | Polytechnic, Tex.      | Read, M. II.       | Garland, Tex.                      |
| Hearon, C. W.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Reaves, W. B.      | Burkburnett, Tex.                  |
| Hendrix, A. F.         | Greenville, Tex.       | Reynolds, J. H.    | Sherman, Tex.                      |
| Hicks, R. C.           | Dallas, Tex.           | Richardson, F. M.  | Paris, Tex.                        |
| Hite, Wesley V.        | Greenville, Tex.       | Riddle, S. C.      | Dallas, Tex.                       |
| Holmes, J. F.          | Dallas, Tex.           | Roach, J. E.       | Dallas, Tex.                       |
|                        | Rockwall, Tex.         |                    |                                    |

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Roberts, E. G.       | Royce City, Tex.        |
| Robertson, G. P.     | Louisville, Ky.         |
| Rogers, J. P.        | R. 1, Lindale, Tex.     |
| Russell, C. H.       | Bowie, Tex.             |
| Sage, J. Abner       | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Sanders, Lee         | Dundee, Tex.            |
| Satterfield, C. L.   | R. F. D., Terrell, Tex. |
| Selecman, C. C.      | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Schmitzer, Harold    | Tom Bean, Tex.          |
| Scrimshire, J. H.    | Paris, Tex.             |
| Shawver, L. D.       | Cooper, Tex.            |
| Sherwood, J. F.      | San Benito, Tex.        |
| Shinn, Robert F.     | Decatur, Tex.           |
| Silliman, E. L.      | Sanger, Tex.            |
| Simpson, C. M.       | Sherman, Tex.           |
| Slagle, George R.    | Petrolia, Tex.          |
| Slagle, J. W.        | Van Alstyne, Tex.       |
| Smith, H. E.         | Floydada, Tex.          |
| Smith, L. P.         | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Sooter, M. C.        | Anna, Tex.              |
| Spragins, C. A.      | Greenville, Tex.        |
| Spurlock, E. L.      | Sherman, Tex.           |
| Stanford, E. L.      | Chisholm, Tex.          |
| Stephenson, Paul C.  | Forney, Tex.            |
| Stout, M. A.         | Blossom, Tex.           |
| Stuckey, W. A.       | Henrietta, Tex.         |
| Sullivan, J. L.      | Celeste, Tex.           |
| Sweeton, J. M.       | Wichita Falls, Tex.     |
| Swim, W. B.          | Burkburnett, Tex.       |
| Talley, M. L.        | Cumby, Tex.             |
| Tannery, L. F.       | Lubbock, Tex.           |
| Terrell, M. N.       | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Thomas, C. W.        | Wolfe City, Tex.        |
| Thomas, I. A.        | Sulphur, Okla.          |
| Thomas, J. D.        | Prosper, Tex.           |
| Thomas, O. S.        | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Timmons, H. M.       | Denison, Tex.           |
| Tittle, W. L.        | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Tooley, L. B.        | Myra, Tex.              |
| Tooke, Allen         | Farmersville, Tex.      |
| Vail, W. H.          | Dodd City, Tex.         |
| Vaughn, M. J.        | Chico, Tex.             |
| Vernon, W. N.        | Irving, Tex.            |
| Vinson, J. E.        | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Wade, John E.        | Blue Grove, Tex.        |
| Wages, J. R.         | Bowie, Tex.             |
| Wallace, W. H.       | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Webb, J. M.          | Ravenna, Tex.           |
| Webster, B. H.       | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Wheeler, F. B.       | Dallas, Tex.            |
| Whisler, G. W.       | Fort Worth, Tex.        |
| Whittaker, J. O.     | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Whiteside, W. T.     | Decatur, Tex.           |
| Wilhite, C. S.       | Celeste, Tex.           |
| Wilkinson, F.        | Collinsville, Tex.      |
| Williams, C. B.      | Quinlan, Tex.           |
| Williams, C. C.      | Paris, Tex.             |
| Williams, Charles H. | Greenville, Tex.        |
| Williams, J. Ray     | Fairlie, Tex.           |
| Williams, S. M.      | Nocona, Tex.            |
| Williams, S. W.      | Sherman, Tex.           |
| Willis, J. L.        | Hutchins, Tex.          |
| Wilson, J. T.        | McKinney, Tex.          |
| Wilson, W. J.        | Bonham, Tex.            |
| Wright, E. L.        | Bells, Tex.             |
| Wright, H. D.        | Vashti, Tex.            |
| Wright, J. W.        | Rhame, Tex.             |
| Wright, W. H.        | Paris, Tex.             |
| Zimmerman, W. R.     | Chicota, Tex.           |

## SUPPLIES.

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Brower, Floyd W. | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Burress, W. H.   | Mount Vernon, Tex.      |
| Carraway, A. C.  | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Gardner, Elmer   | Sunset, Tex.            |
| Gose, O. D.      | Decatur, Tex.           |
| Hill, C. M.      | Denison, Tex.           |
| Hughes, J. S.    | Saltillo, Tex.          |
| Knox, J. D.      | Lone Oak, Tex.          |
| Little, J. O.    | Dike, Tex.              |
| Ownby, S. M.     | Avery, Tex.             |
| Patterson, R. L. | Joy, Tex.               |
| Reynolds, Carl   | R. F. D., Ladonia, Tex. |

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Rice, J. H.          | Pattonville, Tex.      |
| Smith, G. C.         | Boonville, Tex.        |
| Weatherman, W. I. T. | R. 2, Whitesboro, Tex. |
| Weaver, T. P.        | Alvord, Tex.           |
| Wiggs, W. H.         | Paris, Tex.            |

## Northwest Conference (43).

|                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Branham, H. M.   | Junction City, Oreg. |
| Bray, Jouett P.  | Medford, Oreg.       |
| Burgoyne, W. S.  | Junction City, Oreg. |
| Cadwell, J. W.   | Richland, Oreg.      |
| Carleton, L. W.  | Alsea, Oreg.         |
| Coan, J. B.      | Marshfield, Oreg.    |
| Coberly, C. S.   | Roseburg, Oreg.      |
| Conner, E. J.    | Lapwai, Idaho        |
| Dills, J. H.     | Wheeler, Wash.       |
| Forbis, W. G.    | Troy, Idaho          |
| Gibbs, G. H.     | Leland, Idaho        |
| Glasspool, G. E. | Walla Walla, Wash.   |
| Hall, J. A.      | La Grande, Oreg.     |
| Harper, E. J.    | Corvallis, Oreg.     |
| Hartman, P. D.   | Missoula, Mont.      |
| Hill, Ned        | Weston, Oreg.        |
| Hughes, I. N.    | Portland, Oreg.      |
| McConnell, C. F. | Walla Walla, Wash.   |
| McKee, J. A.     | Walla Walla, Wash.   |
| Metcalf, Roy     | Juliaetta, Idaho     |
| Needham, J. B.   | Milton, Oreg.        |
| O'Dell, Stewart  | Dallas, Tex.         |
| Patterson, T. G. | Myrtle Creek, Oreg.  |
| Pendleton, A. B. | Tangent, Oreg.       |
| Penhall, J. B.   | Bandon, Oreg.        |
| Pierce, William  | Noxon, Mont.         |
| Reagan, John F.  | Dallas, Tex.         |
| Reagan, T. B.    | Helena, Mont.        |
| Rexroad, C. A.   | Spokane, Wash.       |
| Richards, W. J.  | Stevensville, Mont.  |
| Shangle, H. S.   | Corvallis, Oreg.     |
| Smith, C. E.     | Boulder, Mont.       |
| Smith, W. B.     | Shedd, Oreg.         |
| Standifer, E. T. | Bozeman, Mont.       |
| Starmer, A. J.   | Baker, Oreg.         |
| Sutton, Frank    | Peach, Wash.         |
| Taber, C. J.     | Corvallis, Mont.     |
| Taylor, V. P.    | Salem, Oreg.         |
| Tudor, Haskell   | Butte, Mont.         |
| VanVliet, H. J.  | Noxon, Mont.         |
| Walters, S. D.   | Coquille, Oreg.      |
| Weed, Lyle       | Salem, Oreg.         |
| Wheeler, T. S.   | Portland, Oreg.      |
| Yakum, D. W.     | Baker, Oreg.         |

## SUPERANNUATES.

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Canfield, F. M. | Everett, Wash.      |
| Craig, J. W.    | Brownsville, Oreg.  |
| Jones, J. C.    | Baldwin, Ill.       |
| Kincaid, J. H.  | Long View, Wash.    |
| Kirk, C. E.     | Orlando, Calif.     |
| Parnall, J. B.  | Stevensville, Mont. |
| Reese, W. B.    | Milton, Oreg.       |

## SUPERNUMERARIES.

|               |                     |
|---------------|---------------------|
| Fugate, W. U. | Myrtle Creek, Oreg. |
| Wood, N. D.   | Redmond, Oreg.      |

## Northwest Texas Conference (274).

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Addison, O. M.     | Spearman, Tex.    |
| Anderson, G. W.    | Newlin, Tex.      |
| Anderson, J. V. G. | Dallas, Tex.      |
| Annis, O. B.       | Loraine, Tex.     |
| Ashley, Aubrey     | Lorenzo, Tex.     |
| Bachman, J. W. R.  | Seagraves, Tex.   |
| Baker, J. M.       | Grandbury, Tex.   |
| Barnett, H. W.     | Wheeler, Tex.     |
| Bateman, J. R.     | Westover, Tex.    |
| Baughman, J. W.    | Blackwell, Tex.   |
| Beavers, M. M.     | Colorado, Tex.    |
| Bickley, C. A.     | Vernon, Tex.      |
| Billingsly, S. A.  | Vera, Tex.        |
| Bonner, R. B.      | Dallas, Tex.      |
| Bowen, E. B.       | Chillicothe, Tex. |

|                     |                    |                       |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Boyd, J. E.         | Albany, Tex.       | Hudson, M. H.         | Hermleigh, Tex.       |
| Brabham, T. W.      | Cross Plains, Tex. | Hunt, J. W.           | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Breedlove, R. T.    | Tahoka, Tex.       | Hyder, J. A.          | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Bright, J. R.       | Vernon, Tex.       | Irving, G. J.         | Amarillo, Tex.        |
| Brown, A. J.        | Floydada, Tex.     | Jameson, A. D.        | Flomot, Tex.          |
| Brown, J. W.        | Tuscola, Tex.      | Jameson, C. E.        | Memphis, Tex.         |
| Bryant, G. H.       | Amarillo, Tex.     | Jenkins, W. L.        | Silverton, Tex.       |
| Burkhead, S. E.     | Houston, Tex.      | Johnson, F. T.        | Sylvester, Tex.       |
| Calloway, J. P.     | Martindale, Tex.   | Johnson, J. S.        | Dunn, Tex.            |
| Cameron, C. S.      | Abilene, Tex.      | Johnston, T. M.       | Margaret, Tex.        |
| Carmack, C. F.      | Sudan, Tex.        | Jolly, H. C.          | R. 7, Phoenix, Ariz.  |
| Carter, H. W.       | Turkey, Tex.       | Keen, A. B.           | Kerens, Tex.          |
| Chisholm, J. W.     | Clarendon, Tex.    | King, M. D.           | Spur, Tex.            |
| Clark, O. P.        | Vernon, Tex.       | Landreth, E. D.       | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Cochran, J. M.      | Coahoma, Tex.      | Lane, W. M.           | Slaton, Tex.          |
| Cole, John P.       | Stamford, Tex.     | Laney, J. A.          | Lelia Lake, Tex.      |
| Coppage, O. C.      | Stanton, Tex.      | Lawliss, J. F.        | Snyder, Tex.          |
| Coughran, W. U.     | Tolbert, Tex.      | Ledger, C. H.         | Amherst, Tex.         |
| Cox, S. B.          | Sweetwater, Tex.   | Leveredge, M. S.      | Ralls, Tex.           |
| Crabtree, Elmer     | Southland, Tex.    | Lewis, L. O.          | Clarendon, Tex.       |
| Crockett, J. D.     | Stamford, Tex.     | Lipscomb, L. N.       | Plainview, Tex.       |
| Crow, John H.       | Shamrock, Tex.     | Lynn, Ancil           | Africa                |
| Davidson, A. B.     | Hereford, Tex.     | Lynn, C. E.           | Lubbock, Tex.         |
| Davis, L. H.        | Clyde, Tex.        | Lyon, W. E.           | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Dickenson, R. E.    | Dallas, Tex.       | Magee, J. P.          | Sparenberg, Tex.      |
| Dixon, Silas        | Lubbock, Tex.      | Mann, J. C.           | Estelline, Tex.       |
| Doak, D. B.         | Lubbock, Tex.      | Marts, C. J.          | Truscott, Tex.        |
| Dodson, B. W.       | Quanah, Tex.       | Mayhew, W. J.         | Cromwell, Tex.        |
| Dow, Victor B.      | Abilene, Tex.      | McCarley, J. B.       | Clarendon, Tex.       |
| Duncan, C. A.       | Meadow, Tex.       | McCarter, W. R.       | Merkel, Tex.          |
| Dunn, R. F.         | Wilson, Tex.       | McKeown, W. B.        | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Eldridge, John E.   | Miami, Tex.        | McReynolds, J. B.     | Post, Tex.            |
| Eldridge, Joseph E. | Hedley, Tex.       | Meador, C. B.         | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Fair, George F.     | Austin, Tex.       | Michael, J. F.        | Abernathy, Tex.       |
| Fike, C. E.         | Canadian, Tex.     | Montgomery, George W. | Aspermont, Tex.       |
| Fisher, V. H.       | Amarillo, Tex.     | Moody, J. M.          | Capps, Tex.           |
| Florence, Preston   | Odell, Tex.        | Moody, M. L.          | Dora, Tex.            |
| Foote, C. W.        | Shamrock, Tex.     | Moore, A. L.          | Clarendon, Tex.       |
| Foote, E. G.        | Whitdeer, Tex.     | Moore, B. A.          | Seminole, Tex.        |
| Francis, Henry      | Vega, Tex.         | Morgan, R. E. L.      | Clarendon, Tex.       |
| Freeman, R. B.      | Munday, Tex.       | Munson, D. H.         | Canyon, Tex.          |
| Fuller, J. M.       | Seymour, Tex.      | Murrell, W. M.        | Childress, Tex.       |
| Garvin, W. P.       | Dalhart, Tex.      | Nance, B. L.          | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Gassoway, B. F.     | Higgins, Tex.      | Naugle, E. L.         | Dimmitt, Tex.         |
| Gattis, G. H.       | Clarendon, Tex.    | Neal, F. M.           | Amarillo, Tex.        |
| Gilbreath, R. R.    | Munday, Tex.       | Nichols, H. A.        | Moran, Tex.           |
| Gilliam, W. B.      | Bovina, Tex.       | Northcutt, L. E.      | Westbrook, Tex.       |
| Gordon, H. C.       | Anson, Tex.        | Norwood, M. B.        | Avoca, Tex.           |
| Grandberry, J. C.   | Lubbock, Tex.      | Osborn, B. J.         | Wellington, Tex.      |
| Graydon, A. O.      | Wellington, Tex.   | Palmer, G. T.         | Hamlin, Tex.          |
| Griswold, J. T.     | Clarendon, Tex.    | Patterson, J. P.      | Tulia, Tex.           |
| Hamblen, J. H.      | Stamford, Tex.     | Payne, J. E.          | Muleshoe, Tex.        |
| Hamilton, W. E.     | Canyon, Tex.       | Pearce, W. M.         | Amarillo, Tex.        |
| Hanks, H. W.        | Sweetwater, Tex.   | Pickens, F. R.        | Weinert, Tex.         |
| Hanks, Thomas       | Abilene, Tex.      | Pipkin, C. D.         | Matador, Tex.         |
| Hardy, Ben          | Floydada, Tex.     | Pirtle, Z. B.         | Levelland, Tex.       |
| Hardy, G. S.        | Sweetwater, Tex.   | Plant, J. R.          | Hawley, Tex.          |
| Harrell, J. E.      | Rochester, Tex.    | Putman, J. G.         | Mexia, Tex.           |
| Hart, R. I.         | Clarendon, Tex.    | Rea, T. J.            | Lockney, Tex.         |
| Hawkins, D. W.      | Hereford, Tex.     | Riddle, L. E.         | Corpus Christi, Tex.  |
| Hawkins, John W.    | Stratford, Tex.    | Riley, W. W.          | McAdoo, Tex.          |
| Hawkins, M. E.      | Lakeview, Tex.     | Robinson, E. E.       | Plainview, Tex.       |
| Haymes, J. O.       | Abilene, Tex.      | Rogers, M. W.         | Zybach, Tex.          |
| Heizer, R. S.       | Clarendon, Tex.    | Ross, D. A.           | McCauley, Tex.        |
| Henderson, Leon     | Clarendon, Tex.    | Ross, D. C.           | Lubbock, Tex.         |
| Hendrix, J. W.      | Channing, Tex.     | Russell, W. L.        | Vernon, Tex.          |
| Henson, J. L.       | Sweetwater, Tex.   | Scales, A. L.         | Abilene, Tex.         |
| Henson, John R.     | Sweetwater, Tex.   | Scoggins, J. A.       | Knox City, Tex.       |
| Hibbert, J. B.      | Paducah, Tex.      | Sharp, B. T.          | Tulia, Tex.           |
| Hicks, J. H.        | Dallas, Tex.       | Shepherd, J. W.       | Kress, Tex.           |
| Hicks, J. T.        | Pampa, Tex.        | Sherrill, U. S.       | McBettie, Tex.        |
| Hicks, W. B.        | O'Donnell, Tex.    | Short, J. E.          | Goree, Tex.           |
| Hillburn, T. B.     | Turkey, Tex.       | Sisk, E. L.           | Higgins, Tex.         |
| Hill, E. L.         | Dumas, Tex.        | Slover, G. S.         | Clarendon, Tex.       |
| Hill, M. D.         | Haskell, Tex.      | Smallwood, L. B.      | Rule, Tex.            |
| Hinds, W. C.        | Big Spring, Tex.   | Smith, H. C.          | Roaring Springs, Tex. |
| Hitchcock, W. A.    | Claude, Tex.       | Smith, I. A.          | Spur, Tex.            |
| Hollers, J. L.      | Riviera, Tex.      | Stephens, J. E.       | Quitaque, Tex.        |
| Hood, A. O.         | Groom, Tex.        | Stewart, R. A.        | Stamford, Tex.        |
| Howell, J. T.       | Jayton, Tex.       | Story, J. W.          | Falfurrias, Tex.      |
| Huckabee, I. T.     | Idalou, Tex.       | Strong, W. H.         | Petersberg, Tex.      |
| Huckabee, J. S.     | Perryton, Tex.     | Stuckey, L. N.        | Amarillo, Tex.        |
| Huckabee, R. N.     | Paducah, Tex.      | Stutts, R. E. L.      | Abilene, Tex.         |



|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Terrell, B. H.     | Tell, Tex.         |
| Terry, W. H.       | Hale Center, Tex.  |
| Tharp, E. A.       | Littlefield, Tex.  |
| Thomas, J. G.      | Brownfield, Tex.   |
| Thompson, C. B.    | Throckmorton, Tex. |
| Tooley, R. V.      | Tye, Tex.          |
| Trammell, V. H.    | Floydada, Tex.     |
| Van Zant, Raymond. | Ovalo, Tex.        |
| Vaughn, S. C.      | Hamlin, Tex.       |
| Vaughn, W. B.      | Haskell, Tex.      |
| Walker, I. E.      | Amarillo, Tex.     |
| Walker, L. W.      | Lubbock, Tex.      |
| Wallace, Ed R.     | Matador, Tex.      |
| Walton, H. G.      | Goodnight, Tex.    |
| Watkins, R. S.     | Seagraves, Tex.    |
| Watson, J. P.      | Happy, Tex.        |
| Watson, J. W.      | Lamesa, Tex.       |
| Watts, J. H.       | Clarendon, Tex.    |
| Webb, J. N. S.     | Lockney, Tex.      |
| Weems, J. T.       | Crosbyton, Tex.    |
| Wheeler, H. L.     | Plaska, Tex.       |
| Wheeler, J. A.     | Trent, Tex.        |
| White, E. E.       | Lubbock, Tex.      |
| Wilkins, B. W.     | McLean, Tex.       |
| Willett, T. C.     | Rotan, Tex.        |
| Williamson, J. R.  | Anson, Tex.        |
| Wilson, F. A.      | Texline, Tex.      |
| Wood, J. B.        | Chillicothe, Tex.  |
| Wright, C. C.      | Baird, Tex.        |
| Yarborough, P. E.  | Olton, Tex.        |
| Yeats, E. L.       | Roby, Tex.         |
| Young, S. H.       | Roscoe, Tex.       |

## UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Baker, James B.      | Cottonwood, Tex.    |
| Bird, Ulmer S.       | Panhandle, Tex.     |
| Bones, Leigh K.      | Booker, Tex.        |
| Browder, Oliver      | Zyback, Tex.        |
| Garner, Fontaine O.  | Camp Springs, Tex.  |
| Hardy, Charles R.    | Fluvanna, Tex.      |
| Hillburn, Sam M.     | Japan, Tex.         |
| Hookland, Norman S.  | Abilene, Tex.       |
| Johnson, Edgar H.    | Clyde, Tex.         |
| Knoy, W. J.          | Plainview, Tex.     |
| Lee, Ray.            | Quanah, Tex.        |
| McCollum, Gerald P.  | Robinson, Tex.      |
| Shine, Walter H.     | Pampa, Tex.         |
| Thomas, S. A.        | Dodsonville, Tex.   |
| Thompson, Earl B.    | Elbert, Tex.        |
| Tomlinson, Robert O. | Clarendon, Tex.     |
| Williams, Garley C.  | Blair, Tex.         |
| Wright, William H.   | Shallow Water, Tex. |

## SECOND YEAR.

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Brotherton, Marvin G. | Kirkland, Tex.  |
| Carter, Orion W.      | Borger, Tex.    |
| Cline, R. C.          | Seymour, Tex.   |
| Fox, Cecil.           | Aspermont, Tex. |
| Herring, Orville B.   | Woodson, Tex.   |
| Hooten, C. R.         | Amarillo, Tex.  |
| Jenkins, John         | Dumont, Tex.    |
| O'Kelly, Walter V.    | Vernon, Tex.    |
| Pike, Maurice R.      | Phillips, Tex.  |
| Price, John W.        | Putnam, Tex.    |
| Sharp, J. H.          | Childress, Tex. |
| Standice, Horace B.   | Childress, Tex. |
| Thompson, J. B.       | Wilson, Tex.    |

## SUPPLIES.

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Fort, George C.     | Lubbock, Tex.   |
| Harris, W. H.       | Gail, Tex.      |
| Hart, William C.    | Draw, Tex.      |
| Johnson, J. G.      | Colorado, Tex.  |
| Moore, A. D.        | Floydada, Tex.  |
| Patterson, Green B. | Vigo Park, Tex. |
| Richards, W. D.     | Longworth, Tex. |
| Williams, Marvin    | Abilene, Tex.   |

## Pacific Conference (314).

## SUPERANNUATES.

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Adkisson, Andrew | Visalia, Calif. |
| Allen, H. C.     | Visalia, Calif. |

|                     |                                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Allen, John Wesley. | R. 1, Box 1025, San Gabriel, Calif. |
| Amos, L. J.         | Mountain View, Calif.               |
| Clark, George S.    | Downey, Calif.                      |
| Goulder, W. T.      | Portland, Oreg.                     |
| Harris, G. C.       | Upland, Calif.                      |
| Harrison, D.        | Hollister, Calif.                   |
| Healey, James.      | Berkeley, Calif.                    |
| Hodgson, Mark       | Oroville, Calif.                    |
| Howell, Robert P.   | Died since Conference               |
| Lavender, T. B.     | Azusa, Calif.                       |
| Neate, Henry        | Oakland, Calif.                     |
| Needham, Z. J.      | Modesto, Calif.                     |
| Noble, O. P.        | Muskogee, Okla.                     |
| Parker, J. M.       | Exeter, Calif.                      |
| Perry, C. S.        | Santa Ana, Calif.                   |
| Raymond, R. R.      | Melrose, N. Mex.                    |
| Rector, G. C.       | Claremont, Calif.                   |
| Rice, J. B.         | Bell, Calif.                        |
| Sawyer, John R.     | San Jose, Calif.                    |
| Warren, B. E. H.    | Stockton, Calif.                    |
| Weems, J. M.        | Fresno, Calif.                      |
| Wightman, R. H.     | Oakland, Calif.                     |

## SUPERNUMERARIES.

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Black, C. C.    |                     |
| Russell, O. L.  | Clovis, Calif.      |
| Whisnant, W. L. | Los Angeles, Calif. |

## ACTIVE.

|                         |                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Acuff, R. K.            | Princeton, Calif.               |
| Aker, C. M.             | Fresno, Calif.                  |
| Alkire, Henry S.        | Hollister, Calif.               |
| Anderson, Eustace.      | Upper Lake, Calif.              |
| Andrews, J. Alva.       | P. O. Box 175, La Verne, Calif. |
| Batchelor, J. A.        | Los Angeles, Calif.             |
| Beasley, L. C.          | Ukiah, Calif.                   |
| Beaver, H. F.           | Headsburg, Calif.               |
| Bockman, S. C.          | Knight's Landing, Calif.        |
| Bonner, Warren A.       | Granada Park, Calif.            |
| Bower, C. E.            | Isleton, Calif.                 |
| Brinkman, Paul          | Elmira, Calif.                  |
| Bulla, Charles D.       | Los Angeles, Calif.             |
| Burns, Hal A.           | Weatherford, Tex.               |
| Cantrell, R. C.         | Modesto, Calif.                 |
| Cecil, A. S.            | Toulumne, Calif.                |
| Cheek, S. M.            | Pomona, Calif.                  |
| Coale, D. L.            | Los Angeles, Calif.             |
| Coffin, W. F.           | Stockton, Calif.                |
| Corder, J. E.           | Linden, Calif.                  |
| Crumpton, Jesse.        | Orosi, Calif.                   |
| Cunningham, Albert.     | Exeter, Calif.                  |
| Davis, W. A.            | Berkeley, Calif.                |
| Dyer, Harold S.         | U. S. Navy                      |
| Edmondson, W. E.        | Los Angeles, Calif.             |
| Emmons, G. C.           | San Diego, Calif.               |
| Ennis, J. R.            | Hopland, Calif.                 |
| Flanagan, Mallory       | Los Angeles, Calif.             |
| Fletcher, W. G.         | Fresno, Calif.                  |
| Forman, G. W.           | Lincoln, Calif.                 |
| Foulks, W. E.           | Maxwell, Calif.                 |
| French, James T.        | Carpinteria, Calif.             |
| Fry, J. A. B.           | Hollywood, Calif.               |
| Gardner, G. M.          | Redlands, Calif.                |
| Gibson, Oscar           | Dallas, Tex.                    |
| Govette, Harold.        | Sacramento, Calif.              |
| Greenlee, M. H.         | Richmond, Calif.                |
| Grenfell, Sidney E.     | Mariposa, Calif.                |
| Harwell, C. T.          | Madera, Calif.                  |
| Harwell, G. O.          | Los Banos, Calif.               |
| Haselden, W. R.         | LeGrand, Calif.                 |
| Hay, Horace             | Stockton, Calif.                |
| Hedgpeth, Joel F.       | Long Beach, Calif.              |
| Hoover, D. A.           | Kingsburg, Calif.               |
| Howard, C. R.           | Cloverdale, Calif.              |
| Huff, John I.           | Berkeley, Calif.                |
| Jackson, Robert L.      | San Francisco, Calif.           |
| Jameison, Hugh William. | San Francisco, Calif.           |
| Jeter, Jerry            | San Francisco, Calif.           |
| Johnson, N. F.          | Merced, Calif.                  |
| Jones, L. S.            | Norwalk, Calif.                 |
| Kelley, J. D.           | Los Angeles, Calif.             |
| Kenney, J. J. N.        | Clovis, Calif.                  |
| Kenney, John R.         | Visalia, Calif.                 |

|                     |                                |                     |                                |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Laird, O. E.        | Anderson, Calif.               | Brown, W. E.        | Poplar Bluff, Mo.              |
| Lallance, T. L.     | Downey, Calif.                 | Bryan, Dawson C.    | Lafayette Park, St. Louis, Mo. |
| Law, H. M.          | Dallas, Tex.                   | Buckley, Nat T.     | Evanston, Ill.                 |
| Lee, Theophilus.    | Hollister, Calif.              | Bullington, J. R.   | Houston, Mo.                   |
| Lee, W. J.          | Lakeport, Calif.               | Burton, Clarence.   | DeSoto, Mo.                    |
| Long, C. W.         | Zamora, Calif.                 | Cannaday, D. E.     | Mathews, Mo.                   |
| Longacre, I. W.     | San Diego, Calif.              | Carpenter, R. C.    | Glencoe, Mo.                   |
| McCann, B. S.       | Henleyville, Calif.            | Carpenter, R. E.    | Bell City, Mo.                 |
| McCausland, C. L.   | Dinuba, Calif.                 | Caskey, John F.     | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| McClearen, W. M.    | Exeter, Calif.                 | Crowe, Fletcher S.  | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| Melbert, M. H.      | Berkeley, Calif.               | Crowe, H. P.        | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| Menard, W. T.       | Colusa, Calif.                 | Culbertson, A. B.   | Hayti, Mo.                     |
| Milkan, L. J.       | Glendale, Calif.               | Cunningham, W. H.   | Campbell, Mo.                  |
| Mobley, B. H.       | Dos Palos, Calif.              | Dennis, C. L.       | Cape Girardeau, Mo.            |
| Moore, H. V.        | Willows, Calif.                | Doherty, J. D.      | Farmington, Mo.                |
| Murphy, U. G.       | Seattle, Wash.                 | Donnan, W. Q.       | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| Nelson, W. H.       | San Francisco, Calif.          | Doss, H. W.         | Kansas City, Mo.               |
| O'Rear, A. T.       | Oakland, Calif.                | Duckworth, R. L.    | Cape Girardeau, Mo.            |
| Phelan, M.          | Sacramento, Calif.             | Duggins, O. H.      | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| Pope, S. P.         | Yuba City, Calif.              | Duncan, J. W.       | Leadwood, Mo.                  |
| Ray, T. A.          | Los Angeles, Calif.            | Eaker, Fred.        | Valley Park, Mo.               |
| Reed, Douglas T.    | San Diego, Calif.              | Edmundson, W. A.    | Potosi, Mo.                    |
| Reeve, Thomas E.    | Africa                         | Ellis, John E.      | Oak Ridge, Mo.                 |
| Reynolds, U. G.     | Winters, Calif.                | Ensor, J. O.        | Sikeston, Mo.                  |
| Rhodes, Moffett.    | Santa Ana, Calif.              | Evitts, J. T.       | Clayton, Mo.                   |
| Robinson, Dan R.    | Berkeley, Calif.               | Farmer, E. H.       | Africa                         |
| Rollins, Floyd W.   | Los Angeles, Calif.            | Fesler, C. C.       | Doniphan, Mo.                  |
| Saunders, George S. | Boonville, Calif.              | Foard, R. E.        | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| Shearer, L. P.      | Berkeley, Calif.               | Forsythe, W. E.     | Lutesville, Mo.                |
| Shuler, R. P.       | Los Angeles, Calif.            | Gaines, C. N.       | Gideon, Mo.                    |
| Smith, L. C.        | Madera, Calif.                 | Gardner, H. G.      | Benton, Mo.                    |
| Sprinkle, R. L.     | Wheatland, Calif.              | Gastian, James F.   | Annett, Mo.                    |
| Strickland, Howard. | Ventura, Calif.                | Gastian, W. V.      | Bourbon, Mo.                   |
| Thornton, W. R.     | Glendale, Calif.               | Gayle, A. C.        | Altton, Mo.                    |
| Townsey, A. I.      | San Bernardino, Calif.         | George, R. C.       | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
| Waldraen, R. U.     | Berkeley, Calif.               | Givan, Smith.       | Bernie, Mo.                    |
| Wall, E. E.         | San Jose, Calif.               | Godbey, A. H.       | Durham, N. C.                  |
| Walters, A. F. W.   | Williams, Calif.               | Godbey, J. E.       | Kirkwood, Mo.                  |
| Werlein, S. H.      | San Francisco, Calif.          | Grampp, F. W.       | Oran, Mo.                      |
| Williams, D. A.     | Chowchilla, Calif.             | Hansford, W. H.     | New Madrid, Mo.                |
| Williams, David C.  | Sacramento, Calif.             | Hatcher, J. W.      | Greenville, Mo.                |
| Woodson, J. J.      | R. 1, Huntington Beach, Calif. | Haw, J. L.          | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Hawkins, H. L.      | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Headrick, S. C.     | Monteer, Mo.                   |
|                     |                                | Hearn, F. A.        | Cape Girardeau, Mo.            |
|                     |                                | Henry, Nelson B.    | Arcaadia, Mo.                  |
|                     |                                | Heys, W. J.         | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Holly, Will T.      | Bertrand, Mo.                  |
|                     |                                | Holt, Ivan Lee.     | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Holtom, A. B.       | Bismarck, Mo.                  |
|                     |                                | Howard, Penn.       | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Hoy, H. C.          | Cape Girardeau, Mo.            |
|                     |                                | Humphresy, W. A.    | Cape Girardeau, Mo.            |
|                     |                                | Isbell, H. O.       | Steele, Mo.                    |
|                     |                                | Isbell, Hugh.       | Creve Coeur, Mo.               |
|                     |                                | Jenkins, J. M.      | Poplar Bluff, Mo.              |
|                     |                                | Jenkins, L. R.      | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Jernigan, F. P.     | Farmington, Mo.                |
|                     |                                | Johnson, A. C.      | Cape Girardeau, Mo.            |
|                     |                                | Johnson, H. H.      | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Jones, J. H.        | Eminence, Mo.                  |
|                     |                                | Joyce, M. B.        | Advance, Mo.                   |
|                     |                                | Kasey, P. A.        | Poplar Bluff, Mo.              |
|                     |                                | Kazee, D. B.        | Williamsville, Mo.             |
|                     |                                | Kennedy, R. D.      | Marked Tree, Ark.              |
|                     |                                | Kimbrell, R. B.     | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Kincaide, J. R.     | Commerce, Mo.                  |
|                     |                                | King, J. M.         | Bloomfield, Mo.                |
|                     |                                | King, W. L.         | Birch Tree, Mo.                |
|                     |                                | Kirkendoll, C. P.   | New Haven, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Ledbetter, R. E.    | Herculaneum, Mo.               |
|                     |                                | Lord, Thomas        | Washington, Mo.                |
|                     |                                | Love, F. M.         | Bloomfield, Mo.                |
|                     |                                | Markley, M. H.      | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Massey, M. A.       | Morehouse, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | Mather, Arthur.     | Ferguson, Mo.                  |
|                     |                                | Mayfield, F. M.     | Ironton, Mo.                   |
|                     |                                | McCann, Z. T.       | Salem, Mo.                     |
|                     |                                | McCarthy, John      | St. Louis, Mo.                 |
|                     |                                | McDaniel, J. C.     | Desloge, Mo.                   |
|                     |                                | McMurry, W. F.      | Fayette, Mo.                   |
|                     |                                | Middlebrooks, A. E. | Evanston, Ill.                 |
|                     |                                | Montgomery, J. C.   | Kennett, Mo.                   |

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Cook, Francis E.       | Los Angeles, Calif. |
| Crane, S. J.           | Berkeley, Calif.    |
| Parker, Peter Pearson. | Alameda, Calif.     |
| Pyatt, William Thomas. | Los Angeles, Calif. |
| Tipton, W. E.          | Woodland, Calif.    |

SECOND YEAR.

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Castlen, Donald McRae | Glendale, Calif. |
| Slinkard, Elmo        | Fresno, Calif.   |

SUPPLIES

|                 |                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Eiland, Enoch   | Reseda, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| Heetebery, John | Galt, Calif.                |

Polish and Danzig Conference (60).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 61.

St. Louis Conference (303).

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Armstrong, Fred    | Cape Girardeau, Mo. |
| Baker, C. R.       | Piedmont, Mo.       |
| Baldrige, A. S. J. | Essex, Mo.          |
| Banta, F. J.       | Cadwell, Mo.        |
| Bates, J. F. E.    | West Plains, Mo.    |
| Batten, J. L.      | Naylor, Mo.         |
| Bayliss, Samuel    | Ellington, Mo.      |
| Berry, C. C.       | Webster Groves, Mo. |
| Bertram, J. A.     | Cape Girardeau, Mo. |
| Bess, T. L.        | Hornersville, Mo.   |
| Biffle, S. C.      | Bismarck, Mo.       |
| Blase, M. M.       | East Prairie, Mo.   |
| Blunt, R. J.       | Portageville, Mo.   |
| Bowers, O. A.      | St. Louis, Mo.      |
| Bradsher, I. C.    | Salem, Mo.          |
| Broadhead, J. N.   | Farmington, Mo.     |
| Brower, H. H.      | Malden, Mo.         |
| Brown, J. A.       | Dexter, Mo.         |

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Morrison, David T. | St. James, Mo.        |
| Myers, M. A.       | Elvins, Mo.           |
| Newsome, J. S.     | Senath, Mo.           |
| Newton, Pliny F.   | Marble Hill, Mo.      |
| Nichol, L. D.      | Fornfelt, Mo.         |
| Orear, E. H.       | Charleston, Mo.       |
| Paschal, W. H.     | Birch Tree, Mo.       |
| Peterson, T. G.    | East Prairie, Mo.     |
| Raper, Thomas H.   | Campbell, Mo.         |
| Reid, J. E.        | Eureka, Mo.           |
| Ricketts, J. T.    | Ferguson, Mo.         |
| Rinkel, E. J.      | Alva, Fla.            |
| Robinson, A. M.    | Irondale, Mo.         |
| Robinson, G. K.    | Yale Station, Conn.   |
| Robinson, S. M.    | Flat River, Mo.       |
| Ryan, H. E.        | West Plains, Mo.      |
| Schubel, B. L.     | St. Clair, Mo.        |
| Self, J. T.        | East Prairie, Mo.     |
| Shadwick, G. A.    | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Shaw, Simeon       | Atlanta, Ga.          |
| Showmaker, H. A.   | Clarkton, Mo.         |
| Smith, Alfred F.   | Nashville, Tenn.      |
| Smith, R. L.       | Birch Tree, Mo.       |
| Smith, T. E.       | Festus, Mo.           |
| Stafford, L. W.    | Dexter, Mo.           |
| Stattler, F. J.    | Wyatt, Mo.            |
| Stewart, William   | Jackson, Mo.          |
| Stickney, F. D.    | Lilbourn, Mo.         |
| Sullens, W. E.     | Kirkwood, Mo.         |
| Tadlock, C. W.     | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Talley, W. F.      | Fredericktown, Mo.    |
| Taylor, H. L.      | Morley, Mo.           |
| Thogmorton, C. P.  | Caruthersville, Mo.   |
| Thogmorton, P. G.  | Fredericktown, Mo.    |
| Todd, L. E.        | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Tussey, J. D.      | Bonne Terre, Mo.      |
| Tyler, W. S.       | La Grange, Ill.       |
| Velrick, W. J.     | Chaffee, Mo.          |
| Wainright, S. H.   | Aoyama, Tokio, Japan  |
| Walker, George     | Illmo, Mo.            |
| Wasson, D. R.      | Thayer, Mo.           |
| Webbell, C. W.     | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Wells, F. L.       | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Willis, J. A.      | E. F. D., Senath, Mo. |
| Wood, J. A.        | Cooter, Mo.           |
| Wright, B. L.      | Essex, Mo.            |

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Cherry, C. P.     | Naylor, Mo.         |
| Clark, J. D.      | Bellevue, Mo.       |
| Crowe, H. P., Jr. | St. Louis, Mo.      |
| Davis, D. R.      | Cabool, Mo.         |
| Green, M. M.      | Van Buren, Mo.      |
| Harper, W. K.     | Leasburg, Mo.       |
| Heath, J. T.      | Plattin, Mo.        |
| Holland, J. J.    | Whitewater, Mo.     |
| Johnson, S. L.    | Sedgewickville, Mo. |
| Kern, Jesse H.    | Labadie, Mo.        |
| Margraves, D. M.  | Parma, Mo.          |
| McKinney, J. W.   | Esther, Mo.         |
| Nieswonger, O. D. | Marquand, Mo.       |
| Sanders, A. R.    | Lowndes, Mo.        |
| Selby, A. W.      | Chaonia, Mo.        |
| Shouley, J. H.    | Grandin, Mo.        |
| Smotherman, M. P. | Summersville, Mo.   |
| Spencer, J. C.    | Caruthersville, Mo. |
| Stewart, H. G.    | Licking, Mo.        |
| Vance, J. O.      | Fredericktown, Mo.  |
| Williard, J. M.   | West Plains, Mo.    |
| Wilmore, W. A.    | Oxley, Mo.          |
| Young, C. T.      | Deering, Mo.        |

## Siberia Mission: Korean Department (59).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 60.

## Siberia Mission: Russian Department (323).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.

## South Brazil Conference (308).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 309.

## South Carolina Conference (140).

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Arant, M. G.           | Hemingway, S. C.       |
| Arial, J. W.           | Harstville, S. C.      |
| Arial, W. G.           | Garnett, S. C.         |
| Aston, A. C.           | Aynor, S. C.           |
| Atkinson, J. C.        | Columbia, S. C.        |
| Attaway, J. P.         | Appleton, S. C.        |
| Bailey, S. D.          | Mullins, S. C.         |
| Banks, M. L.           | Lake City, S. C.       |
| Beasley, J. S.         | Sumter, S. C.          |
| Beckham, E. H.         | Lykesland, S. C.       |
| Beckham, W. A.         | Clio, S. C.            |
| Bedenbaugh, L. L.      | Marion, S. C.          |
| Bedenbaugh, W. T.      | Murrell's Inlet, S. C. |
| Best, E. V.            | Columbia, S. C.        |
| Bethea, S. J.          | Latta, S. C.           |
| Betts, A. D.           | Orangeburg, S. C.      |
| Betts, W. A.           | Kitty Hawk, N. C.      |
| Bowen, B. M.           | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Burgess, C. W.         | St. Matthews, S. C.    |
| Burns, C. B.           | Beaufort, S. C.        |
| Busbee, D. N.          | Oswego, S. C.          |
| Campbell, J. A.        | Estill, S. C.          |
| Campbell, J. F.        | McColl, S. C.          |
| Cantey, S. O.          | Marion, S. C.          |
| Carmichael, K. S.      | Loris, S. C.           |
| Cautchen, A. J.        | College Place, S. C.   |
| Chewning, C. P.        | Pamlico, S. C.         |
| Clark, J. E.           | St. Matthews, S. C.    |
| Collier, J. M.         | Yemassee, S. C.        |
| Collins, H. F.         | Georgetown, S. C.      |
| Colyer, S. D.          | Holy Hill, S. C.       |
| Cook, J. E.            | Rembert, S. C.         |
| Covington, B. H.       | Brownsville, S. C.     |
| Crosby, Paul K.        | Branchville, S. C.     |
| Crum, Mason            | College Place, S. C.   |
| Daniel, J. W.          | Hartsville, S. C.      |
| Danner, J. H.          | Mullins, S. C.         |
| Davis, G. W.           | Kershaw, S. C.         |
| Derrick, C. C.         | Dillon, S. C.          |
| Derrick, T. E.         | Rhems, S. C.           |
| Dibble, William V.     | Florence, S. C.        |
| Doyle, R. R.           | Norway, S. C.          |
| Dugan, Ernest          | Bamberg, S. C.         |
| Dukes, G. W.           | Lamar, S. C.           |
| Duncan, W. B.          | McColl, S. C.          |
| Easterling, C. T., Jr. | Floydale, S. C.        |
| Edwards, G. E.         | Orangeburg, S. C.      |
| Elkins, J. W.          | Lynchburg, S. C.       |
| Elwell, W. G.          | Pageland, S. C.        |
| Etheredge, Hamlin      | North, S. C.           |
| Felder, C. S.          | Tatum, S. C.           |
| Ferguson, J. G.        | Aynor, S. C.           |
| Ford, J. E.            | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Fowler, J. T.          | Charleston, S. C.      |
| Gardner, A. M.         | Turbeville, S. C.      |
| Gardner, G. C.         | Norway, S. C.          |
| Garrison, E. K.        | Springfield, S. C.     |
| Gleaton, W. D.         | Kingstree, S. C.       |
| Glennan, F. L.         | Greeleyville, S. C.    |
| Godbold, T. W.         | Pinewood, S. C.        |
| Graham, J. A.          | McBee, S. C.           |
| Graves, J. H.          | Bishopville, S. C.     |
| Guess, B. J.           | Cottageville, S. C.    |
| Hamer, L. D.           | Emory University, Ga.  |
| Harbin, A. V.          | Gibson, N. C.          |
| Harmon, G. T.          | Orangeburg, S. C.      |
| Heath, W. S.           | Dorchester, S. C.      |
| Henderson, W. O.       | Conway, S. C.          |
| Henry, S. W.           | Timmons ville, S. C.   |
| Herbert, R. B.         | Florence, S. C.        |
| Herbert, T. G.         | Florence, S. C.        |
| Herbert, W. I.         | Darlington, S. C.      |
| Hodges, F. E.          | Mars Bluff, S. C.      |
| Hodges, W. H.          | Denmark, S. C.         |
| Hoffmeyer, J. F. M.    | Darlington, S. C.      |
| Hook, M. W.            | Kingstree, S. C.       |
| Hucks, R. P.           | Bethunes, S. C.        |
| Hughes, B. S.          | Scranton, S. C.        |
| Humphries, R. W.       | Barnwell, S. C.        |
| Hutson, E. P.          | McClellanville, S. C.  |
| Inabinet, J. C.        | Cades, S. C.           |



Inabinet, J. K. Johnsonville, S. C.  
 Inabnit, J. P. St. George, S. C.  
 Ingram, G. L. Nichols, S. C.  
 Ingraham, P. B. Cope, S. C.  
 James, E. Z. Cameron, S. C.  
 Johnson, E. B. Harleyville, S. C.  
 Johnson, J. R. Andrews, S. C.  
 Jones, J. W. Pinopolis, S. C.  
 Jones, R. H. Cheraw, S. C.  
 Jones, W. R. Bowman, S. C.  
 Kirby, G. F. Charleston, S. C.  
 Kirkland, W. C. Beaufort, S. C.  
 Knight, B. L. Walterboro, S. C.  
 Law, T. W. Heath Springs, S. C.  
 Ledbetter, S. E. Charleston, S. C.  
 Lesley, A. S. Lake Junaluska, N. C.  
 McCoy, E. L. Bennettsville, S. C.  
 McLeod, D. M. Charleston, S. C.  
 McLeod, P. B. Meggetts, S. C.  
 Mitchum, W. M. Smoaks, S. C.  
 Moore, J. H. McBee, S. C.  
 Morris, S. C. Brevard, N. C.  
 Morris, T. E. College Place, S. C.  
 Mullinix, J. L. Patrick, S. C.  
 Murphy, B. G. Manning, S. C.  
 Murray, P. A. Cheraw, S. C.  
 Myers, W. S. Johnston, S. C.  
 Newell, S. D. Little River, S. C.  
 Noland, J. H. Columbia, S. C.  
 Owen, T. B. Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Owen, W. C. Charleston, S. C.  
 Parker, W. L. Rembert, S. C.  
 Peeler, C. M. Vance, S. C.  
 Peeler, J. T. Camden, S. C.  
 Peeler, L. E. Elloree, S. C.  
 Perry, W. H. R. 2, Georgetown, S. C.  
 Phillips, D. A. Bamberg, S. C.  
 Phillips, L. T. Ehrhardt, S. C.  
 Phillips, T. G. Cope, S. C.  
 Phillips, W. R. Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Prosser, J. B. Olar, S. C.  
 Ragan, A. F. Bluffton, S. C.  
 Rhoad, G. T. St. Stephens, S. C.  
 Rhoad, P. K. Lamar, S. C.  
 Rogers, J. M. Summerton, S. C.  
 Rountree, O. N. Princeton, S. C.  
 Sanders, O. C. Charleston, S. C.  
 Sanders, W. E. Ruffin, S. C.  
 Sassard, A. New Zion, S. C.  
 Scoggins, E. F. Ridgeville, S. C.  
 Shealy, E. O. Eutawville, S. C.  
 Shealy, H. W. Trio, S. C.  
 Shealy, L. W. Timmonsville, S. C.  
 Shingler, J. M. Grover, S. C.  
 Shuler, F. H. Sumter, S. C.  
 Shuler, H. D. Little Rock, S. C.  
 Shuler, H. L. F. Lodge, S. C.  
 Singleton, H. L. Loris, S. C.  
 Smith, C. B. Florence, S. C.  
 Smith, Gobe. Jefferson, S. C.  
 Smoak, D. T. White Hall, S. C.  
 Snyder, W. J. Georgetown, S. C.  
 Sojourner, J. R. Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Spigner, R. W. Kingstree, S. C.  
 Spires, D. O. Ridgeville, S. C.  
 Stevenson, J. J. Lake View, S. C.  
 Stokes, Peter. Sumter, S. C.  
 Stokes, W. S. Columbia, S. C.  
 Summers, Welborne. Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Taylor, Eben. Summerville, S. C.  
 Teasley, G. A. Hampton, S. C.  
 Tomlinson, S. D. Salter's Depot, S. C.  
 Tucker, R. R. Sumter, S. C.  
 Turner, R. P. Ridgeland, S. C.  
 Varn, G. H. Manning, S. C.  
 Waddell, G. H. Douglasville, Ga.  
 Wait, W. L. Florence, S. C.  
 Ward, Woodrow. Allendale, S. C.  
 Watson, E. O. Columbia, S. C.  
 Watson, G. P. Conway, S. C.  
 Way, G. K. McColl, S. C.  
 Way, J. F. Woodford, S. C.  
 Way, W. P. Chesterfield, S. C.

Weber, S. A. Charleston, S. C.  
 Weldon, J. B. Cheraw, S. C.  
 West, M. G. Jamestown, S. C.  
 Whitaker, G. R. Corning, Ark.  
 Whitaker, H. W. Newberry, S. C.  
 White, T. J. Dalzell, S. C.  
 Wiggins, W. E. Latta, S. C.  
 Williams, L. D. B. Centenary, S. C.  
 Williams, T. W. Aynor, S. C.  
 Williams, W. W. McBee, S. C.  
 Wimberly, C. F. Charleston, S. C.  
 Wolling, J. W. Columbia, S. C.  
 Wood, Paul T. Rowesville, S. C.  
 Wright, J. N. Greenville, S. C.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Bunch, J. O. Hartsville, S. C.  
 Byrd, M. M. Marion, S. C.  
 Jerman, W. V. Lugoff, S. C.  
 Morrison, H. T. Bucksville, S. C.  
 Winningham, J. P. Summerville, S. C.

South Georgia Conference (228).

Acree, George M. Waynesboro, Ga.  
 Allen, H. S. Macon, Ga.  
 Allen, John H. Sandersville, Ga.  
 Anthony, Bascom. Thomasville, Ga.  
 Anthony, Mack. Emory University, Ga.  
 Anthony, Walter. Savannah, Ga.  
 Arnold, W. E. Hazlehurst, Ga.  
 Ballard, L. J. Atlanta, Ga.  
 Barnhill, J. E. Girard, Ga.  
 Barr, Lewis L. Wadley, Ga.  
 Beals, M. F. Meigs, Ga.  
 Billingsley, H. A. El Paso, Tex.  
 Blevins, W. P. Brunswick, Ga.  
 Blitch, W. M. Vienna, Ga.  
 Boland, C. C. Merrillville, Ga.  
 Booth, Moody. Remerton, Ga.  
 Boykin, M. B. Tennille, Ga.  
 Brady, L. E. Edison, Ga.  
 Brady, R. K. Hebardville, Ga.  
 Brewton, A. G. Attapulgus, Ga.  
 Brewton, H. C. Asheville, N. C.  
 Bridges, J. W. Macon, Ga.  
 Brooks, J. C. G. Dublin, Ga.  
 Brooks, W. A. Pelham, Ga.  
 Brown, L. A. Ocilla, Ga.  
 Bryant, W. C. Richland, Ga.  
 Budd, J. T. Macon, Ga.  
 Budd, W. H. Macon, Ga.  
 Burford, W. F. Lumpkin, Ga.  
 Callahan, W. J. Japan  
 Cannon, R. W. Glennville, Ga.  
 Carmichael, M. W. Graymont, Ga.  
 Chambers, I. K. Pineview, Ga.  
 Channell, J. E. Chauncey, Ga.  
 Chester, O. B. Waycross, Ga.  
 Christian, J. G. Swainsboro, Ga.  
 Christian, T. M. Perry, Ga.  
 Cheshire, W. B. Uvalde, Ga.  
 Clark, C. T. Davidsboro, Ga.  
 Clary, George E. Americus, Ga.  
 Clayton, A. C. Rebecca, Ga.  
 Coleman, F. L. Tifton, Ga.  
 Connors, J. W. Nichols, Ga.  
 Cook, Ed F. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cook, J. A. Bloomingdale, Ga.  
 Cook, O. F. Albany, Ga.  
 Cowart, E. R. Pearson, Ga.  
 Cranshaw, J. W. Omaha, Ga.  
 Curry, C. W. Valdosta, Ga.  
 Davenport, T. E. Reynolds, Ga.  
 Dell, C. E. Brooklet, Ga.  
 Dell, J. P. Columbus, Ga.  
 Dennis, R. F. Baconton, Ga.  
 Dennis, W. K. Townsend, Ga.  
 Dowdy, E. C. Alamo, Ga.  
 Drake, E. P. Rochelle, Ga.  
 Drake, T. F. Brunswick, Ga.  
 Earnest, C. G. Savannah, Ga.  
 Elder, E. M. Hinesville, Ga.

|                    |                       |                    |                              |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Ellis, T. D.       | Louisville, Ky.       | McKeller, I. E.    | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Erwin, George F.   | Missionary to Siberia | McMichael, L. B.   | Wrens, Ga.                   |
| Etheridge, Herbert | Lyons, Ga.            | Melson, B. P.      | Missionary to Czechoslovakia |
| Evans, O. L.       | Plains, Ga.           | Merritt, D. B.     | Parrott, Ga.                 |
| Fain, J. E.        | Pinehurst, Ga.        | Miles, D. F.       | Hazlehurst, Ga.              |
| Fisher, Guyton     | Blakely, Ga.          | Mingledorff, O. C. | Douglas, Ga.                 |
| Flanders, M. W.    | Colquitt, Ga.         | Morgan, E. F.      | Guyton, Ga.                  |
| Foster, J. M.      | Baxley, Ga.           | Moore, Leland      | Americus, Ga.                |
| Freeman, H. T.     | Cordele, Ga.          | Morrison, C. A.    | St. Mary's Ga.               |
| Gaines, F. M.      | Springfield, Ga.      | Mosely, T. A.      | Morven, Ga.                  |
| Garbutt, E. J.     | Shellman, Ga.         | Murray, T. E.      | Jeffersonville, Ga.          |
| Gardner, E. E.     | Fort Gaines, Ga.      | Muse, Paul         | Sylvania, Ga.                |
| Gardner, T. C.     | Sycamore, Ga.         | Nease, C. L.       | Nashville, Ga.               |
| Glenn, J. M.       | Young Harris, Ga.     | Nease, T. I.       | Savannah, Ga.                |
| Glenn, W. C.       | Atlanta, Ga.          | Olliff, S. C.      | Fitzgerald, Ga.              |
| Godfrey, John A.   | Leary, Ga.            | Olmstead, N. H.    | Groveland, Fla.              |
| Grahl, J. S.       | Macon, Ga.            | Outler, J. M.      | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Gray, L. C.        | Cuthbert, Ga.         | Overby, E. M.      | Dawson, Ga.                  |
| Green, A. L.       | Pembroke, Ga.         | Owen, R. F.        | Rocky Ford, Ga.              |
| Griffin, H. C.     | Rhine, Ga.            | Padrick, E. L.     | West Green, Ga.              |
| Griffin, Reese     | Dublin, Ga.           | Pafford, B. A.     | Savannah, Ga.                |
| Griner, J. B.      | Savannah, Ga.         | Parker, J. E.      | Statesboro, Ga.              |
| Griner, J. C.      | Rincon, Ga.           | Partin, George R.  | Byron, Ga.                   |
| Hancock, J. M.     | Elko, Ga.             | Patterson, J. W.   | Brunswick, Ga.               |
| Harbour, C. B.     | Donaldsonville, Ga.   | Peacock, J. N.     | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Harden, J. G.      | Eureka, Ga.           | Pearson, H. L.     | Norman Park, Ga.             |
| Harmon, J. A.      | Macon, Ga.            | Pharr, Theo        | Columbus, Ga.                |
| Harrell, L. A.     | Macon, Ga.            | Phillips, M. A.    | Atlanta, Ga.                 |
| Hayes, J. W.       | Mystic, Ga.           | Pickren, T. E.     | Springvale, Ga.              |
| Haywood, W. A.     | Marshallville, Ga.    | Pierce, L. E.      | Newington, Ga.               |
| Hearn, Anthony     | Americus, Ga.         | Pierce, Q. M.      | Junction City, Ga.           |
| Hearn, S. A.       | Lumber City, Ga.      | Pinson, C. J.      | Ludowici, Ga.                |
| Heflin, M. R.      | Columbus, Ga.         | Quillian, A. W.    | Tennille, Ga.                |
| Heiser, H. H.      | Ellaville, Ga.        | Quillian, W. F.    | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Herrington, C. D.  | Dudley, Ga.           | Raburn, W. D.      | Chula, Ga.                   |
| Hightower, W. E.   | Bronwood, Ga.         | Rahn, W. C.        | Warehoro, Ga.                |
| Hill, W. W.        | Warehoro, Ga.         | Rainey, G. N.      | Columbus, Ga.                |
| Holloway, P. T.    | Adel, Ga.             | Rasmussen, John    | Missionary to Poland         |
| House, J. H.       | Tifton, Ga.           | Ratliffe, F. A.    | Stillmore, Ga.               |
| Huckabee, W. A.    | Louisville, Ga.       | Ray, C. B.         | Midland, Ga.                 |
| Infinger, C. M.    | Bartow, Ga.           | Read, K.           | Columbus, Ga.                |
| Jackson, C. A.     | Bainbridge, Ga.       | Rees, A. W.        | Oxford, Ga.                  |
| Jenkins, C. R.     | Macon, Ga.            | Rhodes, O. H.      | Wrightsville, Ga.            |
| Johnson, Silas     | Savannah, Ga.         | Roberts, H. L.     | Berlin, Ga.                  |
| Johnson, W. S.     | Soperton, Ga.         | Robinson, A. H.    | Savannah, Ga.                |
| Johnstone, J. B.   | Cordele, Ga.          | Rogers, L. T.      | Butler, Ga.                  |
| Joiner, H. W.      | Camilla, Ga.          | Rose, E. E.        | Shellman, Ga.                |
| Jones, H. C.       | Montezuma, Ga.        | Rountree, J. A.    | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Jones, J. Lytle    | Jesup, Ga.            | Rustin, J. M.      | Meigs, Ga.                   |
| Jones, W. C.       | Cairo, Ga.            | Ryder, J. T.       | Pineora, Ga.                 |
| Jordan, C. W.      | Oliver, Ga.           | Salter, F. M.      | Broxtown, Ga.                |
| Jordan, F. J.      | Brinson, Ga.          | Sampley, J. E.     | Waycross, Ga.                |
| Kelly, A.          | Odum, Ga.             | Sanders, E. A.     | Jacksonville, Ga.            |
| Kelly, I. R.       | Faceville, Ga.        | Sanders, J. J.     | Oglethorpe, Ga.              |
| Kelly, W. A.       | Macon, Ga.            | Sarette, J. N.     | Metcalfe, Ga.                |
| Kemp, T. B.        | St. Mary's, Ga.       | Saville, J. C.     | Stapleton, Ga.               |
| Kerr, Robert       | Eastman, Ga.          | Sconyers, J. A.    | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Ketchum, W. H.     | Cochran, Ga.          | Scott, W. E.       | Dublin, Ga.                  |
| Lambert, T. O.     | Sylvester, Ga.        | Scruggs, J. H.     | Aberdeen, Miss.              |
| Lang, T. G.        | Macon, Ga.            | Sharp, J. S.       | Columbus, Ga.                |
| Langlois, H. P.    | Whigham, Ga.          | Shaw, M. A.        | Vidalia, Ga.                 |
| Langston, W.       | Sparks, Ga.           | Shearouse, C. F.   | Mitchell, Ga.                |
| Lastinger, D. A.   | Irwinton, Ga.         | Shearouse, H. G.   | Sardis, Ga.                  |
| Ledbetter, C. M.   | Cordele, Ga.          | Shell, J. E.       | Lake Park, Ga.               |
| Lester, A.         | College Park, Ga.     | Shirah, Jason      | Byromville, Ga.              |
| Lewis, J. S.       | Macon, Ga.            | Simmons, W. J.     | Gordon, Ga.                  |
| Lilly, J. W.       | Abbeville, Ga.        | Smith, C. E.       | Lakeland, Ga.                |
| Little, O. W.      | Milledgeville, Ga.    | Smith, J. A.       | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Lovelin, N. M.     | Macon, Ga.            | Smith, J. D.       | Homerville, Ga.              |
| Lovett, W. C.      | Atlanta, Ga.          | Smith, T. I.       | Hamilton, Ga.                |
| Luke, T. M.        | Wrightsville, Ga.     | Smith, W. F.       | Quitman, Ga.                 |
| Lyle, R. E.        | Americus, Ga.         | Snell, J. F.       | Reidsville, Ga.              |
| MacGregor, K. H.   | Sparks, Ga.           | Snyder, J. D.      | Lake Wales, Fla.             |
| MacGregor, W. D.   | Pavo, Ga.             | Spivey, G. M.      | Macon, Ga.                   |
| Mallette, C. J.    | Mauk, Ga.             | Stanford, J. H.    | Woodland, Ga.                |
| Mallory, W. A.     | Unadilla, Ga.         | Stanford, T. B.    | Douglas, Ga.                 |
| Mann, D. G.        | Claxton, Ga.          | Stewart, R. S.     | Ashburn, Ga.                 |
| Marshall, M. M.    | Columbus, Ga.         | Stipe, H. E.       | Arlington, Ga.               |
| Martin, C. S.      | Baxley, Ga.           | Stokes, F. L.      | Stillmore, Ga.               |
| Martin, E. A.      | White Oak, Ga.        | Strong, T. D.      | Savannah, Ga.                |
| Martin, G. H.      | Atlanta, Ga.          | Stubbs, H. P.      | Ochlochnee, Ga.              |
| McCord, J. D.      | Sparks, Ga.           | Summer, J. E.      | Macon, Ga.                   |
| McDaniel, C. B.    | Atlanta, Ga.          | Sutton, E. B.      | Savannah, Ga.                |

|                           |                              |                  |                         |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Swain, John               | Sale City, Ga.               | Bahrenburg, M.   | Warrensburg, Mo.        |
| Talley, O. B.             | Damascus, Ga.                | Baker, E. D.     | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Taylor, H. C.             | Garfield, Ga.                | Baker, I. E.     | Passaic, Mo.            |
| Taylor, J. O. J.          | Buena Vista, Ga.             | Baldwin, C. A.   | Warrensburg, Mo.        |
| Thomas, G. W.             | Columbus, Ga.                | Barnds, W. P.    | Columbia, Mo.           |
| Thomas, J. A.             | Columbus, Ga.                | Barrett, W. P.   | Waverly, Mo.            |
| Thomson, T. H.            | Fort Valley, Ga.             | Bartley, E. W.   | Rich Hill, Mo.          |
| Thornton, J. A.           | Cairo, Ga.                   | Bewley, W. C.    | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Tinley, J. W.             | Macon, Ga.                   | Blackard, E. H.  | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Tinsley, T. H.            | Poulan, Ga.                  | Blains, G. M.    | Corder, Mo.             |
| Towson, W. E.             | Tifton, Ga.                  | Borders, I. D.   | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Trulock, A. S.            | Millen, Ga.                  | Bostwick, H. W.  | Chaffee, Mo.            |
| Tyson, I. P.              | Moultrie, Ga.                | Briggs, C. H.    | R. 9, Springfield, Mo.  |
| Tyson, W. A.              | Cairo, Ga.                   | Briggs, W. F.    | Springfield, Mo.        |
| Vancura, V. J.            | Missionary to Czechoslovakia | Brooks, Samuel   | Lincoln, Mo.            |
| Vincent, Marvin           | Metter, Ga.                  | Brown, J. R.     | Mount Washington, Mo.   |
| Wainwright, E. L.         | McRae, Ga.                   | Bruner, C.       | Blue Springs, Mo.       |
| Waite, A. A.              | Guyton, Ga.                  | Burris, J. S.    | Archie, Mo.             |
| Wall, A. B.               | Hawkinsville, Ga.            | Burton, F. M.    | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Wall, C. L.               | Brewton, Ga.                 | Butts, W. S.     | Joplin, Mo.             |
| Walker, I. C.             | Boston, Ga.                  | Cain, P. M.      | Pilot Grove, Mo.        |
| Walker, L. W.             | Mount Vernon, Ga.            | Caldwell, J. P.  | Pineville, Mo.          |
| Waller, T. F.             | Macon, Ga.                   | Cameron, I. T.   | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Ward, A. F.               | Commerce, Ga.                | Campbell, Arthur | Linn, Mo.               |
| Wardlaw, J. P.            | Cordele, Ga.                 | Campbell, H. U.  | Sedalia, Mo.            |
| Warwick, Loy              | Valdosta, Ga.                | Campbell, R. F.  | Nevada, Mo.             |
| Webb, J. R.               | Macon, Ga.                   | Cason, C. C.     | Pierce City, Mo.        |
| Webb, M. P.               | Midville, Ga.                | Castell, J. A.   | St. Joseph, Mo.         |
| Wells, H. E.              | Hagan, Ga.                   | Cayton, S. P.    | Pilot Grove, Mo.        |
| Wesley, R. M.             | Barwick, Ga.                 | Cleaves, J. H.   | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| West, B. F.               | Willacoochee, Ga.            | Coffman, G. L.   | Bucyrus, Kans.          |
| Weston, J. W.             | Luverne, Ala.                | Comer, W. H.     | Council Grove, Kans.    |
| Whittington, B. E.        | McRae, Ga.                   | Crook, G. L. R.  | Warrensburg, Mo.        |
| Wiggins, James A.         | Doerun, Ga.                  | Dillman, S. R.   | Chilhowee, Mo.          |
| Wilcox, W. H.             | Helena, Ga.                  | Dillon, E. F.    | Blue Springs, Mo.       |
| Williams, J. M.           | Adrian, Ga.                  | Dowdy, N. M.     | Blackwater, Mo.         |
| Williams, L. E.           | Folkston, Ga.                | Du Bois, H. S.   | Calhoun, Mo.            |
| Williams, M. O.           | Blackshear, Ga.              | Eaker, Linus     | Webb City, Mo.          |
| Williams, N. H.           | Waycross, Ga.                | Ellis, J. B.     | Springfield, Mo.        |
| Wilson, J. H.             | Leslie, Ga.                  | Emery, J. S.     | Bates City, Mo.         |
| Wilson, O. S.             | Waverly Hall, Ga.            | Faris, A. R.     | Higginsville, Mo.       |
| Woodward, Comer           | Emory University, Ga.        | Fikes, G. P.     | Springfield, Mo.        |
| Wright, W. L.             | Dawson, Ga.                  | Firestone, O. S. | Odessa, Mo.             |
| ON TRIAL.                 |                              | Garrett, W. W.   | R. 2, Kansas City, Mo.  |
| Barton, C. F.             | Hahira, Ga.                  | Gatlin, H. G.    | San Diego, Calif.       |
| Bell, Y. A.               | Emory University, Ga.        | Goode, Norman    | R. 5, Independence, Mo. |
| Brooks, H. J.             | Howard, Ga.                  | Green, G. H.     | South Greenfield, Mo.   |
| Brown, R. E.              | Seville, Ga.                 | Green, H. C.     | Willard, Mo.            |
| Buchanan, J. E.           | Alapaha, Ga.                 | Ham, J. W.       | Peculiar, Mo.           |
| Clary, S. P.              | Sereven, Ga.                 | Hargis, G. E.    | Harrisonville, Mo.      |
| Cobb, John B.             | Japan                        | Hargis, J. R.    | Springfield, Mo.        |
| Cooper, O. C.             | Altamaha, Ga.                | Hargrove, W. H.  | Lees Summit, Mo.        |
| Crosby, R. C.             | Dexter, Ga.                  | Harney, J. E.    | Webb City, Mo.          |
| Floyd, Arva Colbert       | Japan                        | Harris, T. B.    | Marshall, Mo.           |
| Foster, A. P., Jr.        | Jakin, Ga.                   | Hawkins, R. M.   | Edinburgh, Scotland     |
| Gamble, John C.           | Swainsboro, Ga.              | Henley, H. M.    | Warrensburg, Mo.        |
| Gilbert, F. J.            | Kite, Ga.                    | Henley, J. S.    | Pleasant Hill, Mo.      |
| Grimes, E. J.             | Cusseta, Ga.                 | Hester, W. H.    | Lamont, Mo.             |
| Hancock, A. E.            | Albany, Ga.                  | Hickman, T. H.   | Windsor, Mo.            |
| Harris, R. L.             | Blakely, Ga.                 | Hill, W. C.      | Miller, Mo.             |
| Hobbs, William Mark       | Lilly, Ga.                   | Hill, W. E.      | Springfield, Mo.        |
| Mangum, H. M.             | Arabi, Ga.                   | Hogan, H. D.     | Rosedale, Kans.         |
| McClenny, W. J.           | Buena Vista, Ga.             | Holland, D. H.   | Morrisville, Mo.        |
| McKibben, C. R.           | Smithville, Ga.              | Hudson, W. D.    | Garden City, Mo.        |
| McTier, Roy               | Vidette, Ga.                 | Huffine, H. F.   | Warsaw, Mo.             |
| McTier, W. E.             | Dublin, Ga.                  | Huffine, T. A.   | Rosedale, Kans.         |
| Moreland, Robert Hamilton | Hilltonia, Ga.               | Hughes, B. W.    | Hume, Mo.               |
| Sampley, R. C.            | Emory University, Ga.        | Hunt, E. L.      | Nevada, Mo.             |
| Sawyer, W. S.             | Roberta, Ga.                 | James, A. N.     | Prairie Home, Mo.       |
| Smith, George R.          | Columbus, Ga.                | Jared, J. A.     | Vienna, Mo.             |
| Stanaland, J. O.          | Glenville, Ga.               | Jenkins, F. E.   | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Webb, L. P.               | Lizella, Ga.                 | Jones, H. P.     | Kobe, Japan             |
| Whaley, W. W.             | Scott, Ga.                   | Karr, Ira        | Diamond, Mo.            |
| Willis, J. S.             | Cobbtown, Ga.                | Keller, J. J.    | Morrisville, Mo.        |
| Yarborough, J. M.         | Nahunta, Ga.                 | Kelley, W. D.    | Grandview, Mo.          |
|                           |                              | Kinman, L. M.    | Africa                  |
|                           |                              | Kyle, R. J.      | Marionville, Mo.        |
|                           |                              | Lewis, E. D.     | Kansas City, Mo.        |
|                           |                              | Locks, E. W.     | Bronaugh, Mo.           |
|                           |                              | Looney, F. N.    | R. 3, Springfield, Mo.  |
|                           |                              | Loyall, J. T.    | Hodgensville, Ky.       |
|                           |                              | Magers, M. C.    | Joplin, Mo.             |
|                           |                              | Mather, T. B.    | Marshall, Mo.           |

Southwest Missouri Conference (50).

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Adams, O. W.     | Muncie, Kans.     |
| Ailor, E. I.     | California, Mo.   |
| Alexander, J. E. | Independence, Mo. |
| Allen, R. N.     | Louisville, Ky.   |



|                    |                          |                     |                                 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| McClanahan, W. A.  | Kansas City, Mo.         | Armstrong, W. L.    | R. 1, Clarksville, Tenn.        |
| McClure, W. T.     | Oak Grove, Mo.           | Baggett, John F.    | Murfreesboro, Tenn.             |
| McDonald, J. E.    | Lexington, Mo.           | Baird, Warren H.    | Franklin, Tenn.                 |
| McGrew, C. V.      | Lowry City, Mo.          | Baker, H. E.        | College Grove, Tenn.            |
| McVoy, E. C.       | R. 4, Gainesville, Fla.  | Bartak, J. Paul.    | Prague, Czechoslovakia          |
| Miller, H. I.      | Everest, Kans.           | Baxter, G. W.       | Morrison, Tenn.                 |
| Mitchell, J. G. L. | Lamesa, Tex.             | Beale, George L.    | Cedar Hill, Tenn.               |
| Nickerson, C. E.   | Fair Grove, Mo.          | Beasley, A. W.      | Crossville, Tenn.               |
| Norfleet, L. P.    | Sedalia, Mo.             | Beasley, John F.    | Pulaski, Tenn.                  |
| Norris, J. M.      | Atlanta, Ga.             | Beasley, W. H.      | Smyrna, Tenn.                   |
| Ogden, J. W.       | Seattle, Wash.           | Bell, Charles F.    | West Point, Tenn.               |
| Orr, Lawrence      | Gilliam, Mo.             | Bennett, A. M.      | Tyro, Miss.                     |
| Owen, J. W.        | Oak Grove, Mo.           | Blackwood, J. T.    | Lynchburg, Tenn.                |
| Owen, W. P.        | Seattle, Wash.           | Blue, H. B.         | Petersburg, Tenn.               |
| Patison, Alonzo    | Kansas City, Kans.       | Blue, W. H.         | Winchester, Tenn.               |
| Pearson, J. W.     | Springfield, Mo.         | Brandon, B. H.      | R. 5, Clarksville, Tenn.        |
| Perryman, W. L.    | Carthage, Mo.            | Bransford, S. W.    | Dallas, Tex.                    |
| Pike, J. F.        | Webb City, Mo.           | Bratcher, S. R.     | Waverly, Tenn.                  |
| Pinnell, L. L.     | Kansas City, Mo.         | Brown, J. T.        | Thompson Station, Tenn.         |
| Pitchford, Ava     | Montrose, Mo.            | Burden, W. F.       | Hohenwald, Tenn.                |
| Prater, J. D.      | Marshfield, Mo.          | Byrne, George D.    | Monterey, Tenn.                 |
| Ragan, W. C.       | Morrisville, Mo.         | Carter, Cullen T.   | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Rand, H. J.        | Boonville, Mo.           | Cash, J. L. B.      | McEwen, Tenn.                   |
| Raney, E. T.       | Slater, Mo.              | Chappell, E. B.     | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Reid, W. E.        | Webb City, Mo.           | Charles, C. M.      | Whitehouse, Tenn.               |
| Rickman, O. M.     | Sedalia, Mo.             | Cheek, J. B.        | Dover, Tenn.                    |
| Robertson, J. A.   | Sarcozie, Mo.            | Chenault, J. L.     | Hendersonville, Tenn.           |
| Robins, J. D.      | Marshall, Mo.            | Chenault, R. M.     | R. 2, Lewisburg, Tenn.          |
| Ruyle, C. E.       | Jefferson City, Mo.      | Cherry, J. W.       | Shelbyville, Tenn.              |
| Sampson, William   | Longwood, Mo.            | Clark, Elmer T.     | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Saylor, J. C.      | Necsho, Mo.              | Clement, A. E.      | Winchester, Tenn.               |
| Scarritt, C. W.    | Kansas City, Mo.         | Coleman, Felix H.   | Gordonsville, Tenn.             |
| Scott, J. R.       | Houstonia, Mo.           | Collier, William J. | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Selah, W. B.       | Clinton, Mo.             | Cook, Classie B.    | Lynnville, Tenn.                |
| Shapland, A. G.    | Seneca, Mo.              | Cook, W. M.         | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Shockley, J. M.    | Eldorado Springs, Mo.    | Cook, W. T. S.      | Adams, Tenn.                    |
| Shook, R. B.       | Phenix, Mo.              | Cotton, J. T.       | Greenbrier, Tenn.               |
| Smith, G. B.       | R. 3, Kansas City, Kans. | Couey, Asbury C.    | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Smith, W. A.       | Lees Summit, Mo.         | Couser, W. E.       | Monterey, Tenn.                 |
| Smith, W. H.       | Wellington, Mo.          | Craig, Robert J.    | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Snapp, G. B.       | Sweet Springs, Mo.       | Crawford, J. O.     | R. F. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.    |
| Sneed, J. H.       | Malta Bend, Mo.          | Crosslin, R. C.     | R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.        |
| Snow, W. J.        | Bunceton, Mo.            | Cullom, T. C.       | West Nashville, Tenn.           |
| Starkey, L. M.     | Fayette, Mo.             | Darnell, T. L.      | Franklin, Tenn.                 |
| Stewart, L. W.     | Davenport, G. M.         | Davis, Alvis J.     | Williamsport, Tenn.             |
| Stormont, A. C.    | Warrensburg, Mo.         | Dent, T. M.         | Viola, Tenn.                    |
| Stouffer, C. L.    | Lebanon, Mo.             | Dickson, F. G.      | Springfield, Tenn.              |
| Suddath, W. H.     | Chamois, Mo.             | Doss, W. E.         | Clarksville, Tenn.              |
| Summers, H. G.     | Spruce, Mo.              | Duncan, B. J.       | Portland, Tenn.                 |
| Swiney, J. B.      | Kansas City, Mo.         | Durrett, John       | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Teays, W. C.       | Eight Mile, Mo.          | Early, K. A.        | Linden, Tenn.                   |
| Tetley, Ed S.      | Green Ridge, Mo.         | Elkins, J. C.       | R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn. |
| Tetley, W. A.      | Kansas City, Mo.         | Elliott, J. C.      | R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.     |
| Thomas, E. L.      | Rogersville, Mo.         | Ensor, Dow A.       | Donelson, Tenn.                 |
| Tolman, G. O.      | Stoutland, Mo.           | Ensor, Simon M.     | Southside, Tenn.                |
| Villines, J. N.    | Bronson, Kans.           | Epps, Cliff M.      | San Angelo, Tex.                |
| Wagoner, W. F.     | Odesa, Mo.               | Estes, James B.     | St. Joseph, Tenn.               |
| Wagner, J. H.      | Springfield, Mo.         | Estes, John W.      | Brentwood, Tenn.                |
| Wahl, P. B.        | Kansas City, Mo.         | Fielder, B. S.      | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Waldrup, N. M.     | Kansas City, Mo.         | Folks, W. C.        | Whites Creek, Tenn.             |
| Wallace, C. T.     | Buckner, Mo.             | Ford, M. N.         | Carthage, Tenn.                 |
| Welborn, S. G.     | Nevada, Mo.              | Funk, John P.       | Smyrna, Tenn.                   |
| Whittle, Paul O.   | Kansas City, Mo.         | Gentry, O. P.       | Hampshire, Tenn.                |
| Williams, W. A.    | Southwest City, Mo.      | Gibbons, A. R.      | Liberty, Tenn.                  |
| Williams, Z. M.    | Versailles, Mo.          | Gilbert, T. H.      | R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.           |
| Winton, J. F.      | London, Ky.              | Gilbert, W. H.      | Pine Bluff, Ark.                |
| Winton, W. H.      | Belton, Mo.              | Givens, C. P.       | R. 4, Clarksville, Tenn.        |
| Wood, H. A.        | Springfield, Mo.         | Graham, W. J.       | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Woods, C. C.       | Sarasota, Fla.           | Green, Oliver L.    | R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.    |
| Wyatt, U. V.       | Belton, Mo.              | Haggard, W. T.      | Fayetteville, Tenn.             |
| Yoast, T. I.       | Kenoma, Mo.              | Hall, Ollie E.      | Leoma, Tenn.                    |
| Young, J. A.       | Elwood, Mo.              | Hall, Robert        | Crossville, Tenn.               |

## Tennessee Conference (186).

|                  |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| Alexander, W. W. | Atlanta, Ga.           |
| Alford, F. E.    | Cedar Hill, Tenn.      |
| Allen, George R. | Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Allison, John A. | R. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.   |
| Amacher, Fred    | R. 8, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Anderson, E. P.  | Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Angel, Roy D.    | Palmer, Tenn.          |
| Argo, B. F.      | Tracy City, Tenn.      |

|                           |
|---------------------------|
| Wartrace, Tenn.           |
| Nashville, Tenn.          |
| Cumberland Furnace, Tenn. |
| Cornersville, Tenn.       |
| Cross Plains, Tenn.       |
| Franklin, Tenn.           |
| Lebanon, Tenn.            |
| R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.  |

|                   |                          |                   |                                 |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Henry, Eliaha     | Rockvale, Tenn.          | Springer, W. F.   | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Henry, Haskell    | Algood, Tenn.            | Spurlock, J. B.   | Spring Hill, Tenn.              |
| Hewley, G. L.     | Bethel, Tenn.            | Steel, E. M.      | Cartaghe, Tenn.                 |
| Hewley, J. D.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Stewart, J. R.    | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Hill, R. D.       | Decherd, Tenn.           | Stoves, George    | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Hinkle, Carl C.   | Bellbuckle, Tenn.        | Stroud, W. A.     | Chapel Hill, Tenn.              |
| Hinkle, D. E.     | Clarksville, Tenn.       | Swann, J. W.      | Chalotte, Tenn.                 |
| Hinson, T. H.     | R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn. | Swift, W. A.      | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Hodge, A. L.      | R. 3, Shelbyville, Tenn. | Taylor, J. L.     | Prospect, Tenn.                 |
| Hogan, A. R.      | R. 1, Denver, Tenn.      | Taylor, W. B.     | Gallatin, Tenn.                 |
| Holley, G. E.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Taylor, W. S.     | Pulaski, Tenn.                  |
| Hosale, C. R.     | Culleoka, Tenn.          | Tillett, W. F.    | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Hudgens, E. F.    | Bethpage, Tenn.          | Tinnon, J. F.     | Cookeville, Tenn.               |
| Hudgens, R. H.    | Nashville, Tenn.         | Tinnon, R. S.     | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Isom, B. Floyd    | Lewisburg, Tenn.         | Tipps, H. T.      | Castalian Springs, Tenn.        |
| Jackson, W. L.    | R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.   | Townsend, N. I.   | Gainsboro, Tenn.                |
| Jarratt, W. V.    | Mount Pleasant, Tenn.    | Travis, Rufus E.  | R. F. D., Goodlettsville, Tenn. |
| Jarvis, H. M.     | Cookeville, Tenn.        | Trimble, H. B.    | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Johnson, O. B.    | Dickson, Tenn.           | Tucker, N. B.     | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Johnson, P. G.    | Palmyra, Tenn.           | Waide, C. R.      | Overall, Tenn.                  |
| Johnston, W. H.   | Nashville, Tenn.         | Waite, Robert     | Blanche, Tenn.                  |
| Jones, Ollie W.   | Doyle, Tenn.             | Walker, A. P.     | Centerville, Tenn.              |
| Keathley, I. W.   | Ethridge, Tenn.          | Wall, Grady L.    | R. 3, Clarksville, Tenn.        |
| Keathley, S. M.   | Delrose, Tenn.           | Watson, Jesse F.  | Kingston Springs, Tenn.         |
| Kelly, John W.    | Big Rock, Tenn.          | Weakley, W.       | Springfield, Tenn.              |
| Kerley, T. A.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Webster, J.       | R. C., Lebanon, Tenn.           |
| Klyce, W. H.      | Nashville, Tenn.         | Williams, H. P.   | Bellview, Tenn.                 |
| Knowles, E. L.    | Hartsville, Tenn.        | Williams, M. B.   | R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.        |
| Lackey, T. C.     | Livingston, Tenn.        | Williams, W. H.   | Columbia, Tenn.                 |
| Lane, O. H.       | Savannah, Tenn.          | Willis, E. B.     | R. 10, Nashville, Tenn.         |
| Lanius, Paul F.   | Santa Fe, Tenn.          | Wilson, T. M.     | Monteagle, Tenn.                |
| Lannom, B. T.     | Manchester, Tenn.        | Wilson, W. J.     | Waverly, Tenn.                  |
| Lantrip, W. M.    | Nashville, Tenn.         | Woods, M. P.      | Cookeville, Tenn.               |
| Largen, W. O.     | Alexandria, Tenn.        | Woodward, J. E.   | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Lee, John Knox    | Murfreesboro, Tenn.      | Wright, J. R.     | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Leidig, D. G.     | Overall, Tenn.           |                   |                                 |
| Long, Lem R.      | Tampa, Fla.              |                   |                                 |
| Lyle, Bruce L.    | McMinnville, Tenn.       | Coleman, J. E.    | Chestnut Mound, Tenn.           |
| Mabry, John J.    | Normandy, Tenn.          | Crawford, B. S.   | R. F. D., Chapmansboro, Tenn.   |
| Madewell, J. W.   | R. 3, Lewisburg, Tenn.   | Hankins, A. K.    | Jamestown, Tenn.                |
| Matthews, T. A.   | R. 12, Nashville, Tenn.  | Organ, S. D.      | R. F. D., Sparta, Tenn.         |
| Matthews, W. K.   | Kobe, Japan              | Stroud, E. D.     | Elkton, Tenn.                   |
| Mays, A. Z.       | Hillsboro, Tenn.         | Swiney, J. F.     | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| McClary, J. O.    | R. F. D., Joelton, Tenn. | Trotter, J. E.    | Harms, Tenn.                    |
| McCord, E. R.     | Mount Pleasant, Tenn.    |                   |                                 |
| McReynolds, G. D. | R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.     |                   |                                 |
| Miller, Allen     | Rockvale, Tenn.          | Cates, P. E.      | White Bluff, Tenn.              |
| Morgan, A. J.     | Springfield, Tenn.       | Cunningham, C. R. | R. 1, Arrington, Tenn.          |
| Morgan, G. A.     | Pulaski, Tenn.           | Dodson, R. H.     | Cumberland City, Tenn.          |
| Noland, T. W.     | Dickson, Tenn.           | Eddings, J. E.    | Waynesboro, Tenn.               |
| Norman, W. F.     | R. 3, Tullahoma, Tenn.   | Largent, G. A.    | Bakerville, Tenn.               |
| Oakley, J. M.     | Adams, Tenn.             | Morehead, W. C.   | Stewart, Tenn.                  |
| Ownbey, R. L.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Peery, W. L.      | Clifton, Tenn.                  |
| Parker, A. C.     | R. 3, Gallatin, Tenn.    | Stovall, M. L.    | Jackson, Tenn.                  |
| Parker, B. H.     | Erin, Tenn.              |                   |                                 |
| Parker, S. H.     | R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.     |                   |                                 |
| Parsons, J. R.    | Columbia, Tenn.          | Bass, W. A.       | R. F. D., Franklin, Tenn.       |
| Parsons, J. T.    | Goodlettsville, Tenn.    | Chenault, R. M.   | R. 2, Lewisburg, Tenn.          |
| Pennington, B. B. | Nashville, Tenn.         | Cochran, Otis     | R. F. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn. |
| Pinson, W. W.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Cole, Jesse H.    | R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.     |
| Poole, G. E.      | Westmoreland, Tenn.      | Crawford, J. R.   | R. F. D., Livingston, Tenn.     |
| Pullen, W. W.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Davis, R. D.      | R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.    |
| Ragsdale, T. C.   | Nashville, Tenn.         | Dickens, L. F.    | Unionville, Tenn.               |
| Ransom, J. J.     | Nashville, Tenn.         | Doggett, E. W.    | R. 2, Kelso, Tenn.              |
| Ray, James H.     | Portland, Tenn.          | Edens, E. C.      | Rickman, Tenn.                  |
| Reagin, J. R.     | Bellview, Tenn.          | Gifford, W. B.    | Peter's Landing, Tenn.          |
| Reams, H. B.      | Lebanon, Tenn.           | Hawkins, W. G.    | Little Lot, Tenn.               |
| Reeves, J. R.     | Huntland, Tenn.          | Johnson, Pickens  | Nashville, Tenn.                |
| Reid, R. C.       | R. 4, Franklin, Tenn.    | Johnston, W. C.   | Cainsville, Tenn.               |
| Rice, John S.     | Ashland City, Tenn.      | Judkins, Alf T.   | Granville, Tenn.                |
| Ricks, W. B.      | Murfreesboro, Tenn.      | Kirby, O. A.      | Twintown, Tenn.                 |
| Robinson, E. U.   | Pleasant View, Tenn.     | Kirby, P. A.      | Oakley, Tenn.                   |
| Robinson, Elijah  | R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn. | Lynch, Orin       | Carthage, Tenn.                 |
| Rochelle, B. J.   | Peach Creek, W. Va.      | Massey, V. S.     | R. F. D., Carthage, Tenn.       |
| Saxon, W. H.      | Old Hickory, Tenn.       | Mathis, W. C.     | Pope, Tenn.                     |
| Seay, H. W.       | Tullahoma, Tenn.         | McLemore, T. H.   | R. 1, Tennessee City, Tenn.     |
| Seay, Rufus W.    | Franklin, Tenn.          | McMinn, J. F.     | Celina, Tenn.                   |
| Shelton, E. C.    | Nashville, Tenn.         | Moffitt, C. S.    | Bold Springs, Tenn.             |
| Simpson, J. R.    | Nashville, Tenn.         | Moore, H. E.      | Flatwoods, Tenn.                |
| Small, A. F.      | Sparta, Tenn.            | Neal, J. M. E.    | R. F. D., Appleton, Tenn.       |
| Smothermon, B. T. | R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.    | Ogilvie, F. W.    | R. F. D., Lynchburg, Tenn.      |
| Smothermon, J. L. | Carthage, Tenn.          | Powers, Boyd      | Gillis Mills, Tenn.             |
| Sowell, P. A.     | Lawrenceburg, Tenn.      | Rowland, J. P.    | Mobley, Tenn.                   |

Rush, J. E. . . . . Estill Springs, Tenn.  
 Smothermon, L. N. . . . . R. F. D., Thompson, Tenn.  
 Staggs, B. J. . . . . R. F. D., Savannah, Tenn.  
 Stephens, J. R. . . . . Diana, Tenn.  
 Taylor, N. B. . . . . Westmoreland, Tenn.  
 Trout, E. D. . . . . Hartsville, Tenn.  
 Tucker, R. J. . . . . R. F. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Wagner, D. K. P. . . . . Jingo, Tenn.

## Texas Conference (187).

|                            |                           |                              |                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Adams, C. H. . . . .       | Pittsburg, Tex.           | Farr, M. A. . . . .          | Harleton, Tex.         |
| Adams, R. W. . . . .       | Beaumont, Tex.            | Favre, F. O. . . . .         | Teague, Tex.           |
| Adams, W. W. . . . .       | Waco, Tex.                | Fee, Z. R. . . . .           | Kelty, Tex.            |
| Allen, S. N. . . . .       | Corrigan, Tex.            | Few, F. E. . . . .           | Houston, Tex.          |
| Anderson, B. C. . . . .    | Madisonville, Tex.        | Flinn, Glenn . . . . .       | Georgetown, Tex.       |
| Andrews, I. T. . . . .     | Livingston, Tex.          | Gardner, D. W. . . . .       | Houston, Tex.          |
| Andrews, W. F. . . . .     | Tyler, Tex.               | Garrett, C. B. . . . .       | Teague, Tex.           |
| Anslay, B. C. . . . .      | Marshall, Tex.            | Garrett, C. E. . . . .       | Lovelady, Tex.         |
| Atkinson, C. J. . . . .    | Longoak, Tex.             | Gates, J. F. . . . .         | Pittsburg, Tex.        |
| Avery, George, Jr. . . . . | Diboll, Tex.              | Gates, R. A. . . . .         | Texas City, Tex.       |
| Barcus, T. S. . . . .      | Angleton, Tex.            | Godbey, V. A. . . . .        | Marshall, Tex.         |
| Bass, W. M. . . . .        | Orange, Tex.              | Goens, R. C. . . . .         | Calvert, Tex.          |
| Bays, J. S. . . . .        | Winona, Tex.              | Goodwin, J. W. . . . .       | Navasota, Tex.         |
| Beard, R. E. . . . .       | Beaumont, Tex.            | Gordon, A. W. . . . .        | Freeport, Tex.         |
| Beck, T. I. . . . .        | Daingerfield, Tex.        | Gordon, J. M. . . . .        | Caldwell, Tex.         |
| Bell, B. T. . . . .        | Buna, Tex.                | Greathouse, B. H. . . . .    | Rhea, Ark.             |
| Bell, C. C. . . . .        | Harleton, Tex.            | Green, J. E. . . . .         | Houston, Tex.          |
| Bigger, M. J. . . . .      | Matagorda, Tex.           | Green, L. E. . . . .         | Jacksonville, Tex.     |
| Black, J. W. . . . .       | Somerville, Tex.          | Hall, A. G. . . . .          | Normangee, Tex.        |
| Bolton, B. R. . . . .      | Maysfield, Tex.           | Hardy, J. C. . . . .         | Palestine, Tex.        |
| Brawner, E. S. . . . .     | Jacksonville, Tex.        | Hardy, W. W. . . . .         | Wiergate, Tex.         |
| Bridges, J. W. . . . .     | DeKalb, Tex.              | Harkey, C. S. . . . .        | U. S. Army             |
| Brient, W. J. . . . .      | Lott, Tex.                | Harris, Ed J. . . . .        | Nacogdoches, Tex.      |
| Brooks, W. H. . . . .      | Saratoga, Tex.            | Hassler, W. E. . . . .       | Dayton, Tex.           |
| Brothers, L. F. . . . .    | Cedar Bayou, Tex.         | Hayes, H. J. . . . .         | Silsbee, Tex.          |
| Brown, M. I. . . . .       | Timpson, Tex.             | Hill, Ben O. . . . .         | Camaguey, Cuba         |
| Bryce, I. M. . . . .       | Flynn, Tex.               | Hooks, J. T. . . . .         | Murchison, Tex.        |
| Burke, D. S. . . . .       | Clint, Tex.               | Hooper, O. W. . . . .        | Athens, Tex.           |
| Buttrill, J. E. . . . .    | East Bernard, Tex.        | Horne, W. W. . . . .         | Tyler, Tex.            |
| Cain, T. R. . . . .        | Palestine, Tex.           | Hotchkiss, D. H. . . . .     | Houston, Tex.          |
| Cameron, J. C. . . . .     | Kosse, Tex.               | Hotchkiss, D. S. . . . .     | Oakwood, Tex.          |
| Campbell, E. T. . . . .    | Beaukiss, Tex.            | Houck, J. D. F. . . . .      | Nederland, Tex.        |
| Campbell, J. T. . . . .    | Bay City, Tex.            | House, G. C. . . . .         | Wheelock, Tex.         |
| Cannan, W. L. . . . .      | Leggett, Tex.             | House, J. E. . . . .         | Montgomery, Tex.       |
| Carlin, J. H. . . . .      | Mineola, Tex.             | House, R. M. . . . .         | Dodge, Tex.            |
| Carr, J. C. . . . .        | Grapeland, Tex.           | Huddleston, J. C. . . . .    |                        |
| Carter, G. B. . . . .      | Kountze, Tex.             | Hughes, C. W. . . . .        | Conroe, Tex.           |
| Carter, J. F. . . . .      | Houston, Tex.             | Hughes, W. C. . . . .        | Makaloff, Tex.         |
| Chapman, A. B. . . . .     | Rusk, Tex.                | Hull, W. E. . . . .          | Cold Springs, Tex.     |
| Childress, G. C. . . . .   | Travis, Tex.              | Ingrum, E. L. . . . .        | Houston, Tex.          |
| Clark, C. E. . . . .       | Chandler, Tex.            | Innis, S. H. . . . .         | Canton, Tex.           |
| Cockrell, J. C. . . . .    | Houston, Tex.             | Jackson, Ervin . . . . .     | Houston, Tex.          |
| Collins, G. H. . . . .     | Sealy, Tex.               | Johnson, J. W. . . . .       | Brownwood, Tex.        |
| Condrey, C. G. . . . .     | Dallas, Tex.              | Jones, R. B. . . . .         | Winfield, Tex.         |
| Connell, R. E. . . . .     | Pinehill, Tex.            | Jordan, M. S. . . . .        | Newton, Tex.           |
| Conner, A. L. . . . .      | Trinity, Tex.             | Kelly, J. W. . . . .         | Goldthwaite, Tex.      |
| Cooke, E. G. . . . .       | Marshall, Tex.            | Key, Ira F. . . . .          | Tyler, Tex.            |
| Cooper, J. C. . . . .      | Atlanta, Tex.             | Kidd, J. F. . . . .          | Center, Tex.           |
| Crandall, E. H. . . . .    | Rosebud, Tex.             | Kilgore, James . . . . .     | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. |
| Craven, L. B. . . . .      | Texarkana, Tex.           | Knickerbocker, H. W. . . . . | Houston, Tex.          |
| Craven, W. A. . . . .      | Houston, Tex.             | Konken, E. A. . . . .        | Houston, Tex.          |
| Cravy, G. C. . . . .       | Groveton, Tex.            | Lamar, C. R. . . . .         | Montgomery, Ala.       |
| Crowe, J. H. . . . .       | Bullard, Tex.             | Land, W. J. . . . .          | Houston, Tex.          |
| Cummings, C. T. . . . .    | Houston, Tex.             | Landrum, D. L. . . . .       | Houston, Tex.          |
| Dailey, H. B. . . . .      | Cason, Tex.               | Lee, Jesse . . . . .         | Huntsville, Tex.       |
| Davis, D. J. . . . .       | Alto, Tex.                | Lehmberg, C. A. . . . .      | Crockett, Tex.         |
| Davis, E. J. . . . .       | Cedar Bayou, Tex.         | Lilly, L. C. . . . .         | Reagan, Tex.           |
| Davis, J. B. . . . .       | Midway, Tex.              | Lloyd, L. L. . . . .         | Texarkana, Tex.        |
| Davis, O. C. . . . .       | Shiro, Tex.               | Loden, G. D. . . . .         | Wills Point, Tex.      |
| Davis, W. F. . . . .       | Kirbyville, Tex.          | Lokey, C. W. . . . .         | Jacksonville, Tex.     |
| Dawson, F. D. . . . .      | Jacksonville, Tex.        | Lowe, S. W. . . . .          | Fort Worth, Tex.       |
| Day, Walton . . . . .      | Avinger, Tex.             | Luker, F. E. . . . .         | Mount Pleasant, Tex.   |
| Dent, I. O. . . . .        | Fairfield, Tex.           | Mackrell, J. K. . . . .      | Beaumont, Tex.         |
| Doak, C. H. . . . .        | Doucette, Tex.            | Maedgen, L. F. . . . .       | Center, Tex.           |
| Dorsey, J. D. . . . .      | Houston, Tex.             | Malone, J. H. . . . .        | Hallsville, Tex.       |
| Easterling, W. S. . . . .  | Naples, Tex.              | Maness, E. A. . . . .        | Lufkin, Tex.           |
| Edgar, E. L. . . . .       | Edgewood, Tex.            | Mangham, C. A. . . . .       | Bronson, Tex.          |
| Edwards, W. H. . . . .     | Willis, Tex.              | Manly, I. B. . . . .         | Houston, Tex.          |
| Elrod, L. B. . . . .       | Marlin, Tex.              | Marshall, R. S. . . . .      | Nacogdoches, Tex.      |
| Evans, G. J. . . . .       | Park Place, Houston, Tex. | Martin, W. C. . . . .        | Port Arthur, Tex.      |
| Everett, J. F. . . . .     | Lexington, Tex.           | Massey, J. L. . . . .        | Nacogdoches, Tex.      |
|                            |                           | Mathison, L. H. . . . .      | Houston, Tex.          |
|                            |                           | McAdams, J. L. . . . .       | Mount Belvieu, Tex.    |
|                            |                           | McCain, H. H. . . . .        | Bryan, Tex.            |
|                            |                           | McCain, J. N. . . . .        | Nash, Tex.             |
|                            |                           | McCary, A. J. . . . .        | Tyler, Tex.            |
|                            |                           | McCrary, J. W. . . . .       | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. |
|                            |                           | McCrory, T. D. . . . .       | Elkhart, Tex.          |
|                            |                           | McDonald, W. T. . . . .      | Huntsville, Tex.       |
|                            |                           | McKee, W. A. . . . .         | Jacksonville, Tex.     |
|                            |                           | McKenzie, E. H. . . . .      | Houston, Tex.          |
|                            |                           | Mills, J. M. . . . .         | Palestine, Tex.        |
|                            |                           | Mills, J. Walter . . . . .   | Houston, Tex.          |



|                      |                        |                     |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Mills, John W., Jr.  | Call, Tex.             | Vivion, O. E.       | Tyler, Tex.            |
| Milton, P. I.        | Winnabow, Tex.         | Waggoner, J. B.     | Marshall, Tex.         |
| Mock, C. E.          | Troup, Tex.            | Wagnon, A. A.       | Hearne, Tex.           |
| Moody, J. A.         | Houston, Tex.          | Waldon, I. J.       | Huntington, Tex.       |
| Moon, Paul I.        | New Salem, Tex.        | Walker, A. T.       | Galveston, Tex.        |
| Moon, R. B.          | Linden, Tex.           | Wallace, J. D.      | Winnie, Tex.           |
| Moon, W. B.          | Deweyville, Tex.       | Wallace, J. F.      | Hemphill, Tex.         |
| Moore, D. W.         | Trinity, Tex.          | Wardlaw, J. W.      | Edom, Tex.             |
| Moore, J. A.         | Goose Creek, Tex.      | Watson, B. A.       | Anahuac, Tex.          |
| Moore, J. T.         | Huntsville, Tex.       | Watts, H. V.        | Houston, Tex.          |
| Morgan, H. T.        | Richmond, Tex.         | Watts, W. W.        | Beaumont, Tex.         |
| Morgan, J. E.        | Huntsville, Tex.       | Weatherby, J. I.    | Teneha, Tex.           |
| Morgan, S. H.        | Georgetown, Tex.       | Weatherby, J. L.    | Chapel Hill, Tex.      |
| Murray, J. R.        | Harwood, Tex.          | Webb, J. L.         | New Boston, Tex.       |
| Myers, C. M.         | Wharton, Tex.          | Weeks, W. F.        | Jewett, Tex.           |
| Nichols, L. W.       | Harrisburg, Tex.       | Weimar, S. A.       | Manning, Tex.          |
| Norwood, P. W.       | Henderson, Tex.        | Weise, H. W.        | Thorndale, Tex.        |
| Owens, B. L.         | Douglasville, Tex.     | Wells, J. B.        | R. F. D., Canton, Tex. |
| Pace, I. F.          | Crandall, Tex.         | Whaling, H. M., Jr. | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. |
| Pate, W. L.          | League City, Tex.      | White, J. E.        | Laneville, Tex.        |
| Peterson, E. A.      | Daisetta, Tex.         | White, P. R.        | Omaha, Tex.            |
| Pigley, C.           | Brenham, Tex.          | White, W. D.        | Sour Lake, Tex.        |
| Pitman, W. H.        | Hughes Springs, Tex.   | Wiemers, W. D.      | Giddings, Tex.         |
| Platt, Frank         | Humble, Tex.           | Wier, R. O.         | Emory, Tex.            |
| Pool, Bob L.         | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Williams, C. L.     | Troup, Tex.            |
| Porter, C. G.        | Centerville, Tex.      | Williams, J. Coy.   | Marlin, Tex.           |
| Pounds, W. A.        | Katy, Tex.             | Williford, T. S.    | Huntsville, Tex.       |
| Power, B. O.         | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Willis, H. C.       | Texarkana, Tex.        |
| Power, L. J.         | Cameron, Tex.          | Wilson, G. H.       | Jacksonville, Tex.     |
| Ramsey, P. T.        | Marshall, Tex.         | Wilson, P. S.       | Alto, Tex.             |
| Red, J. L.           | Elysian Springs, Tex.  | Wilson, Terry W.    | Henderson, Tex.        |
| Reifschneider, J. E. | Galveston, Tex.        | Winfield, G. F.     | Jacksonville, Tex.     |
| Renfro, W. T.        | Jacksonville, Tex.     | Winkels, W. A.      | Pasadena, Tex.         |
| Rider, A. A.         | Kilgore, Tex.          | Wootton, Weems      | Kirbyville, Tex.       |
| Rider, A. E.         | San Augustine, Tex.    | Wratte, L. E.       | Cushing, Tex.          |
| Ritchie, J. R.       | Buckholts, Tex.        | Zimmerman, O. F.    | Naples, Tex.           |
| Robinson, H. I.      | Houston, Tex.          | Zito, Francesco     | Rome, Italy            |
| Ross, J. L.          | Liberty, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Rosser, W. R.        | Abilene, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Rushing, K. K.       | Woodville, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Russell, J. L.       | Dallas, Tex.           |                     |                        |
| Ryan, H. G.          | Wills Point, Tex.      |                     |                        |
| Sadler, G. Z.        | Houston, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Score, J. N. R.      | Houston, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Scruggs, A. G.       | Jasper, Tex.           |                     |                        |
| Secord, H. M.        | Gary, Tex.             |                     |                        |
| Sharp, T. C.         | Port Neches, Tex.      |                     |                        |
| Shettles, E. L.      | Austin, Tex.           |                     |                        |
| Shoemaker, J. W.     | Lindale, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Smith, A. Frank      | Houston, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Smith, C. E. W.      | Crystal City, Tex.     |                     |                        |
| Smith, C. F.         | Rockdale, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Smith, H. B.         | Carthage, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Smith, J. M.         | Marshall, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Sneller, D. E.       | Glen Flora, Tex.       |                     |                        |
| Solomon, E. W.       | Jasper, Tex.           |                     |                        |
| Stanton, E. M.       | Jacksonville, Tex.     |                     |                        |
| Stewart, J. C.       | Franklin, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Stewart, R. F.       | Bedias, Tex.           |                     |                        |
| Stokely, S. W.       | Burkville, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Stovall, G. C.       | Memphis, Tenn.         |                     |                        |
| Strother, W. K.      | Grand Saline, Tex.     |                     |                        |
| Stuckey, J. H.       | Rosenberg, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Swain, W. R.         | Longview, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Tally, C. T.         | Galveston, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Taylor, G. L.        | San Diego, Calif.      |                     |                        |
| Tharp, A. A.         | Beaumont, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Thomas, I. E.        | Whitehouse, Tex.       |                     |                        |
| Thomas, S. W.        | Gilmer, Tex.           |                     |                        |
| Thomas, W. A., Sr.   | Queen City, Tex.       |                     |                        |
| Thomas, W. A., Jr.   | Shelbyville, Tex.      |                     |                        |
| Thomson, J. C.       | College Station, Tex.  |                     |                        |
| Tower, C. A.         | Jefferson, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Tower, Joe Z.        | Alvin, Tex.            |                     |                        |
| Treadwell, J. W.     | Frankston, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Tunnell, E. V.       | Quitman, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Turner, M. R.        | Pineland, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Unger, E. L.         | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. |                     |                        |
| Upton, L. C.         | Chireno, Tex.          |                     |                        |
| Vance, W. H.         | Beaumont, Tex.         |                     |                        |
| Vincent, J. N.       | Beckville, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Vivion, King         | Galveston, Tex.        |                     |                        |
| Vivion, Munroe       | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. |                     |                        |

| UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.    |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anderson, A. J.               | Cleveland, Tex.         |
| Bergland, J. B.               | Brookshire, Tex.        |
| Cannan, N. D.                 | Sabine Pass, Tex.       |
| Fischer, C. H.                | Huntsville, Tex.        |
| Fort, E. Roy                  | Kildare, Tex.           |
| Gardner, W. B.                | S. U., Georgetown, Tex. |
| Gibbs, T. H.                  | Kosse, Tex.             |
| Hargiss, O. L.                | Jasper, Tex.            |
| Harris, C. E.                 | Nacogdoches, Tex.       |
| Hollingquist, W. G.           | Eustace, Tex.           |
| Lewis, Roy J.                 | Huntsville, Tex.        |
| Moon, F. H.                   | Tomball, Tex.           |
| Murchison, L.                 | Nacogdoches, Tex.       |
| Pope, W. C.                   | Hull, Tex.              |
| Stephens, W. F.               | Crockett, Tex.          |
| SECOND YEAR.                  |                         |
| Bates, R. Burtis.             | Jacksonville, Tex.      |
| Conally, Joe M.               | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Davis, E. J.                  | Cedar Bayou, Tex.       |
| Hamilton, C. H.               | Neches, Tex.            |
| Hendricks, T. P.              | Seabrook, Tex.          |
| McPhail, C. W.                | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  |
| Moore, T. W.                  | Waller, Tex.            |
| Parten, R. O.                 | Chester, Tex.           |
| Taylor, M. G.                 | Rosewood, Tex.          |
| Wallace, C. T.                | Crosby, Tex.            |
| Wright, S. P.                 |                         |
| SUPPLIES AND THEIR ADDRESSES. |                         |
| Crawford, W. R.               | Joaquin, Tex.           |
| Fletcher, G. M.               | Mincola, Tex.           |
| Fletcher, T. H.               | Palestine, Tex.</       |

Tidwell, J. R. . . . . Franklin, Tex.  
 Watson, J. H. . . . . Emory, Tex.  
 Wilson, J. S. . . . . Wallis, Tex.

### Texas Mexican Mission (61)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See  
 Appointments, page 62.

### Upper South Carolina Conference (105).

Abney, O. M. . . . . Clinton, S. C.  
 Allen, C. W. . . . . Glendale, S. C.  
 Anderson, J. F. . . . . Williamston, S. C.  
 Bailey, J. W. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
 Ballenger, N. G. . . . . Belton, S. C.  
 Barr, A. W. . . . . Blacksburg, S. C.  
 Barrett, J. A. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
 Beach, F. C. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Beaty, L. F. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Bell, J. H. . . . . Winnsboro, S. C.  
 Best, A. H. . . . . Pacelot, S. C.  
 Black, B. B. . . . . Calhoun Falls, S. C.  
 Blackman, S. T. . . . . Honea Path, S. C.  
 Bledsoe, J. A. . . . . McCormick, S. C.  
 Bolt, L. B. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.  
 Booth, S. H. . . . . Ninety-Six, S. C.  
 Bouknight, A. H. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Bouknight, P. L. . . . . Aiken, S. C.  
 Bouknight, W. R. . . . . Johnston, S. C.  
 Boulware, R. C. . . . . Starr, S. C.  
 Bowling, A. J. . . . . Clinton, S. C.  
 Brabham, M. M. . . . . Ninety-Six, S. C.  
 Brooks, M. M. . . . . Central, S. C.  
 Brown, J. E. . . . . Lyman, S. C.  
 Brown, J. H. . . . . Whitmire, S. C.  
 Brunson, A. L. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Bryant, R. F. . . . . Spindale, N. C.  
 Bryson, T. L. . . . . Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Bullington, H. E. . . . . Abbeville, S. C.  
 Burgess, R. B. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Burke, G. W. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Byars, J. P. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Comak, D. E. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Cannon, T. C. . . . . Pickens, S. C.  
 Carlisle, M. L. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Carter, C. P. . . . . Kelton, S. C.  
 Carter, L. A. . . . . Lowndesville, S. C.  
 Chambers, H. O. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Chambers, R. H. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Chandler, J. A. . . . . Cowpens, S. C.  
 Chick, J. B. . . . . Greer, S. C.  
 Clarkson, G. F. . . . . Williamston, S. C.  
 Cleckley, M. A. . . . . Saluda, S. C.  
 Cogburn, R. F. . . . . Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Connelly, J. B. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Cooley, J. W. . . . . Richbourg, S. C.  
 Cooley, W. Y. . . . . Duncan, S. C.  
 Creech, S. T. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Crosby, B. M. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
 Culbertson, J. M. . . . . Townville, S. C.  
 Cunningham, J. C. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.  
 Daniel, J. L. . . . . Batesburg, S. C.  
 Dibble, F. E. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Diggs, J. C. . . . . Pendleton, S. C.  
 Doggett, A. M. . . . . Ware Shoals, S. C.  
 Doggett, R. L. . . . . Pickens, S. C.  
 Duke, B. E. . . . . Leesville, S. C.  
 Duckworth, W. A. . . . . Lockhart, S. C.  
 Edwards, J. S. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Fair, W. A. . . . . Fort Mill, S. C.  
 Farr, J. F. . . . . Cross Anchor, S. C.  
 Ferguson, A. B. . . . . Graniteville, S. C.  
 Ford, G. I. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Frazier, J. T. . . . . Irmo, S. C.  
 Garrett, W. B. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.  
 Gault, W. F. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Gibson, T. F. . . . . Gaffney, S. C.  
 Gillespie, L. D. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Glenn, E. E. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.  
 Golightly, J. F. . . . . Gaffney, S. C.  
 Goodwin, C. D. . . . . Easley, S. C.  
 Goodwin, W. S. . . . . Conestee, S. C.

Griffin, J. D. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Griffith, R. C. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Gunter, A. L. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Harden, W. M. . . . . St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Hardy, H. B. . . . . Fountain Inn, S. C.  
 Harris, C. L. . . . . Union, S. C.  
 Harris, W. F. . . . . Honea Path, S. C.  
 Harvey, B. H. . . . . Newberry, S. C.  
 Harvey, M. W. . . . . Wagner, S. C.  
 Hatchette, O. H. . . . . Van Wyck, S. C.  
 Herbert, C. C. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Hodges, G. H. . . . . Clemson College, S. C.  
 Holler, A. C. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Holler, A. E. . . . . Chester, S. C.  
 Holler, J. D. . . . . Easley, S. C.  
 Holroyd, R. L. . . . . Newberry, S. C.  
 Hoyle, J. W. . . . . Gaffney, S. C.  
 Huggins, J. C. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Hughes, G. T. . . . . Chester, S. C.  
 Hughes, R. A. . . . . Ridgeway, S. C.  
 Inabinet, L. L. . . . . Pickens, S. C.  
 Inabinet, T. A. . . . . Travelers Rest, S. C.  
 Jeffcoat, D. E. . . . . Princeton, S. C.  
 Jeffcoat, O. A. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Jett, J. L. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
 Johnson, L. W. . . . . Newberry, S. C.  
 Johnson, W. F. . . . . Chesnee, S. C.  
 Jones, D. D. . . . . Rockton, S. C.  
 Justus, W. B. . . . . Pickens, S. C.  
 Keaton, R. L. . . . . Winnsboro, S. C.  
 Keller, D. W. . . . . Seneca, S. C.  
 Kelly, W. C. . . . . Chester, S. C.  
 Kilgo, J. W. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.  
 Kilgo, P. F. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
 Kilgore, J. B. . . . . Pleasant Lane, S. C.  
 Kilgore, J. D. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Kingman, H. L. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Kinnett, Paul . . . . . Plum Branch, S. C.  
 Koon, H. B. . . . . Greer, S. C.  
 Latham, M. G. . . . . Hickory Grove, S. C.  
 Lawrence, J. T. . . . . Clifton, S. C.  
 Lawton, R. O. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.  
 Leonard, G. C. . . . . Union, S. C.  
 Lever, M. W. . . . . Enoree, S. C.  
 Lewis, J. W. . . . . Woodruff, S. C.  
 Lewis, W. H. . . . . Pacelot, S. C.  
 Lupo, J. F. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Mahaffey, J. E. . . . . Gray Court, S. C.  
 Major, J. R. T. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.  
 Manly, J. H. . . . . Inman, S. C.  
 Martin, W. S. . . . . Hendersonville, N. C.  
 Mason, E. R. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
 Mason, E. W. . . . . Walhalla, S. C.  
 Mason, J. M. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 McElrath, J. W. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 McGee, L. P. . . . . Laurens, S. C.  
 McGraw, J. A. . . . . Piedmont, S. C.  
 Meadows, W. P. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Meetze, J. M. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.  
 Merchant, J. E. . . . . Pelzer, S. C.  
 Miller, J. T. . . . . Verdery, S. C.  
 Montgomery, J. H. . . . . R. 6, Greenwood, S. C.  
 Morris, C. M. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.  
 Morris, R. F. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Mullikin, W. L. . . . . Abbeville, S. C.  
 Munnerlyn, T. W. . . . . Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Murray, W. H. . . . . Simpsonville, S. C.  
 Neely, J. W. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Nesbitt, C. F. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.  
 Norton, C. C. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.  
 O'Dell, T. C. . . . . North Augusta, S. C.  
 Owen, F. C. . . . . Trough, S. C.  
 Owings, W. M. . . . . New Brookland, S. C.  
 Page, N. A. . . . . Clover, S. C.  
 Patrick, M. B. . . . . Saluda, S. C.  
 Patton, J. P. . . . . York, S. C.  
 Pearce, G. H. . . . . Waterloo, S. C.  
 Pele, C. E. . . . . Greenville, S. C.  
 Pettus, R. C. . . . . Piedmont, S. C.  
 Pettus, W. S. . . . . Kinards, S. C.  
 Phillips, N. M. . . . . Union, S. C.  
 Polk, N. K. . . . . Liberty, S. C.  
 Polk, W. H. . . . . Greer, S. C.

|                   |                             |                    |                      |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Rast, J. M.       | Spartanburg, S. C.          | Bruce, J. L.       | Elmhurst, N. Y.      |
| Rice, A. Q.       | Prosperity, S. C.           | Bryant, R. O.      | Accomac, Va.         |
| Robertson, F. V.  | Buffalo, S. C.              | Burch, W. G.       | McKenney, Va.        |
| Roof, D. R.       | Bradenton, Fla.             | Burford, J. D.     | Halifax, Va.         |
| Roper, J. C.      | Chester, S. C.              | Burks, W. L.       | Jeff's, Va.          |
| Rountree, R. L.   | Gilbert, S. C.              | Burnette, R. W.    | Brandy, Va.          |
| Sanders, H. W.    | Drew Seminary, S. C.        | Burnette, R. R.    | Bowling Green, Va.   |
| Sharp, R. E.      | Swansea, S. C.              | Burruss, Frank     | Red Hill, Va.        |
| Shealy, L. W.     | Gaffney, S. C.              | Burton, J. M.      | Culpeper, Va.        |
| Shell, J. W.      | Spartanburg, S. C.          | Busby, R. L.       | Tosno, Va.           |
| Simpson, J. P.    | Cowpens, S. C.              | Butts, D. G. C.    | Oceana, Va.          |
| Singleton, J. L.  | Jonesville, S. C.           | Callahan, L. F.    | Louisa, Va.          |
| Smith, A. E.      | Laurens, S. C.              | Campbell, C. A.    | Hopewell, Va.        |
| Smith, A. M.      | Greenwood, S. C.            | Candler, B. T.     | Salisbury, Md.       |
| Smith, D. W.      | Whitney, S. C.              | Cannon, James III. | Durham, N. C.        |
| Smith, J. O.      | Leesville, S. C.            | Carey, J. F.       | Urbanna, Va.         |
| Smith, W. G.      | Hickory Grove, S. C.        | Carlton, G. S.     | Norfolk, Va.         |
| Speake, J. W.     | Spartanburg, S. C.          | Carroll, J. W.     | Rocky Mount, Va.     |
| Speer, Foster     | Fort Lawn, S. C.            | Carroll, T. F.     | Whitestone, Va.      |
| Stackhouse, R. E. | Greenville, S. C.           | Carson, A. L.      | Urbanna, Va.         |
| Steadman, J. M.   | Edgefield, S. C.            | Carson, E. V.      | Norfolk, Va.         |
| Stokes, Henry     | Great Falls, S. C.          | Carter, A. J.      | Richmond, Va.        |
| Strickland, J. E. | Easley, S. C.               | Carter, O. B.      | Barrett, Va.         |
| Taylor, E. P.     | Batesburg, S. C.            | Chapman, J. A.     | Cambridge, Md.       |
| Trawick, A. M.    | Spartanburg, S. C.          | Chappell, B. K.    | Dinwiddie, Va.       |
| Truesdale, R. S.  | Rock Hill, S. C.            | Chenault, F. R.    | Richmond, Va.        |
| Tucker, B. H.     | Tucapau, S. C.              | Christian, W. A.   | Richmond, Va.        |
| Tucker, R. M.     | R. F. D., Blythewood, S. C. | Clarke, A. B.      | City Point, Va.      |
| Turnipseed, B. R. | Greenwood, S. C.            | Clarke, H. P.      | Norfolk, Va.         |
| Walker, J. K.     | Ridge Spring, S. C.         | Clarke, J. J.      | Appomattox, Va.      |
| Watson, C. W.     | North Augusta, S. C.        | Clarke, O. M.      | Prospect, Va.        |
| Webb, R. O.       | Newberry, S. C.             | Clarke, R. T.      | Kenbridge, Va.       |
| Wharton, M. T.    | Greenwood, S. C.            | Clements, P. H.    | Stony Creek, Va.     |
| White, S. B.      | Union, S. C.                | Coffey, G. D.      | Saluda, Va.          |
| Whitten, H. A.    | Rock Hill, S. C.            | Collins, W. I.     | Phenix, Va.          |
| Wiggins, L. E.    | Gaffney, S. C.              | Colonna, M. S.     | Charlottesville, Va. |
| Wilkes, R. W.     | Lexington, S. C.            | Conrad, W. A. S.   | Clarksville, Va.     |

Virginia Conference (84).

|                    |                      |                    |                              |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Abernethy, J. H.   | Ruther Glen, Va.     | Crawford, O. H.    | Alton, Va.                   |
| Acey, A. E.        | Danville, Va.        | Creekmore, R. W.   | Scottsville, Va.             |
| Allen, J. T.       | Norfolk, Va.         | Cromer, H. E.      | Williamsburg, Va.            |
| Amos, G. W.        | Ferrum, Va.          | Crutchfield, L. G. | Richmond, Va.                |
| Anker, H. P.       | Africa               | Curry, H. W.       | Sandston, Va.                |
| Armistead, M. H.   | Tappahannock, Va.    | Daniel, J. E.      | Scottsville, Va.             |
| Askew, J. B.       | Hampton, Va.         | Davis, E. W.       | Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C. |
| Astin, Ira         | Ashland, Va.         | Davis, F. G.       | Norfolk, Va.                 |
| Atwill, W. H.      | Petersburg, Va.      | Davis, H. W.       | Richmond, Va.                |
| Babcock, J. O.     | Crozet, Va.          | Day, S. W.         | Crozet, Va.                  |
| Bain, E. L.        | Richmond, Va.        | Deggs, E. R.       | Spotsylvania, Va.            |
| Banks, L. L.       | Jarratt, Va.         | Denton, E. K.      | Portsmouth, Va.              |
| Barbour, R. C.     | Fieldale, Va.        | Derby, L. J.       | R. 5, Richmond, Va.          |
| Bargamin, V. W.    | Richmond, Va.        | DeShazo, J. E.     | Gloucester, Point Va.        |
| Bates, W. G., Jr.  | Rocky Mount, Va.     | Deyerle, W. S.     | Newport News, Va.            |
| Bates, W. G., Sr.  | Portsmouth, Va.      | Dixon, J. W.       | Crewe, Va.                   |
| Batten, J. M.      | Nashville, Tenn.     | Donohoe, S. A.     | Norfolk, Va.                 |
| Battin, S. J.      | Blackstone, Va.      | Draper, M. F.      | Cape Charles, Va.            |
| Baughan, R. S.     | Bedford, Va.         | Driscoll, Asa      | Whaleyville, Va.             |
| Beckham, B. M.     | Ferrum, Va.          | Duke, T. P.        | Richmond, Va.                |
| Bell, C. C.        | Petersburg, Va.      | Dumville, S. L.    | Richmond, Va.                |
| Bell, P. M.        | Tempe, Ariz.         | Dunkley, H. W.     | Martinsville, Va.            |
| Bennett, R. H.     | Nashville, Tenn.     | Early, L. H.       | Drake's Branch, Va.          |
| Bishop, G. M.      | Glen Allen, Va.      | Edwards, J. U.     | Irrington, Va.               |
| Black, L. R.       | Madison Heights, Va. | Eggleston, J. R.   | Exmore, Va.                  |
| Blackwell, H. C.   | Richmond, Va.        | Elliott, E. W.     | Clover, Va.                  |
| Blackwell, O. M.   | Norfolk, Va.         | England, F. W.     | Cologne, Va.                 |
| Bland, B. B.       | Charlottesville, Va. | Euston, W. H.      | Amelia, Va.                  |
| Blankenship, C. E. | Orange, Va.          | Evans, W. R.       | West Point, Va.              |
| Bledsoe, J. W.     | Danville, Va.        | Ferguson, Richard  | Tampa, Fla.                  |
| Boggs, C. L.       | Rustburg, Va.        | Fielding, C. H.    | Wakefield, Va.               |
| Boggs, W. G.       | Pamplin, Va.         | Finch, J. L.       | Lynchburg, Va.               |
| Booker, G. E.      | Richmond, Va.        | Fizer, J. W.       | Bedford, Va.                 |
| Bosman, J. T.      | Salisbury, Md.       | Fletcher, W. H.    | Oak Hall, Va.                |
| Bouldin, J. W.     | Ivy Depot, Va.       | Flournoy, L. S.    | Richmond, Va.                |
| Boyd, W. J.        | Cumberland, Va.      | Forreston, G. T.   | Newport News, Va.            |
| Bradford, J. J.    | Richmond, Va.        | Foushee, N. B.     | Handsom, Va.                 |
| Bray, J. L.        | Richmond, Va.        | Franklin, A. L.    | Richmond, Va.                |
| Brittingham, J. A. | Monroe, Va.          | Fruit, R. L.       | Gordonsville, Va.            |
| Brooks, J. E.      | Drivers, Va.         | Fulcher, F. T.     | Portsmouth, Va.              |
| Brown, H. J.       | Charlottesville, Va. | Garner, E. T.      | Norfolk, Va.                 |
| Brown, S. J.       | Chatham, Va.         | Gayle, R. F.       | Lawrenceville, Va.           |
| Brown, W. S.       | Union Hill, Va.      | Gee, J. W.         | Onley, Va.                   |
|                    |                      | Gill, J. R.        | Emporia, Va.                 |



|                  |                      |                   |                       |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Gilliam, O. L.   | Suffolk, Va.         | Leonard, B. T.    | Gum Springs, Va.      |
| Glauss, H. A.    | Ocean View, Va.      | Lewis, A. N.      | Hickory, Va.          |
| Grant, W. E.     | Petersburg, Va.      | Lewis, E. I.      | Gretna, Va.           |
| Green, C. E.     | Capeville, Va.       | Llewellyn, I. L.  | Ferrum, Va.           |
| Green, C. H.     | Richmond, Va.        | Lillaston, J. W.  | Cartersville, Va.     |
| Green, J. T.     | Portsmouth, Va.      | Linthicum, A. W.  | Dendron, Va.          |
| Green, W. T.     | Petersburg, Va.      | Lipscomb, B. F.   | Lynchburg, Va.        |
| Greene, G. F.    | Richmond, Va.        | Lipscomb, H. B.   | Richmond, Va.         |
| Gregory, H. C.   | Amherst, Va.         | Lodge, J. S.      | Stuart, Va.           |
| Gregory, W. H.   | Roanoke, Va.         | Loving, E. B.     | Portsmouth, Va.       |
| Gresham, J. S.   | Danville, Va.        | Lucas, S. E.      | Ford, Va.             |
| Gum, W. C.       | South Boston, Va.    | Lumpkin, R. P.    | Reedville, Va.        |
| Haden, T. H.     | Kobe, Japan          | Marks, R. H.      | South Hill, Va.       |
| Haga, O. L.      | Belroi, Va.          | Marsh, J. W.      | Montvale, Va.         |
| Hall, C. E. N.   | Whitwell, Va.        | Marsh, V. L.      | Danville, Va.         |
| Hall, E. F.      | Onancock, Va.        | Marshall, John    | Madison, Va.          |
| Hank, P. M.      | Lynchburg, Va.       | Mast, J. N.       | Hampton, Va.          |
| Hantzmon, W. H.  | Lynchburg, Va.       | Mastin, J. T.     | Richmond, Va.         |
| Hardy, Porter    | Churchland, Va.      | Maxey, J. S.      | Keysville, Va.        |
| Harrell, C. J.   | Norfolk, Va.         | Mayo, G. H. I.    | Brookneal, Va.        |
| Harrell, C. T.   | Unionville, Va.      | Mays, A. R.       | Montross, Va.         |
| Harrell, H. A.   | Princess Ann, Va.    | Mays, W. L.       | Gladys, Va.           |
| Harrell, L. E.   | Alberta, Va.         | McAlister, J. D.  | Hampton, Va.          |
| Harry, J. C.     | Union Level, Va.     | McAllister, W. A. | Brightwood, Va.       |
| Hartness, R. M.  | Richmond, Va.        | McCartney, J. E.  | Pasadena, Calif.      |
| Hartsoc, M. T.   | Portsmouth, Va.      | McSparan, F. B.   | Norfolk, Va.          |
| Harwell, M. O.   | Cascade, Va.         | Means, E. K.      | Lynchburg, Va.        |
| Hastings, H. L.  | Painter, Va.         | Merritt, D. T.    | Richmond, Va.         |
| Hatcher, S. C.   | Ashland, Va.         | Mills, J. T.      | Lynnhaven, Va.        |
| Haverty, W. S.   | Cardwell, Va.        | Mollart, H. D.    | Richmond, Va.         |
| Haynes, W. T. A. | Portsmouth, Va.      | Montgomery, J. H. | Richmond, Va.         |
| Hearn, J. E.     | Petersburg, Va.      | Moore, J. T.      | Ashland, Va.          |
| Heath, T. J. C.  | Ocean, Va.           | Moore, J. W.      | Petersburg, Va.       |
| Heckman, J. W.   | Richmond, Va.        | Moore, L. C.      | Newsom, Va.           |
| Henley, E. E.    | Morattico, Va.       | Moore, Roy        | Allen, Md.            |
| Herrink, B. S.   | Richmond, Va.        | Morgan, C. L.     | Virgilina, Va.        |
| Hill, E. G.      | Altavista, Va.       | Moses, J. M.      | Beaver Dam, Va.       |
| Hillman, C. W.   | La Crosse, Va.       | Moss, J. H.       | Richmond, Va.         |
| Hitt, L. T.      | Fredericksburg, Va.  | Moss, J. O.       | Palmyra, Va.          |
| Hobbs, J. H.     | Norfolk, Va.         | Murphy, W. L.     | Norfolk, Va.          |
| Holland, F. R.   | Salisbury, Md.       | Myers, H. P.      | Richmond, Va.         |
| Holman, J. K.    | Adsit, Va.           | Newbury, G. H.    | Richmond, Va.         |
| Hopkins, E. H.   | Cambridge, Md.       | Newton, J. C. C.  | Atlanta, Ga.          |
| Hosier, J. D.    | Smithfield, Va.      | Newton, O. B.     | Lynchburg, Va.        |
| Hudson, B. E.    | Franktown, Va.       | Odell, E. K.      | Victoria, Va.         |
| Hughes, J. A.    | Petersburg, Va.      | Ogden, T. W.      | Charles City, Va.     |
| Humphrey, R. H.  | Lynch Station, Va.   | Oglesby, F. B.    | Waverly, Va.          |
| Hunter, J. S.    | Richmond, Va.        | Osser, W. A.      | Belle Haven, Va.      |
| Jackson, D. W.   | Bena, Va.            | Osborne, J. F.    | Wachapreague, Va.     |
| James, C. R.     | Burkeville, Va.      | Overby, E. L.     | Nottoway, Va.         |
| Jarrett, T. R.   | Schoolfield, Va.     | Owen, R. V.       | Windsor, Va.          |
| Jeffreys, W. A.  | Blackstone, Va.      | Oyler, J. E.      | Richmond, Va.         |
| Jett, Starke     | Culpeper, Va.        | Pace, W. C.       | Bon Air, Va.          |
| Jett, W. B.      | Petersburg, Va.      | Palmore, P. L.    | Japan                 |
| Johnson, C. E.   | Danville, Va.        | Parrish, J. W.    | Portsmouth, Va.       |
| Johnson, R. C.   | Chatham, Va.         | Paylor, H. J.     | Matthews, Va.         |
| Johnson, S. H.   | Ashland, Va.         | Payne, R. O.      | Cradock, Va.          |
| Johnson, T. E.   | White Plains, Va.    | Peerman, E. L.    | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Johnston, J. V.  | Susan, Va.           | Pell, E. L.       | Richmond, Va.         |
| Jolliff, J. K.   | Suffolk, Va.         | Peters, J. S.     | Richmond, Va.         |
| Jones, C. C.     | Courtland, Va.       | Pettus, J. B.     | Elamsville, Va.       |
| Jones, G. W.     | Norfolk, Va.         | Pfeiffer, H. C.   | Charlottesville, Va.  |
| Jones, Roscoe    | Onancock, Va.        | Phaup, L. J.      | Richmond, Va.         |
| Jones, Roy L.    | Schuyler, Va.        | Pleasants, C. E.  | Richmond, Va.         |
| Jones, S. E.     | Norfolk, Va.         | Potts, E. A.      | Oxford, Ga.           |
| Jones, W. L.     | King George, Va.     | Potts, E. J.      | Amelia, Va.           |
| Jordan, A. C.    | Washington, D. C.    | Potts, J. M.      | Richmond, Va.         |
| Joyner, E. B.    | Portsmouth, Va.      | Potts, R. H.      | Farmville, Va.        |
| Kelly, G. C.     | Norfolk, Va.         | Potts, T. N.      | Newport News, Va.     |
| Kesler, G. T.    | Skipwith, Va.        | Powell, George E. | Amherst, Va.          |
| Kibler, J. L.    | Mobjack, Va.         | Proctor, R. B.    | Loveington, Va.       |
| King, G. B.      | Petersburg, Va.      | Province, W. P.   | Farmville, Va.        |
| King, W. L.      | Sandigges, Va.       | Pruden, N. J.     | City Point, Va.       |
| Lambdin, A. K.   | Capron, Va.          | Ragsdale, J. N.   | Stanardsville, Va.    |
| Lambeth, G. H.   | Ashland, Va.         | Rawlings, E. H.   | Nashville, Tenn.      |
| Lambeth, S. S.   | Bedford, Va.         | Ray, Olin         | Petersburg, Va.       |
| Landrum, H. W.   | Atlee, Va.           | Reamey, G. S.     | Cradock, Va.          |
| Latham, J. N.    | Richmond, Va.        | Reed, J. C.       | Blackstone, Va.       |
| Laughton, T. G.  | Cheriton, Va.        | Reed, W. R.       | Irvington, Va.        |
| Laughton, J. R.  | Ashland, Va.         | Reeves, T. R.     | Richmond, Va.         |
| Lavinder, J. B.  | Fishing Creek, Md.   | Renn, E. E.       | London Bridge, Va.    |
| Ledford, C. L.   | Kilmamock, Va.       | Reynolds, A. McK. | Richmond, Va.         |
| Leftwich, C. W.  | Charlottesville, Va. | Reynolds, J. W.   | Sanford, Va.          |

Rice, A. S. J. . . . . Forest, Va.  
 Riddick, R. P. . . . . Princeton, N. J.  
 Riddick, W. H. . . . . Capron, Va.  
 Robertson, J. C. . . . . Norfolk, Va.  
 Rood, G. R. . . . . Heathsville, Va.  
 Roten, A. W. . . . . Disputanta, Va.  
 Routten, J. T. . . . . Norfolk, Va.  
 Rowe, E. H. . . . . Bowling Green, Va.  
 Rowland, J. M. . . . . Richmsnd, Va.  
 Rustin, J. W. . . . . Danville, Va.  
 Salmon, C. L. . . . . Flint Hill, Va.  
 Scales, W. Y. . . . . Moneta, Va.  
 Sewell, J. T. . . . . Grafton, Va.  
 Shackford, J. W. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Sharpe, A. B. . . . . Richmond, Va.  
 Shenton, H. V. . . . . Callao, Va.  
 Shipley, J. A. G. . . . . Bedford, Va.  
 Shipman, B. L. . . . . Ettrick, Va.  
 Simpson, T. L. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Simpson, T. McN. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.  
 Smart, L. C. . . . . Bloxom, Va.  
 Smart, W. A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Smith, H. H. . . . . Ashland, Va.  
 Smoot, Thomas A. . . . . Danville, Va.  
 Somerville, E. W. . . . . Crittenden, Va.  
 Spooner, G. H. . . . . Bedford, Va.  
 Stables, L. D. . . . . South Norfolk, Va.  
 Staples, George W. . . . . Enfield, Va.  
 Stephens, B. D. . . . . Norfolk, Va.  
 Stevens, Enest. . . . . Boynton, Va.  
 Stevenson, A. L. . . . . Durham, N. C.  
 Stiff, J. W. . . . . Chester, Va.  
 Taylor, G. W. M. . . . . Danville, Va.  
 Thomas, W. E. . . . . South Boston, Va.  
 Thonger, W. G. . . . . Brussels, Belgium  
 Todd, H. T. . . . . Hampton, Va.  
 Tompkins, W. A. . . . . Crozet, Va.  
 Traynham, D. J. . . . . South Boston, Va.  
 Trent, D. G. . . . . Appomattox, Va.  
 Trent, D. W. . . . . Mooreman's River, Va.  
 Trower, J. M. . . . . Colonial Beach, Va.  
 Tucker, C. A. . . . . Richmond, Va.  
 Turner, C. W. . . . . Wakefield, Va.  
 Turner, H. F. . . . . Emmerton, Va.  
 Turner, N. C. . . . . Patrick Springs, Va.  
 Tuttle, C. O. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.  
 Unruh, J. G. . . . . Richmond, Va.  
 Vanderberry, R. W. . . . . Richmond, Va.  
 Via, B. S. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.  
 Wallace, J. S. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.  
 Ware, W. L. . . . . Richmond, Va.  
 Waterfield, R. T. . . . . Danville, Va.  
 Watkins, G. W. . . . . Sarah, Va.  
 Watt, W. J. . . . . Concord Depot, Va.  
 Watts, C. E. . . . . Charlottesville, Va.  
 Weston, H. L. . . . . Dillwyn, Va.  
 White, J. E. . . . . Hilton Village, Va.  
 White, R. M. . . . . Farmville, Va.  
 Whitley, J. T. . . . . Norfolk, Va.  
 Whitmore, A. A. . . . . Petersburg, Va.  
 Wilkinson, S. W. . . . . Pungoteague, Va.  
 Williams, A. P. . . . . Norfolk, Va.  
 Williams, C. F. . . . . Benn's Church, Va.  
 Williams, C. H. . . . . Boykins, Va.  
 Williams, L. T. . . . . Franklin, Va.  
 Williams, S. B. . . . . Highland Springs, Va.  
 Williams, W. J. . . . . Gwynn, Va.  
 Williams, W. T. . . . . Chester, Va.  
 Wingfield, R. L. . . . . Kenbridge, Va.  
 Winn, J. A. . . . . Emporia, Va.  
 Winn, J. B. . . . . Danville, Va.  
 Wood, C. H. . . . . Bedford, Va.  
 Wray, G. W. . . . . Chase City, Va.  
 Wright, L. O. . . . . Palmyra, Va.  
 Wright, S. O. . . . . Honolulu, Va.  
 Wright, W. Albert. . . . . Smithfield, Va.  
 Wright, W. Archer. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.  
 Young, W. J. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Yow, R. J. . . . . Kinsale, Va.

West Oklahoma Conference (177).

Abernathy, J. R. . . . . Chickasha, Okla.  
 Adams, O. L. . . . . Clinton, Okla.  
 Alexander, Virgil. . . . . Sulphur, Okla.  
 Allen, M. T. . . . . Ardmore, Okla.  
 Allgood, S. Y. . . . . Norman, Okla.  
 Anderson, W. L. . . . . El Reno, Okla.  
 Anglin, A. H. . . . . Wilson, Okla.  
 Armstrong, C. H. . . . . Rocky, Okla.  
 Babcock, S. H. . . . . Lawton, Okla.  
 Barnhardt, C. C. . . . . Marlow, Okla.  
 Barrett, A. L. . . . . Manitou, Okla.  
 Barrett, Frank. . . . . Chickasha, Okla.  
 Barton, L. S. . . . . Norman, Okla.  
 Blackburn, W. L. . . . . Mangum, Okla.  
 Boren, James B. . . . . Wheatland, Okla.  
 Breece, H. T. . . . . Alex, Okla.  
 Briggs, A. C. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Brooks, Charles L. . . . . Mangum, Okla.  
 Brown, H. J. . . . . R. 1, El Reno, Okla.  
 Callahan, R. O. . . . . Mangum, Okla.  
 Cameron, A. S. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Carson, A. B. . . . . Dill City, Okla.  
 Childress, C. C. . . . . Grandfield, Okla.  
 Cochran, H. C. . . . . Oil Field, Okla.  
 Combs, J. M. . . . . Clarendon, Tex.  
 Culwell, J. B. . . . . Alfalfa, Okla.  
 Curry, J. C. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Dawson, D. A. . . . . Ardmore, Okla.  
 Dickey, W. A. . . . . Chino, Calif.  
 Douglass, Walter. . . . . Pauls Valley, Okla.  
 Dowdy, G. S. . . . . Eldorado, Okla.  
 Driskell, W. C. . . . . Weatherford, Okla.  
 Eggner, A. S. . . . . Olustee, Okla.  
 Elliott, E. E. . . . . Wilson, Okla.  
 Fizer, J. T. J. . . . . Leedy, Okla.  
 Florence, J. K. . . . . Sulphur, Okla.  
 Fowler, T. A. . . . . Paoli, Okla.  
 Franklin, S. W. . . . . Goodwell, Okla.  
 Freeman, W. T. . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
 Gage, J. L. . . . . Blair and Midway, Okla.  
 Gatti, H. E. . . . . Stillwater, Okla.  
 German, C. A. . . . . Altus, Okla.  
 Giles, F. L. . . . . Mount View, Okla.  
 Gilliam, W. H. . . . . Wirt, Okla.  
 Goodloe, J. Rush. . . . . Ringling, Okla.  
 Govett, W. A. . . . . Comanche, Okla.  
 Graham, G. W. . . . . Delhi, Okla.  
 Graham, J. F. . . . . Hollis, Okla.  
 Graham, R. I. . . . . Martha, Okla.  
 Grimes, E. E. . . . . Gould, Okla.  
 Grover, F. D. . . . . Minco, Okla.  
 Gulledge, H. C. . . . . Purcell, Okla.  
 Hall, J. T. . . . . R. 1, Weatherford, Okla.  
 Hall, L. L. . . . . Lexington, Okla.  
 Hawkins, L. D. . . . . Hobart, Okla.  
 Hedrick, R. G. . . . . Hooker, Okla.  
 Henderson, S. E. . . . . Blanchard, Okla.  
 Hendrey, J. F. . . . . Davis, Okla.  
 Hightower, C. C. . . . . Lawton, Okla.  
 Hill, O. E. . . . . Devol, Okla.  
 Hooper, G. W. . . . . Sentinel, Okla.  
 Hopkins, Frank. . . . . Norman, Okla.  
 Hughen, Roy. . . . . Maysville, Okla.  
 Humphrey, W. E. . . . . Tuttle, Okla.  
 Hutchinson, A. R. . . . . Erick, Okla.  
 Hutchinson, Forney. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Ingram, W. L. . . . . Elmer, Okla.  
 Jones, J. M. . . . . Marietta, Okla.  
 Jones, L. R. . . . . Lone Grove, Okla.  
 Kidd, J. D. . . . . Edmond, Okla.  
 Killian, C. M. . . . . Frederick, Okla.  
 Knight, D. T. . . . . Terral, Okla.  
 Lackey, W. T. . . . . Clarendon, Tex.  
 Lewelling, R. H. . . . . Tipton, Okla.  
 Lewis, G. W. . . . . Ardmore, Okla.  
 Long, L. L. . . . . New Haven, Conn.  
 Longino, H. A. . . . . Ringling, Okla.  
 Mabery, F. C. . . . . Sulphur, Okla.  
 Mann, C. P. D. . . . . Carnegie, Okla.  
 Martin, G. T. . . . . Granite, Okla.  
 Matthews, W. D. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.

|                     |                          |                 |                 |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| McBride, J. T.      | Hastings, Okla.          | Williams, J. B. | Stafford, Okla. |
| McCance, J. B.      | Vici, Okla.              | Young, S. F.    | Marlow, Okla.   |
| McCleskey, A. A.    | Davidson, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| McClure, J. T.      | Ardmore, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| McCombs, J. B.      | Stratford, Okla.         |                 |                 |
| McConnell, T. E.    | Duncan, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Meador, W. P.       | R. 1, Comanche, Okla.    |                 |                 |
| Melton, T. J.       | Carter, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Methvin, J. J.      | Anadarko, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Metzel, George V.   | Norman, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Myers, E. M.        | Tulsa, Okla.             |                 |                 |
| Milby, T. H.        | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Mitchell, C. F.     | Temple, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Monk, M. M.         | Piedmont, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Moore, W. J.        | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Morehead, Thomas R. | Hobart, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Morris, J. C.       | Wynnewood, Okla.         |                 |                 |
| Morris, O. A.       | Walters, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| McNeely, J. J.      | Canute, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Nelson, J. W.       | Birmingham, Ala.         |                 |                 |
| Newman, J. W.       | Butler, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Oursler, C. M.      | Rush Springs, Okla.      |                 |                 |
| Perry, B. C.        | Brinkman, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Peterson, J. O.     | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Phillips, N. A.     | Hooker, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Pope, W. M.         | Waurika, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Porter, J. M.       | McAllister, Okla.        |                 |                 |
| Rhoads, Claude E.   | Ardmore, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Rice, G. P.         | Vinson, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Roberts, T. F.      | Cement, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Robertson, H. P.    | Berwyn, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Rogers, S. G.       | Choctaw, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Roper, W. H.        | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Ryan, G. E.         | Healdton, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Salter, J. E.       | Frederick, Okla.         |                 |                 |
| Sandlin, J. L.      | Dallas, Tex.             |                 |                 |
| Schaffer, D. E.     | Thackerville, Okla.      |                 |                 |
| Schooler, D. E.     | New Haven, Conn.         |                 |                 |
| Seivally, J. C.     | Mangum, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Shaw, J. J.         | Kennedale, Tex.          |                 |                 |
| Simmons, C. T.      | Duke, Okla.              |                 |                 |
| Simmons, LeRoy      | Cloud Chief, Okla.       |                 |                 |
| Slack, W. B.        | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Smith, M. Hearn     | Norman, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Snodgrass, H. E.    | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Spain, W. M.        | Florence, Ala.           |                 |                 |
| Stewart, W. J.      | Weatherford, Okla.       |                 |                 |
| Stout, J. D.        | Hammon, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Stout, N. U.        | Purcell, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Stroud, H. A.       | R. 1, Clinton, Ky.       |                 |                 |
| Sullivan, M. F.     | Ryan, Okla.              |                 |                 |
| Summers, L. C.      | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Taylor, R. C.       | El Reno, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Templeton, R. M.    | Lawton, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Thompson, D. R.     | Clarendon, Tex.          |                 |                 |
| Thompson, W. D.     | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Timberlake, M. P.   | Hooker, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Tinkle, J. N.       | Foss, Okla.              |                 |                 |
| Trevette, J. W.     | Lindsay, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Tucker, Fred A.     | Texhoma, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Ward, T. H.         | Fletcher, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Watford, A. E.      | Marietta, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Weaver, Moss        | Cordell, Okla.           |                 |                 |
| Webb, E. C.         | Elk City, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Weeks, A. J.        | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Weeks, T. N.        | Sayre, Okla.             |                 |                 |
| Whittington, M.     | Noble, Okla.             |                 |                 |
| Wilson, C. C.       | Cheyenne, Okla.          |                 |                 |
| Wilson, H. B.       | Hooker, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| Wilson, W. M.       | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |                 |                 |
| Williamson, C. C.   | Custer City, Okla.       |                 |                 |
| Witt, R. P.         | Chickasha, Okla.         |                 |                 |
| Wood, Joe R.        | R. F. D., Olustee, Okla. |                 |                 |
| Youngblood, A. N.   | Mangum, Okla.            |                 |                 |
| York, D. V.         |                          |                 |                 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Brogan, E. M.  | Chickasha, Okla.  |
| Calhoun, J. C. | Shattuck, Okla.   |
| Carter, H. E.  | Liberty, Okla.    |
| Floyd, J. C.   | Louis, Okla.      |
| Lackey, Dent   | Washington, Okla. |
| Martin, J. W.  | Texola, Okla.     |

## SUPERANNUATES.

|                 |                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Allen, M. T.    | Ardmore, Okla.           |
| Briggs, A. C.   | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |
| Brown, H. J.    | R. 1, El Reno, Okla.     |
| Driskill, W. C. | Weatherford, Okla.       |
| Florence, J. K. | Pauls Valley, Okla.      |
| Freeman, W. T.  | Tulsa, Okla.             |
| Gulledge, H. C. | Purcell, Okla.           |
| Hall, J. T.     | R. 1, Weatherford, Okla. |
| Hawkins, L. D.  | Hobart, Okla.            |
| Kidd, J. C.     | Edmond, Okla.            |
| Mabery, F. C.   | Sulphur, Okla.           |
| Matthews, W. D. | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |
| McCance, J. B.  | Vici, Okla.              |
| Methvin, J. J.  | Anadarko, Okla.          |
| Myers, E. M.    | Tulsa, Okla.             |
| Porter, J. M.   | McAlester, Okla.         |
| Roper, W. H.    | Oklahoma City, Okla.     |
| Seivally, J. C. | Mangum, Okla.            |
| Shaw, J. J.     | Kennedale, Tex.          |
| Spain, W. M.    | Florence, Ala.           |
| Stroud, H. A.   | R. 1, Clinton, Ky.       |
| Witt, R.        | Chickasha, Okla.         |

## SUPERNUMERARY.

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Dickey, W. A.    | Chino, Calif.       |
| Shaffer, D. E.   | Thackerville, Okla. |
| Snodgrass, H. E. | Lawton, Okla.       |

## West Texas Conference (211).

## PREACHERS IN FULL CONNECTION.

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Adair, R. S.        | Stockdale, Tex.        |
| Albritten, J. W.    | Gonzales, Tex.         |
| Alexander, J. M.    | Seguin, Tex.           |
| Allen, B. W.        | Austin, Tex.           |
| Allen, M. J.        | Austin, Tex.           |
| Allen, W. A.        | Jourdanton, Tex.       |
| Armor, R. L.        | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Bain, H. H.         | Austin, Tex.           |
| Banks, F. A.        | Agua Dulce, Tex.       |
| Barr, W. L.         | Lampasas, Tex.         |
| Barton, K. P.       | Austin, Tex.           |
| Barton, T. N.       | San Benito, Tex.       |
| Batchelor, S. L.    | Uvalde, Tex.           |
| Baumgartel, G. C.   | Edinburg, Tex.         |
| Beall, S. B.        | Beeville, Tex.         |
| Beery, J. K.        | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Belcher, W. A.      | Lytton Springs, Tex.   |
| Rennett, Harold W.  | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Renold, O. W.       | Paige, Tex.            |
| Bickley, Joe W.     | Menard, Tex.           |
| Biggs, W. H. H.     | Brownsville, Tex.      |
| Birkner, William G. | Austin, Tex.           |
| Bishop, F. P.       | Big Lake, Tex.         |
| Black, J. W.        | Laredo, Tex.           |
| Boatman, J. A.      | Falfurrias, Tex.       |
| Boone, Leslie A.    | Raymondville, Tex.     |
| Boone, V. V.        | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Brewster, C. R.     | El Campo, Tex.         |
| Browning, C. L.     | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Brucks, Fred J.     | George West, Tex.      |
| Bryan, W. F.        | Austin, Tex.           |
| Bryant, J. L.       | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Buck, J. E.         | Richland Springs, Tex. |
| Buckner, W. P.      | Bishop, Tex.           |
| Buehrer, E. T.      | New York, N. Y.        |
| Burns, R. E.        | Lavonia, Tex.          |
| Buss, W. F.         | Donna, Tex.            |
| Byus, B. B.         | Skidmore, Tex.         |
| Callihan, W. G.     | San Marcos, Tex.       |
| Carl, W. N.         | Del Rio, Tex.          |
| Carmichael, W. P.   | Dilley, Tex.           |
| Carter, A. A.       | Eagle Pass, Tex.       |
| Carter, N. W.       | Goliad, Tex.           |
| Clark, F. G.        | Star, Tex.             |
| Clark, J. H.        | Johnson City, Tex.     |
| Cole, O. M.         | Paint Rock, Tex.       |
| Coleman, A. G.      | Palacios, Tex.         |
| Connell, P. S.      | Sabinal, Tex.          |



|                    |                       |                    |                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Coppage, J. O.     | San Antonio, Tex.     | Lynn, John M.      | Pearsall, Tex.         |
| Crockett, S. H.    | Tuleta, Tex.          | Macune, Dennis     | Smithville, Tex.       |
| Crow, O. C.        | Brownsville, Tex.     | Manley, W. A.      | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Crowder, T. H.     | Hallettsville, Tex.   | Manning, J. J.     | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Cunningham, H. T.  | Elgin, Tex.           | Marshall, C. E.    | San Saba, Tex.         |
| Curl, R. F.        | Bastrop, Tex.         | Martinsen, Otto    | Gregory, Tex.          |
| Curry, J. T.       | San Antonio, Tex.     | Mason, J. J.       | Llano, Tex.            |
| Daniel, M. F.      | Goldthwaite, Tex.     | Matthis, L. C.     | Marble Falls, Tex.     |
| Darby, M. L.       | Columbus, Tex.        | Meredith, J. H.    | Nixon, Tex.            |
| Dare, H. H.        | Odem, Tex.            | Miller, E. Homer   | Christoval, Tex.       |
| Davis, J. Virgil   | La Feria, Tex.        | Miller, J. T. H.   | Brady, Tex.            |
| Dechert, E. W.     | Markham, Tex.         | Moerner, B.        | Hondo, Tex.            |
| Dibrell, Walter    | Edna, Tex.            | Moore, R. D.       | Rosewood, Tex.         |
| Dickinson, B. Y.   | Somerset, Tex.        | Moore, O. O.       | Corpus Christi, Tex.   |
| Draper, H. E.      | Corpus Christi, Tex.  | Moreland, O. E.    | San Angelo, Tex.       |
| Duke, R. E.        | Kenedy, Tex.          | Morgan, J. T.      | Kyle, Tex.             |
| Dunn, S. C.        | Yoakum, Tex.          | Morgan, I. E.      | Brady, Tex.            |
| Dunn, W. A.        | Bertram, Tex.         | Morton, E. W.      | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Estes, J. H.       | New Braunfels, Tex.   | Morton, M. P.      | Palestine, Tex.        |
| Evans, J. C.       | Rankin, Tex.          | Muenink, G. W.     | Hondo, Tex.            |
| Evans, Paul W.     | La Grange, Tex.       | Myers, B. A.       | Weslaco, Tex.          |
| Ezell, W. S.       | Hondo, Tex.           | Myers, L. N.       | Taft, Tex.             |
| Fisher, R. W.      | Luling, Tex.          | McIntyre, R. L.    | Jiba, Tex.             |
| Fisher, Sterling   | San Angelo, Tex.      | McKay, John N.     | Uvalde, Tex.           |
| Fisher, W. E.      | San Antonio, Tex.     | McKinney, C. C.    | Burnet, Tex.           |
| Fletcher, P. C.    | San Antonio, Tex.     | McKinney, W. M.    | Nixon, Tex.            |
| Foerster, A. F.    | Castell, Tex.         | McLean, S. J.      | Comfort, Tex.          |
| Foster, A. M.      | Cotulla, Tex.         | McWhorter, J. D.   | Sterling City, Tex.    |
| Foster, J. A.      | Harper, Tex.          | Nail, Olin W.      | Bracketville, Tex.     |
| Fred, M. K.        | Beeville, Tex.        | Neal, E. P.        | Goldthwaite, Tex.      |
| Gammethaler, R.    | Belmont, Tex.         | Nixon, Charles     | Mission, Tex.          |
| Garrett, J. P.     | Ashdown, Ark.         | Old, A. Y.         | Mertzon, Tex.          |
| Gibbons, G. T.     | LaFeria, Tex.         | Owens, H. B.       | Austin, Tex.           |
| Gibbons, J. C.     | Mullin, Tex.          | Ozment, N. G.      | Austin, Tex.           |
| Goodneough, H. S.  | Edinburg, Tex.        | Paine, Robert      | Runge, Tex.            |
| Gray, H. L.        | Georgetown, Tex.      | Patrick, Wood H.   | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Gregory, Thomas    | Lockhart, Tex.        | Perkins, C. W.     | Alice, Tex.            |
| Grimes, F. A.      | Hazlehurst, Miss.     | Perrin, F. J.      | Georgetown, Tex.       |
| Guyon, A.          | Mathis, Tex.          | Perry, J. M.       | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Haley, O. C.       | Poteet, Tex.          | Pickens, George D. | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Hamner, F. H.      | Austin, Tex.          | Pierce, R. S.      | Mercedes, Tex.         |
| Hankla, W. L.      | Three Rivers, Tex.    | Pledger, J. A.     | Houston, Tex.          |
| Hardt, D. G.       | Leesville, Tex.       | Potts, E. A.       | Bloomington, Tex.      |
| Hardt, L. D.       | Carrizo Springs, Tex. | Pyle, R. L.        | Taft, Tex.             |
| Hart, W. A.        | Jonesboro, La.        | Raby, C. M.        | San Marcos, Tex.       |
| Hartsfield, Gaston | San Angelo, Tex.      | Rader, Roy G.      | Pharr, Tex.            |
| Haver, Stanley     | Ozona, Tex.           | Radetzky, F. W.    | Fredericksburg, Tex.   |
| Haygood, A. S. J.  | San Marcos, Tex.      | Ratliff, H. M.     | Cuero, Tex.            |
| Heacock, R. K.     | Austin, Tex.          | Rea, J. Leonard    | Sinton, Tex.           |
| Hendricks, A. V.   | Crystal, City, Tex.   | Read, N. B.        | Phoenix, Ariz.         |
| Hensch, P. H.      | San Antonio, Tex.     | Rector, A. E.      | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Hester, G. T.      | Carta Valley, Tex.    | Richards, J. J.    | Mason, Tex.            |
| Hightower, W. L.   | Waelder, Tex.         | Robinson, J. R.    | Berkeley, Calif.       |
| Hill, Milton F.    | Miles, Tex.           | Rogers, C. I.      | Ganado, Tex.           |
| Hilliard, J. R.    | Pleasanton, Tex.      | Rorie, T. O., Jr.  | Midland, Tex.          |
| Hocutt, E. G.      | Austin, Tex.          | Rowland, J. W.     | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Holloway, R. A.    | Austin, Tex.          | Rowland, R. A.     | Austin, Tex.           |
| Horton, H. B.      | Bishop, Tex.          | Ruffner, J. A.     | Donna, Tex.            |
| Horton, J. G.      | Port Lavaca, Tex.     | Ryan, George L.    | Garwood, Tex.          |
| Horwood, S. R.     | Karnes City, Tex.     | Rylander, C. W.    | Seguin, Tex.           |
| Hull, Shan M.      | Alice, Tex.           | Scarbrough, D.     | Floresville, Tex.      |
| Hunter, E. A.      | Kingsville, Tex.      | Scott, J. D.       | Mirando City, Tex.     |
| Jackson, F. M.     | Sonora, Tex.          | Sessions, T. F.    | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Johnston, S. B.    | Corpus Christi, Tex.  | Shuford, J. M.     | Colorado, Tex.         |
| Jordan, Henry      | Art, Tex.             | Shugart, W. O.     | San Marcos, Tex.       |
| Keathley, W. R.    | San Antonio, Tex.     | Simpson, J. Fisher | Austin, Tex.           |
| Keen, M. H.        | Lampasas, Tex.        | Sloan, E. J.       | Kempner, Tex.          |
| Keith, N. W.       | Uvalde, Tex.          | Smith, H. M.       | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| Kern, Paul B.      | San Antonio, Tex.     | Spann, J. Richard  | S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. |
| Kidwell, J. R.     | Eden, Tex.            | Spellman, L. U.    | Robstown, Tex.         |
| King, J. A.        | San Antonio, Tex.     | Stanford, E. R.    | San Antonio, Tex.      |
| King, J. T.        | Harlingen, Tex.       | Swann, E. C.       | Combes, Tex.           |
| Koch, J. F.        | Houston, Tex.         | Swanson, E. E.     | Brackettville, Tex.    |
| Kursell, J. D.     | Aransas Pass, Tex.    | Teer, W. Vasco     | Staples, Tex.          |
| Lambert, S. D.     | Flatonia, Tex.        | Thompson, Joe H.   | Manor, Tex.            |
| Launch, H. O.      | Maxwell, Tex.         | Timmons, J. G.     | McAllen, Tex.          |
| Lee, Theophilus    | George West, Tex.     | Vetter, A. R.      | Art, Tex.              |
| Lewis, J. M.       | Center Point, Tex.    | Washington, H. H.  | Blanco, Tex.           |
| Liles, H. H.       | Cherokee, Tex.        | Watts, H. B.       | Austin, Tex.           |
| Liles, Z. V.       | San Marcos, Tex.      | Webb, E. C.        | Austin, Tex.           |
| Long, J. W.        | San Antonio, Tex.     | Webb, Joe F.       | Brady, Tex.            |
| Lovett, J. E.      | Brownsville, Tex.     | Whaling, H. M.     | Austin, Tex.           |
| Ludlam, J. A.      | Junction, Tex.        | Wheat, C. E.       | Kerrville, Tex.        |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Wheeler, W. B.     | La Pryor, Tex.     |
| White, A. T.       | Cuero, Tex.        |
| White, F. A.       | Center Point, Tex. |
| Williamson, M.     | Victoria, Tex.     |
| Williamson, W. D.  | Devine, Tex.       |
| Willmann, J. H. E. | Briggs, Tex.       |
| Wilson, A. W.      | San Antonio, Tex.  |
| Wilson, J. C.      | Eagle Lake, Tex.   |
| Wood, I. E.        | Lometa, Tex.       |
| Worrell, J. D.     | Smiley, Tex.       |
| Young, E. C.       | Melvin, Tex.       |
| Young, J. C.       | Eldorado, Tex.     |

## ON TRIAL—FIRST YYEAR.

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Allen, W. P.        | Rochelle, Tex.    |
| Boone, T. Bolton    | Martindale, Tex.  |
| Day, H. B.          | San Benito, Tex.  |
| Martin, Don         | Yancey, Tex.      |
| Stearns, Madison C. | Santa Maria, Tex. |

## SECOND YEAR.

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Bludworth, C. E.      | Weimar, Tex.         |
| Burnett, J. E.        | Water Valley, Tex.   |
| Burton, M. P.         | Fredonia, Tex.       |
| Franks, S. J.         | Austin, Tex.         |
| Gossett, B. J.        | Bandera, Tex.        |
| Highsmith, W. S., Jr. | Utopia, Tex.         |
| King, Horace M.       | Austin, Tex.         |
| Marshall, W. H.       | Asherton, Tex.       |
| Minter, K. C.         | Corpus Christi, Tex. |
| Nicholson, C. L.      | Nursery, Tex.        |
| Roberts, David C.     | Kingsville, Tex.     |
| Sherman, Val T.       | Liberty, Hill Tex.   |

## SUPPLIES.

|                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Black, P. A.    | Oakville, Tex.     |
| Cisna, J. A.    | Charlotte, Tex.    |
| Jaco, B. P.     | Raymondville, Tex. |
| Moreland, H. E. | Goldthwaite, Tex.  |
| Murray, J. R.   | Harwood, Tex.      |
| Norman, D. B.   | Garden City, Tex.  |
| Parker, Ben     | Leander, Tex.      |
| Regen, B. G.    | Yorktown, Tex.     |
| Spires, H. L.   | Rock Springs, Tex. |
| Todd, Ralph W.  | Elmendorf, Tex.    |
| Wallace, O. D.  | Millersview, Tex.  |

## Western Mexican Mission (197).

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Collins, Frank C.     | El Paso, Tex.           |
| Corbin, John F.       | Los Angeles, Calif.     |
| Cota, Cosme C.        | El Paso, Tex.           |
| Davis, Milton C.      | El Paso, Tex.           |
| Espinosa, Edelmiro J. | Los Angeles, Calif.     |
| Fitzgerald, J. H.     | El Paso, Tex.           |
| Gomez, Abel M.        | Cananea, Sonora, Mexico |
| Hernandez, H. C.      | Phoenix, Ariz.          |
| King, W. D.           | Tucson, Ariz.           |
| Lancaster, J. P.      | Roswell, N. Mex.        |
| Newborn, Dorsey       | Tucumcari, N. Mex.      |
| Munoz, E. P.          | Claypool, Ariz.         |
| Parker, R. J.         | Box 369, Memphis, Tenn. |
| Reynolds, Laurence    | El Paso, Tex.           |
| Thacker, Joseph       | Los Angeles, Calif.     |

## ON TRIAL.

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Camarenta, Othoniel | Toyah, Tex.     |
| Picazo, Evarista    | Sanderson, Tex. |
| Stump, N. B.        | Nogales, Ariz.  |

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING CHARGES.

|                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Aguilar, Jose         | Carlsbad, N. Mex.         |
| Alvarez, Ezequiel     | El Paso, Tex.             |
| Alvarez, Jose         | Alamogordo, N. Mex.       |
| Espino, Jose          | El Paso, Tex.             |
| Galindo, M. C.        | Nogales, Ariz.            |
| Gardea, Ramon         | Marfa, Tex.               |
| Olivas, Antonio       | Tempe, Ariz.              |
| Prieto, Carlos A.     | Sonora, Ariz.             |
| Ramirez, Guadencio    | El Paso, Tex.             |
| Valencia, E. E.       | Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico |
| Villanuela, Primitivo | Tucson, Ariz.             |

## Western North Carolina Conference (72).

|                      |                                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Abernethy, J. E.     | Statesville, N. C.                  |
| Abernethy, L. B.     | Elkin, N. C.                        |
| Adams, G. G.         | Stanley, N. C.                      |
| Ader, O. P.          | King's Mountain, N. C.              |
| Albright, W. T.      | Summersfield, N. C.                 |
| Allen, H. G.         | North Wilkesboro, N. C.             |
| Allison, C. R.       | New London, N. C.                   |
| Armbrust, J. H.      | Greensboro, N. C.                   |
| Armstrong, J. F.     | Greensboro, N. C.                   |
| Atkins, D.           | Asheville, N. C.                    |
| Avett, E. M.         | Mocksville, N. C.                   |
| Aycock, A. L.        | Winston-Salem, N. C.                |
| Baldwin, J. A.       | Swannanoa, N. C.                    |
| Ballard, D. C.       | Cabarrus, N. C.                     |
| Ballard, E. D.       | Hanes Station, Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| Banks, J. O.         | East Flat Rock, N. C.               |
| Barber, J. M.        | Stony Point, N. C.                  |
| Barber, S. T.        | Coleridge, N. C.                    |
| Barber, W. A.        | High Point, N. C.                   |
| Barhnardt, J. H.     | Winston-Salem, N. C.                |
| Bell, A. R.          | Pleasant Garden, N. C.              |
| Bennett, J. W.       | Lincolnton, N. C.                   |
| Billups, E. P.       | Rutherford College, N. C.           |
| Bond, G. T.          | Morganton, N. C.                    |
| Boring, W. M.        | Crouse, N. C.                       |
| Bowles, J. K.        | Guilford College, N. C.             |
| Boyer, H. K.         | Shalby, N. C.                       |
| Bradley, J. H.       | Statesville, N. C.                  |
| Brantley, A. P.      | Summerville, Mass.                  |
| Brendall, J. H.      | R. F. D., Morganton, N. C.          |
| Brendall, J. H., Jr. | Randleman, N. C.                    |
| Brinkman, G. C.      | Asheville, N. C.                    |
| Brittain, P. H.      | R. 2, Catawba, N. C.                |
| Brooks, J. J.        | Dayton, Tenn.                       |
| Brown, D. W.         | Weaverville, N. C.                  |
| Brown, O. L.         | R. 2, Randleman, N. C.              |
| Burgess, A.          | Winston-Salem, N. C.                |
| Burrus, A. J.        | Connelly Springs, N. C.             |
| Byrum, H. C.         | High Point, N. C.                   |
| Campbell, C. M.      | Gastonia, N. C.                     |
| Campbell, J. W.      | East Spencer, N. C.                 |
| Carpenter, C. M.     | Candler, N. C.                      |
| Carver, D. F.        | McAdenville, N. C.                  |
| Chappell, A. C.      | Asheville, N. C.                    |
| Cherry, W. S.        | Matthews, N. C.                     |
| Christenberry, G. H. | Spruce Pine, N. C.                  |
| Church, G. W. R.     | Andrews, N. C.                      |
| Clegg, M. B.         | Farmer, N. C.                       |
| Clemmer, G. B.       | Biltmore, N. C.                     |
| Cline, John          | Winston-Salem, N. C.                |
| Cole, E. O.          | Glen Alpine, N. C.                  |
| Colson, L. W.        | Marion, N. C.                       |
| Combs, J. W.         | Asheville, N. C.                    |
| Cook, J. A.          | Yadkinville, N. C.                  |
| Cordell, L. T.       | Webster, N. C.                      |
| Cornelius, H. R.     | Mount Airy, N. C.                   |
| Cornett, J. C.       | R. 2, Asheville, N. C.              |
| Cox, J. O.           | Norwood, N. C.                      |
| Craven, J. B.        | Winston-Salem, N. C.                |
| Crouse, T. V.        | Concord, N. C.                      |
| Crowder, E. N.       | Asheville, N. C.                    |
| Curtis, W. M.        | Greensboro, N. C.                   |
| Dargan, M. W.        | Greensboro, N. C.                   |
| Daugherty, R. H.     | Walnut Cove, N. C.                  |
| Davis, W. B.         | Belmont, N. C.                      |
| Dawson, W. L.        | Charlotte, N. C.                    |
| Downum, J. M.        | High Point, N. C.                   |
| Dryman, F. O.        | Greensboro, N. C.                   |
| Durham, P. T.        | Boone, N. C.                        |
| Eads, J. J.          | Morven, N. C.                       |
| Edens, L. T.         | Atlanta, Ga.                        |
| Edwards, J. J.       | Mount Airy, N. C.                   |
| Eller, R. O.         | Asheboro, N. C.                     |
| Ervin, J. O.         | Paw Creek, N. C.                    |
| Ervin, M. G.         | Spencer, N. C.                      |
| Erwin, Ira           | Mount Airy, N. C.                   |
| Farrington, J. A. J. | Black Mountain, N. C.               |
| Fikes, R. P.         | Davidson, N. C.                     |
|                      | Coolemeec, N. C.                    |
|                      | Harris, N. C.                       |

|                    |                          |                    |                              |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Fincher, B. F.     | Derita, N. C.            | Kirkpatrick, C. S. | Gastonia, N. C.              |
| Fink, G. W.        | Linwood, N. C.           | Lanning, J. P.     | Greensboro, N. C.            |
| Fitzgerald, J. B.  | Crouse, N. C.            | Latham, A. L.      | Candler, N. C.               |
| Fitzgerald, J. W.  | Belwood, N. C.           | Leftwich, M. E.    | Stokesdale, N. C.            |
| Folger, J. M.      | R. 4, Monroe, N. C.      | Lewis, D. A.       | Statesville, N. C.           |
| Folger, J. S.      | Wilkesboro, N. C.        | Litaker, D. M.     | Charlotte, N. C.             |
| Forbis, R. L.      | R. 3, Lincolnton, N. C.  | Loftin, A. G.      | Concord, N. C.               |
| Fox, E. W.         | Mount Airy, N. C.        | Long, J. W.        | Greensboro, N. C.            |
| Freeman, H. C.     | Crabtree, N. C.          | Lucas, A. L.       | Sparta, N. C.                |
| Fry, J. A.         | Unionville, N. C.        | Lynch, A. W.       | Culowhee, N. C.              |
| Garber, P. N.      | Durham, N. C.            | Mangum, J. T.      | Waynesville, N. C.           |
| Gentry, J. C.      | R. F. D., Canton, N. C.  | Marr, T. F.        | Albemarle, N. C.             |
| Gibbs, A. C.       | Canton, N. C.            | McCaun, C. L.      | Mooreville, N. C.            |
| Gibbs, J. S.       | Liberty, N. C.           | McFarland, W. G.   | Kernersville, N. C.          |
| Glenn, T. F.       | West Asheville, N. C.    | McKinney, C. M.    | Farmington, N. C.            |
| Godbold, Alhea     | Charlotte, N. C.         | McLarty, E. K.     | Statesville, N. C.           |
| Goode, C. P.       | R. 4, Lexington, N. C.   | McSwain, J. E.     | Maiden, N. C.                |
| Goode, W. O.       | Denton, N. C.            | Melton, R. L.      | Granite Quarry, N. C.        |
| Grant, D. P.       | Burnsville, N. C.        | Miller, W. J.      | R. 1, Newton, N. C.          |
| Gray, J. J.        | Woodleaf, N. C.          | Mitchell, O. B.    | R. 6, Charlotte, N. C.       |
| Green, James H.    | Black Mountain, N. C.    | Mock, R. F.        | Cherryville, N. C.           |
| Green, John H.     | Connelly Springs, N. C.  | Modlin, N. M.      | Lincolnton, N. C.            |
| Green, Joseph M.   | North Charlotte, N. C.   | Moore, J. W.       | High Point, N. C.            |
| Griffith, L. H.    | R. 5, Mooreville, N. C.  | Moore, M. F.       | Forest City, N. C.           |
| Groce, J. W.       | R. 2-A, Wadesboro, N. C. | Moretz, W. E.      | Elk Park, N. C.              |
| Groce, T. A.       | Weaverville, N. C.       | Morris, J. F.      | R. 9, Charlotte, N. C.       |
| Hackney, W. J.     | Asheville, N. C.         | Moser, J. P.       | Kannapolis, N. C.            |
| Hager, T. W.       | Danbury, N. C.           | Myers, Ebenezer    | Concord, N. C.               |
| Harbison, E. J.    | Hiddenite, N. C.         | Myers, Elzie       | Pineville, N. C.             |
| Hardin, H. G.      | Murphy, N. C.            | Ness, E. H.        | Gibsonville, N. C.           |
| Hargett, B. F.     | Monroe, N. C.            | Needham, S. M.     | R. 5, Shelby, N. C.          |
| Harris, W. R.      | Charlotte, N. C.         | Newell, W. C.      | Mount Airy, N. C.            |
| Harrison, Van B.   | Trinity, N. C.           | Newton, C. B.      | Marshall, N. C.              |
| Hartsfield, F. E.  | Crabtree, N. C.          | Nicholson, W. L.   | Charlotte, N. C.             |
| Haus, R. M.        | Marion, N. C.            | Oakley, D. A.      | Troutman, N. C.              |
| Haus, W. E.        | Badin, N. C.             | Ogburn, N. S.      | Kwansei-Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  |
| Hawk, Carlock      | China Grove, N. C.       | Osborne, M. A.     | Waxhaw, N. C.                |
| Hayes, L. B.       | Wadesboro, N. C.         | Paris, Z.          | Salisbury, N. C.             |
| Heckard, M. W.     | Winston-Salem, N. C.     | Parker, J. W.      | R. 2, Hendersonville, N. C.  |
| Herman, G. D.      | Cliffside, N. C.         | Parker, P. E.      | Salisbury, N. C.             |
| Hiatt, J. S.       | Thomasville, N. C.       | Parker, R. J.      | Memphis, Tenn.               |
| Higgins, S. S.     | West Asheville, N. C.    | Peeler, J. A.      | Monroe, N. C.                |
| Higgins, T. F.     | Guilford College, N. C.  | Pickens, C. M.     | Marion, N. C.                |
| Hinshaw, R. E.     | Concord, N. C.           | Pilcher, W. G.     | Welcome, N. C.               |
| Hipp, J. E.        | Belmont, N. C.           | Plyler, A. W.      | Greensboro, N. C.            |
| Hipp, J. P.        | Bostic, N. C.            | Plyler, T. A.      | R. F. D., Stanley, N. C.     |
| Holderby, G. A. B. | Mooreville, N. C.        | Poe, E. J.         | Old Fort, N. C.              |
| Holloway, J. G. W. | Asheville, N. C.         | Poovey, W. E.      | Lenoir, N. C.                |
| Holmes, Parker     | R. F. D., Hickory, N. C. | Postelle, J. C.    | Charlotte, N. C.             |
| Hornbuckle, J. P.  | Walkertown, N. C.        | Powell, H. L.      | Guilford College, N. C.      |
| Houck, T. J.       | Henrietta, N. C.         | Powell, Howard P.  | Spray, N. C.                 |
| Houser, J. E. B.   | Thomasville, N. C.       | Prettyman, F. J.   | Gastonia, N. C.              |
| Howell, D. V.      | Cherryville, N. C.       | Price, D. V.       | Mount Airy, N. C.            |
| Howell, J. A.      | Bryson City, N. C.       | Price, F. H.       | R. 2, Cleveland, N. C.       |
| Howie, R. S.       | Mayodan, N. C.           | Proffitt, D. R.    | Thomasville, N. C.           |
| Hoyle, J. W., Jr.  | Mocksville, N. C.        | Randall, J. N.     | Gastonia, N. C.              |
| Hoyle, R. M.       | Ramseur, N. C.           | Raper, A. S.       | Lexington, N. C.             |
| Huggins, T. J.     | King's Mountain, N. C.   | Rathburn, W. M.    | Eldorado, N. C.              |
| Hughes, W. I.      | Lilesville, N. C.        | Ratledge, A. P.    | Franklin, N. C.              |
| Huneycutt, R. F.   | Micaville, N. C.         | Ratledge, J. T.    | Reidsville, N. C.            |
| Huneycutt, T. B.   | Greensboro, N. C.        | Rayle, P. R.       | Emory, Va.                   |
| Hunt, R. E.        | R. 18, Matthews, N. C.   | Reavis, B. C.      | Asheboro, N. C.              |
| Hutchins, W. L.    | Marshville, N. C.        | Reynolds, J. L.    | Jefferson, N. C.             |
| Ingle, J. W.       | Winston-Salem, N. C.     | Rhinehart, D. H.   | R. 3, Albemarle, N. C.       |
| Jacobs, A. A.      | Polkton, N. C.           | Richardson, D. S.  | Taylorsville, N. C.          |
| Jenkins, W. A.     | Calasaja, N. C.          | Richardson, J. C.  | Rosman, N. C.                |
| Jenkins, W. R.     | Lenoir, N. C.            | Robbins, H. H.     | Gastonia, N. C.              |
| Johnson, T. B.     | Rural Hall, N. C.        | Robbins, W. M.     | Sylva, N. C.                 |
| Jones, E. M.       | Shelby, N. C.            | Robertson, J. H.   | R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.   |
| Jones, O. J.       | High Point, N. C.        | Rogers, T. J.      | Madison, N. C.               |
| Jordan, G. R.      | Albemarle, N. C.         | Rollins, W. A.     | Greensboro, N. C.            |
| Jordan, H. H.      | Charlotte, N. C.         | Ross, C. R.        | Bessemer, N. C.              |
| Jordan, T. C.      | Hickory, N. C.           | Routh, O. P.       | R. 3, Granite Falls, N. C.   |
| Keever, H. M.      | Spindale, N. C.          | Rowe, G. T.        | Nashville, Tenn.             |
| Keever, J. C.      | R. 2, Waynesville, N. C. | Rozzelle, C. E.    | Charlotte, N. C.             |
| Kennedy, A. C.     | Lewisville, N. C.        | Ruffy, W. E.       | Landis, N. C.                |
| Kennedy, J. W.     | Mooreville, N. C.        | Sandford, W. F.    | Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C. |
| Kennerly, C. O.    | Ansonville, N. C.        | Scott, W. L.       | Mount Pleasant, N. C.        |
| Kennington, R. H.  | Dallas, N. C.            | Setzer, F. L.      | Fairview, N. C.              |
| Kirk, E. L.        | Cramerton, N. C.         | Shelton, W. R.     | Lexington, N. C.             |
| Kirk, J. F.        | Saluda, N. C.            | Sherrill, Albert   | Greensboro, N. C.            |
| Kirk, R. C.        | Asheville, N. C.         | Sherrill, C. F.    | Shelby, N. C.                |
|                    | Denver, N. C.            | Sherrill, R. D.    | R. 3, Statesville, N. C.     |



|                   |                              |                   |                           |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Sherrill, W. L.   | Charlotte, N. C.             | Howard, H. W.     | Hickory, N. C.            |
| Shinn, W. B.      | Winston-Salem, N. C.         | Kelly, W. R.      | Greensboro, N. C.         |
| Shore, P. L.      | Norwood, N. C.               | Kerr, W. A., Jr.  | Olin, N. C.               |
| Short, C. M.      | Charlotte, N. C.             | Moser, C. H.      | Gastonia, N. C.           |
| Siler, Frank      | Lake Junaluska, N. C.        | Needham, E. W.    | Waynesville, N. C.        |
| Simpson, Elmer    | Horse Shoe, N. C.            | Roberts, I. L.    | Durham, N. C.             |
| Simpson, O. L.    | Brevard, N. C.               | Robinson, O. L.   | Charlotte, N. C.          |
| Smathers, M. T.   | Hendersonville, N. C.        | Shaver, J. L.     | Nakatsu, Japan            |
| Smith, L. L.      | Morganton, N. C.             | Smith, R. A.      | High Point, N. C.         |
| Smith, W. M.      | Charlotte, N. C.             | Smith, T. G.      | Rutherford College, N. C. |
| Snow, E. E.       | Atlanta, Ga.                 | Tabor, J. B., Jr. | Forest City, N. C.        |
| Spinks, J. I.     | Mill Spring, N. C.           |                   |                           |
| Sprinkle, H. C.   | Salisbury, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Stabler, E. P.    | Gastonia, N. C.              |                   |                           |
| Stafford, R. M.   | Hickory, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Stamper, G. A.    | Asheville, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Stanford, A. L.   | Charlotte, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Steadman, C. E.   | Brasstown, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Stewart, S. A.    | Hiroshima, Japan             |                   |                           |
| Stimson, H. E.    | Nebo, N. C.                  |                   |                           |
| Stough, F. J.     | Gold Hill, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Stover, J. T.     | Rutherford College, N. C.    |                   |                           |
| Strider, J. W.    | Concord, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Surratt, A. R.    | Salisbury, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Swafford, A. C.   | Granite Falls, N. C.         |                   |                           |
| Swaringen, R. A.  | Albemarle, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Tabor, J. B.      | Gilkey, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Tate, C. F.       | Leicester, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Taylor, R. A.     | Amantha, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Taylor, Seymour   | North Wilkesboro, N. C.      |                   |                           |
| Teague, J. L.     | Prentiss, N. C.              |                   |                           |
| Thompson, J. E.   | Shelby, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Thompson, L. D.   | Greensboro, N. C.            |                   |                           |
| Thompson, W. B.   | Advance, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Tippett, A. C.    | Lowell, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Townsend, F. L.   | Durham, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Tucker, P. W.     | Waynesville, N. C.           |                   |                           |
| Turrentine, S. B. | Greensboro, N. C.            |                   |                           |
| Tuttle, M. H.     | R. F. D. Lenoir, N. C.       |                   |                           |
| Tuttle, M. Q.     | Dobson, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Tuttle, R. G.     | Salisbury, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Umberger, J. C.   | Peachland, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Varner, J. M.     | Concord, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Vestal, J. W.     | Draper, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Vestal, M. H.     | R. 1, Boonville, N. C.       |                   |                           |
| Vick, G. W.       | Cornelius, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Wagg, T. E.       | Rutherford College, N. C.    |                   |                           |
| Ward, R. E.       | Moravian Falls, N. C.        |                   |                           |
| Ware, W. R.       | Rutherfordton, N. C.         |                   |                           |
| Warren, J. R.     | Gastonia, N. C.              |                   |                           |
| Waters, D. P.     | Shelby, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Weaver, C. C.     | Winston-Salem, N. C.         |                   |                           |
| Welch, E. R.      | Brevard, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Wellman, H. M.    | Pilot Mountain, N. C.        |                   |                           |
| West, J. H.       | Reidsville, N. C.            |                   |                           |
| West, W. B.       | Lincolnton, N. C.            |                   |                           |
| Whidden, E. K.    | R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.     |                   |                           |
| Whisner, A. H.    | Salisbury, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Wilcox, A. D.     | Charlotte, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Wilkinson, G. L.  | Concord, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Williams, G. W.   | Ruffin, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Williams, J. W.   | Winston-Salem, N. C.         |                   |                           |
| Williams, N. C.   | Lakesville, N. C.            |                   |                           |
| Williamson, E. E. | Mount Holly, N. C.           |                   |                           |
| Willis, W. H.     | Charlotte, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Wilson, B.        | Catawba, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| Wilson, W. A.     | 113 Kunitomi, Okagomi, Japan |                   |                           |
| Wise, J. N.       | Marion, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Womack, J. E.     | Jamestown, N. C.             |                   |                           |
| Womble, W. F.     | Newton, N. C.                |                   |                           |
| Wood, C. A.       | Winston-Salem, N. C.         |                   |                           |
| Woolsey, J. E.    | Greensboro, N. C.            |                   |                           |
| Woolsey, M. B.    | Boone, N. C.                 |                   |                           |
| Yates, E. E.      | Elmwood, N. C.               |                   |                           |
| York, B. A.       | Lincolnton, N. C.            |                   |                           |

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Crist, H. E.        | Whittier, N. C.      |
| Duncan, H. F.       | Oak Ridge, N. C.     |
| Erwin, G. C.        | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| Graham, G. C.       | Jefferson, N. C.     |
| Hornbuckle, William | Whittier, N. C.      |
| Houck, T. H.        | Ronda, N. C.         |

## LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK.

|                   |                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Angel, A. A.      | Tenolina, N. C.               |
| Blanton, E. A.    | Bald Creek, N. C.             |
| Brackett, H. C.   | Connelly Springs, N. C.       |
| Brandon, J. M.    | Salisbury, N. C.              |
| Brown, J. C.      | Leicester, N. C.              |
| Bryans, H. A.     | Spears, N. C.                 |
| Carver, W. T.     | Judas, N. C.                  |
| Croy, O. E.       | Weaverville, N. C.            |
| Hall, J. W.       | Nathan's Creek, N. C.         |
| Ingram, J. L.     | Warrenville, N. C.            |
| Kale, R. C.       | Highland, N. C.               |
| Lackey, A. G.     | Todd, N. C.                   |
| Masters, V. R.    | Old Fort, N. C.               |
| McIntosh, S. L.   | Ivy, N. C.                    |
| Morrison, C. A.   | Mount Airy, N. C.             |
| Plyler, C. S.     | Hayesville, N. C.             |
| Rayle, J. L.      | R. 4, Connelly Springs, N. C. |
| Roten, T. S.      | Franklin, N. C.               |
| Scarlett, R. R.   | Murphy, N. C.                 |
| Smith, J. A.      | Charlotte, N. C.              |
| Smith, T. G.      | Connelly Springs, N. C.       |
| Strickland, J. H. | Franklin, N. C.               |
| Thomas, W. A.     | Creston, N. C.                |
| Totherow, C. C.   | Hudson, N. C.                 |
| Walker, W. J. S.  | Jonesville, N. C.             |
| Williams, T. F.   | Sandy Ridge, N. C.            |
| Womble, C. F.     | Connelly Springs, N. C.       |

## Western Virginia Conference (18).

|                   |                              |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Allen, U. S. G.   | Nallen, W. Va.               |
| Auvil, S. H.      | Greenup, Ky.                 |
| Bailes, E. C.     | R. F. D., Charleston, W. Va. |
| Barnett, E. H.    | Barboursville, W. Va.        |
| Barrett, J. A. H. | Barboursville, W. Va.        |
| Beal, W. H.       | Reader, W. Va.               |
| Bell, J. D.       | Prestonsburg, Ky.            |
| Bennett, H. V.    | South Charleston, W. Va.     |
| Bennett, W. E.    | Webster Springs, W. Va.      |
| Brooks, T. E.     | Strange Creek, W. Va.        |
| Brown, J. E.      | Cassaway, W. Va.             |
| Brown, R. T.      | Fairmont, W. Va.             |
| Burgreen, A. L.   | Hartford, Conn.              |
| Campbell, S. J.   | R. F. D., Catlettsburg, Ky.  |
| Campbell, W. B.   | Parkersburg, W. Va.          |
| Canter, W. I.     | Williamson, W. Va.           |
| Casto, L. L.      | Dwale, Ky.                   |
| Casto, O. R.      | Pineville, Ky.               |
| Caton, E. T.      | Huntington, W. Va.           |
| Clark, C. N.      | Ashland, Ky.                 |
| Clay, H. L.       | Clarksburg, W. Va.           |
| Coffman, C. N.    | Charleston, W. Va.           |
| Coffman, Guy      | Logan, W. Va.                |
| Corder, W. B.     | Stone, Ky.                   |
| Crites, J. W.     | Grayson, Ky.                 |
| Crumpler, R. P.   | Ripley, W. Va.               |
| Cunningham, L. S. | Fairmont, W. Va.             |
| Davis, B. C.      | Murryville, W. Va.           |
| Dawson, J. H.     | Huntington, W. Va.           |
| Donahoe, O. S.    | Huntington, W. Va.           |
| Dorsey, O. H.     | Elkins, W. Va.               |
| Dorsey, W. L.     | Smoot, W. Va.                |
| Doutt, W. K.      | Van Lear, Ky.                |
| Fannin, I. N.     | Louisia, Ky.                 |
| Farmer, G. H.     | Grantsville, W. Va.          |
| Foglesong, W. H.  | Barboursville, W. Va.        |
| Funk, S. W.       | Charleston, W. Va.           |
| Gearheard, A. J.  | Charleston, W. Va.           |
| Given, W. M.      | Charleston, W. Va.           |
| Goff, E. W.       | Maben, W. Va.                |

|                    |                            |                     |                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Hamilton, T. S.    | Huntington, W. Va.         | Tyler, I. S.        | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| Harrison, N. E.    | Huntington, W. Va.         | Vinson, J. L.       | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| Harsh, C. D.       | Wheelwright, Ky.           | Walton, A. J.       | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| Harvey, S. D.      | Buchanan, Ky.              | Ware, E. B.         | Winding Gulf, W. Va.  |
| Herald, J. N.      | Kenova, W. Va.             | Ware, H. W.         | Parkersburg, W. Va.   |
| Hewlett, H. B.     | Louisa, Ky.                | Warfield, G. P.     | Warsaw, Poland        |
| Holbrook, Z. D.    | Hamlin, W. Va.             | Watts, H. T.        | Milton, W. Va.        |
| Hopson, T. J.      | Fayetteville, W. Va.       | Webb, R. T.         | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| Hopson, W. A.      | Long Branch, W. Va.        | West, J. L.         | Parkersburg, W. Va.   |
| Jarvis, C. C.      | Mount Morris, Pa.          | Whitman, L.         | Cleveland, W. Va.     |
| Jenkins, F. E.     | Pikeville, Ky.             | Wilhelm, D. C.      | R. 7, Watson, W. Va.  |
| Keenan, W. E.      | Ravenswood, W. Va.         | William, O. F.      | Ashland, Ky.          |
| Keith, B. M.       | Beckley, W. Va.            | Winn, B. A.         | Cedar Grove, W. Va.   |
| Kelley, C. H.      | Gauley Bridge, W. Va.      | Withrow, J. R.      | Maiden City, W. Va.   |
| Keyser, A. P.      | Catlettsburg, Ky.          | Worrell, C. C.      | Hominy Falls, W. Va.  |
| King, B. F.        | Buffalo, W. Va.            | Worrell, S. H.      | Glenwood, W. Va.      |
| King, H. F.        | Ethel, W. Va.              | Wright, J. A.       | Sutton, W. Va.        |
| Kirby, David       | Barboursville, W. Va.      | Yoak, Elias.        | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Kirk, G. E.        | Beckley, W. Va.            | Yoak, Ivy           | Russell, Ky.          |
| Lambert, B. B.     | Belington, W. Va.          | Yoak, J. B. F.      | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Lambert, C. C.     | Summersville, W. Va.       | Yoak, J. B. F., Jr. | Parkersburg, W. Va.   |
| Lambert, F. E.     | Spencer, W. Va.            | Yoak, R. J.         | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Lane, J. L.        | Barboursville, W. Va.      | Young, A. R.        | Oak Hill, W. Va.      |
| Lantz, W. T.       | Farlington, W. Va.         |                     |                       |
| Lear, C. D.        | Ashland, Ky.               |                     |                       |
| Lear, Robert       | East Bank, W. Va.          | Allen, F. V.        | Crichton, W. Va.      |
| Martin, A. M.      | Huntington, W. Va.         | Arnett, W. A.       | Mingo, W. Va.         |
| McClung, J. E.     | Ansted, W. Va.             | Auvil, H. S.        | Mount Hope, W. Va.    |
| McNeer, A. A.      | Charleston, W. Va.         | Bias, Moss.         | Mill Creek, W. Va.    |
| Moore, A. B.       | R. F. D., Montrose, W. Va. | Bias, W. B.         | Wayne, W. Va.         |
| Moore, H. K.       | Richwood, W. Va.           | Conley, H. C.       | Minora, W. Va.        |
| Morris, C. D.      | Cedar Grove, W. Va.        | Ellis, R. C.        | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| Mullins, J. R.     | Barboursville, W. Va.      | Flint, R. A.        | Meadowville, W. Va.   |
| Murrill, H. A.     | Parsons, W. Va.            | Flowers, M. G.      | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Nutter, F. N.      | Fairview, W. Va.           | Floyd, T. R.        | Reedsville, W. Va.    |
| O'Dell, A. E.      | St. Albans, W. Va.         | Galaspie, L. E.     | Ivydale, W. Va.       |
| O'Dell, C. W.      | Look Out, W. Va.           | Hall, Arthur        | Greenup, Ky.          |
| O'Dell, W. A.      | Hurricane, W. Va.          | Helm, J. M.         | Man, W. Va.           |
| Pennybacker, J. F. | Parkersburg, W. Va.        | Hoover, A. W.       | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Perkins, A. H.     | Point Pleasant, W. Va.     | Jackson, L. L.      | Walkersville, W. Va.  |
| Perkins, C. C.     | Clendenin, W. Va.          | McClung, Rosseau    | Lubeck, W. Va.        |
| Perry, F. E.       | Morgantown, W. Va.         | McLane, R. M.       | Garrison, Pa.         |
| Peters, L. W.      | Rivesville, W. Va.         | Newsome, C. C.      | Rupert, W. Va.        |
| Phillips, H. L.    | Wyco, W. Va.               | Plybon, G. F.       | Elizabeth, W. Va.     |
| Pollitt, F. S.     | Paintsville, Ky.           | Porter, H. C.       | Charleston, W. Va.    |
| Powers, C. A.      | Montgomery, W. Va.         | Pugh, C. W.         | Cowen, W. Va.         |
| Pownall, H. H.     | Beckley, W. Va.            | Shannabarger, G. R. | Philippi, W. Va.      |
| Presley, G. W.     | Matewan, W. Va.            | Shaw, M. E.         | Philippi, W. Va.      |
| Rayl, C. H.        | Huntington, W. Va.         | Weidenhouse, E. C.  | Cambridge, Mass.      |
| Reid, W. L.        | Mullens, W. Va.            | Whytzell, C. A.     | Glenville, W. Va.     |
| Richardson, W. J.  | Enterprise, W. Va.         |                     |                       |
| Riggleman, L.      | Milton, W. Va.             |                     |                       |
| Ritchie, E. H.     | Chattaroey, W. Va.         |                     |                       |
| Roberts, N. L.     | Fallsburg, Ky.             |                     |                       |
| Scott, K. M.       | Burnsville, W. Va.         |                     |                       |
| Skragg, C. W.      | Reedy, W. Va.              |                     |                       |
| Slaughter, C. A.   | Beckley, W. Va.            |                     |                       |
| Smith, O. P.       | Allen, Ky.                 |                     |                       |
| Sowards, H. G.     | Paintsville, Ky.           |                     |                       |
| Spencer, A. L.     | Unity, Ky.                 |                     |                       |
| Stewart, G. W.     | Peach Creek, W. Va.        |                     |                       |
| Stout, P. E.       | Matewan, W. Va.            |                     |                       |
| Sturm, H. M.       | New Martinsville, W. Va.   |                     |                       |
| Thomas, G. F.      | Mount Hope, W. Va.         |                     |                       |
| Thornburg, P. E.   | Parkersburg, W. Va.        |                     |                       |
| Tulloch, A. E.     | Hamlin, W. Va.             |                     |                       |
| Twynham, G. W.     | Brussels, Belgium          |                     |                       |

PROBATIONERS.

|                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Allen, F. V.        | Crichton, W. Va.      |
| Arnett, W. A.       | Mingo, W. Va.         |
| Auvil, H. S.        | Mount Hope, W. Va.    |
| Bias, Moss.         | Mill Creek, W. Va.    |
| Bias, W. B.         | Wayne, W. Va.         |
| Conley, H. C.       | Minora, W. Va.        |
| Ellis, R. C.        | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| Flint, R. A.        | Meadowville, W. Va.   |
| Flowers, M. G.      | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Floyd, T. R.        | Reedsville, W. Va.    |
| Galaspie, L. E.     | Ivydale, W. Va.       |
| Hall, Arthur        | Greenup, Ky.          |
| Helm, J. M.         | Man, W. Va.           |
| Hoover, A. W.       | Barboursville, W. Va. |
| Jackson, L. L.      | Walkersville, W. Va.  |
| McClung, Rosseau    | Lubeck, W. Va.        |
| McLane, R. M.       | Garrison, Pa.         |
| Newsome, C. C.      | Rupert, W. Va.        |
| Plybon, G. F.       | Elizabeth, W. Va.     |
| Porter, H. C.       | Charleston, W. Va.    |
| Pugh, C. W.         | Cowen, W. Va.         |
| Shannabarger, G. R. | Philippi, W. Va.      |
| Shaw, M. E.         | Philippi, W. Va.      |
| Weidenhouse, E. C.  | Cambridge, Mass.      |
| Whytzell, C. A.     | Glenville, W. Va.     |

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

|                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Bailey, J. H.    | Sandyville, W. Va.       |
| Dorsey, W. E.    | Lovisay, W. Va.          |
| Eggleston, A. F. | Ep, Ky.                  |
| Fisher, J. W.    | Logan, W. Va.            |
| Fisher, Vaughan  | Conference, W. Va.       |
| Fraley, R. A.    | Camden-on-Gauley, W. Va. |
| Gunn, O. E.      | Bowen, W. Va.            |
| Harmon, V. D.    | Wayland, Ky.             |
| Icard, L. D.     | Wayne, W. Va.            |
| Lewis, C. E.     | Edgerton, W. Va.         |
| Lybarger, C. W.  | Peach Creek, W. Va.      |
| Peters, C. H.    | Pactolus, Ky.            |
| Ray, V. C.       | Huntington, W. Va.       |
| Rice, Northup    | Ethel, W. Va.            |
| States, W. S.    | South Portsmouth, Ky.    |





YEARBOOK SECTION



# SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK

## For 1927

### EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

#### The Things of God.

It was a bleak, cold day in January. The snow was falling outside. The wind was blowing from the northwest and carrying drifts of snow before it. There was no visible cheer of warmth in the Editor's sanctum, which derives its heat from steam pipes connected with the boiler in the basement two stories below; albeit through the window of a tenement house across the way could be seen the flickering flames rising from a fire in a grate, the sight of which always takes the Editor back to the days of his childhood and youth in Georgia and Alabama and often makes him yearn for the turning backward of Time in her flight.

But on this particular morning his thoughts were not of warmth or comfort or snow or fire, for he was reading and editing an intensely interesting manuscript: the short biographical sketches of some of our missionary heroes and heroines now in book form and known as "Missionary Heroes," written by the now sainted Mrs. L. H. Hammond. (And it is almost sacrilege for one to speak of "editing" a manuscript written by Mrs. Hammond, for she was so careful, so accurate, and so punctiliously exact that the most critical redactor could find little that needed editing or reconstructing in whatever she wrote for publication.)

The first twelve chapters had been read and marked. The thirteenth chapter was being read with increasing interest. It is the brief life story of Miss Nannie B. Gaines, who has given near forty years to the work of teaching and uplifting the girls of far-away Japan. Mrs. Hammond was just then repeating a story that Miss Gaines had told concerning a visit she had made to one of her first pupils—a woman

that she had not seen for several years. After leaving Miss Gaines' school this woman had married a non-Christian man of her own nation and had become the mother of several children. Let Miss Gaines tell this story: "I asked the wife if she would not bring her bed and occupy the same room. I wanted to talk to her alone. I asked her of her life, her faith. She said: 'O, Sensei, it is seventeen years since I had anyone to pray or read the Bible with me. Tell me of the things of God.' All night we talked of 'the things of God.'"

Then Mrs. Hammond continues: "Another pupil, a little girl, lay dying in her home. The family had sent for the Buddhist priest to console her. She looked at them as they wept, and said: 'I do not need any of these ceremonies. I am going to God, my Father. Christ is my Saviour. I learned that at the Girls' School at Hiroshima.' And she went home to God with a radiant smile on her face."

Just as the Editor finished reading the words quoted above a messenger opened the door and brought the news of the passing of Mrs. Hammond herself. And all day long there rang through his mind the thought: Mrs. Hammond has gone home to God, *her* Father; and she is learning more of "the things of God" than she ever learned before.

And ever since then the phrase "The things of God" has stood out in bold relief in the mind's eye.

All of which prompts the question: "What are the things of God?"

And the answer to that question is either simple or complex, according to our mood or our manner of reply. Some would perhaps endeavor to dismiss the question with



a single word, "Everything." Not so would we, for things that are evil are not "the things of God."

Some would perchance reply: "The things that constitute the universe are the things of God." Even so it might be if we could think only of material things as being the things of God.

Others would even say, perhaps insist, that "whatsoever things are for the glory of God—these are the things of God."

Still others would perhaps enumerate a great number of things visible and invisible and call them the things of God.

Paul spoke of the fruit of the Spirit, which may be interpreted as the things of God as they pertain to man's welfare in this life: Love, joy, peace, long-suffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, meekness, self-control.

Briefly, may we not suggest that all things that are good and also all things that will endure throughout eternity—even eternity itself—are the things of God?

But no matter about the definition of the term, the question that should concern each of us is whether we are talking to our fellow men daily and telling them "about the things of God," or have we friends who can say, as did the Japanese woman: "It is seventeen years since I had anyone to pray or read the Bible with me"?

Nor shall I ask if the *average* man and woman talk enough about the "things of God." Rather let me ask, Do we—you and I; you who read and I who write—do we talk enough and write enough about the things of God?

Let each reader ponder these questions in his own heart.

### Worth-While Histories of Methodism.

THE revival movement which produced the Methodist Church was guided by men who understood its significance and developed the organization for the accomplishment of the end in view. Consequently Methodism is rich in the definite facts and events which enter into recorded his-

tory, and in every period of its growth gifted men have seized the inviting material and cast it into the form of interesting narrative. Some of these histories are out of print and are available only in libraries to which historians have access as they bring the story up to date and tell it anew, while others are obtainable at a moderate price. It is worth while to read these histories in order to become acquainted with the great characters and achievements of the past, but there is another and a better reason for knowing the history of Methodism. The only way to understand any institution is to become familiar with its history, and as the Methodist Church is a great living organization the way to ascertain its present status and measure its future prospects is to know its origin and history. Those who understand the principle of Methodism through a knowledge of its growth and achievements will be able to coöperate more intelligently in carrying on its mission.

In the list of histories given below our Publishing House can furnish any that are not out of print and at the prices stated.

Bangs, Nathan: "A History of the Methodist Episcopal Church." 4 vols. 1859. Out of print.

Boswell, John W.: "A Short History of Methodism." 1900. Out of print.

Culbreth, J. M.: "Studies in Methodist History." 1925. 60 cents.

Drinkhouse, Edward J.: "A History of Methodist Reform." 2 vols. 1899. Out of print.

Du Bose, Horace M.: "History of Methodism." 2 vols. 1916. \$2.

Faulkner, J. A.: "The Methodists." 50 cents.

Fitchett, W. H.: "Wesley and His Century." \$3.

"History of the Organization of the M. E. Church, South." Compiled. \$3.

Hurst, John Fletcher: "The History of Methodism." 7 vols. 1902. Out of print.

Lednum, John: "A History of the Rise of Methodism in America." 1859. Out of print.

Lee, James W., Naphtali Luccock, and James Main Dixon: "The Illustrated

History of Methodism." 1900. Out of print.

Lucecock, H. E., and Paul Hutchinson: "The Story of Methodism." 1926. \$4.

McFerrin, John B.: "A History of Methodism in Tennessee." Vol. I, 1783-1804; Vol. II, 1804-1818; Vol. III, 1818-1840. (Vol. III out of print.) \$1 per volume.

McFerrin, J. B., and Others: "History of the Organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." 1845.

McTyeire, Holland N.: "History of Methodism." 1844. \$3.

Neely, Thomas B.: "American Methodism: Its Divisions and Unification." 1915. \$1.50.

Stevens, Abel: "History of Methodism." 3 vols. \$6.75 per set.

Tigert, John J.: "Constitutional History of American Episcopal Methodism." 1904. \$2.

Townsend, Workman, and Eayrs: "A New History of Methodism." 2 vols. 1909. \$5.

### Clergymen's Sons in "Who's Who."

THAT success depends more upon "the imponderables" than upon material resources is illustrated by the relatively high standing of the sons of ministers. Few preachers are able to start their children out in life by setting them up in business, but almost all of them appreciate education and endeavor to secure for their children the best possible training in the principles of religion and morality. The effects of the ideals of the parsonage upon the career of its sons are shown by the following quotation from the latest edition of "Who's Who in America":

A discussion has been long going on as to the comparative success of clergymen's sons. In order to obtain fuller evidence on this subject all persons sketched in "Who's Who in America" for 1922-23 were asked to indicate the occupation of their fathers, a special place on the questionnaire being reserved for the children of clergymen. On the basis of the full returns received, it appears that 2,695 persons, or 11.1 per cent, in the volume for 1922-23 had a clergyman for a father. In addition a considerable number reported their father as a "farmer and preacher," "teacher and preacher," etc.

At the 1870 census (the one nearest to the birth of most of these notables) there were about 40,100 Protestant clergymen in America (including part-time clergymen). This was about four-tenths per cent of all the men. Thus it follows that in proportion to all the men, clergymen fathered fully 28 times the average number of notables. About the year 1870 one Protestant clergyman in each 15 had a child who later won a place in "Who's Who in America." Hence Protestant clergymen about 1870 contributed in proportion to their numbers about 2,400 times as many eminent persons as did unskilled laborers, 35 times as many as did the farmers, 4 times as many as business men, and over twice as many as the average of other professional men.

### Two Conferences Change Time of Meeting.

FROM the time that man's memory runneth not to the contrary the old and staid Baltimore has been known as a spring Conference and the Florida has been recognized as a Conference of the mid-winter variety.

The records make it appear that the Baltimore has heretofore always held its sessions between the 7th of February and the 27th of April, the early session having been held in 1866 and the later in 1924. At the session of the Conference held at Winchester, Va., in March, 1926, however, a resolution changing the time of meeting from spring to one of the fall months (preferably the last week in September or the first week in October) was adopted by a vote of 181 to 79. This action was later ratified by the General Conference meeting in Memphis.

From the records of the Florida Conference it seems that the earliest date of meeting of that Conference was on November 13 in 1878, and the latest date was on February 10 in 1847. Thus it will be seen that the time of meeting has always been when the brethren in commonwealths farther north have been lugging their overcoats around. Now, however, the Florida Conference brethren claim that they can meet with much more ease and comfort in the summer months when the festive

tourist is not so conspicuous in the Land of Flowers. At the 1925 session they voted to meet in the rare month of June, 1926, which they did, thus having a Conference of only six months; and the statistics in the Florida Conference reports record only the work of half a year.

We trust that the brethren in both these Conferences will find their new arrangements satisfactory.

### Pastimes of Our Preachers.

THAT "All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy" is a saying true and trite no one in this day and time will dispute at length. Believing this fully, the Editor of the YEARBOOK decided last summer that it might prove interesting to our readers to learn just what some of our preachers do when they are not at prayer meeting, at the Epworth League, in Sunday school or the pulpit, and after the next sermon has been prepared. Consequently a questionnaire covering a variety of subjects was sent to approximately five hundred presiding elders and circuit riders in an effort to get first-hand information for use in the YEARBOOK and also for filing for future use. It chagrins us slightly to acknowledge that only about thirty per cent of these blanks came back to us properly filled out.

The answers to the question concerning the hobbies and recreations of the brethren have proved very interesting indeed. They prove to us that our preachers are ready to join the laymen in their games and in their sports when their day's work is done. In addition to the particular recreations and hobbies named in the following lines there were single items that give us food for thought. Some of the brethren named as many as four or five things that they like to do when they have the leisure. Among these are golf, horse-back riding, swimming, tennis, baseball, croquet, camping, tending flower gardens, raising chickens, etc.

And J. L. Reynolds, of Jefferson, N. C., pleads guilty to the mild impeachment

that he occasionally enjoys a game of "barnyard golf."

We opine that many of our Sunday morning discourses would be fresher and crisper if the men who are responsible for them would link themselves up with some form of wholesome recreation and at the same time rub shoulders with others who play games for the sake of the sport.

"The bow that's always bent will quickly break;

But if unstrung 'twill serve you at your need.

So let the mind some relaxation take

To come back to its task with fresher heed."

R. E. Brown, Goldsboro, N. C., chooses drawing as his recreation.

W. P. Campbell, Mount Hope, Ala., says he likes "looking at nature."

C. N. Coffman, Charleston, W. Va., prefers "personal visitation of the needy and sick."

G. C. Corley, Manchester, Ala., enjoys "visiting the brethren."

John W. Faulk, Oak Grove, La., names "Theology" as his hobby.

Walter Scott Hendricks, Tazewell, Va., likes to "revel in ancient records."

J. W. Johnson, Evening Shade, Ark., chooses "reading."

C. S. Kirkpatrick, Gastonia, N. C., adores "Leadership Training Schools."

T. W. Munnerlyn, Rock Hill, S. C., finds "Psychology" very fascinating.

Herbert J. Rand, Sedalia, Mo., remarks that his recreation is "not golf."

W. C. Staats, Micanopy, Fla., has dual interests, "beekeeping and photography."

### ATHLETIC OR OUTDOOR EXERCISERS.

J. B. Anglin, San Jon, N. Mex.

J. W. Bouldin, Batesville, Va.

E. L. Crawford, Greensboro, Ala.

C. K. Dickey, Horse Cave, Ky.

John H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.

N. M. Dowdy, Blackwater, Mo.

J. J. Eads, Mount Airy, N. C.

B. W. Hardin, Auburn, Ky.

R. F. Harrell, Many, La.

J. G. Helvey, Lebanon, Va.

B. W. Hughes, Statesbury, Mo.



N. E. Joyner, Monroe, La.  
J. C. Morris, Hooker, Okla.  
J. F. Pennybacker, Parkersburg, W. Va.  
A. V. Rudy, North Tazewell, Va.  
G. E. B. Snoddy, Milburn, Okla.  
E. E. Stafford, Greensboro, Ala.  
W. Y. Switzer, Durant, Okla.  
J. B. Tabor, Gilkey, N. C.  
G. G. Vickers, Gilbertown, Ala.  
H. L. Weston, Courtland, Va.  
J. E. Wright, Pleasureville, Va.

#### THESE BE FISHERMEN.

W. P. Barrett, Waverly, Mo.  
J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
J. A. Grimes, Ada, Okla.  
Charles Hoag, Logan, N. Mex.  
H. G. Holdway, Broadford, Va.  
W. L. Jackson, R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.  
P. F. Kilgo, Anderson, S. C.  
R. F. Morris, Spartanburg, S. C.  
S. A. Owen, Standing Rock, Ala.  
T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.  
J. L. Reynolds, Jefferson, N. C.  
C. W. Seale, Langdale, Ala.  
C. H. Summers, Gainesville, Fla.  
P. W. Tucker, Waynesville, N. C.  
R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.  
Thomas Williams, Williston, Fla.  
D. B. Wright, Jonesville, Va.

#### THESE PREFER GARDENING.

W. G. Burch, Boykins, Va.  
S. P. Cayton, Pilot Grove, Mo.  
A. H. Cole, Tallahassee, Fla.  
J. P. Cornelius, Munford, Ala.  
Elmer W. Dean, Glade Spring, Va.  
E. V. Duplantis, Oberlin, La.  
E. W. Fox, Mount Airy, N. C.  
R. L. Fruit, Gordonsville, Va.  
C. C. Gray, Maysville, Mo.  
J. C. Harry, Union Level, Va.  
A. B. Hunter, Cedar Springs, Va.  
O. A. Jeffcoat, Pacolet, S. C.  
Ira Karr, Diamond, Mo.  
M. R. Lark, Elm Springs, Ark.  
W. H. Lewis, Brookhaven, Miss.  
W. S. Lyons, Hillsville, Va.  
J. E. McClung, Ansted, W. Va.  
J. H. Pass, New Market, Ala.  
William Sherman, Paragould, Ark.  
Thomas M. Taylor, Elmo, Mo.  
J. P. West, Wadley, Ala.  
J. O. Whitworth, R. 5, Trenton, Mo.  
J. H. E. Willman, Briggs, Tex.

#### THESE BLOW THE HUNTER'S HORN.

W. Y. Cooley, Duncan, S. C.  
W. M. Curtis, Prattville, Ala.  
K. W. Cox, Pennington Gap, Va.  
W. D. Larrowe, Tazewell, Va.

R. E. L. Morgan, Clarendon, Tex.  
W. S. Neighbors, Abingdon, Va.  
W. H. Saxon, Old Hickory, Va.  
D. P. Slaughter, Eufaula, Ala.

#### THESE BOTH HUNT AND FISH.

Albert N. Averyt, McAlester, Okla.  
G. M. Blaine, Garden City, Mo.  
L. F. Callahan, Louisa, Va.  
J. O. Craig, Rocheport, Mo.  
C. C. Garner, Heiberger, Ala.  
M. H. Norton, Bartow, Fla.  
J. C. Price, Mangham, La.  
C. W. Pugh, Cowen, W. Va.  
P. J. Ross, LaGrange, Ky.  
M. B. Sams, Ringgold, Ga.  
J. L. Singleton, Jonesville, S. C.  
N. B. Strickland, Fremont, N. C.

#### TOURING APPEALS TO THESE.

R. B. Clagett, Moorefield, W. Va.  
W. L. Doss, Jr., Lake Charles, La.  
T. W. Noland, Dickson, Tenn.  
W. E. Trotman, Spring Hope, N. C.

#### THESE HAVE NO HOBBY BUT "WORK."

L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.  
J. A. Russell, Snow Hill, N. C.  
W. L. Scarborough, St. Joseph, Mo.  
F. M. Tolleson, Fort Smith, Ark.

#### Future General Conferences.

Free Methodist Church of North America, June, 1927.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection, June, 1927.

Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1928.

African American Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1928.

Methodist Protestant Church, May, 1928.

United Brethren in Christ, May, 1929.

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1929.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1929.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, May, 1930.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1930.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church, September, 1930.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (Colored), 1930, Philadelphia, Pa.

United Evangelical Church, October, 1930.

Reformed Zion Union Apostolical Church (Colored), August, 1930, La Crosse, Va.

## Some Largest Things in Southern Methodism.

BELIEVING that our readers will be interested in some of the largest things in Southern Methodism according to Annual Conferences, we have gleaned the following items from the statistical tables appearing at the end of this volume and present them for the information they convey.

If any reader desires the actual figures for comparison, he can merely turn to the tables and verify any reference.

Baltimore Conference has the largest number of Epworth League members.

Central Texas Conference reports the largest amount paid for education.

Florida Conference reports the largest increase in membership, the highest valuation on district parsonages, and also the largest indebtedness thereon.

Louisiana Conference reports the largest amount collected on fire losses.

North Alabama Conference leads in several items: In largest number of traveling preachers, adults baptized, districts, district parsonages, and in amount paid presiding elders. It also tied Northwest Texas and Virginia for leadership in the number of preachers admitted on trial; also tied North Georgia for the largest number of local preachers. It also prides itself on having the largest number of superannuate homes with the highest valuation on them.

North Carolina Conference suffered the loss of the largest number of preachers by death during the year. It also tied Western North Carolina in the value of orphanage property.

North Georgia Conference has the largest number of superannuate preachers on her rolls and places the highest valuation on her hospital properties. It also ties North Alabama for largest number of local preachers.

North Mississippi Conference suffered the heaviest damage to Church property during the year.

North Texas Conference paid the largest amount of fire insurance premiums during the Conference year.

Northwest Texas Conference tied North Alabama and Virginia for leadership in the number of preachers admitted on trial during the year.

St. Louis Conference reports two orphanages.

Southwest Missouri Conference reports the largest number of parsonages damaged during the year.

Tennessee Conference suffered the largest loss in membership.

Texas Conference led in the number of preachers licensed.

Virginia Conference has the largest number of supernumeraries, the largest number of ordinations during the year, claims the largest membership, largest number of Epworth Leagues, Sunday school officers and teachers, Woman's Missionary Societies and members, and parsonages belonging to charges; it also reports the largest amount collected by the Woman's Missionary Society, also largest amount collected for all purposes, Conference claimants, Superannuate Endowment Fund, for Foreign Missions, Home and Conference Missions, Church Extension, and paid preachers in charge; it also carries the largest amount of insurance on Church property, and tied North Alabama and Northwest Texas in the number of preachers admitted on trial.

West Oklahoma Conference had the largest number of preachers transferred to other Conferences.

West Texas Conference received the largest number of preachers by transfer from other Conferences.

Western North Carolina Conference looms large: Leads in number admitted into full connection, infants baptized, charges, societies, Sunday schools and Sunday school scholars, houses of worship (also value and indebtedness thereon), value of parsonages and indebtedness thereon, and suffered damage to the largest number of churches. It also paid the largest amount on the General Conference assessment, for the American Bible Society, and for the Bishops' Fund, and tied the North Carolina in the value of orphanage property.

## Some Favorite Hymns and Texts of Presiding Elders and Circuit Riders.

The publication in the last YEARBOOK of approximately one hundred favorite hymns and texts of the pastors of some of our largest Churches elicited so very much favorable comment and criticism that we early in the year determined not only to enlarge the list this year, but to give it a little larger range. Consequently we have been fortunate in securing from both presiding elders and circuit riders all over the Church, and from their own pens, each man's statement as to what he considers his own favorite hymn and text.

On the whole there is not so very much variation from last year's lists, albeit each list is slightly enlarged.

Below we give the presiding elders and circuit riders in separate lists, the names in each being alphabetically arranged for easy reference:

### PRESIDING ELDERS.

| Hymn. | Presiding Elder and Address.          | Text.            |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 50.   | F. L. Aldridge, Haleyville, Ala.      | Luke 2: 10, 11   |
| 654.  | R. M. Archibald, Roanoke, Ala.        | Eph. 3: 10       |
|       | A. N. Averyt, McAlester, Okla.        | Phil. 3: 8-14    |
| 349.  | W. A. Betts, Kitty Hawk, N. C.        | Phil. 4: 13      |
| 481.  | J. N. Broadhead, Farmington, Mo.      | Eph. 3: 14-21    |
| 315.  | J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.      | Rom. 8: 28       |
| 388.  | Joel M. Carter, Bluefield, W. Va.     |                  |
| 334.  | C. N. Coffman, Charleston, W. Va.     | Deut. 33: 27     |
| 331.  | A. H. Cole, Tallahassee, Fla.         | 1 Kings 19: 9-13 |
| 431.  | Edwin O. Cole, Marion, N. C.          | John 7: 17       |
| 91.   | E. L. Crawford, Greensboro, Ala.      |                  |
| 180.  | C. B. Culbreth, Elizabeth City, N. C. | John 10: 10      |
| 408.  | L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.    | John 1: 14       |
| 19.   | B. M. Currie, Bowling Green, Ky.      | Matt. 28: 19, 20 |
| 334.  | W. M. Curtis, Prattville, Ala.        | Psalms 23: 3     |
| 460.  | John H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.         | Luke 15: 11-32   |
| 143.  | S. L. Dobbs, Birmingham, Ala.         | John 3: 16       |
| 135.  | T. J. Eskridge, Big Stone Gap, Va.    | 2 Cor. 5: 14     |
| 458.  | Sylvanus Fisher, Dyersburg, Tenn.     | John 3: 16       |
| 309.  | E. W. Fox, Mount Airy, N. C.          | Col. 2: 10       |
| 461.  | B. M. Glasgow, Anniston, Ala.         | Luke 19: 10      |
| 481.  | F. R. Hamilton, Jonesboro, Ark.       | John 15: 13      |
| 538.  | S. A. Harris, Dalton, Ga.             | John 3: 16       |
|       | W. S. Hendricks, Tazewell, Va.        | Heb. 8: 6        |
| 309.  | W. T. Hunnicutt, Atlanta, Ga.         | John 3: 16       |
| 415.  | E. A. Hunter, Lampasas, Tex.          | Phil. 3: 13, 14  |
| 388.  | J. M. Jenkins, Paducah, Ky.           | "Brethren"       |
| 416.  | N. E. Joyner, Monroe, La.             | Phil. 4: 6, 7    |
| 349.  | C. S. Kirkpatrick, Gastonia, N. C.    | Luke 12: 32      |
| 551.  | W. D. Kleinschmidt, Ruston, La.       | Rom. 12: 1       |
| 482.  | W. H. Lewis, Brookhaven, Miss.        | 2 Chron. 16: 9   |
| 334.  | W. A. Lindsey, Batesville, Ark.       | Rom. 12: 1       |
| 489.  | J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.      | John 5: 13, 14   |
| 208.  | M. C. Magers, Joplin, Mo.             | Isa. 40: 31      |
| 78.   | Yates Moore, Lexington, Tenn.         | 2 Cor. 5: 17-20  |
| 180.  | R. E. L. Morgan, Clarendon, Tex.      | 2 Tim. 1: 12     |
| 19.   | John C. Morris, Hooker, Okla.         | James 5: 16      |
| 309.  | Joseph E. Morris, Tuscaloosa, Ala.    | Matt. 5: 6       |
| 410.  | Robert F. Morris, Spartanburg, S. C.  | Matt. 6: 10      |
| 482.  | T. W. Munnerlyn, Rock Hill, S. C.     | John 14: 1-31    |

| Hymn. | Presiding Elder and Address.           | Text.            |
|-------|--|------------------|
| 334.  | W. S. Neighbors, Abingdon, Va.         | Phil. 3: 13, 14  |
| 330.  | T. W. Noland, Dickson, Tenn.           | 1 Tim. 1: 15     |
| 317.  | R. L. Norman, Union City, Tenn.        | John 3: 16       |
| 208.  | Marvin H. Norton, Bartow, Fla.         | Matt. 16: 24     |
| 291.  | J. F. Pennybacker, Parkersburg, W. Va. | John 3: 16       |
| 325.  | T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.       | Psalms 84: 10-12 |
|       | I. H. J. Rand, Sedalia, Mo.            | 1 Tim. 1: 12     |
| 291.  | W. T. Renfro, Jacksonville, Tex.       | Col. 3: 13       |
| 388.  | W. B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.       | Matt. 6: 33      |
| 309.  | F. J. Ross, LaGrange, Ky.              | Isa. 26: 3       |
| 490.  | W. L. Scarborough, St. Joseph, Mo.     | 1 John 3: 1, 2   |
| 461.  | H. S. Shangle, Corvallis, Ore.         | John 3: 17       |
| 309.  | William Sherman, Paragould, Ark.       | Ruth 1: 16, 17   |
| 463.  | T. M. Simpson, Portsmouth, Va.         | 2 John 1: 8      |
| 135.  | Dow P. Slaughter, Eufaula, Ala.        | Matt. 16: 26     |
| 425.  | C. H. Summers, Gainesville, Fla.       | Mark 10: 21      |
|       | I. W. Y. Switzer, Durant, Okla.        | John 6: 68, 69   |
| 460.  | S. Taylor, North Wilkesboro, N. C.     | Gen. 15: 1       |
| 411.  | F. M. Tolleson, Fort Smith, Ark.       | Rom. 8: 28       |
| 309.  | P. W. Tucker, Waynesville, N. C.       | Psalms 119: 71   |
| 143.  | J. H. Walker, East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  | John 3: 16       |
| 481.  | R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.         | Rom. 8: 28       |
| 545.  | H. V. Wheeler, Romney, W. Va.          | John 1: 12       |
| 463.  | C. C. Wier, Alexandria, La.            | Phil. 1: 21      |
| 463.  | O. F. Williams, Ashland, Ky.           | Exod. 3: 10      |
| 309.  | C. K. Wingo, Wytheville, Va.           | Phil. 3: 10      |
| 334.  | John C. Wooten, New Bern, N. C.        |                  |

### CIRCUIT RIDERS.

| Hymn. | Circuit Rider and Address.            | Text.           |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 545.  | James B. Anglin, San Jon, N. Mex.     | John 10: 10     |
| 309.  | William P. Barrett, Waverly, Mo.      | Matt. 28: 20b   |
| 544.  | George Blaine, Garden City, Mo.       | 2 Cor. 8: 9     |
| 69.   | J. Wood Bouldin, Batesville, Va.      | John 3: 38      |
|       | R. E. Brown, Goldsboro, N. C.         | 1 Cor. 3: 11    |
| 461.  | W. G. Burch, Boykins, Ga.             | Gal. 6: 9       |
| 180.  | L. F. Callahan, Louisa, Va.           | John 3: 16      |
| 463.  | W. P. Campbell, Mount Hope, Ala.      | 1 John 4: 16b   |
| 386.  | S. P. Cayton, Pilot Grove, Mo.        | Matt. 11: 27-30 |
| 388.  | R. B. Claggett, Moorefield, W. Va.    | Matt. 5: 6      |
|       | W. Y. Cooley, Duncan, S. C.           | Mark 15: 31     |
| 180.  | G. C. Corley, Manchester, Ala.        | Matt. 10: 8     |
|       | J. P. Cornelius, Munford, Ala.        | Matt. 27: 22    |
| 508.  | Keener W. Cox, Pennington Gap, Va.    | 1 Chron. 28: 9  |
| 482.  | Eli Craig, Blytheville, Ark.          | 2 Cor. 6: 2     |
| 551.  | John O. Craig, Roanoke, Mo.           | Romans 1: 16    |
|       | Charles K. Dickey, Horse Cave, Ky.    | Matt. 22: 42    |
| 193.  | N. M. Dowdy, Blackwater, Mo.          | Luke 22: 32     |
| 315.  | Elmer W. Dean, Glade Spring, Va.      | Luke 9: 23      |
| 279.  | E. V. Duplantier, Oberlin, La.        | Luke 19: 10     |
| 617.  | J. J. Eads, Mount Airy, N. C.         | Romans 1: 16    |
| 463.  | J. W. Faulk, Oak Grove, La.           | John 1: 14      |
| 309.  | R. L. Fruit, Gordonsville, Va.        | Luke 13: 5      |
| 19.   | C. C. Garner, Heiberger, Ala.         | John 14: 15     |
| 461.  | George P. Gary, Summerville, Ga.      |                 |
| 309.  | James C. Gibbon, Mullin, Tex.         | John 3: 16      |
| 481.  | C. C. Gray, Maysville, Mo.            | Matt. 6: 33     |
| 548.  | John A. Grimes, Ada, Okla.            | Rom. 8: 1       |
| 309.  | P. M. Guthrie, Columbia, Ala.         | John 3: 16      |
|       | Luther F. Haley, Dover, Tenn.         | John 3: 7       |
| 463.  | Boyd W. Hardin, Auburn, Ky.           | Rom. 8: 9       |
| 309.  | Robert F. Harrell, Many, La.          | John 3: 16      |
|       | John C. Harry, Union Level, Va.       | John 3: 16      |
|       | John G. Helvy, Lebanon, Va.           | Rom. 1: 15      |
| 463.  | Charles Hoag, Logan, N. Mex.          | John 12: 47     |
|       | H. G. Holdway, Broadford, Va.         | Psalms 28: 1    |
| 78.   | B. W. Hughes, Statesbury, Mo.         | John 7: 17      |
| 50.   | A. B. Hunter, Cedar Springs, Va.      | 1 Tim. 1: 15    |
| 489.  | W. L. Jackson, Nashville Tenn., R. 7. | John 3: 16      |
| 461.  | O. A. Jeffcoat, Paeolet, S. C.        | 1 Cor. 13: 13   |
| 315.  | J. W. Johnson, Evening Shade, Ark.    | John 3: 16      |
| 546.  | Ira Karr, Diamond, Mo.                |                 |
|       | M. R. Lark, Elm Springs, Ark.         | 1 John 5: 4     |
| 180.  | W. D. Larrowe, Tazewell, Va.          | Phil. 3: 10     |
| 463.  | W. S. Lyons, Hillsville, Va.          | John 3: 16      |
|       | J. E. McClung, Ansted, W. Va.         | Rom. 8: 16, 17  |
| 315.  | S. A. Owen, Standing Rock, Ala.       | Gen. 5: 24      |
| 458.  | Joseph H. Pass, New Market, Ala.      | Mark 8: 34      |
| 279.  | John C. Price, Mangham, La.           | Heb. 13: 8      |
| 463.  | J. L. Reynolds, Jefferson, N. C.      | John 3: 2       |



| Hymn. | Circuit Rider and Address.             | Text.            |
|-------|--|------------------|
| ....  | Edgar U. Robinson, Overall, Tenn.      | John 14: 26      |
| ....  | Charles W. Pugh, Cowen, W. Va.         | Heb. 12: 1, 2    |
| 620.  | Arva V. Rudy, North Tazewell, Va.      | John 10: 10      |
| 309.  | John A. Russell, Snow Hill, N. C.      | 1 John 5: 4      |
| 2.    | Miles B. Sams, Ringgold, Ga.           | Col. 3: 1-3      |
| 463.  | William H. Saxon, Old Hickory, Tenn.   | Gal. 6: 14       |
| 463.  | Charles W. Seale, Langdale, Ala.       | John 3: 16       |
| 135.  | Joseph L. Singleton, Jonesville, S. C. | John 3: 16       |
| 309.  | Melvin R. Smith, Hackleburg, Ala.      | Gal. 2: 19, 20   |
| ....  | G. E. B. Snoddy, Hilburn, Okla.        | Psalms 3: 6      |
| 315.  | E. E. Stafford, Greensboro, Va.        | Psalms 27: 4     |
| ....  | John W. Stewart, Gate City, Va.        | John 3: 16       |
| 309.  | Hubbard E. Stimson, Nebo, N. C.        | John 3: 16       |
| 545.  | William C. Staats, Micanopy, Fla.      | John 6: 68       |
| ....  | Nathan B. Strickland, Fremont, N. C.   | John 3: 16       |
| 309.  | J. B. Tabor, Gilkey, N. C.             | 2 Peter 3: 18    |
| 334.  | Thomas M. Taylor, Elmo, Mo.            | Matt. 28: 19, 20 |
| 415.  | W. E. Trotman, Spring Hope, N. C.      | John 14: 1-3     |
| 463.  | George G. Vickers, Gilbertown, Ala.    | John 3: 16       |
| 180.  | John P. West, Wadley, Ala.             | Gal. 6: 7        |
| 208.  | Harry L. Weston, Courtland, Va.        | Matt. 5: 6       |
| ....  | Clarence B. White, Glenmora, La.       | Luke 19: 10      |
| 50.   | Jacob O. Whitworth, Trenton, Mo.       | John 8: 29       |
| 291.  | Thomas Williams, Williston, Fla.       | John 1: 10-12    |
| 355.  | Daniel B. Wright, Jonesville, Va.      | Phil. 3: 10      |
| 309.  | James E. Wright, Pleasureville, Ky.    | ....             |

An analysis of the hymns shows that the most popular hymn this year is No. 309, "Amazing grace! how sweet the sound" (17 votes), while No. 463, "Jesus, Lover of my soul," comes second (11 votes), with others following respectively as follows:

- 180, "All hail the power of Jesus' name!"
- 315, "Nearer, my God, to thee."
- 334, "My faith looks up to thee."
- 461, "How firm a foundation."
- 388, "A charge to keep I have."
- 481, "O Love that wilt not let me go."
- 19, "Come, thou Fount of every blessing."
- 50, "Abide with me."
- 73, "Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty."
- 135, "Majestic sweetness sits enthroned."
- 208, "I love thy kingdom, Lord."
- 291, "There is a fountain filled with blood."
- 482, "Jesus, Saviour, pilot me."
- 545, "Jesus calls us o'er the tumult."

A careful perusal of the foregoing list of hymns leaves the impression on our mind that the people called Methodists on our districts and circuits are surely doing some worth-while singing in their meetings, for all of the hymns named were chosen by three or more of the preachers.

Analyzing the favorite texts we have somewhat more to think about; for, while there are sixteen texts from the Old Testament, no two preachers made the same

choice from that section of the Canon. And of the texts from Mark and Luke only one was chosen by two or more preachers, and that was Luke 19: 10: "For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost."

As was the case last year, John 3: 16 heads the list, this time with twenty-one votes. The reader will be helped by a study of the facts to be gathered from the tables above; but for the benefit of many who are too busy to analyze for themselves we are quoting the texts that are named by three or more of the brethren, and are arranging them in the order of their popularity:

John 3: 16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

Philippians 3: 13, 14: "Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

John 14: 1, etc.: "Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me," etc.

Matthew 5: 6: "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled."

Matthew 28: 19, 20: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

John 10: 10: "The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."

Romans 8: 28: "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose."

Luke 19: 10: "For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost."

With our preachers preaching from such texts as these we may be sure that our people are listening in on sermons that are good to the use of edifying. And if it be not considered presumptuous on the part

of the Editor, we would suggest timidly that our own lives would be strengthened and uplifted if we would read these texts prayerfully and sing some of these hymns softly in our own homes.

The most of the blanks in the column of hymns are due to the fact that the favorite hymn named by the preacher is to be found in some hymn book other than the Methodist Hymnal.

## Long-Service Pastors.

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE of 1918 removed the time limit on the pastorate, under certain limitations, since which time several preachers in charge have made no move whatever. In the list below we have given the names only of preachers in charge who have remained in the same charge continuously for more than five years. From the records it appears that there are eighty-six preachers who are now serving their fifth year in the same charge, but as the list is so large it is omitted here to save space.

For obvious reasons we have not listed editors, teachers, missionaries, and con-  
nectional men.

### TWELFTH YEAR.

Chenault, F. R., Broad Street, Richmond, Va.

### ELEVENTH YEAR.

Keyser, A. P., Catlettsburg, Ky.  
Ley, E. L., Ley Memorial, Key West, Fla.  
Steele, C. E., Elk Garden, Va.

### TENTH YEAR.

Heys, W. J., Stephan Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.  
McCoy, F. J., Houma, La.

### NINTH YEAR.

Burns, C. B., Paris Island, S. C.  
Cameron, I. T., Institutional, Kansas City, Mo.  
Holt, Ivan Lee, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.  
Hutchinson, Forney, St. Luke, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Stoves, George, West End, Nashville, Tenn.

### EIGHTH YEAR.

Imotichey, Robert C., Chickasaw Circuit, Okla.  
Launch, H. O., Maxwell, Tex.  
Michael, I. G., Prince George, Md.  
Orr, J. C., Emory, Va.  
Tadlock, C. W., Centenary, St. Louis, Mo.  
Tyler, John Paul, Epworth, Washington, D. C.  
Wimbish, J. W., Franklin, Va.

### SEVENTH YEAR.

Burns, S. N., Hinson, Fla.  
Cannon, J. L., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Clements, E. E., American Church, Havana.

Hamilton, H. S., Jonesboro, Tenn.  
Harper, E. J., Corvallis, Oregon.  
Hendrix, W. R., Highlands, Birmingham, Ala.  
Johnson, J. W., Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.  
Moon, Z. B., Hope and Lake Arthur, N. Mex.  
Mullens, J. L., Pinecastle, Tenn.  
Seudder, A. H., Isle of Pines, Cuba.  
Shuler, R. F., Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Smith, J. W., Green Memorial, Roanoke, Va.

### SIXTH YEAR.

Barnett, W. M., First Church, Manchester, Ga.  
Bloomfield, H. G., McCall, Mo.  
Bradshaw, J. R., Fieldale, Va.  
Cannon, C. H., Hyattsville, Md.  
Cerevallo, S. G., Italian Mission, Ensley, Ala.  
Chambers, H. O., Triune, Greenville, S. C.  
Culbertson, A. B., Hayti, Mo.  
Franklin, S. W., Goodwell, Okla.  
Fuqua, J. M., Danville, Ky.  
Grant, W. E., South Chesterfield, Va.  
Hughes, J. A., Hunnewell Circuit, Mo.  
Irvin, M. K., Monticello, Ark.  
Jackson, J. H., Talbotton Circuit, Ga.  
Johnson, Silas, Trinity, Savannah, Ga.  
Jordan, G. T., Jenkins Jones, W. Va.  
Kenney, J. J. N., Clovis and Academy, Calif.  
Kerley, T. A., South End, Nashville, Tenn.  
Major, J. M., Roanoke, Mo.  
Mansfield, W. H., First Church, Ensley, Ala.  
Marrs, J. R., Campbellsville Circuit, Ky.  
Moore, R. N., Athens Circuit, Ala.  
Moss, J. E., Cynthiana, Ky.  
Naylor, G. D., Guantanamo, Cuba.  
Papasan, R. M., Salem and Friendship, Miss.  
Patton, Walter, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
Rhoad, R. H., Wesley Chapel and Hebron, S. C.  
Rogers, F. A., Livingston, Ala.  
Saville, J. D., South Fork, Md.  
Simpson, J. B., Eggleston, Va.  
Smith, A. Frank, First Church, Houston, Tex.  
Smith, E. Watt, Sarasota, Fla.  
Sutherland, W. E., Allensville, Ky.

## Our 100 Largest Churches.

THERE has been very little change in the names of the Churches that appeared in this list last year, only eight names appearing that were not listed here in the last YEARBOOK, and of course a like number having been removed. But there has been considerable change in the arrangement. First Church, Houston, now takes first rank in both lists, while First Church, Birmingham, takes fifth place in the first list and comes up to sixth place in the second list.

Let it be noted that we have 100 Churches with more than 1,333 members each, and 100 of our Churches pay the pastor more than \$4,999 salary, and in nearly every instance a parsonage is provided in addition.

Churches marked with an asterisk (\*) appear in both lists, while the dagger (†) indicates that there is no parsonage, but

the amount indicated is parsonage rental allowance.

## BY MEMBERS.

|                                  | Members. | Salary.  | Parsonage Rental Value. |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| *Houston: First Church.          | 3,927    | \$10,000 | \$2,500                 |
| *Los Angeles: Trinity.           | 3,612    | 10,000   |                         |
| *Memphis: First Church.          | 3,580    | 8,000    | 2,500                   |
| St. Louis: Centenary.            | 3,497    | 5,000    |                         |
| *Birmingham: First Church.       | 3,465    | 7,500    | 2,500                   |
| *Washington: Mount Vernon Place. | 3,226    | 6,000    | 900                     |
| *San Antonio: Travis Park.       | 3,070    | 7,500    | 1,500                   |
| *Dallas: First Church.           | 3,004    | 8,000    | 2,150                   |
| *Shreveport: First Church.       | 2,982    | 7,500    | 2,500                   |
| *Oklahoma City: St. Luke.        | 2,914    | 7,500    | 1,250                   |
| *Little Rock: First Church.      | 2,808    | 7,200    | 2,000                   |
| *Fort Worth: First Church.       | 2,728    | 6,000    | 1,200                   |
| *Wichita Falls: First Church.    | 2,564    | 7,000    | 2,000                   |
| *Chattanooga: Centenary.         | 2,328    | 6,000    | 1,800                   |
| *Asheville: Central.             | 2,260    | 7,200    | 2,500                   |
| *Macon: Mulberry Street.         | 2,247    | 7,800    | 1,000                   |
| *Amarillo: Polk Street.          | 2,235    | 5,000    | 2,500                   |
| *Jackson: Capitol Street.        | 2,235    | 5,000    | 1,400                   |
| *Beaumont: First Church.         | 2,162    | 6,000    | 1,500                   |
| *Dallas: Tyler.                  | 2,091    | 5,000    | 1,200                   |
| Columbia (Mo.): Main Street.     | 2,033    | 4,500    | 1,500                   |
| Atlanta: St. Paul.               | 2,012    | 3,600    | 800                     |
| *Savannah: Trinity.              | 1,997    | 6,210    | 1,000                   |
| *Roanoke: Greene Memorial.       | 1,945    | 6,000    | 1,500                   |
| *Waco: Austin Avenue.            | 1,920    | 6,000    | 2,500                   |
| Fort Worth: Central.             | 1,916    | 4,500    | 300                     |
| Atlanta: Druid Hills.            | 1,900    | 4,500    |                         |
| *Paris (Tex.): First Church.     | 1,897    | 5,000    | 1,000                   |
| *Norfolk: Park Place.            | 1,895    | 5,000    | 1,200                   |
| *Fort Smith: First Church.       | 1,892    | 5,400    | 800                     |
| *Dallas: Grace.                  | 1,887    | 6,000    | 2,000                   |
| *Jackson: Galloway Memorial.     | 1,879    | 5,000    | 1,000                   |
| *Huntington: Johnson Memorial.   | 1,836    | 7,000    | 700                     |
| *Nashville: West End.            | 1,833    | 7,000    |                         |
| *El Paso: Trinity.               | 1,828    | 6,000    | 1,900                   |
| *Raleigh: Edenton Street.        | 1,809    | 5,000    | 1,600                   |
| *Baton Rouge: First Church.      | 1,804    | 6,000    | 1,500                   |
| Fort Worth: Polytechnic.         | 1,791    | 4,000    | 1,000                   |
| St. Petersburg: First Church.    | 1,791    | 3,000    | 2,500                   |
| *Dallas: Oak Cliff.              | 1,776    | 5,000    |                         |
| *Atlanta: St. Mark.              | 1,760    | 6,000    | 1,000                   |
| *Little Rock: Winfield Memorial. | 1,742    | 5,000    | 1,200                   |
| *Montgomery: Court Street.       | 1,695    | 5,000    | 2,500                   |
| Spartanburg: Bethel.             | 1,666    | 4,000    | 600                     |
| *El Dorado.                      | 1,658    | 7,500    | 2,000                   |
| Conway: First Church.            | 1,624    | 4,125    | 500                     |
| *Knoxville: Church Street.       | 1,620    | 7,500    | 1,500                   |
| Tampa: Hyde Park.                | 1,614    | 3,000    |                         |
| Greensboro: West Market Street.  | 1,611    | 4,500    | 2,500                   |
| Albany (Ga.) and Mission.        | 1,609    | 4,600    | 625                     |
| *Knoxville: Central.             | 1,589    | 5,000    | 1,000                   |
| Lubbock: First Church.           | 1,586    | 4,500    | 1,250                   |
| Birmingham: Woodlawn.            | 1,569    | 4,000    | 1,500                   |
| *Ardmore (Okla.): First Church.  | 1,563    | 6,000    | 500                     |
| *Springfield: St. Paul.          | 1,559    | 5,000    | 2,000                   |
| *Nashville: McKendree.           | 1,552    | 5,000    | 1,500                   |
| *Jackson (Tenn.): First Church.  | 1,552    | 5,000    | 800                     |
| *High Point: Wesley Memorial.    | 1,549    | 5,000    | 1,500                   |
| *Memphis: Madison Heights.       | 1,546    | 5,000    | 750                     |
| Norman, Okla.                    | 1,528    | 4,000    | 2,500                   |
| *Wichita Falls: Floral Heights.  | 1,518    | 5,000    | 700                     |
| *Corsicana: First Church.        | 1,488    | 5,000    | 2,000                   |
| Denton, Tex.                     | 1,484    | 4,000    | 700                     |
| Mobile: Government Street.       | 1,473    | 4,500    | 1,750                   |
| Roanoke: Belmont.                | 1,467    | 3,300    | 850                     |
| *Dallas: Oak Lawn.               | 1,463    | 6,480    | 2,500                   |
| *Norfolk: Epworth.               | 1,462    | 5,000    | 1,500                   |
| *Birmingham: Highlands.          | 1,461    | 7,000    |                         |
| Ensley: First Church.            | 1,458    | 4,500    | 1,500                   |
| Atlanta: Wesley Memorial.        | 1,453    | 3,600    | 850                     |
| Port Arthur: First Church.       | 1,450    | 4,500    | 750                     |
| *Oklmulgee: First Church.        | 1,444    | 5,000    | 1,000                   |
| Atlanta: Park Street.            | 1,441    | 3,600    | 800                     |
| Charlotte: Tryon Street.         | 1,437    | 4,500    | 2,500                   |
| *Tulsa: Boston Avenue.           | 1,429    | 6,600    | 2,500                   |

|   | Members. | Salary.  | Parsonage Rental Value. |
|---|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| Thomasville, Ga.                        | 1,429    | \$ 3,600 | \$ 1,000                |
| San Angelo: First Church.               | 1,425    | 4,000    | 3,000                   |
| Orangeburg: St. Paul.                   | 1,422    | 4,000    | 2,500                   |
| *Austin: First Church.                  | 1,415    | 5,000    | 2,000                   |
| Florence, S. C.                         | 1,412    | 4,000    | 1,500                   |
| Charlottesville: First Church.          | 1,410    | 4,000    | 1,000                   |
| Atlanta: Trinity.                       | 1,409    | 3,600    |                         |
| Cape Girardeau: Central.                | 1,397    | 3,400    |                         |
| Orlando: First Church.                  | 1,391    | 2,700    | 2,000                   |
| Atlanta: Grace.                         | 1,390    | 4,200    |                         |
| *Abilene: St. Paul.                     | 1,388    | 5,000    | 500                     |
| Nashville: East End.                    | 1,377    | 3,500    | 1,000                   |
| Orlando: First Church and Orphans Home. | 1,371    | 4,200    | 1,000                   |
| Sumter: Trinity.                        | 1,367    | 4,000    | 1,500                   |
| Mobile: St. Francis Street.             | 1,361    | 4,200    | 1,300                   |
| *Richmond: Centenary.                   | 1,360    | 5,000    | 1,500                   |
| Meridian: Central.                      | 1,353    | 4,800    | 1,000                   |
| Savannah: Wesley Monumental.            | 1,352    | 4,000    | 1,200                   |
| *Bluefield: Bland Street.               | 1,349    | 5,000    | 1,500                   |
| Selma: Church Street.                   | 1,347    | 4,000    | 1,500                   |
| Miami: Trinity.                         | 1,344    | 3,000    | 2,500                   |
| *Columbus: St. Luke and Wynton.         | 1,341    | 6,000    | 1,000                   |
| Birmingham: West End.                   | 1,340    | 4,000    | 500                     |
| *St. Louis: St. John.                   | 1,336    | 7,200    | 1,350                   |
| Bluefield: Grace Church.                | 1,334    | 4,000    | 1,500                   |

## BY SALARIES.

|                                  |       |          |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------|---------|
| *Houston: First Church.          | 3,927 | \$10,000 | \$2,500 |
| *Los Angeles: Trinity.           | 3,612 | 10,000   |         |
| *Memphis: First Church.          | 3,580 | 8,000    | 2,500   |
| *Dallas: First Church.           | 3,004 | 8,000    | 2,150   |
| *Macon: Mulberry Street.         | 2,247 | 7,800    | 1,000   |
| *Birmingham: First Church.       | 3,465 | 7,500    | 2,500   |
| *Shreveport: First Church.       | 2,982 | 7,500    | 2,500   |
| *El Dorado.                      | 1,658 | 7,500    | 2,000   |
| *Knoxville: Church Street.       | 1,620 | 7,500    | 1,500   |
| *San Antonio: Travis Park.       | 3,070 | 7,500    | 1,500   |
| *Oklahoma City: St. Luke.        | 2,914 | 7,500    | 1,250   |
| *Asheville: Central.             | 2,260 | 7,200    | 2,500   |
| *Little Rock: First Church.      | 2,808 | 7,200    | 2,000   |
| *St. Louis: St. John.            | 1,336 | 7,200    | 1,350   |
| *Wichita Falls: First Church.    | 2,564 | 7,000    | 2,000   |
| San Antonio: Laurel Heights.     | 1,030 | 7,000    | 1,250   |
| *Huntington: Johnson Memorial.   | 1,836 | 7,000    | 700     |
| *Nashville: West End.            | 1,833 | 7,000    |         |
| *Birmingham: Highlands.          | 1,461 | 7,000    |         |
| Charleston: First Church.        | 1,093 | 6,667    | 2,000   |
| *Tulsa: Boston Avenue.           | 1,429 | 6,600    | 2,500   |
| *Dallas: Oak Lawn.               | 1,463 | 6,480    | 2,500   |
| *Savannah: Trinity.              | 1,997 | 6,210    | 1,000   |
| *Waco: Austin Avenue.            | 1,920 | 6,000    | 2,500   |
| *Dallas: Grace.                  | 1,887 | 6,000    | 2,000   |
| Chattanooga: Centenary.          | 2,328 | 6,000    | 1,800   |
| *Baton Rouge: First Church.      | 1,804 | 6,000    | 1,500   |
| *Beaumont: First Church.         | 2,162 | 6,000    | 1,500   |
| Memphis: St. John.               | 1,126 | 6,000    | 1,500   |
| *Roanoke: Greene Memorial.       | 1,945 | 6,000    | 1,500   |
| *Fort Worth: First Church.       | 2,728 | 6,000    | 1,200   |
| Kansas City: Central.            | 1,017 | 6,000    | 1,200   |
| *Atlanta: St. Mark.              | 1,760 | 6,000    | 1,000   |
| *Columbus: St. Luke and Wynton.  | 1,341 | 6,000    | 1,000   |
| *Washington: Mount Vernon Place. | 3,226 | 6,000    | 900     |
| *El Paso: Trinity.               | 1,828 | 6,000    | 900     |
| St. Joseph: Francis Street.      | 1,311 | 6,000    | 800     |
| *Ardmore (Okla.): First Church.  | 1,563 | 6,000    | 500     |
| Houston: St. Paul.               | 1,303 | 6,000    |         |
| Louisville: Fourth Avenue.       | 1,201 | 6,000    |         |
| Gastonia: Main Street.           | 1,162 | 5,500    | 2,500   |
| *Fort Smith: First Church.       | 1,892 | 5,400    | 800     |
| Memphis: Union Avenue.           | 1,210 | 5,100    | 1,000   |
| *Amarillo: Polk Street.          | 2,325 | 5,000    | 2,500   |
| Bessemer: First Church.          | 1,216 | 5,000    | 2,500   |
| *Montgomery: Court Street.       | 1,695 | 5,000    | 2,500   |
| Winston-Salem: Centenary.        | 1,061 | 5,000    | 2,500   |
| *Austin: First Church.           | 1,415 | 5,000    | 2,000   |
| *Corsicana: First Church.        | 1,488 | 5,000    | 2,000   |
| Pine Bluff: First Church.        | 1,195 | 5,000    | 2,000   |
| Sherman: Travis.                 | 1,218 | 5,000    | 2,000   |



|                                  | Members. | Salary.  | Parsonage<br>Rental<br>Value. |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| *Springfield: St. Paul.          | 1,559    | \$ 5,000 | \$ 2,000                      |
| *Winston-Salem: West End.        | 1,155    | 5,000    | 2,000                         |
| Danville: Main Street.           | 901      | 5,000    | 1,800                         |
| New Orleans: Rayne Memorial.     | 587      | 5,000    | 1,700                         |
| *Raleigh: Edenton Street.        | 1,809    | 5,000    | 1,600                         |
| *Bluefield: Bland Street.        | 1,349    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane.       | 1,082    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| *High Point: Thorne Memorial.    | 1,549    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| *Nashville: McKendree.           | 1,552    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| *Norfolk: Epworth.               | 1,462    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| Richmond: Broad Street.          | 1,232    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| *Richmond: Centenary.            | 1,360    | 5,000    | 1,500                         |
| *Jackson: Capitol Street.        | 2,235    | 5,000    | 1,400                         |
| Monroe, N. C.                    | 1,280    | 5,000    | 1,400                         |
| Richmond: Monument.              | 1,301    | 5,000    | 1,300                         |
| Annisson: First Church.          | 1,170    | 5,000    | 1,250                         |
| Ashland: First Church.           | 833      | 5,000    | 1,250                         |
| *Dallas: Tyler.                  | 2,091    | 5,000    | 1,200                         |
| *Little Rock: Winfield Memorial. | 1,742    | 5,000    | 1,200                         |
| *Norfolk: Park Place.            | 1,895    | 5,000    | 1,200                         |
| Greenville (Tex.): Kavanaugh.    | 1,003    | 5,000    | 1,150                         |
| Danville: Mount Vernon.          | 852      | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| *Jackson: Galloway Memorial.     | 1,879    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| *Knoxville: Central.             | 1,589    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Lynchburg: Court Street.         | 1,184    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Mexia: First Church.             | 819      | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Mineral Wells.                   | 1,115    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| *Okmulgee: First Church.         | 1,444    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Paris (Tex.): First Church.      | 1,897    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Shreveport: Noel Memorial.       | 1,003    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Temple: First Church.            | 1,175    | 5,000    | 1,000                         |
| Ruston, La.                      | 981      | 5,000    | 850                           |
| Jackson (Tenn.): First Church.   | 1,552    | 5,000    | 800                           |
| Texarkana: First Church.         | 1,179    | 5,000    | 800                           |
| Alexandria, La.                  | 1,310    | 5,000    | 750                           |
| Bristol: State Street.           | 1,297    | 5,000    | 750                           |
| *Memphis: Madison Heights.       | 1,546    | 5,000    | 750                           |
| Annisson: First Church.          | 1,170    | 5,000    | 700                           |
| *Wichita Falls: Floral Heights.  | 1,518    | 5,000    | 700                           |
| Muskogee: St. Paul.              | 862      | 5,000    | 680                           |
| Camden, Ark.                     | 1,064    | 5,000    | 650                           |
| *Abilene: St. Paul.              | 1,388    | 5,000    | 500                           |
| Paducah: Broadway.               | 857      | 5,000    | 500                           |
| Atlanta: First Church.           | 1,288    | 5,000    |                               |
| Austin: University Church.       | 843      | 5,000    |                               |
| Dallas: Highland Park.           | 1,160    | 5,000    |                               |
| *Dallas: Oak Cliff.              | 1,776    | 5,000    |                               |
| Nashville: Belmont.              | 1,320    | 5,000    |                               |
| New Orleans: First Church.       | 958      | 5,000    |                               |

## More Fathers, Sons, and Brothers.

WHEN we finally closed the list of "Fathers, Sons, and Brothers" in the last issue of the YEARBOOK, that being the third installment, we were beginning to think that we had come near to the end of our row in this particular field. Now, however, it appears that there is going to be no end to it, for year by year the sons of traveling preachers are admitted on trial and the brothers of other preachers come up to be ordained, and so on. And the good Lord be praised that this is so, else we might begin to go backward in our progress along religious highways.

We are thankful to many friends for in-

formation concerning various relationships, much of which pertains to preachers who have finished their course; but it has been the idea of the Editor to fill this department with the names of the living only.

We have varied just a bit from our original plan in that we are giving in the following list the names of some who are closely related, but are neither fathers, sons, nor brothers. Some of our readers have suggested that we enlarge the scope to take in any degree of kinship and also to include the brothers of some of our own ministers when the said brothers are members of other denominations. We gladly welcome any suggestions from the brethren that may be "for the good of the order," but we will not go quite that far next year unless our supply of material for this department is greatly diminished.

Any interested members of the Church are invited to send to the Editor more names during the year. Thank you.

K. C. Atkins, Holston, and D. Atkins, Western North Carolina, are brothers.

S. H. and H. S. Auvil, Western Virginia, are father and son.

W. A. and A. D. Betts, South Carolina, are father and son.

D. F., J. M., and F. D. Bone, Missouri, are father, son, and grandson.

S. E. Bratton is the grandson of D. H. Carr, both of Holston.

W. W. and J. W. Brinsfield, North Georgia, are father and son.

H. B. Brown, Holston, and H. A. Brown, Baltimore, are brothers.

W. P. Buhrman, Florida, and F. M. Buhrman, Holston, are brothers.

D. B. and F. D. Cantrell, North Georgia, are brothers.

H. W., Orion W., and James Tillman Carter, Northwest Texas, are father and sons.

C. N. and Guy Coffman, Western Virginia, are father and son.

H. C. and T. J. Christian, North Georgia, are brothers.

J. O. and O. C. Clark, Holston, are brothers.

J. O. Coppage, West Texas, and O. C. Coppage, Northwest Texas, are brothers.

W. K. and I. E. Cregger, Holston, are brothers.

H. L. and R. A. Edmonson, North Georgia, are brothers.

J. E. and S. R. England, North Georgia, are brothers.

W. T. and R. L. Evans, Holston, are brothers.

W. D. and R. G. Farmer, Holston, are father and son.

W. I. and J. E. Fogleman, Holston, are brothers.

J. S. French, J. R. King, and J. B. Ward, all of Holston, married sisters.

S. O. and E. G. Fry, Holston, are brothers.

H. O. and R. W. Green, North Georgia, are brothers.

John L. and C. A. Hall, North Georgia, are brothers.

S. A. and C. P. Harris, North Georgia, are father and son.

D. Emory Hawk, West Texas, and Eugene B. Hawk, Central Texas, are brothers.

John C. Hawk, China, and Carlock Hawk, Western North Carolina, are brothers.

C. M. Hawkins, North Carolina, is the father of Robert M. Hawkins, Southwest Missouri, Oscar M. Hawkins, North Georgia, and also of Mrs. Phala Hawkins Love (wife of F. S. Love, of the North Carolina Conference).

T. J. and W. A. Hopson, Western Virginia, are brothers.

C. F. and W. B. Hughes, North Georgia, are brothers.

W. P. and G. L. King, North Georgia, are brothers.

C. D. and Robert Lear, Western Virginia, are brothers.

B. W., J. M., and O. S. Lewis, Mississippi, and J. T. and H. P. Lewis, North Mississippi, are brothers. Their sister is the wife of W. A. Terry, Mississippi. S. E. Ashmore, North Mississippi, is the son-in-law of H. P. Lewis.

T. H. and W. A. Maxwell, North Georgia, are brothers.

L. D. and Z. F. Mayberry, Holston, are brothers.

B. F. and J. J. M. Mize, North Georgia, are brothers.

R. B. Moreland, East Oklahoma, and J. Earl Moreland, South Brazil, are father and son.

John Q. Schisler, North Arkansas, and W. R. Schisler, South Brazil, are brothers.

J. W. Shuler, Texas, is brother of J. A. H. Shuler, Holston, and father of Bob Shuler, Pacific.

F. R. and H. S. Smith, North Georgia, are father and son.

W. H. and J. R. Speer, North Georgia, are brothers.

A. M. and J. A. Sprayberry, North Georgia, are brothers.

C. L. Stradley, Holston, and J. C. Stradley, Florida, are father and son.

P. E. and F. M. Thornburg, Western Virginia, are brothers (the latter a layman, but Conference Sunday School Superintendent).

G. W. and J. C. Tumlin, North Georgia, are brothers.

L. M. and W. M. Twiggs, North Georgia, are brothers.

A. W. and L. R. Vanderpool, Kentucky, and W. H. and W. S. Vanderpool, New Mexico, are brothers.

S. B. and H. B. Vaught, Holston, are brothers.

E. B. and H. W. Ware, Western Virginia, are father and son.

S. H. and C. G. Worrell, Western Virginia, are brothers.

C. H. and R. L. Wright, Holston, are brothers.

O. C. and D. B. Wright, Holston, are brothers, also cousins of the brothers named next above.

Elias Yoak and J. B. F. Yoak are brothers. The former is the father of R. J. and Ivey Yoak, while the latter is the father of J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., all of the Western Virginia Conference.

### **An Expression of Gratitude.**

ONCE again the Editor wishes to thank all who have helped to make possible the publication of this YEARBOOK. The Publishing Agents, the bishops, the General Secretaries, the Conference Secretaries, the various editors, the several superintendents of the printing department and their assistants, the monotype operators and the make-up men, the copy readers, the filing clerks, and even the messenger boys—all have contributed in one way or another to make this the very best edition of the YEARBOOK that has seen the light of day.

And without the coöperation of many pastors and presiding elders, not to mention several laymen, it would not have been possible to collect and classify much of the information that is presented here.

We sincerely trust that preachers and laymen all over the Church will find this book more and more useful in their work; and let it be understood that we welcome suggestions that will lead to improvements on any and all lines.

## A CENTENARIAN AND SOME YOUNGER METHODISTS.

"What find you better or more honorable than age?"

THE request of the Editor early in the summer for information about our octogenarians, nonagenarians, and centenarians brought to hand a large number of exceedingly interesting letters from our aged saints and their friends. It would give us very much pleasure indeed to print all of these letters if we had the space; but as this is impossible we are giving letters concerning some of those whose names head the list, which is arranged according to seniority. For the first time since this department in the YEARBOOK was inaugurated we are presenting a centenarian.

Rev. J. L. Brittain, of Birmingham, Ala., kindly gave us an interesting write-up of Mr. James Madison Farrar, one hundred and nine years old, by long odds the oldest Methodist we have been able to locate; but as Mr. Farrar passed into the great beyond just as we go to press, we are omitting his sketch.

According to the roll as it appears below, the oldest person in our Church is Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, of Versailles, Mo., who celebrated her one hundredth anniversary on the 7th of last September, and from all appearances she will remain to be a blessing to many for several years to come.

It is particularly interesting to make note of the descendants of this dear woman: 11 children, 18 grandchildren, 48 great-grandchildren, and 14 great-great-grandchildren! Think of the potential strength of such a progeny, strong enough to turn the world upside down.

Along with the Editor our readers will be under many obligations to Rev. Ernest T. Raney, a member of the Southwest Missouri Conference, now located at Slater, Mo., but who was Mrs. Martin's pastor at the time she celebrated her one hundredth anniversary, for the following very interesting account of her life:

| Date of Birth.     | Name.                    | Place of Birth.          | Address.             |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| September 22, 1826 | Mrs. Elizabeth Martin    | Patrick County, Va.      | Versailles, Mo.      |
| September 17, 1829 | Mrs. Martha Ann Owens    | Pineapple County, Ala.   | Fort Worth, Tex.     |
| February, 1830     | Mrs. Sarah E. Howe       | Vicksburg, Miss.         | Vicksburg, Miss.     |
| October 28, 1831   | Mrs. E. Ayres Gossett    | Robertson County, Tenn.  | Pleasant View, Tenn. |
| October 29, 1831   | Mrs. E. M. Perrin        | South Killingly, Conn.   | Boerne, Tex.         |
| August 20, 1832    | Peter A. Bratton         | Greenville, Tenn.        | Montgomery City, Mo. |
| December 23, 1834  | Samuel M. Meares         | Greenville County, S. C. | Fountain Inn, S. C.  |
| In year 1835       | Miss Virginia Cunningham | Carolina County, Va.     | Frankfort, Ky.       |
| January 6, 1838    | Mrs. Adeline H. House    |                          | Fountain Head, Tenn. |
| September 20, 1838 | Mrs. Margarette C. Pair  | Halifax County, N. C.    | Weldon, N. C.        |
| March 4, 1839      | Mrs. J. R. Chambers      | Cherokee County, N. C.   | Farmington, N. Mex.  |
| May 10, 1839       | Marcus E. Warren         | Holt's Corner, Tenn.     | Dinuba, Calif.       |
| July 28, 1839      | J. A. Hyder              | White County, Tenn.      | Abilene, Tex.        |
| August 12, 1839    | Mrs. A. J. Bell          | Carroll County, Ark.     | Stockdale, Tex.      |
| September 11, 1839 | Dennis C. Hendricks      | Florence, Ala.           | Florence, Ala.       |
| November 9, 1839   | John H. Gold             | Montgomery County, Tenn. | Washington, Ark.     |
| January 27, 1840   | Dr. E. L. Lee            | Sequatchie County, Tenn. | Bridgeport, Ala.     |
| March 3, 1840      | W. Terry Meares          | Greenville, S. C.        | Seneca, S. C.        |
| November 14, 1840  | J. J. Bryant             | Lauderdale County, Ala.  | Gulfport, Miss.      |
| December 10, 1840  | J. Russell Wright        | Johnston, S. C.          | Saluda, S. C.        |
| February 11, 1841  | H. D. Hawk               | Sullivan County, Tenn.   | Blountville, Tenn.   |
| April 22, 1841     | Charles R. Harper        | Baldwin County, Ga.      | Milledgeville, Ga.   |
| September 26, 1841 | Mrs. A. J. Vickers       |                          | Wadley, Ala.         |
| December 16, 1841  | Mrs. Mary E. Allen       | Greenville County, Va.   | Weldon, N. C.        |
| December 23, 1841  | J. I. Campbell           | Madison County, Miss.    | Mart, Tex.           |
| May 9, 1842        | David B. Smith           | Gwinnett County, Ga.     | Canton, Ga.          |
| July 6, 1842       | John Wesley Bowden       | Lawrence County, Tenn.   | Meridian, Tex.       |
| July 8, 1842       | George W. Meares         | Greenville, S. C.        | Pelzer, S. C.        |
| October 4, 1842    | R. C. Armstrong          |                          | Fort Worth, Tex.     |
| November 6, 1842   | B. Wallace Wright        | Johnston, S. C.          | Saluda, S. C.        |
| January 5, 1843    | David F. Bone            | Carrollton, Mo.          | Jefferson City, Mo.  |
| March 13, 1843     | Mrs. Hannah E. Mowbray   | Melton Mowbray, England  | Tulsa, Okla.         |
| June 1, 1843       | Mrs. Anna E. Harper      | Baldwin, Ga.             | Milledgeville, Ga.   |
| August 30, 1843    | Mrs. E. K. Westbrook     | Piedmont, Ala.           | Birmingham, Ala.     |
| August 31, 1843    | Mrs. J. Jungerman        | Saxony, Germany          | Nashville, Tenn.     |
| October 8, 1843    | J. R. Newlin             |                          | Mebane, N. C.        |
| October 23, 1843   | Mrs. Maria L. Willis     | Madison County, Mo.      | Ionias, Mo.          |
| November 8, 1843   | C. H. Ellis              | Blount County, Ala.      | Camden, Miss.        |
| December 9, 1843   | Mrs. James H. Craycroft  | Greenup County, Ky.      | Sedalia, Mo.         |
| January 10, 1844   | Joseph W. Adams          | New Town Butler, Ireland | Cedar Hill, Tenn.    |



| Date of Birth.      | Name.                  | Place of Birth.           | Address.            |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| January 11, 1844.   | Joseph M. McAfee.      | Forsyth County, Ga.       | Canton, Ga.         |
| February 7, 1844.   | Mrs. Belle H. Suiter.  | Northampton County, N. C. | Weldon, N. C.       |
| February 8, 1844.   | Mrs. Etta Hudson.      |                           | Weldon, N. C.       |
| February 16, 1844.  | W. R. Talley.          | Mt. Zion, Ga.             | Dixie, Ga.          |
| March 11, 1844.     | Mrs. A. B. Coggins.    | Gilmer County, Ga.        | Canton, Ga.         |
| April 8, 1844.      | Mrs. Elvira L. Huggin. | Spartanburg County, S. C. | Gaffney, S. C.      |
| April 18, 1844.     | Mrs. W. D. Haynie.     | In Mississippi.           | Rice, Tex.          |
| June 20, 1844.      | Benjamin F. Crisler.   | Milton County, Ga.        | Canton, Ga.         |
| October 19, 1844.   | John W. Coppage.       |                           | Leeton, Mo.         |
| November 22, 1844.  | Alfred Combs.          | Breathitt County, Ky.     | Lexington, Ky.      |
| December 6, 1844.   | Edward S. Doe.         | Mauzy County, Tenn.       | Cedar Hill, Tenn.   |
| March 1, 1845.      | J. A. Hughes.          | Bradley County, Tenn.     | Eros, Ky.           |
| August 10, 1845.    | Miss C. Mina Morel.    | Effingham County, Ga.     | Savannah, Ga.       |
| November 10, 1845.  | W. W. Swofford.        | Saline County, Ark.       | Rice, Tex.          |
| December 17, 1845.  | Thomas C. Jarrett.     | Mauzy County, Tenn.       | Blytheville, Ark.   |
| February 18, 1846.  | Mrs. Mary Cochran.     | Marshall County, Tenn.    | In Tennessee.       |
| March 20, 1846.     | Alonzo V. Brayley.     |                           | New London, Mo.     |
| April 18, 1846.     | Hugh C. Moore.         | Nashville, Tenn.          | Brentwood, Tenn.    |
| May 5, 1846.        | Wesley A. Lancaster.   | Eastern, Ky.              | Cynthiana, Ky.      |
| July 24, 1846.      | Mrs. Hulda Stevens.    | Lexington, Ky.            | Louisville, Ky.     |
| August 20, 1846.    | Wm. Nathaniel Murray.  | Wilson County, Tenn.      | Brentwood, Tenn.    |
| October 11, 1846.   | Charles J. Jennings.   | Overton County, Tenn.     | Omaha, Ark.         |
| October 19, 1846.   | Shelby H. Renfro.      | Dade County, Mo.          | Waco, Tex.          |
| January 20, 1847.   | Sam C. Vaughan.        | Osage County, Mo.         | Hamlin, Tex.        |
| February 2, 1847.   | S. T. M. McPherson.    | Leesburg, Va.             | Bristol, Tenn.      |
| February 4, 1847.   | John Wesley Johnson.   | Ouchita County, Ark.      | Brownwood, Tex.     |
| February 14, 1847.  | Mrs. Ida T. Wilkins.   | Halifax County, N. C.     | Weldon, N. C.       |
| March 4, 1847.      | Mrs. B. F. Richardson. | Rome, Ga.                 | Aledo, Tex.         |
| April 20, 1847.     | R. M. Wheeler.         | Carroll County, Va.       | Strasburg, Va.      |
| May 1, 1847.        | Nathan M. Rowe.        | Limestone County, Ala.    | Madison, Ala.       |
| May 5, 1847.        | R. A. Hemphill.        | Athens, Ga.               | Atlanta, Ga.        |
| July 29, 1847.      | Richard S. Pressley.   | Anderson County, S. C.    | Antreville, S. C.   |
| September 4, 1847.  | S. W. Bransford.       | Nashville, Tenn.          | Franklin, Tenn.     |
| September 15, 1847. | O. F. Burgess.         | Fauquier County, Va.      | Catlett, Va.        |
| September 17, 1847. | D. F. Fuller.          | Houston County, Ga.       | Grand Prairie, Tex. |
| November 8, 1847.   | Edgar B. Lancaster.    | Barboursville, Va.        | Cynthiana, Ky.      |
| December 18, 1847.  | Sarah Jane F. Meares.  | Greenville County, S. C.  | Greenville, S. C.   |

Mrs. Elizabeth Martin (née Gray) was born in Patrick County, Va., September 7, 1826. She was married to Samuel Martin March 11, 1845. The family came to Versailles, Mo., in 1853. They rented a building and opened a hotel and without intermission for seventy-three years "Grandma" Martin has been in the hotel business in Versailles.

She was a member of the Baptist Church in Virginia, but united with the Methodist Church, South, during the war and became a charter member of the Versailles society. She has been a positive, active Christian, not only praying and testifying with effectiveness in public worship, but administering with her own hands to the needs of hundreds in her big-hearted way.

She became the mother of 11 children, grandmother of 18, great-grandmother of 48, and great-great-grandmother of 14.

Grandma was an ardent Southern sympathizer and her deeds in aiding, feeding, and protecting Confederate soldiers make a heroic and romantic story.

Her one hundredth anniversary was celebrated September 7, 1926, when she was in good health and her mind active. She has a refreshing sense of humor and converses as freely on recent events as on things of the past.

In addition to the foregoing let us now

learn from their own pens something about some of our younger men and women—octogenarians surely, but a long, long way from the age that Grandmother Martin has attained.

First, we shall hear from Brother John Wesley Bowden, of Meridian, Tex.:

I was born July 6, 1842, in Lawrence County, Tenn.; licensed to preach May 2, 1868, at Galley Rock, Ark.; ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh November 15, 1874, at Searcy, Ark.; ordained elder by Bishop George F. Pierce November 16, 1879, at Ozark, Ark.; served as supply pastor eight years in the Arkansas Conference, 21 years in the Northwest and Central Texas Conferences. I am honored by the Central Texas Conference as local evangelist. I am a delegate to the Annual Conference at Waco, November 17, 1926.

Next we shall hear the story of a remarkable life as told by Brother David Francis Bone, of Jefferson City, Mo.:

I was born in Carrollton, Carroll County, Mo., January 5, 1843; now nearly eighty-four years of age. My father, Levi Bone, died when I was four years of age. Being the oldest child of three, when I grew to any

size I had the responsibility of making a living, and I have always deeply regretted that I had not the advantage of an early education; it has thrown a cloud over my life that I have been wholly unable to dispel.

When in my eighteenth year, in April, 1862, I joined the Confederate army, and surrendered at Shreveport, La., May 20, 1865.

I came back to Carrollton, Mo., more dead than alive with the army complaint, and without a dollar. I went to work, made some money, and went to school.

I joined the Missouri Conference September 16, 1868, and have now been a member of that Conference fifty-eight years.

During that time I have built seven churches and four parsonages, received into the Church a few more than 3,000 souls, married 520 couples, and buried 1,225 persons. I have brought up eight children. Two went to the good world after they were grown. The six children living, all but one, are in the Church and all workers in the Church. One boy, Rev. Joseph Marvin Bone, is a member of the Missouri Conference. In fifty-eight years I have missed only one first roll call, then I had sickness in my family and could not get to Conference.

For four years I never missed morning roll call except twelve days when I was a prisoner in General Banks's army on Red River in Louisiana.

Here comes another letter from an octogenarian who "thanks God for the blessings he has received." Let us hear Brother J. A. Hughes, of Box 45, Eros, La.:

I was born March 1, 1845, in Bradley County, East Tenn., joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1853; moved to East Texas in 1855; have worked in the Church since 1867 as steward, district steward, district secretary, and Sunday school superintendent. I am now serving as steward and Sunday school superintendent. I was born of Methodist parents, and am doing all I can in my feeble way for the upbuilding of Christ's kingdom. I am happy in working for my Master. I am thankful to God for the blessings I have received. God bless you in your work is my prayer.

Last we shall hear from a dear woman who "has tried to live a Christian ever since she gave her heart to her Saviour." Thank God for Mrs. Huldah A. Stevens, of 721

East Oak Street, Louisville, Ky., and may her tribe increase.

I am a Methodist, born on July 24, 1846. I was born in Lexington, Fayette County, Ky., and was married there on June 7, 1863, to Mr. John W. Stevens, and came to Louisville to live. I am sorry to say I never united with any Church until the year 1881, when I joined the Chestnut Street Church between Eighth and Ninth. I then joined Twentieth and Jefferson Street for a number of years. I am now a member of Shelby Park Church, and have tried to live a Christian ever since I gave my heart to my Saviour. Rev. D. R. Peale is now my pastor. Pray for me that I may be faithful to the end, and be able to meet my Saviour face to face.

My maiden name was Huldah A. Wright.

### Scripture Lessons Read Before the General Conference.

Psalm xxiv.  
Psalm xxvi.  
Psalm xxxi.  
Psalm xxxiv.  
Psalm lxxxiv.  
Psalm cxv.  
Psalm cxlv.  
Isaiah liii.  
Matthew vi. 5-15; vii. 7-12.  
Matthew xvii. 2.  
Matthew xvii. 4.  
Matthew xxviii. 16-20 (twice).  
Luke vii. 36-50.  
John x. 1-10.  
Acts i., ii., v. (in part).  
1 Corinthians xv.  
2 Corinthians iv.  
Galatians vi.  
Ephesians ii.  
Ephesians iii.  
Ephesians iv.  
Colossians iii.  
Hebrews ii.  
Apostles' Creed recited several times.

### Easter Sunday for 20 Years.

Easter dates from 1927 to 1946 are as follows:

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1927, April 17. | 1937, March 28. |
| 1928, April 8.  | 1938, April 17. |
| 1929, March 31. | 1939, April 9.  |
| 1930, April 20. | 1940, March 24. |
| 1931, April 5.  | 1941, April 13. |
| 1932, March 27. | 1942, April 5.  |
| 1933, April 16. | 1943, April 25. |
| 1934, April 1.  | 1944, April 9.  |
| 1935, April 21. | 1945, April 1.  |
| 1936, April 12. | 1946, April 21. |

## Where Our Growth Comes From.

IN addition to the lists of "Our 100 Largest Churches," we are giving this year a list of the Churches in our connection showing the largest number of members received on profession of faith, which, in the minds of many, is the true index to the actual growth of the Church. In view of the fact that the 43 questions asked at Annual Conferences do not cover the matter of the members received on profession of faith, we have had to glean this information from the printed Journals of the Annual Conferences; and as several of these had not come to hand at the time of closing the forms there are perhaps other Churches that should appear in this list. That we have more than one hundred Churches reporting 76 or more members received on profession of faith during the year is gratifying.

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Centenary, St. Louis, Mo.             | 279 |
| Central, Cape Girardeau, Mo.          | 258 |
| First Church, Memphis                 | 272 |
| First Church, Houston                 | 210 |
| Mount Vernon Place, Washington, D. C. | 202 |
| Carlisle Circuit, Ark.                | 181 |
| Travis Park, San Antonio, Tex.        | 179 |
| Tyler Street, Dallas, Tex.            | 169 |
| First Church, Fort Worth, Tex.        | 156 |
| Highland, Md.                         | 150 |
| St. Luke, Oklahoma City, Okla.        | 149 |
| Epley, Ky.                            | 141 |
| Cowen Circuit, W. Va.                 | 140 |
| Morgan City, La.                      | 139 |
| First Church, Beaumont, Tex.          | 129 |
| Jasper, Tex.                          | 128 |
| Ripley Circuit, Tenn.                 | 128 |
| Polk Street, Amarillo, Tex.           | 127 |
| Hickory Grove, S. C.                  | 125 |
| Bridgewater, Md.                      | 123 |
| Danville Circuit, Ala.                | 122 |
| Wagoner Place, St. Louis, Mo.         | 121 |
| Grace, Savannah, Ga.                  | 119 |
| Mullins, S. C.                        | 118 |
| Polytechnic, Fort Worth, Tex.         | 115 |
| Floral Heights, Wichita Falls, Tex.   | 115 |
| Langley, S. C.                        | 113 |
| First Church, Baton Rouge, La.        | 112 |
| First Church, Shreveport, La.         | 111 |
| Westport, Kansas City, Mo.            | 110 |
| Itman and Pineville, W. Va.           | 109 |
| Princeton, Tex.                       | 107 |
| Cabell Street, Danville, Va.          | 105 |
| Hopewell, Va.                         | 104 |
| First Church, Ardmore, Okla.          | 103 |
| Graniteville, S. C.                   | 103 |
| Greenbrier, Ark.                      | 102 |
| Trinity Church, Los Angeles, Calif.   | 102 |
| St. John, Waco, Tex.                  | 102 |
| Lyons, Ga.                            | 101 |
| Douglasville, Tex.                    | 100 |
| Grace, Danville, Va.                  | 99  |
| Danville Circuit, Va.                 | 98  |
| El Dorado, Ark.                       | 98  |
| Milburn Circuit, Okla.                | 98  |
| Beckley Circuit, W. Va.               | 97  |

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Corinth Circuit, Miss.             | 97 |
| Vernon, Tex.                       | 97 |
| Daisetta, Tex.                     | 96 |
| Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex.            | 96 |
| Davis-Parsons, W. Va.              | 96 |
| McRae, Ark.                        | 96 |
| Gordon Memorial, Winnsboro, S. C.  | 96 |
| Brantley, Ala.                     | 95 |
| Glendon Circuit, N. C.             | 95 |
| First Church, St. Petersburg, Fla. | 94 |
| Bald Knob and Bradford, Ark.       | 93 |
| First Church, Birmingham, Ala.     | 93 |
| Main Street, Columbia, S. C.       | 93 |
| East Halifax, Va.                  | 92 |
| Jonesboro Circuit, N. C.           | 92 |
| Mulberry Street, Macon, Ga.        | 92 |
| West Columbia, Tex.                | 92 |
| First Church, Wichita Falls, Tex.  | 92 |
| St. Paul, Atlanta, Ga.             | 90 |
| Trinity, Fort Worth, Tex.          | 90 |
| First Church, Laurel, Miss.        | 90 |
| Heavener, Okla.                    | 90 |
| Peterstown, Md.                    | 90 |
| Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith, Ark.    | 89 |
| Blytheville Circuit, Ark.          | 88 |
| Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C.     | 88 |
| Jackson, Mo.                       | 88 |
| San Jacinto, Amarillo, Tex.        | 87 |
| Nallen Circuit, W. Va.             | 87 |
| Adel, Ga.                          | 85 |
| Chesterfield, S. C.                | 84 |
| Dumas, Miss.                       | 84 |
| Grace Church, Houston, Tex.        | 84 |
| Jacksonville, Tex.                 | 84 |
| Pecan Gap, Tex.                    | 84 |
| Inman Mills, S. C.                 | 83 |
| Capitol Street, Jackson, Miss.     | 83 |
| First Church, Little Rock, Ark.    | 83 |
| First Church, Jackson, Tenn.       | 83 |
| Melrose, Roanoke, Va.              | 83 |
| First Church, Dallas, Tex.         | 81 |
| First Church, Port Arthur, Tex.    | 81 |
| Bridgers Chapel, Tenn.             | 80 |
| Canton, Tex.                       | 80 |
| Casey Creek, Ky.                   | 80 |
| Louisa, Va.                        | 80 |
| Pattonsburg, Mo.                   | 80 |
| Remerton, Ga.                      | 80 |
| Denton, Tex.                       | 79 |
| Lebanon, Tenn.                     | 79 |
| First Church, Austin, Tex.         | 78 |
| Sledd Memorial, Danville, Va.      | 78 |
| Lovejoy Memorial Circuit, Ga.      | 78 |
| Muleshoe, Tex.                     | 78 |
| First Church, Shawnee, Okla.       | 78 |
| Bibb Circuit, Ga.                  | 77 |
| First Church, Charlottesville, Va. | 77 |
| Centenary, Chattanooga, Tenn.      | 77 |
| Detroit, Tex.                      | 77 |
| Grand Avenue, McAlester, Okla.     | 77 |
| Ervas Street, Dallas, Tex.         | 77 |
| First Church, Henderson, Ky.       | 76 |
| Eastwood, Huntington, W. Va.       | 76 |
| Montealm, W. Va.                   | 76 |
| Monterey, Md.                      | 76 |
| First Church, Muskogee, Okla.      | 76 |
| St. Mark, Oklahoma City, Okla.     | 76 |
| Francis Street, St. Joseph, Mo.    | 76 |

## Names of Our Several Conferences.

Church Conference.  
 Quarterly Conference.  
 District Conference.  
 Central Conference.  
 Annual Conference.  
 General Conference.



## DEGREES CONFERRED ON SOUTHERN METHODISTS.

DURING the commencement season of the year just past our colleges and universities were very busy conferring degrees on those who wear the cap and gown, as the following interesting list will prove to our readers. In publishing a list of this nature it would require too much space to list the graduates of all of our colleges and universities, so we have confined our list to those who have been honored with only Doctors' and Masters' degrees. And not only that, but many of the graduates of our institutions are members of other denominations. In some instances we have given the names of Methodists who have had honors conferred on them by institutions out of the fold of Methodism, our idea being to let our people know who among our preachers and laymen are receiving honors at the hands of educational institutions of higher learning. It is pleasing to note that the list is somewhat longer than that of a year ago. The names of the institutions granting the degrees are printed in Italics.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

*Birmingham-Southern College:* Ludd Myrl Spivey, President of Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.

*Centenary College of Louisiana:* Hiram Abiff Boaz, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Little Rock, Ark.

*Central College:* Remelus E. Culver, attorney, St. Joseph, Mo.; Tyson S. Dines, attorney, Denver, Colo.; Charles M. Hay, attorney, St. Louis, Mo.

*Emory University:* David Martin Key, President of Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

*Hampden-Sidney College:* James Noah Hillman, President of Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College:* Willard Gliden Cram, General Secretary of the Board of Missions M. E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn.; Benjamin Townley Spencer, professor of Greek in Kentucky Wesleyan, Winchester, Ky.

*Southwestern University:* Robert Bartow Cousins, President of South Texas State Teachers' College, Kingsville, Tex.; John Monroe Moore, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Dallas, Tex.

*Wofford College:* Thomas Gordon Mc-

Leod, Governor of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.; N. Gist Gee, Assistant Director Pre-Medical Education on the Rockefeller Foundation, Shanghai, China; W. Laurens Walker, Professor in the South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind, Cedar Spring, S. C.

## DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

*Asbury College:* William M. McIntosh, General Evangelist, Columbus, Miss.

*Birmingham-Southern College:* Eugene L. Crawford, presiding elder of the Greensboro District, Greensboro, Ala.; Carl C. Gregory, pastor of First Church, Dallas, Tex.; Benjamin F. Marshall, pastor of Foster Street Church, Dothan, Ala.

*Centenary College of Louisiana:* Nicholas E. Joiner, presiding elder of the Monroe District, Monroe, La.; Horace Morland Whaling, Jr., Vice President of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

*Emory and Henry College:* John Crismond Hawk, evangelistic worker in our China Mission Conference.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College:* Jesse Homer Barnhardt, presiding elder of the Winston-Salem District, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Clinton Humphrey Greer, presiding elder of the Lexington District, Lexington, Ky.

*Randolph-Macon College:* J. J. Rives, Harrisonburg, Va.; James Calloway Robertson, pastor of Trinity Church, Petersburg, Va.; William G. Thonger, superintendent of the Brussels District, Belgium.

*Southwestern University:* Julius Earl Crawford, Assistant Secretary of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.; Charles Marvin Raby, pastor at San Marcos Tex.; John Eber Roach, Secretary of Education of North Texas Conference, Dallas, Tex.; Charles Tilden Tally, pastor of First Church, Beaumont, Tex.

## DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY.

*George Peabody College for Teachers:* Earl Augustus Collins, Warrensburg, Mo.; Howard Athalone Dawson, Murfreesboro, Ark.; Thomas Hewell Napier, Livingston, Ala.

## MASTER OF ARTS.

*Birmingham-Southern College:* Harris Gray Douglas, Sweetwater, Ala.; Herndon G. Dowling, Cullman, Ala.; Wyatt Walker Hale, Birmingham, Ala.

*Duke University:* Walter Conn Ball, Cary, N. C.; Henry Conrad Blackwell, Richmond, Va.; John Montgomery Clarkson, Heineman, S. C.; Katie Gill, Gretna, Va.; Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Anderson,

S. C.; Grace Holton, Durham, N. C.; Charlton Coney Jernigan, Oxford, N. C.; Walter Richard Kelley, Mount Mourne, N. C.; Benjamin Franklin Kendall, Durham, N. C.; Minnie Marguerite Micol, West Durham, N. C.; Marshall Ivey Pickens, Albermarle, N. C.; Robert Edward Lee Plummer, Crumpler, N. C.; Hugh Lloyd Stone, Raleigh, N. C.; Lucy Waller Umstead, Durham, N. C.

*Emory University:* Thomas Jefferson Carter, Exeter, Calif.; George Washington Hutchinson, Wrightsville, Ga.; Lillie Rowan Hutchinson, Wrightsville, Ga.; William Richard Metcalfe, Hampton, Ga.; William Edison Pafford, Milltown, Ga.; Rebekah Oliphant Anthony, Atlanta, Ga.; Duvon Clough Corbitt, Pearson, Ga.; Robert Milton Evans, Atlanta, Ga.; Ernest Hartsock, Atlanta, Ga.; Warren Turner Jackson, Decatur, Ga.; Emma Kate Mansfield, Columbus, Ga.; James Lillard Rynerson, Vanarsdell, Ky.; Gertrude Cotter Woodward, Atlanta, Ga.; Willard K. Wynn, Augusta, Ga.; James Clyde Adams, White Plains, Ga.; Hugh Otis Burgess, Atlanta, Ga.; Ralph Betts Flanders, Macon, Ga.; John Lewis Jenkins, LaFayette, Ala.; Belya Abernathy Owens, Atlanta, Ga.; Carolyn Virginia Pierce, Atlanta, Ga.; Mildred Denton Ragan, London, Ky.; Hallie Claire Smith, LaGrange, Ga.; Ruth Jim Vinson, Cooledge, Tex.; David Askev Weems, Songdo, Korea; Herman Monroe Wilson, Washington, D. C.

*George Peabody College for Teachers:* Kathleen Elizabeth Adams, Elizabethton, Tenn.; Edith Beatrice Ader, Kings Mountain, N. C.; Jennie Allensworth, Memphis, Tenn.; Virginia Alice Barham, Nacogdoches, Tex.; Martha F. Bell, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Johnny Allene Brandenburg, Dallas, Tex.; C. W. Brooks, Duncan, Miss.; Leander Cox Caldwell, Ashland, Ky.; Robert Bruce Clark, Kanawha, W. Va.; Catherine Leona Cobb, Nashville, Tenn.; John Conner Coleman, Alpine, Tex.; Cornelia Reed Duffy, Cynthia, Ky.; Lacy Lawton Gore, Franklin, Tenn.; Myal Crawford Greene, Arkadelphia, Ark.; James Herbert Hutchinson, Murray, Ky.; Chloe Francis Johns, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; Herbert Frederick Keene, Orange, Tex.; Edwin Lowder Key, Ellerbe, N. C.; Kuninoshin Kodana, Hiroshima, Japan; Frances Lacy, Raleigh, N. C.; Ira Baxter Lever, Chapin, N. C.; George McLendon, Sandersville, Miss.; Thomas Henry McMillan, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Charles Adolphus Moore, Dover, Ark.; Hazel Moore, Montgomery, Ala.; Thomas Daniel Ozment,

Halls, Tenn.; Sara Ryan, Boaz, Ala.; Samuel Stegall Sargent, Guntown, Miss.; Arthur Marvin Shaw, Clarksville, Ark.; Norman Lillian Stewart, Marion, La.; Zemuly Guyton Teague, Nashville, Tenn.; Dovie Evara Vickers, Pelahatchie, Miss.; Lorena May Wilmouth, Vilonia, Ark.; Drura Mack Williams, Goodlettsville, Tenn.; Cove Lee Yates, Sedgewickville, Mo.

*Southern Methodist University:* Margaret Barron, Dallas, Tex.; John Vernon Berglund, Marshall, Tex.; John Edward Blair, Denton, Tex.; Joseph E. Burk, Denton, Tex.; Clifford B. Casey, Meridian, Tex.; Edythe Evelyn Clark, Dallas, Tex.; Clara Lucille Cox, Celina, Tex.; Opal Bailey Crosby, Farmersville, Tex.; Frances Freese, Dallas, Tex.; O. S. Gates, Nashville, Tenn.; Foster Vincent Garrison, Denton, Tex.; Reuben DeWitt Harry, Dallas, Tex.; Ima Honaker Herron, Farmersville, Tex.; Albert Eddins Kidd, Martha, Okla.; Horace Morgan King, Hondo, Tex.; Rob Roy MacGregor, Dallas, Tex.; Alice Taylor Myers, Dallas, Tex.; Floyd W. Rigg, Fayette, Mo.; Hubert L. Sone, Dallas, Tex.; Lula K. Shumaker, Denton, Tex.; Clarence W. Morris, Dallas, Tex.

*Southwestern University:* Laura Kuykendall, Georgetown, Tex.; Edwin Duane Mateer, Georgetown, Tex.; Tom Perrin, Georgetown, Tex.; John Allen Riddick, Texarkana, Tex.; Katherine Field Tarver, Georgetown, Tex.

*Vanderbilt University:* Francis Edwin Ballard, Little Rock, Ark.; Bryant Syme Cooper, Nashville, Tenn.; Leonard S. Cottrell, South Richmond, Va.; Walter P. Cunningham, Nashville, Tenn.; John Gordon Gay, Pine Castle, Fla.; Charles T. Hardt and Mrs. Charles T. Hardt, Hondo, Tex.; Cullom Robert Hosale, Nashville, Tenn.; Willoughby H. Johnson, Durant, Okla.; Sarah Ruth Jones, Texarkana, Ark.; Minnie Porter, Nashville, Tenn.; Julia Powell, Dallas, Tex.; Thomas Jay Shepard, Fort Valley, Ga.; George Evans Simmons, Nashville, Tenn.; F. Fagan Thompson, Deport, Tex.; Carlos Edgar Ward, Galax, Va.; Thomas M. Woodward, Springfield, Tenn.; Tih Sing Yao, Soochow, China.

#### MASTER OF SCIENCE.

*Emory University:* Ruth Janette Pirkle, Cumming, Ga.; Ernest Aubrey Bailey, Atlanta, Ga.; Clinton L. Baker, Atlanta, Ga.; Virginius E. Brown, Sparta, Ga.; John Marshall Ellis, Atlanta, Ga.; Joseph Hoge Gardner, Vocation, Ala.; Minna T. Grote, Greensboro, Ala.; Rolf Earl Mosley, Vienna, Ga.; Alice Elizabeth Brown, Baltimore, Md.; George L. Dorough, Quitman, Ga.; Linus

Marvin Ellis, Jr.; Washington, Ga.; Robert Dill Norton, Bronwood, Ga.; Herbert L. Ratcliffe, Brunswick, Ga.

*Vanderbilt University:* John M. Fletcher, Nashville, Tenn.; William Innis Hill, Belleville, Tex.; John Frank Woodell, Wakefield, Ohio.

## Methodist Senators and Representatives in Congress.

### ALABAMA.

*Senator.*—J. Thomas Heflin.

*Representatives.*—Lister Hill, Henry B. Stegall, M. C. Allgood, E. B. Almon, George Huddleston, W. B. Bankhead.

### ARKANSAS.

*Senators.*—Joseph T. Robinson, T. H. Caraway.

*Representatives.*—W. A. Oldfield, Otis Wingo, J. B. Reed.

### GEORGIA.

*Representatives.*—Charles G. Edwards, Charles R. Crisp, Gordon Lee, Thomas M. Bell, Carl Vinson, W. C. Lankford.

### KENTUCKY.

*Senator.*—A. W. Barkley.

*Representatives.*—D. H. Kincheloe, Ralph Gilbert, Fred M. Vinson.

### LOUISIANA.

*Representatives.*—John D. Sandlin, Riley J. Wilson.

### MISSISSIPPI.

*Senators.*—Pat Harrison, Hubert D. Stephens.

*Representatives.*—John E. Rankin, Jeff Busby.

### NEW MEXICO.

*Senator.*—Sam G. Bratton.

### NORTH CAROLINA.

*Senator.*—Lee S. Overman.

*Representatives.*—C. L. Abernathy, Homer L. Lyon, William C. Hammer, Zebulon Weaver.

### OKLAHOMA.

*Senator.*—W. B. Pine.

*Representatives.*—Charles D. Carter, F. B. Swank.

### SOUTH CAROLINA.

*Senators.*—Ellison D. Smith, Cole L. Blease.

*Representative.*—John J. McSwain.

### TENNESSEE.

*Representatives.*—J. Will Taylor, S. D. McReynolds, Joseph W. Byrns, Gordon Browning, Finis J. Garrett.

### TEXAS.

*Senators.*—Morris Sheppard, Earle B. Mayfield.

*Representatives.*—Eugene Black, John C. Box, Sam Rayburn, H. W. Summers, James P. Buchanan, Tom Conally, Fritz G. Lanham, Guinn Williams, John N. Garner, C. B. Mudspeth, Marvin Jones.

### VIRGINIA.

*Senators.*—Claude A. Swanson, Carter Glass.

*Representatives.*—S. O. Bland, P. H. Drewry, Clifton A. Woodrum, George C. Peery.

## Our Veteran Secretaries.

CONFERENCE Secretaries who have served consecutively for more than five years are as follows:

Sterling Fisher, West Texas, 36 years.

J. A. Burrow, Holston, 34 years.

W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina, 33 years.

W. F. Smith, South Georgia, 29 years.

A. F. Watkins, Mississippi, 26 years.

J. R. Countiss, North Mississippi, 24 years.

G. L. Beale, Tennessee, 22 years.

W. T. Mathis, Illinois, 22 years.

C. O. Ransford, Missouri, 21 years.

R. G. Mood, North Texas, 19 years (previously served 5 years).

A. J. Lamar, Alabama, 18 years.

A. L. Moore, Northwest Texas, 16 years.

W. E. Morris, North Alabama, 14 years.

L. H. Estes, Memphis, 13 years.

B. F. Lipscomb, Virginia, 13 years.

A. D. Porter, Central Texas, 13 years.

H. M. Canter, Baltimore, 12 years.

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, 9 years.

Luis Alonso, Cuba, 9 years.

John H. Dills, Northwest, 8 years (previously served 5 years for East Columbia Conference).

F. S. Montelongo, Mexico, 8 years.

J. H. Walker, New Mexico, 8 years.

W. V. Dibble, South Carolina, 7 years.

C. J. Greene, Little Rock, 7 years (previously served 6 years).

R. H. Harper, Louisiana, 7 years.

D. H. Hotchkiss, Texas, 7 years.

I. C. Jenkins, Florida, 7 years.

B. R. Turnipseed, Upper South Carolina, 7 years.

W. H. Miller, Denver, 6 years.

W. I. Canter, Western Virginia, 6 years.

J. L. Clark, Kentucky, 5 years.

D. G. Decherd, Arizona, 5 years.



# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1784-1926.

| NAME                                 | DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.                          | Entered Ministry. | Ordained Bishop. | REMARKS.   |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|--|
| Thomas Coke.                         | September 9, 1747, Brecon, Wales.                 | 1778              | 1784             | Died May 4, 1814; buried in Indian Ocean.            |
| Francis Abery.                       | August 29, 1745, Handsworth, Stratfordshire, Eng. | 1767              | 1784             | Died March 31, 1816; buried near Baltimore, Md.      |
| Richard Wharriot.                    | February 23, 1736, Quilston, England.             | 1769              | 1809             | Died July 5, 1806; buried at Dover, Dn.              |
| Enoch McKendree.                     | July 6, 1757, in Virginia.                        | 1788              | 1808             | Died March 5, 1845; buried at Nashville, Tenn.       |
| Enoch George.                        | March 10, 1768, in Virginia.                      | 1790              | 1806             | Died August 23, 1828; buried near Baltimore, Md.     |
| Robert R. Roberts.                   | August 2, 1778, in Maryland.                      | 1802              | 1824             | Died March 26, 1843; buried at Greensboro, Ind.      |
| Johnna Squibb.                       | June 3, 1780, in Brooklyn, N. Y.                  | 1799              | 1824             | Died August 6, 1867; buried at Nashville, Tenn.      |
| Elijah Hedding.                      | May 3, 1794, in Wilkes County, Ga.                | 1801              | 1824             | Died April 9, 1859; buried at Foughkeepsie, N. Y.    |
| James Osgood Andrew.                 | April 11, 1789, Spainard's Neck, Md.              | 1812              | 1832             | Died March 2, 1871; buried at Oxford, Ga.            |
| Beverly Waugh.                       | October 25, 1789, in Virginia.                    | 1810              | 1832             | Died December 10, 1833; buried at Baltimore, Md.     |
| Thomas A. Morris.                    | April 28, 1794, in Charleston, Va.                | 1809              | 1836             | Died February 9, 1858; buried at Baltimore, Md.      |
| William Capers.                      | January 26, 1790, in St. Thomas Parish, S. C.     | 1816              | 1836             | Died September 2, 1874; buried at Springfield, Ohio. |
| Henry Riddeman Bascom.               | May 27, 1792, Hancock, N. Y.                      | 1808              | 1846             | Died January 29, 1839; buried at Columbia, S. C.     |
| George Foster Pierce.                | February 8, 1788, in Green County, Ga.            | 1813              | 1850             | Died October 19, 1832; buried at Aberdeen, Miss.     |
| Hubbard Kinde Kavanaugh.             | January 1, 1788, in Bedford County, Va.           | 1831              | 1854             | Died September 8, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky.    |
| John Eddy May Wightman.              | January 14, 1802, in Clarke County, Ky.           | 1807              | 1854             | Died September 3, 1854; buried at Sparta, Ga.        |
| William Mather Marvin.               | January 8, 808, Charleston, S. C.                 | 1823              | 1854             | Died November 5, 1873; buried at Lynchburg, Va.      |
| David Seim Doggett.                  | June 12, 1823, in Warren County, Mo.              | 1841              | 1866             | Died March 19, 1884; buried at Louisville, Ky.       |
| Roland Nicholson McTyeire.           | January 23, 1810, in Virginia.                    | 1828              | 1866             | Died February 15, 1832; buried at Charleston, S. C.  |
| John Christian Kenner.               | January 24, 1824, Barnwell, S. C.                 | 1829              | 1866             | Died November 26, 1877; buried near St. Louis, Mo.   |
| Alpheus Waters Wilson.               | February 7, 1819, Baltimore, Md.                  | 1843              | 1880             | Died October 27, 1880; buried at Richmond, Va.       |
| Janus Parker.                        | February 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md.                  | 1853              | 1880             | Died January 19, 1906; buried at New Orleans, La.    |
| John Cowper Granbery.                | April 23, 1829, Rome, N. Y.                       | 1849              | 1882             | Died November 21, 1916; buried at Baltimore, Md.     |
| Robert Kennon Hargrove.              | December 5, 1823, Norfolk, Va.                    | 1848              | 1882             | Died March 6, 1856; buried at Richmond, Va.          |
| William Wallace Duncan.              | September 10, 1839, Boydton, Va.                  | 1857              | 1886             | Died April 1, 1907; buried at Richmond, Va.          |
| Charles Pettis Galloway.             | September 16, 1849, Kosciusko, Miss.              | 1859              | 1886             | Died August 8, 1906; buried at Nashville, Tenn.      |
| Eugene Stanton Key.                  | May 17, 1847, Fayette, Mo.                        | 1868              | 1886             | Died March 2, 1908; buried at Spartanburg, S. C.     |
| Atieus Greene Haygood.               | July 18, 1828, Lagrange, Ga.                      | 1869              | 1886             | Died May 12, 1909; buried at Jackson, Miss.          |
| Oscar Penn Fitzgerald.               | November 19, 1839, Watkinsville, Ga.              | 1849              | 1886             | Residence, Kansas City, Mo.                          |
| Warren Akin Chandler.                | August 23, 1837, Villa Rica, Ga.                  | 1859              | 1890             | Died April 6, 1920; buried at Sherman, Tex.          |
| Henry Clay Morrison.                 | May 30, 1842, in Montgomery County, Tenn.         | 1865              | 1898             | Died January 19, 1896; buried at Oxford, Ga.         |
| Elijah Embree Hoss.                  | April 14, 1849, in Washington County, Tenn.       | 1866              | 1902             | Died August 5, 1911; buried at Nashville, Tenn.      |
| Alexander Coke Smith.                | September 16, 1849, in Sumter County, S. C.       | 1872              | 1902             | Residence, Atlanta, Ga.                              |
| John James Tigert.                   | November 26, 1856, Louisville, Ky.                | 1877              | 1906             | Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga.       |
| Seth Ward.                           | November 1, 1858, in Leon County, Tex.            | 1881              | 1906             | Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga.       |
| James Atkins.                        | April 18, 1860, Knoxville, Tenn.                  | 1870              | 1906             | Died December 27, 1906; buried at Norfolk, Va.       |
| John Carlisle Kilgo.                 | May 28, 1854, Winchester, Va.                     | 1880              | 1910             | Died September 20, 1909; buried at Houston, Tex.     |
| William Batson Murrah.               | July 22, 1861, Laurens, S. C.                     | 1880              | 1910             | Died December 6, 1923; buried at Waynesville, N. C.  |
| Walter Russell Lambuth.              | May 19, 1852, Pickensville, Ala.                  | 1882              | 1910             | Residence, Richmond, Va.                             |
| Richard Green Waterhouse.            | November 10, 1854, Shanghai, China.               | 1874              | 1910             | Died August 11, 1922; buried at Charlotte, N. C.     |
| Edwin DuBoise Mouson.                | December 24, 1856, Spring City, Tenn.             | 1876              | 1910             | Died March 5, 1925; buried at Jackson, Miss.         |
| James Henry McCoy.                   | May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C.                  | 1878              | 1910             | Died Sept. 26, 1921; buried at Shanghai, China.      |
| John Monroe Moore.                   | August 6, 1868, in Blount County, Ala.            | 1889              | 1910             | Died December 9, 1922; buried at Emory, Va.          |
| William Fletcher McMurry.            | January 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky.                 | 1889              | 1910             | Residence, Charlotte, N. C.                          |
| Urban Valentine Williams Darlington. | June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo.              | 1894              | 1918             | Died March 22, 1919; buried at Birmingham, Ala.      |
| Horace Mellard Du Bose.              | August 3, 1870, in Shelby County, Ky.             | 1886              | 1918             | Residence, Fayette, Mo.                              |
| William Newman Ainsworth.            | November 7, 1868, in Choctaw County, Ala.         | 1877              | 1918             | Residence, Huntington, W. Va.                        |
| James Cannon, Jr.                    | February 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga.                   | 1891              | 1918             | Residence, Winston-Salem, N. C.                      |
| William Benjamin Beauchamp.          | November 3, 1864, Salisbury, Md.                  | 1888              | 1918             | Residence, Macon, Ga.                                |
| James Edward Dickey.                 | May 11, 1864, Jefferson, Va.                      | 1888              | 1922             | Residence, Washington, D. C.                         |
| Samuel Ross Hay.                     | October 15, 1866, Deatsville, Tenn.               | 1891              | 1922             | Residence, Atlanta, Ga.                              |
| Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs.                | November 16, 1878, Spring Garden, Ala.            | 1887              | 1922             | Residence, Louisville, Ky.                           |
| Hiram Abif Boaz.                     | December 18, 1886, Murray, Ky.                    | 1889              | 1922             | Residence, Houston, Tex.                             |
|                                      |   |                   |                  | Residence, Birmingham, Ala.                          |
|                                      |   |                   |                  | Residence, Little Rock, Ark.                         |

## Facts About Our Bishops.

THERE were no material changes in the status of our bishops during the year 1926, no bishop having died, and the General Conference neither retired any of the bishops nor elected any new ones; however, a study of the facts set forth on the opposite page will be interesting to all members of our Church, as the calculations appearing below have been made as of the close of 1926.

There have been 58 bishops of the Church, including those who were bishops before the division in 1844.

There have been 48 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since the division.

The average age of the 48 bishops from Soule to Boaz is 67.375 years.

The average age of those bishops who have finished their course is 69.94 years.

The average age of the living bishops is 61.73 years.

The average age of the effective bishops is 60.5 years.

The average number of years of active service of all our bishops is 15.083 years; of the bishops who have finished their course the average is 16.545; of the living bishops the average is 11.867; of the present effective bishops the average is 10.143 years.

The youngest man ever elected to the episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the early age of 36.

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was elected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 70.

Joseph S. Key died in 1920 at the age of 91, being the oldest of the bishops.

The oldest living bishop is E. R. Hendrix, retired, who was 79 on May 17, 1926; while the oldest active bishop is Collins Denny, who was 72 on May 28, 1926.

The youngest living bishop is Hoyt M. Dobbs, who celebrated his forty-eighth anniversary on November 16, 1926.

## BISHOPS' WIDOWS.

The living widows of our bishops are: Mrs. James Atkins, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Athens, Ala.; Mrs. A. Coke Smith, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. R. G. Waterhouse, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Seth Ward, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.

## Superannuate Endowment Fund.

DURING the year 1926 the collections on the Superannuate Endowment Fund exceeded \$665,000, the total receipts on December 22, 1925, being \$1,997,984.96, while the official record of the Annual Conferences to the latest date available, December 22, 1926, follows:

| Conference.                  | Total Five-Year Quota. | Paid.          |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Alabama.....                 | \$ 319,694 20          | \$ 64,043 01   |
| Arizona.....                 | 14,590 00              | 2,894 97       |
| Baltimore.....               | 335,034 50             | 98,511 77      |
| Central Texas.....           | 417,837 50             | 69,552 03      |
| Denver.....                  | 18,435 75              | 5,483 57       |
| East Oklahoma.....           | 217,621 85             | 43,588 97      |
| Florida.....                 | 329,792 00             | 133,637 72     |
| Holston.....                 | 395,011 75             | 95,113 43      |
| Illinois.....                | 33,724 00              | 5,833 86       |
| Kentucky.....                | 132,617 00             | 59,739 78      |
| Little Rock.....             | 247,004 50             | 57,795 65      |
| Louisiana.....               | 285,967 98             | 85,820 18      |
| Louisville.....              | 246,330 83             | 80,654 51      |
| Memphis.....                 | 348,880 50             | 80,933 71      |
| Mississippi.....             | 268,904 50             | 80,324 21      |
| Missouri.....                | 241,556 50             | 62,466 18      |
| New Mexico.....              | 74,609 85              | 16,475 14      |
| North Alabama.....           | 480,390 04             | 89,166 75      |
| North Arkansas.....          | 309,322 00             | 54,952 15      |
| North Carolina.....          | 432,468 92             | 113,595 54     |
| North Georgia.....           | 436,185 70             | 116,686 79     |
| North Mississippi.....       | 268,156 00             | 66,222 96      |
| North Texas.....             | 350,417 50             | 106,900 96     |
| Northwest.....               | 37,365 00              | 7,248 80       |
| Northwest Texas.....         | 276,894 50             | 52,263 98      |
| Pacific.....                 | 115,990 00             | 32,069 01      |
| St. Louis.....               | 209,800 00             | 65,142 47      |
| South Carolina.....          | 261,397 20             | 57,101 17      |
| South Georgia.....           | 383,560 00             | 88,423 73      |
| Southwest Missouri.....      | 215,979 35             | 73,924 80      |
| Tennessee.....               | 285,844 50             | 86,228 43      |
| Texas.....                   | 378,402 00             | 85,533 50      |
| Upper South Carolina.....    | 264,050 75             | 61,636 06      |
| Virginia.....                | 556,755 80             | 166,622 87     |
| West Oklahoma.....           | 194,230 00             | 30,026 27      |
| West Texas.....              | 300,967 00             | 95,990 44      |
| Western North Carolina.....  | 506,543 00             | 106,998 71     |
| Western Virginia.....        | 216,484 00             | 55,713 09      |
| Belgian Mission.....         |                        | 80 50          |
| Brazil Conference.....       |                        | 170 10         |
| Czechoslovak Mission.....    |                        | 347 00         |
| China Mission.....           |                        | 446 79         |
| Congo Mission.....           |                        | 475 00         |
| Cuba Conference.....         |                        | 1,071 32       |
| Japan Mission.....           |                        | 1,539 25       |
| Korea Conference.....        |                        | 3,404 69       |
| Mexico Conference.....       |                        | 29 50          |
| Polish Mission.....          |                        | 280 00         |
| Western Mexican Mission..... |                        | 802 50         |
|                              | \$10,457 795 47        | \$2,663,923 82 |

## 600 MORE SOUTHERN METHODIST BIRTHDAYS.

If to-morrow is your friend's birthday, send a greeting to-day.

## JANUARY

- 1 Harvie Jordan
- Thomas M. Taylor
- Martha Welburn
- 2 J. B. Reed
- 3 Fritz G. Lanham
- Lee S. Overman
- 4 Charles D. Bulla
- 5 David F. Bone
- T. A. Sikes
- 6 B. J. Duncan
- 7 A. Trieschmann
- 8 O. J. Friend
- 9 Melvin T. Hinshaw
- 10 J. M. Rowland
- Arch T. Allen
- Yates Moore
- Mrs. J. U. Rust
- 11 Kate F. Talbot
- M. S. Hotchkiss
- Joseph M. McAfee
- 12 Eugene L. Crawford
- Miss Anne Whitmore
- 13 R. L. Russell
- 14 Jed Cobb Adams
- Joseph L. Singleton
- 15 John C. Harry
- Sam C. Williams
- 16 C. W. Peppier
- 17 Mrs. Bessie H. Moore
- 18 H. C. Stuart
- 19 Mrs. B. D. Nees
- David Y. Thomas
- 20 T. F. Brewer
- 21 Cecil E. Evans
- Mrs. Josephine White
- 22 Anderson F. Byrd
- Clement L. Shaver
- 23 Frederick R. Hamilton
- 24 John S. Frazer
- 25 Harry V. Wheeler
- 26 Leslie F. Callahan
- Joseph L. Reynolds
- 27 William Jackson Adams
- John M. Moore
- E. L. Lee
- 28 Robert M. Archibald
- 29 Archibald Bonds
- 30 W. D. Turner
- 31 S. Price Gilbert
- W. G. Henry

## FEBRUARY

- 1 John Calvin Morris
- B. A. Whitmore
- C. S. Nunn
- 2 S. T. M. McPherson
- C. M. Bishop
- 3 Joseph D. Collins
- 4 John Wesley Johnson
- W. D. Partlow
- James P. Woods
- 5 Ernest Wyatt Fox
- Mrs. G. T. Rowe
- 6 J. T. Whitley
- 7 Mrs. Belle H. Suiter
- 8 Mrs. Etta Hudson
- Cyrus Thompson
- 9 Hugh A. Locke
- 10 Gus W. Dyer
- Clarence B. White
- 11 William N. Ainsworth
- C. E. Thomas
- H. D. Hawk
- 12 Nathaniel M. Dowdy
- Daniel Pratt
- 13 Ezekiel E. Stafford

- 14 Fred S. Ball
- Ennice V. Duplantis
- Beecher B. Pennington
- John C. Price
- 15 W. H. Arnold
- Seaborn A. Owen
- S. H. H. Howard
- 16 W. R. Talley
- 17 Mrs. Mary Cochran
- 18 Horace N. Hawkins
- 20 J. S. Robertson
- 21 R. C. Beaman
- 22 Miles C. Allgood
- John M. Pool
- Walter K. Greene
- 23 D. H. Hotchkiss
- 24 John N. Sandlin
- 25 W. H. Davis
- Frank C. Rand
- 26 William L. Doss, Jr.
- 27 R. S. Satterfield
- 28 George G. Vickers

## MARCH

- 1 J. A. Hughes
- 2 Payton A. Sowell
- 3 Wiet Terry Meares
- Frank Park
- 4 Mrs. J. R. Chambers
- Mrs. B. F. Richerson
- 5 William S. Neighbors
- 6 Charles T. Gates
- James A. Chiles
- 7 Thomas McN. Simpson
- 8 Nathan W. Walker
- 9 John C. Futrall
- 10 B. Rhett Turnipseed
- I. C. Jenkins
- 11 Elzy Dee Jennings
- Mrs. A. B. Coggins
- 12 J. C. Guilds
- 13 W. J. Pinson
- 14 Randle T. Moore
- William L. Jackson
- 16 Thomas M. Bell
- W. B. Beauchamp
- 17 Mrs. Corra Harris
- Thomas M. Bell
- 18 H. E. Harman
- 19 Hiram Sydney Shangle
- Thomas Williams
- George W. Camp
- Claude Weaver
- 20 Alonzo V. Bayley
- R. Harper Kirby
- 21 James M. Jenkins
- J. L. Cuninggim
- 22 John Wesley Stewart
- John D. Langston
- 23 Seymour Taylor
- Jerome M. Pound
- 24 W. C. Hammer
- 26 Marvin L. Graves
- 27 William G. Hirsig
- J. Alex Moore
- 28 John Wesley Faulk
- John Calvin Box
- 29 John Elliott Rankin
- 30 Charnele H. Summers
- W. D. Vandiver
- 31 Elmer W. Dean

## APRIL

- 1 Honor A. Webb
- 2 John E. Brown

- 3 Conrad C. Garner
- William B. Ricks
- 4 James N. Broadhead
- W. R. Webb, Jr.
- R. F. Maddox
- 5 C. L. Hornaday
- Jesse H. Jones
- 6 C. O. Ransford
- W. H. Nelson
- 7 F. J. Prettyman
- 8 Mrs. Elvira L. Huggin
- James E. McClung
- 9 J. Thomas He'llin
- Joseph H. Pass
- David H. Kincheloe
- 11 L. F. Beatty
- 12 Charles L. Melton
- Dred Peacock
- W. B. Bankhead
- 13 J. T. Mangrum
- 14 William S. Lyons
- A. R. Middleton
- 15 Fred S. Clinton
- Jeff B. Marmion
- S. H. Wainright
- 15 Walter Y. Cooley
- S. D. McReynolds
- W. B. Nance
- 17 Pinkney M. Guthrie
- 18 E. B. Almon
- Mrs. W. D. Haynie
- Hugh C. Moore
- 19 Henry G. Holdway
- W. Erskine Williams
- 20 Walter S. Hendricks
- R. M. Wheeler
- Will W. Jackson
- 21 Will M. Winton
- 22 Charles R. Harper
- Guinn Williams
- 23 C. C. Stoll
- 24 Fletcher B. Swank
- 25 M. T. Turner
- 26 B. W. Arnold, Jr.
- J. Lyles Glenn
- 27 C. A. Woodrum
- 28 I. A. Mitchell
- 29 C. W. Banner
- William G. Harrison
- 30 Tracy W. Munnerlyn
- Paul W. Horn

## MAY

- 1 Nathan M. Rowe
- J. J. McSwain
- 2 Walter Anthony
- 3 Dow Perry Slaughter
- Frank K. Boland
- 4 B. Frank Pim
- 5 R. A. Hemphill
- Wesley A. Lancaster
- E. N. Lowe
- 6 C. J. Ogburn
- 7 S. J. Nicholls
- Pat Beaird
- 8 Robert P. Haley
- 9 R. E. Steiner
- David B. Smith
- 10 Marcus E. Warren
- 11 John C. Simpson
- Charles A. Woodard
- James E. Dickey
- 12 William H. Fish
- Zebulon Weaver
- 13 Thomas J. Eskridge
- Luther F. Haley

- 13 W. H. Hunter
- 14 Bruce Craven
- 15 J. S. Chadwick
- M. E. Lawson
- 17 E. R. Hendrix
- A. C. Millar
- 18 Charles Hoag
- Josephus Daniels
- 19 Henry B. Steagall
- Edwin D. Mouson
- W. H. Fitzgerald
- 20 A. M. Chreitsberg
- H. C. Howard
- 21 R. H. Wright
- 23 Samuel A. Harris
- Summers Hardy
- 24 Robert L. Ball
- Elias E. Child
- 25 Paul W. Ellis
- 26 Cullom H. Booth
- Miss Ina C. Brown
- 27 Claud Howard
- John M. Stevens
- 28 Morris Sheppard
- Collins Denny
- A. D. Betts
- 29 John F. Bruton
- A. J. Lamar
- 30 Charles S. Kirkpatrick
- W. Yeargin Switzer
- 31 A. J. Weeks
- T. F. Sessions

## JUNE

- 1 Mrs. Anna E. Harper
- Cone Johnson
- 2 Benjamin B. Glasgow
- 3 Benjamin N. Currie
- 4 Miss Francilla Haley
- 5 W. W. Brandon
- 6 Wright A. Gardner
- Armstead Brown
- 7 W. C. Kendrick
- 9 Wiley D. Larrowe
- 10 William H. Thomas
- 11 W. I. Canter
- 12 George M. Blaine
- 13 W. E. Trotman
- 15 John R. T. Major
- J. B. Tabor
- 16 Joseph J. Eads
- Chapman K. Wingo
- 17 Eudora A. Smith
- 18 Robert F. Harrell
- Otis Wingo
- 19 Charles W. Hackett
- 20 Sam C. Vaughn
- B. F. Crisler
- 21 Daisy M. Stevens
- 22 W. E. Morris
- 23 C. B. Parkhill
- 24 Edward F. Goodson
- 26 J. P. Hilburn
- 27 Grover C. Corley
- George F. Mellen
- John M. Fletcher
- 28 Robert Edgar Brown
- 29 John H. Hatcher
- W. F. McMurry
- 30 F. E. Land

## JULY

- 1 William P. Campbell
- 2 Eugene Black
- H. D. Stephens
- 3 John E. Reynolds
- 4 Ernest C. Webb



5 Alfred P. Coles  
6 John W. Boden  
Elam F. Dempsey  
7 Ciel C. Gray  
B. A. Wise  
8 George W. Meares  
9 H. Wood Campbell  
10 T. B. King  
George E. B. Snoddy  
11 Albert N. Avery  
12 John A. Rich  
14 Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.  
15 H. M. Whaling, Jr.  
T. A. Bland  
16 George H. Bowman  
J. L. Bond  
18 E. D. Soper  
19 B. C. Dawkins  
20 Marvin H. Norton  
Joseph W. Byrns  
21 Robert B. Cousins  
John A. Russell  
22 Robert L. Fruit  
23 James W. Johnston  
Robert P. Brooks  
Charles J. Greene  
24 Mrs. Huldah E. Stevens  
Mrs. C. W. Turpin  
25 Edwin A. Hunter  
26 Jeff Busby  
Hugh H. Harris  
27 C. H. Briggs  
James Lee Key  
28 J. A. Hyder  
29 Richard S. Pressley  
J. E. McCulloch  
30 Albert C. Hunt  
31 L. L. Evans  
Frank White

AUGUST

1 S. Russell Bridges  
Charles S. Lawrence  
2 Sylvanus Fisher  
Alfred B. Hunter  
Charles W. Pugh  
3 U. V. W. Darlington  
4 Huston Quin  
5 Z. N. Short  
Mrs. J. Alex Moore  
Mrs. R. A. West  
6 A. A. Taylor  
Mrs. J. H. McCoy  
W. M. Vaughn  
7 W. H. Samford  
Harry L. Weston  
John H. Blackburn  
8 W. H. LaPrade  
9 George P. Gary  
R. E. L. Saner  
10 Eliza F. Andrews  
Mrs. C. Mina Morel  
11 Max Benz, Jr.  
12 Mrs. A. J. Bell  
13 Raymond B. Cleggett  
David B. Wright  
14 J. L. Johnston  
15 Mrs. B. C. Powers  
16 Matthew W. Hall  
17 Thomas W. Noland  
Noah W. Cooper  
18 James F. Pennybacker  
Howell M. Henry  
19 Tom Conally  
Nathan Powell  
20 William N. Murray  
Peter A. Bratton  
21 Arthur Mather  
22 Z. M. Williams  
23 Robert F. Morris  
Frank F. Frantz  
Warren A. Candler

24 Grant B. Grumbine  
W. B. Smithy  
Paul S. Haley  
25 Charles R. Jenkins  
W. F. Tillett  
26 W. Nathaniel Murray  
A. L. Dietrich  
27 L. C. Branscomb  
28 J. Crawford Biggs  
William H. Lewis  
29 Wesley T. Kennerly  
Mrs. Florence Whitmore  
30 Robert T. Webb  
Mrs. B. K. Westbrook  
31 G. T. Fitzhugh  
Mrs. J. Jungermann

SEPTEMBER

1 F. M. Jackson  
Joseph V. Pilkington  
O. E. Goddard  
2 James B. Anglin  
E. Crayton McCants  
3 Joshua H. Ledyard  
4 Samuel W. Bransford  
5 Samuel P. Cayton  
F. N. Tate  
7 J. H. Enfl Willmann  
Edward L. Pell  
8 William Gerard Burch  
B. L. Jones  
John H. Meek  
9 Otis Allen Jeffcoat  
10 Plato T. Durham  
Gilbert T. Rowe  
11 Joel Miles Carter  
Dennis C. Hendricks  
12 Mrs. Paul S. Haley  
13 C. C. Sherrod  
Charles S. Harkrader  
14 John H. Dills  
Charles G. Evans  
15 Mrs. Jack N. Brinton  
O. F. Burgess  
16 Luther E. Todd  
17 John O. Craig  
D. F. Fuller  
18 E. H. Newcomb  
19 Everette B. Howard  
William A. Lindsey  
James G. McGowen  
20 Mrs. Margaret C. Pair  
21 Edwin O. Cole  
A. C. S. Jackson  
22 Leftwich S. Cunningham  
Ira Karr  
W. A. Betts  
23 Albert H. Dudley  
24 John A. Rice  
W. S. Chappell  
26 William D. Kleinschmidt  
Mrs. A. J. Vickers  
William E. Hawkins  
W. P. Melton  
27 Frank M. Burton  
28 W. H. Wannamaker  
W. E. Hogan  
29 Edgar B. Clapp  
Robert M. Rainey  
30 Austin H. Cole

OCTOBER

2 S. R. Roberts  
Mrs. J. L. Watkins  
3 James H. Gordon  
William A. Saxon  
4 R. C. Armstrong  
H. C. Tucker  
5 W. A. Lambeth  
S. A. Steel  
6 J. A. McCord  
T. D. Ellis

8 J. R. Newlin  
9 A. M. Jordan  
11 Miles Browton Sams  
Melvin R. Smith  
Charles T. Jennings  
12 J. E. Willoughby  
13 C. C. Selesman  
14 Alfred Price  
D. M. Smith  
15 John J. Wilmore  
Sam R. Hay  
16 Frank C. Brown  
17 Otho F. Williams  
T. H. Caroway  
18 D. C. Barrow  
Miss Grace E. Haley  
19 John A. Grimes  
Shelby H. Renfro  
George P. Pell  
J. Edgar Wilson  
John W. Coppage  
20 William P. Barrett  
Keener W. Cox  
Eli Craig  
Albert S. Hatch  
21 Joseph E. Morris  
22 Lawrence B. Haley  
W. A. Smart  
23 Mrs. Maria L. Willis  
24 Mrs. Frank Powell  
25 H. P. Myers  
John W. Barton  
26 R. N. Page  
27 Samuel L. Dobbs  
Jesse T. Littleton  
28 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Gossett  
George C. Peery  
29 Charles C. Wier  
Mrs. E. M. Perrin  
Stewart Brooks  
30 Hubbard E. Stimson  
S. R. Pritchard  
Lynn P. Talley  
31 C. A. Rush

NOVEMBER

1 H. H. Coone  
Mark C. Magers  
Clinton M. Kilby  
2 Foster A. Haley  
3 Charles N. Wunder  
James Cannon, Jr.  
4 Richard E. Womack  
5 Joseph G. Brown  
Tracy H. Lay  
6 B. Wallace Wright  
L. D. Scott  
John B. Sherrill  
7 Braxton B. Comer  
Nathan A. Pattilo  
H. M. Du Bose  
8 Milton R. Lark  
C. H. Ellis  
Edgar B. Lancaster  
9 John H. Gold  
10 W. W. Swofford  
W. I. Cranford  
11 Richard F. Reed  
George Huddleston  
12 Pemberton J. Ross  
Walter S. Lockhart  
E. F. Sheffey  
13 P. W. Tucker  
14 Boyd W. Hardin  
John C. Wooten  
W. J. O'Bryant  
15 Tommie D. Barker  
James W. Bouldin  
16 Robert E. L. Morgan  
Herbert J. Rand  
Lee M. Russell  
Hoyt M. Dobbs

17 R. J. Potts  
George L. Beale  
18 Charles W. Seale  
Theodore Copeland  
James K. Hines  
19 Arva Vernon Rudy  
20 John Pierce West  
21 John R. Allen  
A. M. Trawick  
22 James E. Wright  
Alfred Combs  
Gordon Browning  
23 Miss Mabel Howell  
Marion N. Waldrup  
24 Edgar U. Robinson  
26 Zebulon Judd  
H. J. Fullbright  
27 W. O. Batts  
Carl C. Gregory  
28 B. P. Jaco  
29 Tyson S. Dines  
Marvin M. Parks

DECEMBER

1 Paul Pim  
2 C. A. Waterfield  
3 Franklin L. Aldridge  
Robert P. Brewer  
4 William C. Staats  
Waller S. Leathers  
5 John P. Cornelius  
Ludd Myrl Spivey  
Wade H. Cooper  
6 Francis M. Tolleson  
William L. Cook  
Edward S. Doe  
7 William T. Renfro  
George M. Gibson  
William C. Langford  
8 A. N. Evans  
W. F. Smith  
9 James C. Gibbons  
Edgar C. Soule  
10 J. Russell Wright  
P. E. Riley  
11 E. Marvin Underwood  
13 Charles W. Edwards  
John W. Carr  
14 David S. Hill  
Gus Thomas  
15 Charles N. Coffman  
16 Mrs. Mary E. Allen  
Lucius S. Massey  
17 David Martin Key  
Thomas G. McLeod  
Thomas C. Jarratt  
18 James H. Walker  
Mrs. S. J. F. McKelvey  
Hiram Abiff Boaz  
19 F. T. Welburn  
20 James J. Doster  
John G. Helvey  
21 W. Angie Smith  
W. F. Quillian  
22 Miss Louise Curley  
Rowlett Paine  
W. L. Scarborough  
23 J. I. Campbell  
Samuel M. Meares  
24 William Sherman  
Nathan B. Strickland  
25 Bennett B. Ross  
N. Burch Tucker  
26 W. P. Stacy  
Mrs. Elsie W. Stokes  
27 Burnice W. Hughes  
L. H. Estes  
28 Claude D. Curtis  
29 Lister Hill  
30 William M. Curtis  
Theodore H. Jack  
31 Jacob O. Whitworth

## Assessment for General Work.

THE Board of Apportionment, which is responsible for working out the details in connection with the equitable distribution of this assessment, held its quadrennial meeting in June, following the meeting of the General Conference, and the result of its labor is presented in the table below, showing the total annual assessment on each of the Annual Conferences and Missions. It will be noted that the total amount of the assessment for the general work of the Church is now \$2,130,000, which is an increase of only \$10,000 over the assessment following the Special Session of the General Conference held at Chattanooga, Tenn., in July, 1924:

| Conference.                    | Assessment. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Alabama.....                   | \$ 67,116   |
| Arizona.....                   | 3,987       |
| Baltimore.....                 | 70,584      |
| Belgian Mission.....           | 215         |
| Brazil.....                    | 4,209       |
| Central Brazil.....            | 2,967       |
| Central Texas.....             | 80,433      |
| China Mission.....             | 5,894       |
| Congo Mission.....             | 354         |
| Cuba.....                      | 2,641       |
| Czechoslovak.....              | 4,124       |
| Denver.....                    | 3,442       |
| East Oklahoma.....             | 38,521      |
| Florida.....                   | 56,639      |
| Holston.....                   | 79,279      |
| Illinois.....                  | 5,962       |
| Indian Mission.....            | 1,625       |
| Japan Mission.....             | 1,504       |
| Kentucky.....                  | 32,549      |
| Korea.....                     | 4,852       |
| Little Rock.....               | 50,366      |
| Louisiana.....                 | 51,565      |
| Louisville.....                | 51,016      |
| Memphis.....                   | 66,797      |
| Mexico.....                    | 2,632       |
| Mississippi.....               | 54,434      |
| Missouri.....                  | 44,095      |
| New Mexico.....                | 13,425      |
| North Alabama.....             | 101,575     |
| North Arkansas.....            | 58,025      |
| North Carolina.....            | 89,520      |
| North Georgia.....             | 101,000     |
| North Mississippi.....         | 56,364      |
| North Texas.....               | 73,229      |
| Northwest.....                 | 5,406       |
| Northwest Texas.....           | 50,896      |
| Pacific.....                   | 18,917      |
| Polish and Danzig Mission..... | 379         |
| Russian Mission.....           | 70          |
| St. Louis.....                 | 37,563      |
| Siberia Mission (Korean).....  | 633         |
| South Brazil.....              | 2,307       |
| South Carolina.....            | 51,848      |
| South Georgia.....             | 86,141      |
| Southwest Missouri.....        | 37,190      |
| Tennessee.....                 | 64,158      |
| Texas.....                     | 81,668      |
| Texas Mexican Mission.....     | 2,004       |
| Upper South Carolina.....      | 56,466      |
| Virginia.....                  | 118,752     |
| West Oklahoma.....             | 35,522      |
| West Texas.....                | 50,924      |
| Western Mexican Mission.....   | 801         |
| Western North Carolina.....    | 107,082     |
| Western Virginia.....          | 39,333      |
| Total.....                     | \$2,130,000 |

## Conference Treasurers, Please Take Notice.

THE attention of our Conference Treasurers is directed to the following table showing the method of distributing the money intended for the general work of the Church. The distribution should be made monthly, not annually, according to the following ratios, and remittance made to the proper authority:

| DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS FOR GENERAL WORK. |  | Per Cent. |
|---|--|-----------|
| Missions.....                                 | Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.               | 37.559    |
| Negro Work.....                               | Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.               | 2.817     |
| Church Extension.....                         | Remit to Church Extension Board, Louisville, Ky.           | 8.592     |
| Education.....                                | Remit to Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.              | 6.056     |
| Theological Schools.....                      | Remit to Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.              | 3.756     |
| Board of Finance.....                         | Remit to Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.                  | 8.967     |
| Epworth Leagues.....                          | Remit to Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.            | 2.207     |
| Sunday Schools.....                           | Remit to Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.             | 8.967     |
| Bishops' Fund.....                            | Remit to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.               | 10.563    |
| American Bible Society.....                   | Remit to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.               | 2.347     |
| General Conference Expense.....               | Remit to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.               | 1.878     |
| Temperance and Social Service.....            | Remit (temporarily) to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn. | 1.127     |
| Federal Council.....                          | Remit (temporarily) to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn. | .470      |
| Lay Activities.....                           | Remit to Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.         | 2.347     |
| Hospitals.....                                | Remit to Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga.                      | 2.347     |
|   |  | 100.000   |

## GENERAL CONFERENCE 'MUSEUM AND ZOO.

BY WILLIAM H. FITZGERALD.

THE Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has on its roll members of every trade, occupation, and profession, and many of these were represented in name at the General Conference in Memphis, Tenn., in May, 1926. The occupation, however, does not always accompany the name. In such a large collection of Methodist preachers and laymen one would naturally expect to find a number of *Bishops*; but, strange to say, there was not one bearing that name. There is not a particle of truth in the rumor that the absence of *Bishops* was on account of the "collection." In the absence of *Bishop* and *Elder* there was no one to preside, and the Conference had neither *Head* nor *Foot*, nor geographical or sectional bias—neither *North*, *South*, *East*, nor *West*. But, returning to occupations, there were so many preachers, ministers, parsons, pastors, and doctors present that comment would be out of place. Among the artisans and tradesmen was a *Baker* from Arkansas, a *Brewer* from a dry section of Oklahoma, a *Buyer* from Brazil, a *Cooper* from Texas and another from Florida, a *Gardner* from Georgia, a *Hatcher* from the chicken area of Arkansas and another from Virginia, a *Joyner* from Louisiana, a *Millar* from Arkansas and one from Alabama, and for their use *Mills* were shipped in from the Lone Star State. Two *Pheifers* came from Florida and Virginia, and they were not the only delegates that played on wind instruments. A *Potter* and two *Porters* came from Texas, and that State also sent a *Mason* bearing the name of *Hiram Abiff* who was guarded from without by a *Tyler* raised in an Alabama lodge. A *Sherer* came from New Mexico where they shear wool from sheep and brought a *Carver* with him. Texas, Kentucky, and Arkansas furnished *Taylor*s and the Texas Conference contributed a *Draper* and added a *Turner* for good measure. A *Sexton* came from Louisiana, and, finding nothing else to do, *R(y)ang* the Georgia *Bell*. To keep tab on the delegates Baltimore was thoughtful enough to send a *Register*, and in his work he had the able assistance of a *Tally* from Texas. Alabama was represented by a *Slaughter*, and it is said that he was the only delegate that did not live up to his name; he was ready, however, but as there is no feud between the *Rowes* of North Carolina and their kinsman from Alabama there was an absence of *Broyles*.

Among the distinguished literati names on the Conference roll were *Arnold*, of Kentucky; *Holmes*, of Mississippi; and two of that name from Louisiana, not one of them claiming to be *Oliver Wendell*. Arkansas sent a *House*, but he emphatically denied writing a couple of volumes about President Wilson and the World War. There were four *Johnsons*, hailing from Oklahoma, Tennessee, North Carolina, and Kentucky, but if either *Dr. Samuel Johnson* or *Ben Jonson* was in the bunch he was concealed by modesty. *Josephus* was also present; but he was not the *Josephus* that wrote the "Antiquities of the Jews," even though his last name is *Daniels*. He represented North Carolina, and not Jerusalem. *Mrs. F. F. Stephens* hailed from Missouri, and while she may be a kinswoman, she made no claims to being the author of the *Memoirs of the Vice President of the Confederacy*. Two *Stevensons* were in evidence, one from Alabama and the other from California. Either could have written "Treasure Island," but neither of them did. *Riley*, *Roberts*, and *Scott* were single-shotted from Texas, Mississippi, and Alabama.

There was a *Cherry* from Texas, but whether fruit or tree the records do not say; but there was no doubt about the *Oak* whose first name is *Koo Cha*, coming to the General Conference from Korea. South Carolina sent a *Park*, and Georgia, not to be outdone by an east coast State, sent two of them, presumably for the use of the *Maxwell* that came from Kentucky and the *Mitchell* that rolled in from Texas. There being no chauffeur, *Carters* from Tennessee, West Virginia, and South Carolina took *Holt* of the job *Given* them by West Virginia and without *Yielding* any of their *Wrights* avoided *Broyles*, remained *Meek*, and *Stuck* to the job for a *Few Sessions* without *Price*. There was also a *Haw* who was something like a hawthorne when his bark was stroked the wrong way; he was a Missouri *Haw*. An *Ivey*, but not of the clinging variety, claimed North Carolina as his habitat, and another of the same variety hailed from the Palmetto State.

A stranger reading the roll of the General Conference might think that he had gotten hold of a list of the Presidents of the United States. There were enough bearing presidential cognomens to organize a lodge, and this list does not include the *George Washingtons*, *Andrew Jacksons*, and *Abraham*



Lincolns of the colored race. The list starts with *Adams* of Virginia and *Adams* of Texas, *Hayes* of Arkansas, *Jackson* of Texas, *Johnson* of Kentucky, *Johnson* (his name is not *Andrew*) of Tennessee, and *Johnson* of Oklahoma, *Pearce* of Alabama, *Pearce* of Texas, and *Pierce* of Georgia; *Taylor* of Kentucky, *Taylor* of Texas, and *Taylor* of Arkansas, and ends with *Tyler* of Alabama.

The *Hawks* came in a flock, two being of the American species from Texas, and the other an Oriental all the way from Manchuria. It is but fair to state that while these birds are known to be birds of "pray," they are not birds of "prey." There was only one *Drake*, he coming by water from Louisiana; but there were a pair of *Martins* who were not a pair, as one lives in Texas and the other flew in from Virginia.

The quadrupeds, with no reflection on either those in wild states or in the State of Tennessee at that time, were numerous enough to start a menagerie. There was a *Campbell* from New Mexico. Virginia sent a *Hart*, who frequently preaches about the one that "panteth after the *Water Brooks*," two *Lambs*, one from Missouri and the other from Mississippi; a *Lyon* from Texas and another from Kentucky; a *Tiger* from Oklahoma, and a *Wolf* from Virginia. Not a plaintive bleat nor an angry growl was heard from this happy family.

Ireland sent a delegate by that name, and he came by way of North Carolina. This refutes the rumor that there were no politicians at the General Conference. Wales was represented by a *Welch*-man from Alabama, while *French* came from Tennessee.

Among the agricultural products for which the South is noted were Alabama *Almon*, *Bean* from Louisiana, *Cotton* from North Carolina, Washington *Dills*, North Carolina *Flowers*, Mississippi *Felts*, South Carolina *Moss*, Missouri *Hay* (guaranteed *Rust* proof by Tennessee), Oklahoma *Rice*, South Carolina *Turnipseed*, *Lambs* from Missouri and Mississippi, and *Furr* from Texas. These products were guaranteed by the *Hallmark* of the Lone Star State.

Everybody knows that the governing body of the Southern Methodist Church is a white Conference, and yet the *Register* shows that there was only one *White* in evidence, and he registered from Louisiana. The next best was ■ *Whitehurst* from Georgia, and a *Whiteside* from Texas; however, Texas also sent a *Black*, a *Blackburn*, and a *Blackwell*. Florida compromised with a *Gray*, West Virginia con-

tributed a *Brown*, and North Carolina and Oklahoma followed suit with the same color.

Not knowing the reputation of Memphis as a financial *Senter*, *Banks* were sent from South Carolina, and a *Banker* came from Texas to take charge of the North Carolina *Cash*. However, a Publishing House man from Nashville declared that to be his business and threatened to raise *Cain* and *Riddle* the *Craven*. *Harmon*(y) was restored by a *Christian Mann*, and *Love* prevailed as *Long* as *Cash* held out, and then the Conference adjourned.

### Episcopal Districts.

1. *Bishop Candler*.—Cuba, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Mississippi.
2. *Bishop Denny*.—Baltimore, Virginia.
3. *Bishop Mouzon*.—North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.
4. *Bishop Moore*.—Central Texas, New Mexico, Northwest Texas, West Texas.
5. *Bishop McMurtry*.—Denver, Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Missouri.
6. *Bishop Darlington*.—Belgian Mission, Czechoslovak Conference, Polish and Danzig Mission.
7. *Bishop Du Bose*.—Holston, Memphis, Tennessee.
8. *Bishop Ainsworth*.—China Mission Conference, Japan Mission, Korea Conference, Siberia (Korean) Mission, Siberia (Russian) Mission.
9. *Bishop Cannon*.—Brazil, Central Brazil, Congo Mission, South Brazil.
10. *Bishop Beauchamp*.—Mexico, North Georgia, South Georgia, Texas Mexican Mission, Western Mexican Mission.
11. *Bishop Dickey*.—Illinois, Kentucky, Louisville, Western Virginia.
12. *Bishop Hay*.—Arizona, North Texas, Northwest, Pacific, Texas.
13. *Bishop Dobbs*.—Alabama, Florida, North Alabama.
14. *Bishop Boaz*.—East Oklahoma, Indian Mission, Little Rock, North Arkansas, West Oklahoma.

### Eight Things Every Methodist Home Should Have.

- A good Bible.
- A Concordance.
- The Discipline.
- Christian Advocate*.
- The Conference Organ.
- The Methodist Quarterly Review*.
- Missionary Voice*.
- Epworth Era*.
- Is yours a 100% home?

## QUADRENNIAL REPORT OF OUR PUBLISHING AGENTS.

THROUGH the providence of God the Publishing Agents are privileged to make you a report of their activities for the past quadrennium.

For your information we are dividing the report into sections, as follows:

### CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET.

It is always a wearisome thing to wade through a long list of figures, but it seems necessary to us to present to you the Balance Sheet which has been prepared by the auditors engaged by the Book Committee.

have given \$3,975.41 of advertising to the superannuate cause.

It was necessary during the quadrennium to write off an unusual amount of merchandise depreciation. This figure amounted to \$173,000 above the ordinary amounts taken for depreciation. We lost in round numbers \$28,000 in the sale of the old Publishing House property in Nashville and some \$20,000 extra for old equipment that was written off in changing over our main building in Nashville to an office building

### FINANCIAL REPORT AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 1926.

| <i>Assets.</i>  |                |
|---|----------------|
| Cash on hand and in bank.....   | \$ 14,249 51   |
| Notes receivable.....   | 4,163 51       |
| Accounts receivable: Less allowances for possible losses.....                               | 460,786 89     |
| Inventories.....  | 664,989 21     |
| (Including raw materials, work in process, and merchandise)                                 |                |
| Total current assets.....   | \$1,144,189 12 |
| Other assets, including Branch House accounts, real estate not used in operations, etc..... | \$ 188,429 41  |
| Permanent assets, less depreciations.....   | 1,441,537 73   |
| Deferred charges.....   | 85,776 01      |
| (Including taxes, insurance, copyrights, and electrotype plates)                            |                |
| Total.....  | \$2,859,932 27 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i>   |                |
| Notes payable (real estate and fixtures).....   | \$ 21,875 00   |
| Accounts payable.....   | 74,257 81      |
| Accrued accounts (pay roll).....  | 3,780 28       |
| Total current liabilities.....  | \$ 99,913 09   |
| Special funds.....  | 1,141 88       |
| Deferred liabilities (notes on real estate).....  | 86,000 00      |
| Reserve for manufacturing overhead.....   | 1,000 00       |
| Capital account and contingent reserve fund.....  | 2,671,877 30   |
| Total.....  | \$2,859,932 27 |

While the detail of these figures may not interest you much, yet from these you can see the progress of the quadrennium. The capital account and contingent reserve fund has increased from \$2,159,233.61 to \$2,671,877.30, or \$512,643.69. In addition to this there has been appropriated during the quadrennium to the Superannuate Endowment Fund \$220,000. This is in comparison with \$80,200 the previous quadrennium. It is interesting to note that the total dividends paid by the Publishing House to the superannuates since the first payment has been \$598,490, well over a third of which was paid during the last quadrennium. In addition to the cash dividend to the Conference Claimants we

at the time of the establishment of our new manufacturing plant.

The increase in the net worth for each of the Houses during the quadrennium is as follows: Nashville, \$321,515.39; Dallas, \$60,472.26; and Richmond, \$136,954.99. The San Francisco House was established three years ago. The Agents at that time estimated that it would lose \$5,000 a year. We are pleased to report that instead of having a \$15,000 loss anticipated when the House was established, the loss has been only \$6,298.95.

The Publishing House has been able this past quadrennium to continue its former practice of discounting every bill for cash. It owes nothing at the present time for

borrowed money and has money in the bank to meet the payments on deferred obligations.

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS.

We are reporting to you our statement of sales under two divisions. This is done in order to get a proper comparison of sales with the previous quadrennium. The first year of the past quadrennium and previous thereto sales to Branch Houses were considered as a part of the total sales of the House. Freight, postage, and express charges on our outbound merchandise and periodicals were charged to expense of operation. We now deduct from our gross sales figure the item of sales to Branch Houses and the item of carrying charges on the merchandise which we sell. In this way we get at what we term the "net" sales.

To show the proper comparison of the past quadrennium with the previous quadrennium, we must report sales on the basis of the reports of the previous quadrennium, and they follow:

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Year ending Feb. 28, 1919, | \$1,210,916.54 |
| Year ending Feb. 29, 1920, | 1,424,775.84   |
| Year ending Feb. 28, 1921, | 1,915,294.07   |
| Year ending Feb. 28, 1922, | 2,146,265.98   |
| Year ending Feb. 28, 1923, | 2,187,297.97   |
| Year ending Feb. 29, 1924, | 2,268,637.80   |
| Year ending Feb. 28, 1925, | 2,467,665.67   |
| Year ending Feb. 28, 1926, | 2,550,015.89   |

The gross sales, therefore, for the past quadrennium amount to \$9,473,417.33, an increase of \$2,776,164.90 over the previous quadrennium.

The "net" sales by Houses, counting the first year on the basis as indicated above, are as follows:

##### Nashville.

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| 1923..... | \$1,393,769 92 |
| 1924..... | 996,824 32     |
| 1925..... | 1,039,490 55   |
| 1926..... | 1,058,388 29   |

##### Dallas.

|           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| 1923..... | \$463,741 62 |
| 1924..... | 471,110 58   |
| 1925..... | 505,988 20   |
| 1926..... | 536,667 65   |

##### Richmond.

|           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| 1923..... | \$339,301 26 |
| 1924..... | 372,833 75   |
| 1925..... | 407,228 58   |
| 1926..... | 424,001 97   |

##### San Francisco.

|           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1924..... | \$16,960 90 |
| 1925..... | 23,897 95   |
| 1926..... | 28,105 53   |

Since we have changed over in our method of report it would be of very little inter-

est to quote the comparison of increases in sales by each of the Houses, and for this reason we give only the general increases.

It is pertinent for us to report to you that we have made substantial profits on the Sunday school literature. However, this profit does not amount to as much as in years past because the charges which are placed against the operating departments are increasing year by year. For example, the payment to the Correspondence Division of the Teacher-Training Department of the General Sunday School Board has amounted to \$102,000 the past quadrennium. This is in comparison to less than \$20,000 for the previous quadrennium.

The Merchandise Department in all Houses showed operating profits the past year.

The *Christian Advocate* continues its losses. For the quadrennium just closed the loss has amounted to \$76,936.20 as compared to \$88,317.81 for the previous quadrennium.

The *Quarterly Review* continues to show a loss, and it has increased this past quadrennium in comparison to the previous quadrennium from \$22,182.66 to \$29,548.54.

The *Epworth Era* the previous quadrennium lost \$9,232.21. During the past quadrennium there has been a profit made of \$5,360.13.

We are pleased to report an increase in the sale of both the Uniform and Graded Literature of approximately \$80,000 over the previous quadrennium. This is an approximate increase of 11 per cent during the period, but it must also be borne in mind that the prices of the Uniform Literature were reduced approximately 12 to 16 per cent beginning with the first quarter of the past quadrennium under the previous quadrennium.

The increase in sales of our merchandise and supplies during the quadrennium has been over \$180,000. These increases in sales reported on the Sunday school literature and merchandise, of course, cover the four Houses.

#### CIRCULATION REPORT.

|                             | 1922.   | 1926.   |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Adult Student.....          | 230,000 | 273,500 |
| Sunday School Magazine..... | 128,000 | 128,000 |
| Epworth Era.....            | 32,000  | 38,500  |
| Workers' Council (new)..... |         | 10,800  |
| Elementary Teacher...       | 6,500   | 14,250  |
| Advanced Quarterly...       | 345,000 | 273,388 |
| Intermediate-Senior...      | 285,000 | 263,640 |
| Junior Lessons.....         | 202,000 | 165,000 |



|                                   | 1922.   | 1926.   |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Home Quarterly . . . . .          | 72,000  | 77,500  |
| Our Little People . . . . .       | 170,000 | 133,750 |
| Junior Epworthian . . . . .       |         | 10,500  |
| Intermediate Epworthian . . . . . |         | 8,500   |
| Methodist Lesson Leaf. . . . .    | 45,000  | 59,000  |
| Quarterly Review . . . . .        | 1,900   | 1,400   |
| Christian Advocate . . . . .      | 16,600  | 20,518  |
| Haversack . . . . .               | 59,900  | 79,800  |
| Torchbearer . . . . .             | 66,700  | 79,690  |
| Our Young People . . . . .        | 85,000  | 75,456  |
| Boys and Girls . . . . .          | 65,000  | 61,458  |
| Graded Lessons . . . . .          | 427,581 | 525,000 |

#### REVIEW OF OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE QUADRENNIUM.

During the quadrennium we have completely reorganized our system of accounting and records. This was done under the expert advice of the best accountants. The Cost-Finding System which has been in operation for several years in our Manufacturing Department has been continued. We now have as complete a set of records covering every phase of our work as can be found in any business anywhere. The books have been audited annually during the quadrennium by a firm of national repute.

We have also had the services during the quadrennium of competent appraisal engineers, who have taken detailed reports relative to our entire plant and have given us statements on which we may base the value of our permanent assets. If we were to use the figures, however, given to us by the appraisal engineers we would be able to increase our permanent assets some \$300,000, but we prefer to be on the safe side of replacement values, less ample depreciation. From this report and from our inventories we are able to arrive at the amount of insurance that may be carried, and we are underwritten for the full limit of insurance.

The various connectional boards of the Church to whom we furnish offices have paid us, beginning with the past year, only a sum sufficient to cover the cost of prorated upkeep on the building. Included in this are charges for light, heat, water, janitor service, depreciation, and cost of insurance. This plan has been in operation only a full year, and we have collected something like \$7,000. Had we charged the commercial rates for office space that now prevail in the city of Nashville this income would be well over \$20,000 per year, or \$80,000 for the quadrennium. During the quadrennium we have completed our house at Richmond,

which was undertaken in 1920. This house is five stories and basement. It is one of the most prominent corners in the city, and an appraisal, if made, would show that it has been an excellent investment for us. It meets every need that we will have there for some time.

We have also completed during the quadrennium a modern factory building in the city of Nashville. It cost, together with the land, \$314,395.75. We have also made minor repairs at the Dallas House, and we have converted our building at 810 Broadway, Nashville, into a modern office building at a cost of some \$55,000.

During the quadrennium we have sold the old Publishing House in Nashville and had to take a loss on it of some \$28,000; but the net income during the last twelve years of our ownership was less than 1-10 per cent. It was well, therefore, to dispose of this at this loss, the money obtained being used in the building of our new factory. We also sold the building at 808 Broadway, Nashville, to the Methodist Benevolent Association, as it was not needed for our business after additional space was secured in our main building.

We have also purchased a lot in Dallas, looking toward the erection of a new building there, since under the plans of the city it is probable that our present building will be condemned for street-opening purposes.

During the quadrennium we have built a book display room at each of our summer assembly grounds—Mount Sequoyah and Lake Junaluska.

We have established a wholesale department in which we are going to the retail trade with our publications and supplies. The reception of our line by other denominational houses, as well as the general trade, is indeed gratifying to us. The wholesale department, of course, handles the reserve supplies for all the Branch Houses as well as sells to the outside trade. We have assumed the trade name of Cokesbury Press. This name is used on our publications that have more than a Church-wide appeal, and the reception of it by our own Church, as well as by others, is gratifying. One of the things that has doubtless popularized the name was the publication of our Cokesbury Hymnal the second year of the quadrennium. The book is just two and one-half years old, and the sales have been one million copies. This is the largest sale of any religious songbook in a similar time by any house of which we have knowledge. It does not conflict, of course, with other established songbooks.

## OUR RELATION TO THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

The Publishing House is the oldest connectional enterprise of the Church. It is well over 135 years old. Its prosperity always has depended on the loyalty of the membership of the Church. The Publishing House now carries a tremendous load of connectional enterprises of the Church which come up in the usual run of business. Including the dividends to the Conference claimants during the past year, if the Church wished to carry on these claims and have a secular concern simply print the literature, our General Conference would have to be asked for an appropriation equal to one-fifth of the present general askings in order to meet the connectional claims that are now paid for by the Publishing House. This does not include a single administrative salary in the House itself. Illustrating this point, the Publishing House has to bear the deficits on the periodicals which the General Conference orders it to print, and of course the deficit must come out of some department making an operating profit. At the same time the Publishing House pays the expenses of the editors and contributions for the periodicals that make money. As indicated above, we have appropriated \$102,000 to the Correspondence Division of the Teacher-Training Department of the General Sunday School Board. We have appropriated by General Conference order \$20,000 to the *Pacific Methodist Advocate*. By General Conference order we have printed the General Minutes at a loss of over \$5,000. We hope that with the combination of the Yearbook feature the General Minutes will be a paying proposition during the next two or three years. We have also spent nearly \$10,000 in foreign language translation and publications, without any hope of financial return from these ventures. We have appropriated to the Board of Tracts and Evangelistic Literature in the neighborhood of \$3,000 on order from the General Conference to give this Board \$5,000 during the quadrennium. Under order of the General Conference, which has been standing for some thirty years, we must donate certain publications to regularly established college libraries. These donations have amounted to several thousand dollars during the quadrennium.

We quote the above facts in no spirit whatever of wanting to shirk an appropriation imposed upon us by the General Conference, but simply to call attention to the fact that these, in a measure, are connectional enterprises that the Church could not expect any other than a Church institution

to carry on, and yet we must make money from other departments in order to make these payments. We appreciate, therefore, the loyalty of the Church to the products of the Publishing House, which has been increasing year by year.

## Publishing House Organization.

Book Committee: L. C. Branscomb, S. P. Wiggins, C. E. L. Morgan, J. D. Randolph, John Durrett, C. D. Bulla, J. Lee Davis, Jo B. Morgan (Chairman), C. A. Craig, Walter Keith, W. Louis Davis (Secretary), W. R. Odell, R. H. Shuttles.

Publishing Agents: A. J. Lamar, B. A. Whitmore, D. M. Smith (emeritus).

Branch House Managers: Richmond, M. T. Turner; Dallas, P. L. Turner; San Francisco, W. H. Hunter.

Advertising Department: E. M. McNeill, Manager.

Wholesale Department: Pat Beard, Manager.

Circulation Department: O. W. Patton, Manager.

Merchandise Department: S. H. H. Howard, Manager.

Book Shop, Nashville: Mrs. Elsie W. Stokes, Manager.

General Office: H. B. Cain, Manager; J. A. Baskervill, Credit Department.

Superintendent of Building: R. G. Graham.

Manufacturing Department: C. R. Kilvington, Superintendent.

Composing Room: L. J. Watkins, Foreman.

Job Printing Department: F. T. Welburn, Foreman.

Foundry: W. I. Hudson, Foreman.

Mailing Room: R. R. Condra, Foreman.

Bindery: A. J. Rawlings, Foreman.

Press Room: C. F. Steiner, Foreman.

## A Good Methodist.

Has the

Breadth of a Congregationalist,

Cheerfulness of a Christian Scientist,

Conscience of a Quaker,

Devotion of an Episcopalian,

Faithfulness of a Jew,

Fortitude of a Pilgrim,

Freedom of a Baptist,

Liberality of a Unitarian,

Logic of a Presbyterian,

Optimism of a Universalist,

Zeal of the Salvation Army,

And attends Church like a Catholic.—Selected.

## The Ten Best Sellers for 1926.

BELOW we are pleased to present lists of the ten books that have had the largest sale at the stores of our Publishing House. These lists give an idea of the tastes of our preachers and people in the different sections of our territory. In addition to the lists given by the four stores, we have added a list of the most popular books bearing the Cokesbury Press imprint, and also an additional list of popular books in the religious and philosophical class. It will be noted that we have purposely omitted what are termed popular novels.

### NASHVILLE.

- Home Folks. Clovis Chappell. \$1.50.
- Phunology. Harbin. \$1.50.
- Hearts of Hickory. Moore. \$2.
- The Meaning of Methodism. Rowe. \$1.
- The Practice of the Principles of Jesus. King. \$1.50.
- The Missionary Evangel. Mouzon. \$1.50.
- What We Believe. Parker. 75 cents.
- A Gospel for the New Age. Buchanan. \$1.50.
- The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. \$2.50.
- Literary Programs and Diversions. Little. \$1.50.

### DALLAS.

- These Twelve. Brown. \$2.
- These Sayings of Mine. Douglas. \$1.50.
- Adventurous Religion. Fosdick. \$2.
- Home Folks. Chappell. \$1.50.
- The Man Nobody Knows. Barton. \$2.50.
- The Book Nobody Knows. Barton. \$2.50.
- Sermons of a Chemist. Slosson. \$2.
- The Reasonableness of Christianity. MacIntosh. \$1.50.
- The Practice of the Principles of Jesus. King. \$1.50.
- Great Southern Preaching. Crowe. \$1.75.
- Jesus and Our Generation. Gilkie. \$2.
- This Believing World. Browne. \$3.50.

### RICHMOND.

- The Christ of the Indian Road. Jones. \$1.
- Christian Conviction. McAfee. \$2.
- The Meaning of Methodism. Rowe. \$1.
- The Program of Jesus. Mouzon. \$1.50.
- The Acts of the Apostles. Morgan. \$3.75.
- The Missionary Evangel. Mouzon. \$1.50.
- Home Folks. Chappell. \$1.50.
- Adventurous Religion. Fosdick. \$2.
- This Believing World. Browne. \$3.50.
- Doran's Minister's Manual. Hallock. \$2.

### SAN FRANCISCO.

- Current Comments on Timely Topics. Candler. \$1.50.
- The Spiritual Life. Parker. 50 cents.
- The Sunday School Worker: His Life and Work. Sensabaugh. 60 cents.
- The Call to Christian Stewardship. Crawford. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 60 cents.
- The Feast of the Family on the Birthday of the King. Candler. 75 cents.
- Healing Ourselves. Clark. Cloth, \$1.50; paper, 50 cents.
- The Most Dynamic Thing in the World. Orear. \$1.
- Phunology. Harbin. \$1.50.
- The Practice of the Principles of Jesus. King. \$1.50.
- The Small Sunday School: Its Plan and Work. Sensabaugh. 60 cents.

## Ten Popular Cokesbury Books.

- Hearts of Hickory. Moore. \$2.
- Phunology. Harbin. \$1.50.
- Home Folks. Clovis Chappell. \$1.50.
- The Meaning of Methodism. Rowe. \$1.
- The Practice of the Principles of Jesus. King. \$1.50.
- Spiritual Adventuring. Condé. \$1.
- Providence, Prayer, and Power. Tillett. Octavo, \$2.50.
- The Village Tragedy and Other Sermons. Chappell. \$1.50.
- Jesus Our Ideal. Whaley. \$1.
- The Meaning of God. Rall. \$1.50.

## Ten Popular Religious and Philosophical Books.

- The Christ of the Indian Road. Jones. \$1.
- Home Folks. Clovis G. Chappell. \$1.50.
- These Twelve. Brown. \$2.
- The Meaning of Methodism. Rowe. \$1.
- The Practice of the Principles of Jesus. King. \$1.50.
- The Secret Garden of the Soul. Herman. \$2.
- The Reasonableness of Christianity. MacIntosh. \$1.50.
- The Story of Philosophy. Durant. \$5.
- The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. \$2.50.
- The Book Nobody Knows. Barton. \$2.50.

## Are These in Your Library?

- Atlas.
- Bible Dictionary.
- Concordance.
- Dictionary.
- Dictionary of Quotations.
- Encyclopedia.
- Synonyms and Antonyms.



## OUR PERIODICALS AND BOOKS.

### Connectional Periodicals.

*Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. Alfred F. Smith, D.D., Editor; Miss Emily J. Reid and W. H. Fitzgerald, Assistants.

*Methodist Quarterly Review*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. G. T. Rowe, D.D., Editor; Curtis B. Haley, Assistant.

*Missionary Voice*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D., and Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Editors.

*Young Christian Worker*, Nashville, Tenn. Miss Estelle Haskin, Editor.

*The Methodist Layman*, Nashville, Tenn. G. L. Morelock, Editor; J. E. Crawford and Fred T. Barnett, Associate Editors; J. M. Way, Business Manager.

### Sunday School Periodicals.

*Sunday School Magazine*.

*Adult Student*.

*Home Quarterly*.

*Methodist Advanced Quarterly*.

*Methodist Intermediate-Senior Quarterly*.

*Methodist Lesson Leaf*.

*Junior Lessons* (quarterly).

*Our Little People* (primary quarterly.)

*The Workers' Council*.

*Elementary Teacher*.

*Our Young People*.

*The Haversack*.

*The Torchbearer*.

*Boys and Girls*.

*Olivet Picture Cards*.

*Bible Lesson Pictures*.

#### GRADED LESSONS.

*The Little Child and the Heavenly Father*. (A two-year course in eight parts for beginners.)

*Bible Stories for the Sunday School and Home*. (A three-year course in twelve parts for primary children.)

For Junior, Intermediate, Senior, and Young People the following courses are published, each in four parts:

*Stories from the Olden Time*.

*Hero Stories*.

*Kingdom Stories*.

*Gospel Stories*.

*Leaders of Israel*.

*Christian Leaders*.

*The Life of Christ*.

*Christian Living*.

*The World a Field for Christian Service*.

*The History and Literature of the Hebrew People*.

*The History and Literature of New Testament Times*.

### *The Bible and Social Living.*

All the above-named periodicals are published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Sunday School Editor; Rev. E. Hightower, D.D., Rev. C. A. Bowen, Rev. L. F. Beaty, D.D., E. B. Chappell, Jr., Associates; Miss Bertha Childs, Miss Mary Alice Jones, Miss Rebecca Caudill, Miss Eugenia Porter, Miss Lillian Williams, Assistants.

### Epworth League Periodicals.

*The Epworth Era* (monthly).

*The Intermediate Epworthian* (quarterly).

*The Junior Epworthian* (quarterly).

*The Annual for the Devotional Department*.

All Epworth League literature is published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. Fitzgerald S. Parker, D.D., Editor; Rev. Ralph E. Nollner, Rev. E. O. Harbin, Rev. B. Frank Pim, Dr. D. L. Mumpower, Miss Ina C. Brown, Miss Katherine Campbell, Assistants.

### Conference Organs.

*Alabama Christian Advocate*, Birmingham, Ala. Rev. M. E. Lazenby, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

*Arkansas Methodist*, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. A. C. Millar, D.D., Editor. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, \$2; in clubs of 10 or more, \$1.50. Patronizing Conferences, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

*Baltimore Southern Methodist*, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Selwyn K. Cockrell, Editor; M. E. Hodges, Assistant Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

*Central Methodist*, Louisville, Ky. Organ of the Louisville, Kentucky, and Illinois Conferences. Rev. Thomas L. Hulse, Editor; J. L. Norwood, Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price, \$1.50 a year. Established 1866.

*Evangelista Mexicana*, Chihuahua, Mexico. E. B. Vargas, Editor; L. B. Newberry, Manager. Organ of the Mexico Conference.

*Methodist Advocate*. Nashville, Tenn. Rev. W. A. Swift, Editor. Organ of the

Holston, Tennessee, and Memphis Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Published by Lamar & Whitmore, Agents.

*Methodist Advocate*, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Rev. W. L. Reid, Editor and Manager. Organ of the Western Virginia Conference. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2 in advance. Established 1896 by Lr. T. S. Wade and John A. Grose.

*New Orleans Christian Advocate*, New Orleans, La. Rev. Henry T. Carley, D.D., Editor; Charles O. Chambers, Manager. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

*North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C. Rev. A. W. Plyler, Editor; Rev. T. A. Sikes, Business Manager. Value of plant, \$85,000. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Established 1855.

*Oklahoma Methodist*, Tulsa, Okla. Rev. D. H. Aston, L.D., Editor. Organ of the Indian Mission and the East and West

Oklahoma Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2.

*Pacific Methodist Advocate*, San Francisco, Calif. Rev. William Hamilton Nelson, D.L., Editor and Manager. Owned by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Number of pages, 16. Price, \$2 per year. Patronizing Conferences, Pacific, Northwest, and Arizona. Established 1852.

*Richmond Christian Advocate*, Richmond, Va. Rev. J. M. Rowland, Editor; Rev. George F. Greene, Business Manager. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, \$2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference. Established 1832.

*St. Louis Christian Advocate*, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. Charles O. Ransford, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Published by Methodist Advocate Publishing Company. Patronizing Conferences, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, and St. Louis. Established 1850.

*Southern Christian Advocate*, Columbia, S. C. Rev. E. O. Watson, Editor; Rev. J. H. Noland, Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South

## BUSINESS OF OUR PUBLISHING HOUSE FROM MARCH 31, 1890, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1926.

| YEAR. | Assets.    | Liabilities. | Aggregate Sales. | Agents.         |
|-------|------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1891  | \$ 607,507 | \$ 10,335    | \$ 336,808       | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1892  | 632,322    | 16,446       | 339,884          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1893  | 669,616    | 13,339       | 343,707          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1894  | 662,044    | 11,880       | 343,383          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1895  | 712,931    | 12,659       | 355,013          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1896  | 722,756    | 13,996       | 350,512          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1897  | 725,404    | 14,954       | 326,528          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1898  | 898,858    | 3,313        | 336,804          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1899  | 911,685    | 9,196        | 350,416          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1900  | 933,067    | 12,535       | 383,745          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1901  | 964,867    | 17,181       | 421,700          | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1902  | 987,307    | 11,212       | 421,283          | Bigham & Smith. |
| 1903  | 905,525    | 16,289       | 437,336          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1904  | 942,076    | 12,447       | 451,254          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1905  | 988,896    | 27,455       | 359,836          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1906  | 1,134,256  | 144,798      | 543,680          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1907  | 1,142,803  | 142,759      | 537,522          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1908  | 1,141,162  | 106,635      | 621,721          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1909  | 1,190,106  | 134,540      | 723,084          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1910  | 1,223,111  | 114,211      | 897,117          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1911  | 1,327,826  | 159,877      | 831,902          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1912  | 1,485,724  | 177,113      | 907,949          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1913  | 1,655,150  | 280,190      | 996,586          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1914  | 1,760,515  | 296,465      | 993,136          | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1915  | 1,464,009  | 227,195      | 1,029,906        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1916  | 1,548,749  | 244,155      | .....            | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1917  | 1,646,224  | 234,148      | 1,141,479        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1918  | 1,684,089  | 232,207      | 1,156,874        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1919  | .....      | .....        | 1,210,916        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1920  | 1,764,438  | 149,126      | 1,424,775        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1921  | 1,942,023  | 380,772      | 1,915,294        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1922  | 2,159,233  | 232,207      | 2,146,265        | Smith & Lamar.  |
| 1923  | 2,324,241  | 61,085       | 2,187,298        | Lamar & Barton. |
| 1924  | 2,437,312  | 41,394       | 2,201,000        | Lamar & Barton. |
| 1925  | 2,632,519  | 55,882       | 1,979,732        | Lamar & Barton. |
| 1926  | 2,859,932  | 187,055      | 2,047,163        | Lamar & Barton. |

Carolina. Established 1837. Total value of property, \$65,000.

*Texas Christian Advocate*, Dallas, Tex. Rev. E. V. Cole, Editor; Harben-Spotts Company, Publishers. Printed by contract. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, Atlanta, Ga. Rev. A. M. Pierce, D.D., Editor; Rev. L. J. Ballard, Associate Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

## Our Latest Books and Their Authors.

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin: "The Wonderful Window and Other Stories." Cokesbury Character Series for Boys and Girls. \$1.75.

Baldwin, Dorothy Arno: "The May Party Mystery and Other Stories." Cokesbury Character Series for Boys and Girls. \$1.75.

Branscomb, Harvie: "The Message of Jesus." Bible Text. \$1.

Candler, Bishop Warren A.: "Current Comments on Timely Topics." \$1.50.

Candler, Bishop Warren A.: "Life of Bishop Charles Betts Galloway." \$1.50.

Chappell, Clovis G.: "Home Folks." \$1.50.

Cannon, James III: "History of Southern Methodist Missions." \$1.50.

Condé, Bertha: "Spiritual Adventuring." \$1.

Craig, J. Brad: "Bible School Teacher's Handbook." \$1.25.

Craig, J. Brad: "Bible Study for Bible Students." \$1.35.

"Discipline." Plain, 50 cents; morocco, \$2.50.

Gibson, George M.: "A History of New Testament Times." Bible Text. \$1.

Haley, Curtis B.: "Combined General Minutes and Yearbook for 1926-27." 50 cents.

Haley, Curtis B.: "Journal of the Twentieth General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." \$1.

Harbin, E. O.: "Paradology: Songs for Fun and Fellowship."

Harmon, Nolan B., Jr.: "Rites and Ritual of Episcopal Methodism." Octavo, fabricoid, \$7.

Harrell, Costen J.: "The Bible: Its Origin and Growth." Standard Training Course. \$1.

Howard, H. C.: "Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate." \$1.50.

Jones, Mary Alice: "Robert and the Rainbow and Other Stories." Cokesbury Character Series for Boys and Girls. \$1.75.

"Journal of the Twentieth General Conference." \$1.

Lee, Umphrey: "The Life of Christ: A Brief Outline for Students." Cokesbury Training Course. Boards, 60 cents.

Little, Maude B.: "Literary Programs and Diversions." \$1.50.

Moore, John Trotwood: "Tom's Last Forage." Fabricoid, 75 cents; paper, 35 cents.

Parker, Fitzgerald Sale: "The Spiritual Life." Paper, 50 cents.

Pierce, J. Lorne: "In Conference with the Best Minds." \$1.75.

Phelan, M.: "Handbook of All Denominations." 1927 edition. \$1.25.

Rowe, Gilbert T.: "The Meaning of Methodism." Standard Training Course. \$1.

Sensabaugh, L. F.: "The Sunday School Worker: His Life and Work." Cokesbury Training Course. Boards, 60 cents.

Sledd, Andrew: "St. Mark's Life of Jesus." Bible Text. \$1.

Smoot, Thomas A.: "The Evolution of a Churchman." \$1.

Snyder, Henry Nelson: "Persistence of Spiritual Ideals in English Letters."

Jordan Lectures, 1926. \$1.50.

Tillet, Wilbur Fisk: "Providence, Prayer, and Power." Octavo, \$2.50.

Tillet, Wilbur F.: "The Paths That Lead to God." Octavo, \$2.50.

White, Goodrich C.: "Teaching in the Sunday School." Standard Training Course. \$1.

Woelfkin, Cornelius: "Expanding Horizons." \$1.50.

Wright, Frances Fitzpatrick: "Medicine for Margery." Cokesbury Character Series for Boys and Girls. \$1.75.

## Tracts Now Available.

THE Publishing Agents have organized a Department of Tract Literature and will furnish all tracts free upon request of our preachers.

"Are You a Christian?" Glenn.

"Are You a Jewish Christian?" Nelson.

"Baptism as Jesus Understood It." Hulse.

"Baptism in a Nutshell." Taylor.

"A Baptist Thesis and a Methodist Reply." Brooks.

"Can We Fall from Grace?" Hulse.

"Christ Is Here." Featherstun.

"The Church a Divine Institution." Hicks.



"The Democracy of Methodism." Johnson.  
 "It Ought—It Must—It Can Be Done." Herman.  
 "The Lord's Supper." Archer.  
 "Methodism." Cox.  
 "Militant Methodism." Brooks.  
 "The Mode of Baptism." Ratcliff.  
 "Poison in Present-Day Literature." Helm.  
 "The Pros and Cons of Christian Science." Brown.  
 "The Resurrection." Burrow.  
 "Seventh-Day Adventism Answered." Nelson.  
 "What the Adult Applicant for Church Membership Should Know." Tate.  
 "Why I Am a Methodist." Summers.  
 "Why I Am Not a Baptist." Summers.  
 "Why I Am Not a Campbellite." Summers.  
 "Why I Am Not an Episcopalian." Summers.  
 "Why I Became a Methodist." Johnson.  
 "Why Delay Your Salvation?"  
 "Story of a Family Altar." Durrett.  
 "Faith Once Delivered." Mouzon.  
 "What Jesus Saw in a Penny." Durrett.

Other tracts and leaflets will be added from time to time.

## Noteworthy Articles in 1926.

### METHODIST QUARTERLY REVIEW.

Barnett, Henry: "Does Asia Need Us?" (January.)  
 Branscomb, Harvie: "As a Matter of Honesty." (July.)  
 Brown, O. E.: "The Religion of Christ." (April.)  
 Burrow, James A.: "A Little Child and the Kingdom." (July.)  
 Dobbs, Bishop Hoyt M.: "Brazil's New Day." (January.)  
 Fain, G. C.: "The Doctrinal Position of Methodism." (October.)  
 Godbey, Allen H.: "Notable Hebrew Inscriptions." (October.)  
 Matthews, Joseph B.: "The Study of the Old Testament." (April.)  
 Serex, A. M.: "Our Attitude toward the Roman Catholic Church." (January.)  
 Soper, Edmund D.: "The Individual and Society in Present-Day Religion." (April.)  
 Sullivan, J. M.: "The Pulpit and Science." (October.)  
 Trimble, Henry Burton: "Christ in the Light of the Divine Immanence." (July.)

### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

Anderson, James A.: "Jesus Esteemed by the Jews." (January 22.)  
 Anderson, Sid R.: "Christ and International Good Will." (April 16.)  
 Anderson, Stonewall: "Relation of Religious Education to General Education." (April 2.)  
 Boaz, H. A.: "Jerusalem, the Sacred City." (February 26.)  
 Bridge, Robert T.: "Methodism in the Bahama Islands." (July 30.)  
 Candler, Warren A.: "The Spiritual Forces Underlying American Independence." (July 23.)  
 Cannon, James, Jr.: "The Golden Rule in the Shadow of Ararat." (November 26.)  
 Du Bose, H. M.: "Shechem, the Ancient." (September 2.)  
 Godbey, John E.: "Conditions of Spiritual Life in the Church." (September 24.)  
 Goddard, O. E.: "An Interpretation of Our Times." (December 10.)  
 Goodrich, Robert E.: "Sermon: Heart Hunger." (October 29.)  
 Hawley, J. M.: "Leadership and Its Responsibilities." (October 15.)  
 Holloway, Sarah Smith: "America's Wounded Symbol of Liberty." (July 2.)  
 King, Annie Graham: "The Temple of Karnak." (June 4.)  
 Lander, Mrs. J. M.: "The Mother of Methodism in America." (December 3.)  
 Maltby, W. Russell: "The Source of Truth and the Resource of the Church." (August 27.)  
 Mouzon, Edwin D.: "The Sacrament of the Larger Faith." (February 12.)  
 Ownbey, Richard L.: "The Golden Key to the Kingdom." (September 17.)  
 Phipps, Lee Ralph: "Popular Amusements and the Christian Church." (March 26.)  
 Pipkin, Charles W.: "The Church and the Decisions of Democracy." (August 6.)  
 Russell, R. L.: "Work among the French of Louisiana." (June 18.)  
 Score, J. N. R.: "An Experiment with a Young People's Department." (January 29.)  
 Tadlock, C. W.: "Prayer." (November 12.)  
 Winton, G. B.: "What Is America?" (January 29.)  
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh: "Signs of the Times." (July 9 and July 16.)

### EPWORTH ERA.

Anthony, Walter: "Books of Permanent Value." (November.)  
 Brown, Ina Corinne: "Are Moral Standards Out of Date?" (May.)

Du Boſe, Biſhop H. M.: "Chriſt at the Fords of the Jordan." (December.)  
 Hutſon, E. C.: "Criff Cross: Mauma's Christmas Story." (January.)  
 Matthews, J. B.: "Waging Peace." (July.)  
 Parker, F. S.: "Why We Muſt Study Miſſions." (October.)  
 Sheffey, Charles P. M.: "African Youth and a Chriſtian World." (June.)  
 Sherertz, D. L.: "The Glad Good News." (April.)  
 Symposium: "Adventures in Stewardſhip." (March.)  
 Trawick, A. M.: "Fair Play in Race Relations." (September.)  
 Trimble, H. B.: "Questionable Amuſements That Are Questionable." (Auguſt.)  
 Vanderberry, R. W.: "The Object of the Epworth League." (February.)

MISSIONARY VOICE.

Boaz, Biſhop H. A.: "Militariſm in China." (February.)

Chappell, J. D.: "Laying of Corner Stone of Bennett Memorial." (March.)  
 Clay, J. W.: "Fishing in Brazil." (July and Auguſt.)  
 Copeland, Mrs. J. T.: "Twelve Million Women for Law Enforcement." (June.)  
 Downs, Mrs. J. W.: "Home Miſſions in Woman's Miſſionary Council." (May.)  
 Eleazer, Robert B.: "From Slave Cabin to the Hall of Fame." (February.)  
 Hounſhell, C. G.: "Methodiſm in the Brazil Conference." (July.)  
 Smith, Weſley M.: "The Earth Beareth Fruit of Herſelf." (January.)  
 Stephens, Mrs. F. F.: "What the Woman's Miſſionary Council Has Meant to the Women of the Church." (December.)  
 Stevens, Julia Lake: "Celebrating Chriſtmas in Japan." (December.)  
 Taylor, Alva A.: "Mexico—Social and Religious." (November.)  
 Wainright, S. H.: "Japan of Yeſterday and To-Day." (April.)

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MOVEMENT, JULY 1, 1921, TO DECEMBER 1, 1926.

| CONFERENCE.                 | Quota.       | Subscribed.  | Paid.          |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Alabama.....                | \$ 1,088,000 | \$ 700,460   | \$ 286,454 76  |
| Arizona.....                | 50,000       | 7,652        | 4,577 40       |
| Baltimore.....              | 872,000      | 393,411      | 267,684 81     |
| Central Texas.....          | 1,127,750    | 725,000      | 264,439 92     |
| Denver.....                 | 10,000       | 5,120        | 2,179 65       |
| East Oklahoma.....          | 594,500      | 278,501      | 30,525 74      |
| Florida.....                | 774,500      | 778,770      | 382,061 26     |
| Holston.....                | 1,075,000    | 864,368      | 450,121 46     |
| Illinois.....               | 10,000       | 8,184        | 5,179 65       |
| Kentucky.....               | 520,000      | 367,000      | 218,180 22     |
| Little Rock.....            | 1,103,000    | 460,039      | 235,715 77     |
| Louisiana.....              | 1,027,500    | 421,539      | 185,494 75     |
| Louisville.....             | 600,000      | 338,013      | 137,410 77     |
| Memphis.....                | 1,021,500    | 347,283      | 141,847 24     |
| Mississippi.....            | 1,280,500    | 575,000      | 380,254 93     |
| Missouri.....               | 771,500      | 169,978      | 102,345 79     |
| New Mexico.....             | 40,000       | 36,242       | 13,023 14      |
| North Alabama.....          | 1,342,000    | 947,542      | 563,129 72     |
| North Arkansas.....         | 879,000      | 460,561      | 202,505 48     |
| North Carolina.....         | 1,322,700    | 610,297      | 222,376 63     |
| North Georgia.....          | 1,765,000    | 741,563      | 290,391 37     |
| North Mississippi.....      | 928,500      | 406,379      | 175,731 28     |
| North Texas.....            | 1,181,400    | 1,006,092    | 232,824 77     |
| Northwest.....              | 80,000       | 16,254       | 7,189 50       |
| Northwest Texas.....        | 566,000      | 319,459      | 113,635 83     |
| Pacific.....                | 314,000      | 78,098       | 36,518 04      |
| St. Louis.....              | 792,500      | 150,000      | 79,867 73      |
| South Carolina.....         | 1,202,000    | 512,127      | 207,327 75     |
| South Georgia.....          | 1,650,000    | 849,572      | 237,162 65     |
| Southwest Missouri.....     | 656,000      | 119,895      | 71,669 86      |
| Tennessee.....              | 860,000      | 407,263      | 206,599 51     |
| Texas.....                  | 948,900      | 450,472      | 119,684 47     |
| Upper South Carolina.....   | 1,065,000    | 469,438      | 184,492 34     |
| Virginia.....               | 1,978,000    | 1,594,171    | 483,996 89     |
| West Oklahoma.....          | 594,500      | 293,188      | 34,307 73      |
| West Texas.....             | 651,750      | 428,197      | 166,546 91     |
| Western North Carolina..... | 1,607,300    | 733,605      | 288,219 03     |
| Western Virginia.....       | 600,000      | 403,344      | 175,721 53     |
| Indian Miſſion.....         |              | 80,000       |                |
|                             | \$33,580,300 | \$17,554,077 | \$7,292,405 28 |

## OUR BENEVOLENCES.

### Hospital Enterprises.

#### EDITOR'S NOTE.

THE Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is making rapid progress in the matter of taking care of the sick and infirm, as is evidenced by the expansion of its hospital program. The General Hospital Board is reaching out and making itself felt for good in many sections. At the General Conference memorials were presented looking toward the establishment of hospitals at Asheville, N. C., New Orleans, La., and Tucson, Ariz.

In previous issues of the YEARBOOK we have had interesting sketches of our hospitals at Atlanta, Houston, Memphis, Montgomery, and St. Louis. We hope to have others next year.

Dr. C. C. Jarrell, the General Secretary of the Hospital Board, gives us a general view of the work our Church has done, is doing, and proposes to do in the interest of enlarged hospital facilities; while Mr. Alfred Combs, the President of the Board of Trustees of our Good Samaritan Hospital at Lexington, Ky., and himself numbered among our honored octogenarians, gives us a very informing story about the hospital of which he is one of the moving spirits.

#### The Work of Our General Hospital Board.

BY C. C. JARRELL, GENERAL SECRETARY.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, recognizes its obligation to relieve human distress in the name of the Lord Jesus, who "went about doing good and healing all manner of diseases." Accordingly, the Church believes that hospitals should be established and maintained by our denomination for the care of the sick and the wounded.

Our Church began its hospital work in 1905 when the Wesley Memorial Hospital was opened in Atlanta, Ga., with a capacity for about thirty patients. Bishop Warren A. Candler was the guiding hand in its foundation, with Mr. Asa G. Candler, Sr.—the princely giver—who was beginning even then to give largely to the Church. The lay brother has lived to build the new

and larger Wesley, and the Bishop has lived to become the first President of the General Hospital Board.

In 1914 the Barnes Hospital was opened in St. Louis, Mo. This has grown to be one of the leading hospitals of the nation.

The Memphis (Tenn.) Methodist Hospital was opened in 1924, and in less than two years has built an added wing to meet the demand for more rooms.

The Houston (Tex.) Methodist Hospital was the first Methodist hospital in Texas to open its doors. It has a capacity for about one hundred patients and needs larger accommodations.

The Dallas (Tex.) Sanitarium will soon open its first unit on a beautiful twelve-acre campus overlooking the city of Dallas.

The Fort Worth (Tex.) Methodist Hospital is being built on an imposing plan which has been much admired. When fully completed it will have a capacity of four hundred beds.

The Hattiesburg (Miss.) Methodist Hospital has been operating a small plant for several years. A new building is now being erected at a cost of \$225,000.

The Montgomery (Ala.) Memorial Hospital has been running for nearly two years and is planning on enlargement. This hospital has been transferred to Conference ownership.

The Good Samaritan Hospital, at Lexington, Ky., was acquired by the General Board in 1925. This hospital is worth over \$250,000 and has recently received \$57,000 in donations. A new building has just been finished to hold the laundry and enlarged heating plant. The Shriners have just finished a beautiful hospital for crippled children, to be operated in connection with the Good Samaritan Hospital.

The Arizona Hospital Commission, appointed by the last General Conference, has acquired the Tucson General Hospital and has changed its name to "Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium." A pavilion for tubercular patients will be erected at once, separated from the main building. Thus will our Church begin a ministry to these sufferers.

By the time this volume is off the press the Florida Conference will probably own a hospital or be building one.

Not only must the Church look upon the hospital as a healing agency directly, but also as an educational force in promoting the healing program. The doctor and the trained nurse are preëminently the human factors in the ministry of healing. In the



hospital the Church can lay her hand of encouragement and inspiration on both.

Under the blessing of God a beginning has been made and much has been done. But much remains to be done, and much will be done if we follow in the footsteps of the Young Prince of Glory who went about doing good and healing all manner of sickness.

### **The Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky.**

BY ALFRED COMBS.

THE hospital now known as the Good Samaritan Hospital was established as a hospital under the name of the Protestant Infirmary by the ladies of the Episcopal Church of Lexington, Ky., in 1890 and was so operated by them until 1898, at which time they had become so indebted that they were unable to continue longer. Then they applied to all the Protestant Churches of the city of Lexington to join with them, agreeing to make a deed of all the properties to the Protestant Churches of Lexington with a proviso that they would operate it and improve it. Each Church was assigned two trustees—a man and a woman. They met and organized and elected a board of directors—President, Vice President, and Secretary—in January, 1898.

In 1902 I was invited to become a trustee, as there was a vacancy in the Methodist Church. I accepted the duties as a trustee at the first meeting in November, 1902. I readily became interested in the institution and was disappointed to find its location to be entirely in a colored population. I suggested that we should find a more desirable location and, in accordance with this suggestion, a committee on location was named, and in a short while after the organization of this committee a very desirable location was found, which could be bought reasonably, on South Limestone Street, our present location. We bought our first piece of ground for \$12,000. A lady who wished to do a kindness for our hospital left us \$3,200 upon her death, and we applied to the city for help to pay for the lot, and they cheerfully gave us \$5,000. We then made a similar application to the county, and they gave \$5,000. We took \$2,000 of the \$3,200, together with the subscription from the city and county, and paid for the first lot, after which we began to make arrangements to build.

A building committee was named, and it was not long from that date until we were building our new building, which was completed and dedicated July 4, 1907, with a

125-bed capacity and all paid for except \$24,500 worth of bonds which we had issued and sold at that time, being the only debt against the property.

The Churches became indifferent and careless about furnishing us money to improve the plant, and it was suggested that perhaps some one of the Churches of the city of Lexington would take the property over. As President of the Board of Trustees I called a meeting of all the Protestant Churches of Lexington to discuss this proposition. They asked for time in which to consult the laymen, and at our next meeting they were to bring from three to five laymen from each Protestant denomination, and the hospital was offered to each of them. No offer being made to the Methodist Church, I requested that time be given in which to say just what it would do.

In the meantime, I got in touch with Bishop Candler and the General Conference Hospital Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Bishop Candler made two trips here to see the property and what grounds we possessed, and he later sent C. C. Jarrell, Secretary of the General Conference Hospital Board. An agreement was made with the trustees that they would transfer this property to the General Conference or to the Kentucky Conference, and I recommended that the transfer be made to the General Conference Hospital Board. On July 28, 1925, Bishop Candler and the Executive Committee of the General Conference Hospital Board met with the Trustees of the Good Samaritan Hospital in Lexington and the deed of transfer was made, signed, acknowledged, and delivered to Bishop Candler.

We are now operating this hospital under the management and control of the Board of Trustees which had been agreed upon by the General Conference Board and the Kentucky Conference, both agreeing upon the Board of Directors.

Our Board of Directors, or Trustees, are making considerable improvement. We are building a heating plant and equipping it entirely new with a laundry over this. The building is 32 feet wide by 90 feet long; two stories high with a bridge connecting the heating plant and laundry with the main hospital. This building, its equipment, and the improvements which we have made on the old building which we were using will amount to \$75,000.

About three months ago, at a meeting of the Board of Trustees, \$40,000 was given us for the laundry and heating plant and an additional gift of \$15,000 to buy a house and lot which adjoined our property and

which we considered we might need in the future. This house was purchased and has a good tenant. At the time of the dedication we bought additional grounds for \$10,000, and that property is under our control. We also built in 1913 a nurses' home and dedicated it about the first of November, 1913, with a 45-bed capacity. We now own three and one-quarter acres, running from Limestone Street to Harrison Avenue—a distance of 550 feet, in a high and fine location.

Meanwhile the Shriners of the United States and Canada came to Lexington in 1925 looking for a location to build and equip a hospital for crippled children. The Good Samaritan had not then been transferred to the Methodists, but I agreed that we help them to purchase some property to build on, and they have completed and equipped their building and are now taking care of the crippled children brought in. This building was open for use on November 1, 1926. We are working together—we furnish them with heat, hot water, operating room, X-ray and laboratory rooms, and give them their meals. A runway has been built from their building to ours in which the children can be brought back and forth, as it is kept warm at all times.

We are contemplating a drive for money to build a 50-bed hospital, with all modern conveniences, early in the spring of 1927. This building, added to our 125-bed capacity, will make a 175-bed capacity hospital with every modern convenience which you can find in any hospital in the United States.

We are looking forward for the best for the Good Samaritan Hospital and the Shriners Hospital.

## Our Orphanages.

"I will not leave you orphans: I come unto you."

### ALABAMA METHODIST ORPHANAGE.

Property of the two Alabama Conferences. Location, Selma, Ala. Superintendent, Rev. C. W. Northcutt. Matrons and helpers, 10. Cottage system. Number of cottages, 5. Children in the home, 200. Number of acres in garden and playground, 21; in farm and pasture, 170. Sanitary dairy barn. Property valuation, \$300,000. Annual expenditure for maintenance and upkeep, \$35,000.

### ARKANSAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE.

Established 1902. Location, Little Rock, Ark. Property of the two Arkansas Conferences. Superintendent, Rev. James Thomas, D.D.; matron, Mrs. S. J. Steed. Orphans

in the institution, 37. One block, on which there is one building. Valuation, \$100,000. Average yearly expense of each orphan, \$300. Have placed in homes since organization about 500 children. No debts of any kind.

### THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

Established, 1909. Location, Winston-Salem, N. C. Property of Western North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, Rev. C. A. Wood; matron, Mrs. Hettie Rembert. Number of orphans in the institution, 215. Number of teachers, 10. Number of buildings, 11. Number of acres of land, 204. Endowment, \$415,000. Total value of property, \$1,000,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, \$360.

### EPWORTH ORPHANAGE.

Established 1896. Location, Columbia, S. C. Property of the two South Carolina Conferences. Superintendent, W. D. Roberts; Secretary, Miss Janie Belle Sanders; head matron, Mrs. A. G. Leverett; number of matrons, 14. Number of orphans in the institution, 300. Number of buildings, 19. Number of teachers in the schools 11. Number of acres of land, 30 of campus and 90 of farm. Endowment, \$200,000. Total value of property, \$500,000. Average yearly expense of orphan, \$250.

### LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE.

Established 1904. Located at Ruston, La. Superintendent, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan; matron, Mrs. Robert W. Vaughan. Number of orphans in institution, 175. Number of teachers in the school, 3. Number of buildings, 6. Number of acres of land, 230. Endowment, \$25,000. Total value of property, \$250,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, \$250.

### HOLSTON ORPHANAGE.

Established 1895. Located at Greeneville, Tenn. Under auspices of Holston Conference Woman's Missionary Society. Superintendent, J. L. Hardin; matrons, Mrs. J. W. Painter, Miss Belle R. Hennen, Miss Ruth Wilson, Miss Fannie Sue Merritt, Mrs. G. W. Fox. Number in the home, 179. Number of teachers, 4. Number of acres, 120. Value of property, \$250,000. Average yearly expense per child, \$210.

### FLORIDA METHODIST ORPHANAGE.

Established in 1908. Located at Benson Springs, Fla. Owned by the Florida Conference. Superintendent, Rev. J. W. Austin; Financial Agent, R. H. Barnett;

Secretary of Board, R. F. Hodnet. Number of buildings, 4 (\$60,000 dormitory in course of erection). Number of acres of land, 82. Orphanage does not have its own school. Children attend public schools. Total value of property, \$98,000. Average yearly cost per orphan, \$210. Number of orphans, 102. Endowment fund, \$10,000.

#### METHODIST ORPHANAGE OF TEXAS.

Established 1894. Property of the Texas Conferences. Located at Waco, Tex. Manager, W. F. Barnett; Field Secretary; W. T. Gray. Number of children in the home, 372; number of teachers in the school, 12. Number of buildings, 14; number of acres of land, 375. Total value of property, \$715,000. Average yearly expense of child, \$218.35.

#### METHODIST ORPHANS' HOME.

Established 1871. Location, Louisville, Ky. Property of the two Kentucky Conferences. Superintendent, E. S. Boswell; matron, Mrs. Jessie Ray Williams. Number of orphans, 60. Four matrons, one housekeeper, and one office secretary. One building. Endowment, \$147,813.30. Total value of property, \$33,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, \$295.

#### MISSISSIPPI METHODIST ORPHANS' HOME.

Property of the two Mississippi Conferences. Located in Jackson, Miss. Superintendent, Rev. B. F. Lewis; Field Secretary, Mrs. Alma G. Riley; Commissioners, Rev. S. A. Brown and W. T. Griffin. Number of children in home, 200. Average yearly expense per orphan, \$150. Number of teachers in school, 4. Number of buildings, 6. Capacity of dormitories, 500. Number of acres of land in farm, 318. Valuation of property, \$300,000.

#### OKLAHOMA METHODIST ORPHANAGE.

Located at Britton, Okla., seven miles north of Oklahoma City. Owned and supported by the East and West Oklahoma Conferences. Superintendent, W. E. M. Brogan. Two matrons. Financial Agent, W. H. Roper. Number of orphans in institution, 54. Three buildings. Number of acres of land, 375. Total value of property, \$100,000. Average cost per child, \$200.

#### SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE ORPHANS' HOME.

Established 1872. Location, Macon, Ga. Superintendent, H. Daugherty. Nine matrons, one farmer, one utility man. Agent, Rev. J. A. Smith. Number of

children in the institution, 150. Number of buildings, 9. One educational director; children attend public school. Number of acres of land, 96. Endowment, \$60,000. Total value of property, \$250,000. Average yearly expense per child, \$200.

#### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ORPHANAGE.

Established 1902. Property of the Virginia Conference. Location, Richmond, Va. Superintendent, Arthur B. Sharpe. Number of orphans in the institution, 200. Number of buildings, 10. Number of teachers in the school, 7. Number of acres of land, 86. Endowment, \$60,000. Total value of property, \$300,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, \$180.

### How the Apostles Are Reputed to Have Died.

WE are all acquainted with the way some of the apostles suffered martyrdom. However, some are not familiar to us. We can read these lines and imagine what the Apostles suffered that we might have Christ's message in this day.

1. Matthew suffered martyrdom by the sword in Eutopia.

2. Mark died at Alexandria after being dragged through the streets of the city.

3. Luke was hanged on an olive tree in Greece.

4. John was put in a caldron of boiling oil, but escaped death and was banished to the Isle of Patmos.

5. Peter was crucified at Rome with his head downwards.

6. James was beheaded at Jerusalem.

7. James the Less was thrown down a pinnacle of the temple and beaten below.

8. Philip was hanged against a pillar in Phrygia.

9. Bartholomew was flayed alive.

10. Andrew was bound to a cross, whence he preached to his persecutors until he died.

11. Thomas was run through the body at Coromandat (India).

12. Jude was shot to death with arrows.

13. Matthias was first stoned and then beheaded.

14. Barnabas was stoned to death by Jews at Salonica.

15. Paul was beheaded at Rome by Nero with a sword.

16. John the Baptist was beheaded by Herod.

17. Isaiah the prophet was placed between two boards and sawn asunder.—*Selected.*



## OUR EDUCATIONAL INTERESTS.

### Scarritt College for Christian Workers.

*Ownership and Control:* Until the recent General Conference, the ownership and control of Scarritt College was vested in the Woman's Missionary Council. By action of the General Conference, the ownership and control of the institution was vested in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, so that Scarritt is now the property of the entire Church.

*Place in the Educational System of the Church:* It is the purpose of Scarritt College to afford thorough training to lay workers, men and women, for the various forms of Christian service at home and abroad. Scarritt differs on the one hand from the typical college, which is largely cultural in curriculum and purpose, and on the other hand from the theological school, which is designed to train men for the ministry. It undertakes to do for lay religious workers what a teachers' college does for teachers in the secular school system.

*Types of Workers:* Provision is made at Scarritt College for the training of missionaries, deaconesses, pastors' assistants, directors of religious education, social service workers, directors of recreation, Bible teachers, directors of church music, etc.

*Courses and Degrees:* Scarritt College offers for graduate students courses leading to the M.A.; for senior college students courses leading to the B.A.; for special students with less than two years of college work, if mature, courses leading to the Certificate.

*Affiliation with Peabody College:* Affiliation does not mean that Scarritt has any organic connection with or is in any wise controlled by another institution. It is merely a financial arrangement between the two institutions whereby Scarritt students may secure a large variety of courses at Peabody and whereby Peabody students likewise may secure courses at Scarritt. Affiliation is a distinct advantage to both institutions.

*Points of Special Emphasis at Scarritt:* Certain fundamental emphases are regarded as of cardinal importance. They are: (1) A positive evangelical faith and a vital Christian experience; (2) open-mindedness, thorough investigation, and absolute loyalty to truth; (3) adaptability in Christian living and the ability to cooperate with others in the accomplishment of worthy

tasks; (4) the spirit of genuine service; (5) skill in a specially chosen field of work.

*The Record of the Past Two Years:* In 1923-24, the last year of Scarritt Bible and Training School in Kansas City, the total class enrollment was 69. In 1924-25, the first year of Scarritt College in Nashville, the total class enrollment was 167, and in 1925-26 the total enrollment mounted to 178. This increase of enrollment is accounted for by the enlarged program of training of the reorganized Scarritt, by the central location in Nashville, and by the advantages of affiliation with Peabody College. The graduating class of 1924-25 had thirty-one members: fourteen received the M.A. degree, nine the B.A. degree, and eight the Certificate. The graduating class of 1925-26 had thirty-six members: nine received the M.A. degree, twenty-two the B.A. degree, and five the Certificate.

*Progress of the Building Program:* On December 29, 1925, a contract was let for the erection of a dining hall and kitchen and two units of the Bennett Memorial at an approximate cost of \$400,000. Ground was broken the following day, and on January 27, 1926, the corner stone of the Bennett Memorial was laid. The exterior of these buildings is now about complete and the buildings will be ready for occupancy by January 1. The contract has been let for the Wightman Chapel at a cost of about \$175,000. The Wightman Chapel will complete the Bennett Memorial group of buildings and will commemorate the noble service of Mrs. M. D. Wightman, widow of the late Bishop Wightman and Miss Bennett's most valiant coworker.

*Spirit of the Old Scarritt Conserved in the New:* In the removal of Scarritt to Nashville, earnest effort has been made to conserve its fine spiritual traditions. The spirit that characterized the training school has not been lost in the process of reorganization and relocation. During the two years in Nashville, the life of the school has been permeated by a deep spiritual quality that has enriched the experience of every member of the college group.

*Special Advantages:* Scarritt College offers students: (1) Guidance by a strong faculty of Christian men and women; (2) association with a splendid student body of consecrated young people from all sections of the United States and several foreign lands; (3) the opportunity to achieve skill in a special field of religious work by supervised participation in com-

munity service; (4) a delightful school home life; (5) fellowship with Christian students from foreign lands and missionaries on furlough.

*For Further Information:* Address President J. L. Cuninggim, 1006 Nineteenth Avenue South, Nashville, Tenn.

## Where Our Preachers Teach.

*Appalachian State Normal, Boone, N. C.*—J. M. Downum, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—J. W. Hughes, W. E. Harrison, Kentucky Conference.

*Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.*—H. E. Morrison (President), Kentucky Conference.

*Athens College, Athens, Ala.*—Mrs. J. H. McCoy (layman), President; S. R. Twitty, Paul Cooke, North Alabama Conference.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—Guy Snively (layman), President; R. W. Greene, Alabama Conference; C. C. Alexander, Charles D. Matthews, North Alabama Conference.

*Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.*—S. C. Morris, South Carolina Conference.

*Cabot High School, Cabot, Ark.*—R. B. Moore (Principal), Little Rock Conference.

*Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.*—P. T. Durham, Western North Carolina Conference; F. N. Parker, Louisiana Conference.

*Centenary College, Cleveland, Tenn.*—J. W. Malone, Holston Conference.

*Centenary College, Shreveport, La.*—George S. Sexton (President), R. E. Smith, Louisiana Conference.

*Central College, Fayette, Mo.*—J. T. Hardman, F. A. Ulmer, Leslie R. Putnam, W. M. Alexander, Missouri Conference; Bishop W. F. McMurry (President).

*Clarendon College, Clarendon, Tex.*—J. W. Chisholm, George S. Slover (President Emeritus), Northwest Texas Conference.

*Coley-Blackshear Institute, Mobile, Ala.*—A. P. Segers (President), Alabama Conference.

*Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.*—A. J. Cauthen (Vice President), Mason Crum, South Carolina Conference.

*Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.*—W. A. Jenkins, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Duke University, Durham, N. C.*—W. P. Few (layman), President; A. H. Godbey, St. Louis Conference; P. N. Garber, Western North Carolina Conference; James Cannon III, Virginia Conference; H. E.

Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, North Carolina Conference.

*Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.*—N. R. Naylor, Holston Conference.

*Emory University Academy, Oxford, Ga.*—A. W. Rees (President), South Georgia Conference.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—John Knox, Baltimore Conference; W. A. Smart, W. J. Young, Virginia Conference; W. A. Shelton, H. H. Harris, North Georgia Conference; R. C. Rhodes, Little Rock Conference; Andrew Sledd, Alabama Conference; W. G. Henry, H. C. Howard, North Alabama Conference; G. M. Woodward, South Georgia Conference.

*Ethel High School, Ethel, W. Va.*—H. F. King, Western Virginia Conference.

*Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.*—B. M. Beckham, Virginia Conference.

*Flat Rock School, Flat Rock, Ala.*—L. G. Alverson, North Alabama Conference.

*Fulsom Training School, Smithville, Okla.*—W. B. Hubbell (President), C. E. Nisbett (Dean), East Oklahoma Conference.

*Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.*—S. B. Turrentine (President), Western North Carolina Conference.

*Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.*—J. R. Countiss (President), North Mississippi Conference.

*Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.*—J. J. Galloway (Executive Secretary), North Arkansas Conference.

*Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.*—C. J. Greene, Little Rock Conference.

*Horry Industrial School, Aynor, S. C.*—A. C. Aston, South Carolina Conference.

*Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.*—J. E. Lowry (Associate President), Claude Thomas Miller, Holston Conference.

*John C. C. Mayo College, Paintsville, Ky.*—H. G. Sowards (President), Western Virginia Conference.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.*—A. T. Hind, North Georgia Conference.

*Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex.*—E. L. Spurlock (President), North Texas Conference.

*Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.*—J. R. Walker, Memphis Conference.

*Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.*—B. R. Turnipseed (President), R. O. Lawton, C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Lindsay-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.*—R. V. Bennett (President), A. P. White (Dean), Louisville Conference.

*Logan College, Russellville, Ky.*—E. F. Goodson (President), Louisville Conference.

*Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.*—G. F. Winfield (President), E. M. Stanton, Texas Conference.

*Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Tex.*—M. C. Davis, Missouri Conference.

*Mansfield College, Mansfield, La.*—D. B. Raulins (President), Louisiana Conference.

*Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.*—George A. Morgan, Tennessee Conference.

*Meridian College, Meridian, Tex.*—W. H. Cole, Central Texas Conference.

*McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.*—F. W. Rigg, Missouri Conference; J. W. Hunt, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.*—D. M. Key (layman), President; J. E. Stephens, North Mississippi Conference.

*Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.*—R. J. Yoak, David Kirby, Western Virginia Conference; Bishop U. V. W. Darlington (President).

*Northwest Alabama High School, Haleyville, Ala.*—E. S. Ogburn, North Alabama Conference.

*Oakvale High School, Oakvale, W. Va.*—A. E. Wikel, Holston Conference.

*Pinson College, Camaguey, Cuba.*—B. O. Hill, Cuba Conference.

*Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.*—R. E. Blackwell (layman), President.

*Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.*—D. R. Anderson (layman), President.

*Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.*—J. K. Dean, North Georgia Conference.

*Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.*—J. M. Batten, Virginia Conference; J. L. Cuninggim (President), North Carolina Conference; A. E. Barnett, Alabama Conference; C. B. Duncan, Missouri Conference.

*Sloan-Hendrix Academy, Imboden, Ark.*—J. F. Glover (Superintendent), North Arkansas Conference.

*South Georgia College, McRae, Ga.*—R. W. Wood, North Georgia Conference.

*Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.*—L. M. Spivey (President), G. F. Scott, Olin Boggess, Florida Conference; J. K. Benton, North Alabama Conference.

*Southern Home Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.*—S. T. Creech, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—C. W. Hall, Denver Conference; J. R. Spann, St. Louis Conference; Charles C. Seelman (President), W. D. Bradfield, J. Abner Sage, North Texas Conference; C. M. Bishop, East Oklahoma Conference; James Kilgore (Acting Dean), H. M.

Whaling, Jr. (Vice President), Texas Conference; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas Conference; John H. Hicks, R. E. Dickenson, Northwest Texas Conference; C. M. Bishop, R. W. Goodloe, Central Texas Conference; H. M. Law, Pacific Conference; A. C. Zumbrunnen, Missouri Conference.

*Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.*—J. Sam Barcus (President), North Texas Conference.

*Sparks College, Sparks, Ga.*—K. H. McGregor, South Georgia Conference.

*Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky.*—J. F. Winton, Southwest Missouri Conference.

*Temple Junior College, Temple, Tex.*—J. S. Cook, Central Texas Conference.

*Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.*—John C. Granbery, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex.*—J. O. Leath (Vice President), North Texas Conference; D. H. Munson, Northwest Texas Conference; H. E. Stout (President), Central Texas Conference.

*Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.*—R. B. Burgess, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.*—M. T. Workman, Little Rock Conference.

*University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.*—S. Y. Allgood, West Oklahoma Conference.

*Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.*—O. E. Brown, Missouri Conference; W. F. Tillet, Tennessee Conference.

*Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.*—L. A. Smith, Little Rock Conference.

*Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.*—G. B. Jackson (President), North Texas Conference.

*Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.*—W. F. Quillian, I. E. McKeller, South Georgia Conference.

*West Texas State Teachers' College, Canyon, Tex.*—D. H. Munson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*West Virginia Normal, Athens, W. Va.*—A. B. Moore, Holston Conference.

*Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.*—A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, J. M. Rast, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.*—W. D. Agnew (President), A. B. Davidson, Alabama Conference.

*Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.*—J. A. Sharp (President), North Georgia Conference.



## Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—D. R. Klingler, P. E. Nelson, Paul Huyett, Kentucky Conference; Russell Patton, Illinois Conference; O. H. Vanlandingham, Alabama Conference.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—C. D. Dobbs, E. M. Williams, C. M. Tyndal, North Alabama Conference.

*Boston University, Boston, Mass.*—H. W. Whitaker, Kentucky Conference; A. P. Brantley, Western North Carolina Conference; T. L. Simpson, Virginia Conference.

*Broadus College, Philippi, W. Va.*—M. E. Shaw, Western Virginia Conference.

*Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.*—John Sanders Schwartz, Baltimore Conference.

*Clarendon College, Clarendon, Tex.*—D. R. Thompson, J. M. Combs, W. T. Lackey, West Oklahoma Conference; R. O. Tomlinson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*—C. W. Ferguson, Central Texas Conference; W. C. Cowart, Missouri Conference.

*Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.*—A. C. Riviere, Florida Conference; E. T. Harrison, Baltimore Conference; H. W. Sanders, Upper South Carolina Conference; E. L. Peerman, Virginia Conference.

*Duke University, Durham, N. C.*—Floyd D. Rose, Kentucky Conference; I. L. Roberts, Western North Carolina Conference; A. L. Stevenson, Virginia Conference; C. C. Herbert, R. H. Caudill, N. B. Edens, North Carolina Conference.

*Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland.*—W. T. Watkins, North Georgia Conference.

*Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.*—P. R. Rayle, Western North Carolina Conference; James Clinton Spurlin, Holston Conference.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—C. W. Alford, Florida Conference; J. H. Lewis, W. D. Welburn, Kentucky Conference; J. N. Norris, Southwest Missouri Conference; Simeon Shaw, St. Louis Conference; J. C. Hayden, Louisville Conference; E. E. Snow, Western North Carolina Conference; H. L. Kingman, Upper South Carolina Conference; McLowery Elrod, E. D. Rudisill, W. E. Almon, North Georgia Conference; W. A. Langley, North Mississippi Conference; L. D. Hamer, South Carolina Conference; A. A. McKnight, Louisiana Conference; Kim In Yung, Korea Conference; E. M. Anthony, Y. A. Bell, R. C. Sampley, South Georgia Conference.

*Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.*—E. C. Widenhouse, Western Virginia Conference.

*Kentucky Wesleyan, Winchester, Ky.*—J. F. Moore, Memphis Conference.

*Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.*—V. E. Banks, Memphis Conference; M. L. Stovall, Tennessee Conference.

*Louisville University, Louisville, Ky.*—B. H. Keathley, Central Texas Conference.

*Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.*—J. M. Metcalf, Alabama Conference.

*Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.*—Grover Flowers, J. L. Lane, Western Virginia Conference.

*Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.*—Nat T. Buckley, A. E. Middlebrooks, St. Louis Conference.

*Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.*—J. A. Andrews, Pacific Conference.

*Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.*—R. P. Riddick, Virginia Conference.

*Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.*—Kim Hyung Sik, Korea Conference.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—John F. Reagan, Stewart O'Dell, Northwest Conference; J. L. Sandlin, West Oklahoma Conference; Gilbert Irwin, North Texas Conference; J. A. Coleman, Neal Hart, P. V. Reed, Little Rock Conference; Bob L. Pool, Bruce O. Power, T. Walter Moore, Walter Gardner, J. W. McCrary, Munroe Vivion, Joe M. Conally, E. L. Unger, Texas Conference; Henry J. Stroup, Paul Galloway, C. W. Johnston, H. M. Lewis, North Arkansas Conference; J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas Conference; A. L. Long, B. M. Cox, W. M. Justice, C. L. Hodges, L. D. Williams, A. C. Caraway, Central Texas Conference; F. V. Brower, S. B. McCormick, Fulton Moore, Missouri Conference; O. D. Thomas, North Alabama Conference; Oscar Gibson, Pacific Conference.

*University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.*—A. R. Perkins, Kentucky Conference.

*University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.*—E. V. Best, South Carolina Conference.

*University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.*—W. T. Pyott, Pacific Conference.

*University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.*—L. E. Murphy, Missouri Conference.

*Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.*—R. M. Holland, Little Rock Conference.

*Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.*—Lyle Weed, Vernon Taylor, Northwest Conference.

*Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*—A. L. Burgreen, Western Virginia Confer-

ence; R. M. Hawkins, Southwest Missouri Conference; G. Kelley Robinson, St. Louis Conference; D. E. Schooler, Loy L. Long, West Oklahoma Conference; R. B. Hawkins, North Georgia Conference; B. M. Bowen, J. E. Ford, South Carolina Conference; C. G. Hounshell, Samuel L. Akers, Holston Conference; J. G. Geick, Little

Rock Conference; J. O. Long, D. A. Petty, North Carolina Conference; Kenneth Pope, Central Texas Conference; C. A. Bergsten, T. P. Bauer, C. B. Galatas, Stanley Potter, F. D. Bone, Missouri Conference; M. L. Smith, North Alabama Conference; Ralph B. Hawkins.

(For list of students by Conferences, see the appointments.)

### PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM.

| CONFERENCE YEAR.             | Local Preachers. | Traveling Preachers. | Members.  | Sunday Schools. | Sunday School Officers and Teachers. | Scholars. | Epworth Leagues. | Epworth League Members. |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1923.....                    | 5,403            | 8,076                | 2,465,144 | 17,570          | 167,710                              | 2,053,173 | 7,485            | 254,119                 |
| '24.....                     | 5,385            | 8,178                | 2,523,740 | 18,999          | 169,502                              | 2,038,964 | 7,963            | 280,345                 |
| 1925.....                    | 5,304            | 8,296                | 2,588,617 | 18,823          | 172,507                              | 2,056,458 | 8,335            | 267,497                 |
| 1926.....                    | 5,264            | 8,304                | 2,597,052 | 18,346          | 172,760                              | 2,014,788 | 8,683            | 265,087                 |
| Subtract 1922 from 1926..... | 5,109            | 7,970                | 2,405,257 | 16,949          | 162,439                              | 2,050,137 | 6,918            | 247,552                 |
| Increase.....                | 155              | 334                  | 191,795   | 603             | 10,321                               | 35,349    | 1,765            | 17,535                  |
| Decrease.....                |                  |                      |           |                 |                                      |           |                  |                         |

### CENTENARY COLLECTIONS AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1926.

| CONFERENCE.                 | Quota.       | Pledge.      | Paid.           | Balance Due.    |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Alabama.....                | \$ 1,008,296 | \$ 1,157,699 | \$ 614,093 41   | \$ 543,605 59   |
| Baltimore.....              | 1,084,522    | 1,229,268    | 883,789 55      | 345,478 45      |
| Central Texas.....          | 1,345,431    | 1,404,067    | 789,165 15      | 614,901 85      |
| Denver.....                 | 46,991       | 41,978       | 27,150 06       | 14,827 94       |
| East Oklahoma.....          | 534,636      | 568,883      | 277,000 74      | 291,882 26      |
| Florida.....                | 734,769      | 860,558      | 537,330 82      | 323,227 18      |
| Holston.....                | 1,129,143    | 1,397,552    | 807,751 15      | 589,800 85      |
| Illinois.....               | 75,000       | 79,687       | 49,069 53       | 30,617 47       |
| Kentucky.....               | 619,678      | 718,833      | 504,540 77      | 214,292 23      |
| Little Rock.....            | 816,824      | 930,582      | 492,377 16      | 438,204 84      |
| Louisiana.....              | 707,898      | 811,579      | 471,264 05      | 340,314 95      |
| Louisville.....             | 857,833      | 875,306      | 568,491 98      | 306,814 02      |
| Los Angeles.....            | 130,478      | 127,877      | 57,964 90       | 69,912 10       |
| Memphis.....                | 1,640,270    | 1,452,317    | 723,540 36      | 728,776 64      |
| Missouri.....               | 795,533      | 691,634      | 494,900 60      | 196,733 40      |
| Mississippi.....            | 554,620      | 698,529      | 534,505 64      | 164,023 36      |
| New Mexico.....             | 195,143      | 228,526      | 107,341 01      | 121,184 99      |
| North Alabama.....          | 1,249,083    | 1,511,751    | 804,480 77      | 707,270 23      |
| North Arkansas.....         | 925,534      | 917,011      | 475,255 80      | 441,755 20      |
| North Carolina.....         | 1,599,721    | 1,817,345    | 1,071,011 22    | 746,333 78      |
| North Georgia.....          | 2,109,046    | 2,030,405    | 1,021,954 79    | 1,008,450 21    |
| North Mississippi.....      | 883,284      | 845,772      | 448,830 67      | 396,941 33      |
| North Texas.....            | 1,296,214    | 1,239,666    | 669,308 26      | 570,357 74      |
| Northwest Texas.....        | 485,761      | 323,634      | 233,068 37      | 90,565 63       |
| Northwest.....              | 121,156      | 70,179       | 36,177 88       | 34,001 12       |
| Pacific-Arizona.....        | 230,233      | 229,568      | 182,157 43      | 47,410 57       |
| St. Louis.....              | 723,874      | 597,739      | 327,497 02      | 270,241 98      |
| South Carolina.....         | 995,243      | 1,495,159    | 767,336 52      | 726,822 48      |
| South Georgia.....          | 1,906,160    | 2,287,781    | 933,161 75      | 1,354,619 25    |
| Southwest Missouri.....     | 829,719      | 565,960      | 354,855 37      | 211,104 63      |
| Tennessee.....              | 1,313,420    | 1,379,248    | 879,970 22      | 499,377 78      |
| Texas.....                  | 1,301,589    | 1,112,692    | 525,505 58      | 587,186 42      |
| Upper South Carolina.....   | 945,628      | 995,070      | 561,304 57      | 433,765 43      |
| Virginia.....               | 2,500,415    | 2,752,241    | 1,928,996 84    | 823,244 16      |
| West Oklahoma.....          | 489,918      | 538,044      | 237,903         | 300,140 12      |
| Western North Carolina..... | 1,750,000    | 1,596,863    | 935,403 24      | 611,489 76      |
| West Texas.....             | 762,820      | 855,717      | 507,783 49      | 347,933 51      |
| Western Virginia.....       | 367,625      | 474,446      | 290,437 63      | 184,008 37      |
| Total.....                  | \$35,463,508 | \$36,911,166 | \$21,183,578 18 | \$15,727,587 82 |

\*This figure is on the basis of old organization. This Conference is now divided into Pacific and Arizona.

## CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP PRINCIPLES.

PRONOUNCEMENT OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE AT MEMPHIS.

THE study, practice, and promotion of Christian stewardship are essential to the highest individual holiness as well as to the fullest realization of the Church's mission. We must know, love, and live the truth ourselves before we can lead others into the experience of "stewards of the manifold grace of God." Christian stewardship to-day can neither be ignored nor perfunctorily commended by those who are seeking to find and fulfill the whole will of God. We recognize, therefore, with our brethren represented in the United Stewardship Council of the Churches of Christ in America the following principles as central to Christianity and binding upon all Christians:

1. *Stewardship Fundamental.*—The recognition of our responsibility to God as stewards of everything we are and have—life, time, talents, possessions, and spiritual resources—is fundamental to a wholesome Christian faith and experience. Stewardship is primarily spiritual. Its great objective is character. It is the principle upon which daily life must be organized in order to be fully Christian.

2. *Not Optional.*—Stewardship grows out of our obligation to God as Creator, Owner, and Giver of all things material and spiritual and is indispensable to a life of obedience, love, and gratitude.

3. *Solves Problems.*—Stewardship in its full New Testament meaning involves responsibility to man and provides a solution for the social, racial, industrial, and economic problems which confront the modern world.

4. *How Acknowledged.*—Suitable acknowledgment of our stewardship can be made only as we set aside for God's service such measure of time, possessions, and vital energies as a Scripturally enlightened judgment demands.

5. *Relation to Money.*—Stewardship involves both the beneficent use of money and the spirit and methods of its acquisition, investment, and expenditure. The Christian's total attitude toward material things is of great importance to himself, the Church, and the world in this time of social reconstruction.

6. *Proportionate Beneficence.*—Stable provision can be made for the support of kingdom enterprises only through the systematic, proportionate, and adequate contributions of Christian people. System should be adjusted to the need involved; proportion should be relative to personal income and agreeable to the Scriptures. The dedication of the tenth of income offers a basic principle of beneficence supported by centuries of religious custom, Biblical teaching, and joyful experience. While emphatically recommended to the people of our Churches, it must not be regarded as exhausting the meaning of stewardship, but rather as the beginning of our service to the kingdom.

7. *Education in Stewardship.*—Stewardship instruction should be included in the program of religious education of both home and Church. It is of primary importance in building the type of Christian character most urgently needed at this hour. Religious leaders and heads of families should be diligent to understand and practice Christian stewardship and to instruct in its principles all who come under their care. That the acceptance of stewardship may speedily become universal every steward should be encouraged to bear witness to his faith and to unite in such stewardship movement as his communion provides.

The following methods should be pursued by the individual Christian who would administer wisely his stewardship of material possessions:

1. The portion of income set aside in compliance with the foregoing principles should be administered systematically for the kingdom of God.

2. In the division of the separated portion the connexional and local needs of the Church should be taken into account with a view to contributing at least "as much for others as for ourselves."

3. Weekly payments as far as possible should be offered as an act of worship at the public service.

4. There should be careful, intelligent, personal, and prayerful consideration of the uses to be made of the remainder of income and wealth. This will require study of the local, national and world-wide program of the Church and of the full responsibilities of life itself.



## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIRECTORY.

FOR the first time in the history of the Church we are, this year presenting lists of Religious Education workers. Due to the difficulty of securing accurate information, the lists are probably incomplete. We crave further information for the next issue of the YEARBOOK.

### Church Directors of Religious Education.

Erwin F. Bomfalk, First Church, Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Warren C. Campbell, Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Stanley Carter, First Church, Houston, Tex.  
 L. W. Crawford, West End, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. Lucy Critz, First Church, Helena, Ark.  
 Uel D. Crosby, Central Church, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Miss Mary Dozier, Charlotte, N. C.  
 Miss Bessie Dye, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Mrs. W. G. Fletcher, Fresno, Calif.  
 S. W. Gilmore, First Church, El Dorado, Ark.  
 Byron Harwell, First Church, Shreveport, La.  
 R. B. Henry, West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.  
 E. C. Huckabee, Trinity Church, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Emmett Johnson, Centenary Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 W. A. Kale, First Church, Wilson, N. C.  
 Mrs. Forest Kimball, First Church, Birmingham, Ala.  
 R. W. Porter, Polytechnic, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Harvey C. Porter, First Church, Charleston, W. Va.  
 A. V. Ruddy, Johnson Memorial, Huntington, W. Va.  
 B. B. Skiles, First Church, Denton, Tex.  
 W. H. McKee, Mount Vernon Place, Washington, D. C.  
 L. F. Sensabaugh, McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn.  
 W. L. Stokes, First Church, Baton Rouge, La.  
 C. B. Taylor, Conway, Ark.  
 Mrs. A. I. Townsley, San Bernardino, Calif.  
 H. D. Tucker, Austin Avenue, Waco, Tex.  
 Miss Opal Wallace, Tyler Street Church, Dallas, Tex.

Miss Anna Lee Warren, Highlands, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Pauline Wynn, First Church, Beaumont, Tex.

### Teachers of Religious Education.

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga., F. G. Branch.  
 Athens College, Athens, Ala., S. R. Twitty.  
 Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala., C. C. Alexander.  
 Central College, Fayette, Mo., W. M. Alexander.  
 Clarendon College, Clarendon, Tex., S. M. Mimms.  
 Columbia College, Columbia, S. C., Mason Crum and Miss Marie W. McDonald.  
 Duke University, Durham, N. C., H. E. Spence.  
 Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., E. R. Naylor.  
 Emory University, Emory University, Ga., W. G. Henry.  
 Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., Miss Eleanor Neill.  
 Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C., Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson.  
 Grenada College, Grenada, Miss., Miss Mary L. Woodson.  
 Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark., O. E. McKnight.  
 Hendrix College, Conway, Ark., C. L. Glenn.  
 Kentucky Wesleyan, Winchester, Ky., A. T. Hind.  
 Lagrange College, Lagrange, Ga., Maidee Smith.  
 Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn., J. R. Walker.  
 Lander College, Greenwood, S. C., Mrs. D. N. Bourne.  
 Logan College, Russellville, Ky., Keener L. Rudolph.  
 Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex., F. D. Dawson.  
 McMurtry College, Abilene, Tex., F. W. Rigg.  
 Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., J. E. Stephens.  
 Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va., R. J. Yoak.  
 Paine College, Augusta, Ga., R. S. Tomlin.  
 Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., L. W. Crawford.  
 Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va., William Scott.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex., J. S. Seneker.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex., H. L. Gray.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., J. L. Cuninggim.

Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. M. L. Hargrove.

Wesley College, Greenville, Tex., Mrs. Lucy M. Holderness.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., J. M. Workman.

Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., Lois Rogers.

Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex., Mrs. Jessie Wood Nance.

Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., A. M. Trawick.

Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala., A. B. Davidson.

## Ages of Elderly Conferences.

Virginia, 144 years.

Baltimore, 142 years.

South Carolina, 141 years.

Mississippi, 113 years.

Tennessee, 113 years.

Missouri, 110 years.

Kentucky, 106 years.

Holston, 103 years.

Alabama, 94 years.

North Carolina, 90 years.

Memphis, 87 years.

Texas, 87 years.

Florida, 83 years.

East Oklahoma, 81 years.

Louisiana, 81 years.

Louisville, 81 years.

St. Louis, 79 years.

Pacific, 76 years.

Little Rock, 73 years.

Western Virginia, 73 years.

West Texas, 68 years.

Central Texas, 61 years.

Northwest, 61 years.

Illinois, 60 years.

North Georgia, 60 years.

North Texas, 60 years.

South Georgia, 60 years.

## Full-Time Employed Training Instructors.

Miss Willette Allen, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. W. B. Ferguson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mrs. Clay E. Smith, Box 324, Little Rock, Ark.

## GROWTH OF OUR CHURCH SINCE 1844.

| Year.               | Traveling Preachers. | Local Preachers. | Members.  | Year.     | Traveling Preachers. | Local Preachers. | Members.  |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1845.....           | 1,474                | 2,750            | 333,710   | 1888..... | 4,687                | 6,309            | 1,123,498 |
| 1846.....           | 1,517                | 2,833            | 327,284   | 1889..... | 4,862                | 6,269            | 1,161,666 |
| 1847.....           | 1,500                | 3,142            | 334,859   | 1890..... | 5,042                | 6,366            | 1,203,105 |
| 1848.....           | 1,584                | 3,026            | 354,258   | 1891..... | 5,231                | 6,404            | 1,251,223 |
| 1849.....           | 1,642                | 3,896            | 366,582   | 1892..... | 5,368                | 6,481            | 1,289,545 |
| 1850.....           | 1,700                | 3,955            | 375,520   | 1893..... | 5,487                | 6,513            | 1,329,673 |
| 1851.....           | 1,785                | 4,141            | 387,954   | 1894..... | 5,868                | 6,724            | 1,382,765 |
| 1852.....           | 1,865                | 4,455            | 392,856   | 1895..... | 5,938                | 6,254            | 1,408,669 |
| 1853.....           | 1,945                | 4,328            | 415,297   | 1896..... | 6,000                | 5,882            | 1,446,187 |
| 1854.....           | 2,092                | 4,359            | 428,511   | 1897..... | 5,989                | 5,685            | 1,462,152 |
| 1855.....           | 2,229                | 4,628            | 447,372   | 1898..... | 6,064                | 5,475            | 1,458,259 |
| 1856.....           | 3,335                | 4,660            | 460,161   | 1899..... | 6,120                | 5,329            | 1,464,808 |
| 1857.....           | 2,434                | 4,907            | 466,661   | 1900..... | 6,227                | 5,151            | 1,470,520 |
| 1858.....           | 2,577                | 4,984            | 499,694   | 1901..... | 6,293                | 4,982            | 1,505,241 |
| 1859.....           | 2,661                | 5,177            | 511,601   | 1902..... | 6,469                | 4,816            | 1,523,747 |
| 1860.....           | 2,784                | 5,353            | 537,136   | 1903..... | 6,620                | 4,806            | 1,555,402 |
| 1861-65. No report. |                      |                  |           | 1904..... | 6,703                | 4,770            | 1,582,363 |
| 1866.....           | 2,488                | 3,829            | 425,404   | 1905..... | 6,835                | 4,718            | 1,614,645 |
| 1867.....           | 2,581                | 3,952            | 472,484   | 1906..... | 7,038                | 4,800            | 1,656,609 |
| 1868.....           | 2,674                | 4,413            | 503,596   | 1907..... | 7,188                | 4,703            | 1,713,576 |
| 1869.....           | 2,833                | 4,753            | 540,820   | 1908..... | 7,435                | 4,845            | 1,758,351 |
| 1870.....           | 2,912                | 4,714            | 561,577   | 1909..... | 7,618                | 4,952            | 1,822,402 |
| 1871.....           | 3,057                | 4,944            | 600,909   | 1910..... | 7,877                | 4,584            | 1,870,582 |
| 1872.....           | 3,232                | 5,134            | 637,526   | 1911..... | 7,931                | 4,582            | 1,914,796 |
| 1873.....           | 3,371                | 5,344            | 659,677   | 1912..... | 8,010                | 4,687            | 1,948,066 |
| 1874.....           | 3,485                | 5,356            | 696,764   | 1913..... | 8,123                | 4,833            | 1,993,253 |
| 1875.....           | 3,530                | 5,462            | 715,951   | 1914..... | 8,086                | 5,319            | 2,031,642 |
| 1876.....           | 3,598                | 5,536            | 727,461   | 1915..... | 8,212                | 5,320            | 2,097,586 |
| 1877.....           | 3,721                | 5,684            | 759,216   | 1916..... | 8,243                | 5,314            | 2,145,309 |
| 1878.....           | 3,763                | 5,762            | 783,211   | 1917..... | 7,530                | 5,152            | 2,172,628 |
| 1879.....           | 3,867                | 5,832            | 816,294   | 1918..... | 7,671                | 4,879            | 2,178,414 |
| 1880.....           | 4,024                | 5,868            | 831,769   | 1919..... | 7,622                | 4,801            | 2,172,088 |
| 1881.....           | 4,011                | 5,865            | 844,367   | 1920..... | 7,664                | 4,701            | 2,254,752 |
| 1882.....           | 4,037                | 5,869            | 861,224   | 1921..... | 7,814                | 4,948            | 2,339,151 |
| 1883.....           | 4,176                | 5,892            | 888,094   | 1922..... | 7,970                | 5,109            | 2,405,257 |
| 1884.....           | 4,319                | 5,858            | 925,290   | 1923..... | 8,076                | 5,403            | 2,465,144 |
| 1885.....           | 4,327                | 5,943            | 975,260   | 1924..... | 8,178                | 5,385            | 2,523,740 |
| 1886.....           | 4,434                | 5,989            | 1,049,816 | 1925..... | 8,296                | 5,304            | 2,588,617 |
| 1887.....           | 4,530                | 6,192            | 1,090,745 | 1926..... | 8,304                | 5,264            | 2,597,052 |

# 1927 SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS.

## (IMPROVED UNIFORM SERIES.)

### FIRST QUARTER: STUDIES IN THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.

#### JANUARY.

2. *Receiving Jesus as Saviour and Lord.* Mark 1: 16-20; 2: 13-17; 1 John 2: 6. Golden Text: "He said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him." (Mark 2: 14b.)

9. *The Christianity of Christ.* Luke 6: 27-38. G. T.: "Be ye therefore perfect, as your Father which is in heaven is perfect." (Matt. 5: 48.)

16. *How to Get Help from the Bible.* Deut. 6: 4-9; 2 Tim. 3: 14-17. G. T.: "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path." (Ps. 119: 105.)

23. *What Jesus Taught about Prayer.* Mark 1: 35; 14: 32-36; Matt. 6: 9-13. G. T.: "Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you." (Matt. 7: 7.)

30. *How to Overcome Temptation.* Luke 4: 1-13; 1 Cor. 10: 12, 13. G. T.: "In that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succor them that are tempted." (Heb. 2: 18.)

#### FEBRUARY.

6. *The Scope and Spirit of Christian Stewardship.* Matt. 25: 14-30. Golden Text: "Thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." (Matt. 25: 21b.)

13. *How to Make Our Homes Christian.* Eph. 5: 25 to 6: 4. G. T.: "Let us love one another: for love is of God." (1 John 4: 7a.)

20. *Living and Working Together in the Church.* Matt. 5: 13-16; Acts 2: 42-47. G. T.: "We are laborers together with God." (1 Cor. 3: 9a.)

27. *Works of Darkness and Works of Light* (Temperance Lesson). Gal. 5: 13-25. G. T.: "Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them." (Eph. 5: 11.)

#### MARCH.

6. *Christian Evangelism: Duty, Methods, Results.* Acts 8: 4-8; 2 Cor. 5: 14-20. G. T.: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me." (Acts 1: 8b.)

13. *Christian Missions the Hope of the World.* Matt. 28: 16-20; Acts 16: 6-15. G. T.: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations." (Matt. 28: 19a.)

20. *The Beauty and Power of the Christian's Hope.* John 14: 1-3; 2 Cor. 5: 1-10; 1 John 3: 2, 3. G. T.: "In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." (John 14: 2.)

27. *Marks of a True Christian* (Missionary Lesson). Luke 10: 25-37. G. T.: "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." (Luke 10: 27b.)

### SECOND QUARTER: THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF PETER.

#### APRIL.

3. *Answering Christ's Call.* Mark 1: 14-18, 29-31. Golden Text: "Come ye after me, and I will make you to become fishers of men." (Mark 1: 17.)

10. *Christ the Ever-Present Helper.* Matt. 14: 22-33. G. T.: "Be of good cheer: It is I; be not afraid." (Matt. 14: 27b.)

17. *The Resurrection of the Lord Jesus* (Easter Lesson). Matt. 28: 1-10. G. T.: "He is risen, even as he said." (Matt. 28: 6b.)

24. *The Majesty and Glory of Christ.* Mark 9: 2-10; 2 Peter 1: 16-18. G. T.: "And a voice came out of the cloud saying, This is my beloved Son; hear him." (Mark 9: 7b.)

#### MAY.

1. *The Danger of Sudden Temptations.* Mark 14: 53, 54, 66-71; Luke 22: 61, 62. G. T.: "Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall." (1 Cor. 10: 12.)

8. *Fellowship with the Risen Lord.* John 20: 1-10; 21: 1-23. G. T.: "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead." (1 Peter 1: 3.)

15. *The Source of Spiritual Power.* Acts 2. G. T.: "Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost." (Acts 2: 38.)

22. *Gifts That Are Better Than Money.* Acts 3: 1 to 4: 31. G. T.: "Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." (Acts 4: 12.)

29. *The Source of Courage.* Acts 5: 17-42. G. T.: "We ought to obey God rather than men." (Acts 5: 29b.)



## JUNE.

5. *How the Gospel Overcomes Race Prejudice.* Acts 10 and 11. Golden Text: "For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him." (Rom. 10: 12.)

12. *The Power of United Prayer.* Acts 12: 1-17. G. T.: "Many are the afflictions of the righteous; but the Lord delivereth him out of them all." (Ps. 34: 19.)

19. *The Character of a Good Citizen* (Temperance Lesson). 1 Peter 2: 11-17; 4: 1-5. G. T.: "Love worketh no ill to his neighbor." (Rom. 13: 10a.)

26. *Peter Overcoming Prejudice* (Missionary Lesson). Acts 11: 1-18. G. T.: "Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life." (Acts 11: 18b.)

THIRD QUARTER: EARLY KINGS AND  
PROPHETS OF ISRAEL—FROM  
SAMUEL TO ISAIAH.

## JULY.

3. *Opportunities for Leadership.* 1 Sam. 9 to 11. Golden Text: "What doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?" (Micah 6: 8b.)

10. *Righteousness in Public Life.* 1 Sam. 12. G. T.: "Thy loving-kindness is before mine eyes: and I have walked in thy truth." (Ps. 26: 3.)

17. *Discovering Future Leaders.* 1 Sam. 16: 1-13. G. T.: "Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity." (1 Tim. 4: 12.)

24. *Victories of Faith.* 1 Sam. 17. G. T.: "The Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?" (Ps. 27: 1b.)

31. *The Obligations of Friendship.* 1 Sam. 18: 1-4; 19: 1-7; 20: 1-42; 23: 15-18; 2 Sam. 1: 17-27. G. T.: "There is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother." (Prov. 18: 24b.)

## AUGUST.

7. *Overcoming Evil with Good.* 1 Sam. 26. Golden Text: "Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good." (Rom. 12: 21.)

14. *Exalting God in Individual and National Life.* 2 Sam. 2: 1-4; 5: 1-5; 6: 1-15; Ps. 24. G. T.: "We shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house, even of thy holy temple." (Ps. 65: 4c.)

21. *God's Great Promises.* 1 Chron. 17. G. T.: "Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: a scepter of righteousness is the scepter of thy kingdom." (Heb. 1: 8b.)

28. *Repentance: What It Is and What It Does.* 2 Sam. 11: 1 to 12: 25. G. T.: "A broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise." (Ps. 51: 17b.)

## SEPTEMBER.

4. *The Best Things in Life.* 1 Kings 3: 4-15. Golden Text: "Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding." (Prov. 3: 13.)

11. *The Value of God's House to a Community.* 1 Kings 8. G. T.: "I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord." (Ps. 122: 1.)

18. *How to Prevent Divisions.* 1 Kings 12: 1-24. G. T.: "Pride goeth before destruction, and a haughty spirit before a fall." (Prov. 16: 18.)

25. *The Universal Call to the Nations* (Missionary Lesson). Ps. 96: 1-10. G. T.: "All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God. Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth." (Ps. 98: 3b-4a.)

FOURTH QUARTER: EARLY KINGS AND  
PROPHETS OF ISRAEL—FROM  
SAMUEL TO ISAIAH.

## OCTOBER.

2. *The Courage of Conviction.* 1 Kings 18. Golden Text: "Choose you this day whom ye will serve." (Joshua 24: 15b.)

9. *How God Speaks to Men.* 1 Kings 19. G. T.: "Wait on the Lord: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart." (Ps. 27: 14a, b.)

16. *Exposing Official Corruption.* 1 Kings 21. G. T.: "Be sure your sin will find you out." (Num. 32: 23b.)

23. *The Need for Modern Prophets.* 1 Kings 19: 19, 20; Amos 7: 10-15; Isa. 6: 1-8. G. T.: "I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I: send me." (Isa. 6: 8.)

30. *Intemperance and Associated Evils* (World's Temperance Sunday). Amos 2: 4 to 3: 15. G. T.: "Seek good, and not evil, that ye may live: and so the Lord, the God of hosts, will be with you, as ye have spoken." (Amos 5: 14.)

## NOVEMBER.

6. *The Conditions of Divine Approval.* Amos 5 and 7. G. T.: "Let justice run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." (Amos 5: 24.)

13. *The Loving-kindness of God.* Hosea 6: 11; and 14. G. T.: "I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings." (Hosea 6: 6.)

20. *The Prophetic Interpretation of*

*Religion.* Micah 2; 3; 6; and 7: 1-6. G. T.: "He hath showed thee, O man, what is good: and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?" (Micah 6: 8.)

27. *The Nature of True Worship.* Isa. 1: 1-20. G. T.: "Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart." (Ps. 24: 3, 4a.)

## DECEMBER.

4. *The Elements of Right Living.* Isa. 3: 1 to 5: 30. G. T.: "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their

affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." (James 1: 27.)

11. *The Recognition of God in National Affairs.* Isa. 7; 31; 36; and 37. G. T.: "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee." (Isa. 26: 3.)

18. *The Mission of the Prophets* (Review). The early prophets of Israel. G. T.: "God, who at sundry times and in divers manners spoke in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son." (Heb. 1: 1, 2a.)

25. *Messiah's Kingdom Foretold* (Missionary Lesson). Isa. 9: 6, 7; 61: 1-3. G. T.: "For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." (Isa. 11: 9b.)

## EPWORTH LEAGUE TOPICS FOR 1927.

## JANUARY.

2. *The Law and Art of Prayer.* 1 John 5: 14, 15; Eph. 6: 18, 19. (Quiet Hour Covenant Sunday. Roll Call Meeting.)

9. *An Epworth Era Epigram Evening.* Eccl. 12: 9-11. (Epworth Era Night.)

16. *The New Covenant: God's Part and Our Part.* Jer. 31: 31-34; Heb. 8: 6-13.

23. *Training for Service.* Luke 9: 1-6, 10; Acts 18: 24-28.

30. *Building on the Best in World Faiths.* Acts 17: 22-31. (Missionary Meeting.)

## FEBRUARY.

6. *How to Strengthen Our Younger Leaguers.* Luke 22: 31-34; John 21: 15-17. (Junior and Intermediate Week.)

13. *Many Churches: One Body.* Eph. 4: 1-6; John 17: 11-21. (Roll Call Meeting.)

20. *The Christian Citizen.* Isa. 62: 6-9; Acts 21: 37-40.

27. *Wanted—A Doctor.* Matt. 4: 23-25; 10: 5-8. (Missionary Meeting.)

## MARCH.

6. *A Christian's Superiority to Circumstance.* Phil. 4: 10-19; 1 Tim. 6: 6-11. (Roll Call Meeting.)

13. *Mental Preparations for Serving God.* Prov. 2: 1-9; Mark 12: 29-34.

20. *Stewardship the Law of Life.* Matt. 25: 14-30; 1 Cor. 16: 2. (Christian Stewardship Covenant.)

27. *Some Aspects of True Religion—Embodied in the Epworth League.* James 1: 18-27; John 13: 34, 35. (Anniversary Day.)

## APRIL.

3. *Simple Trust Rather Than Ritual and Sacrifice.* Ps. 40: 1-10; Matt. 9: 10-13. (Roll Call Meeting.)

10. *The Tears of the Greatest Patriot.* Lam. 1: 12-17; Luke 19: 41-44. (Palm Sunday.)

## HOLY WEEK.

11. *The Indignation of a Churchman.* Matt. 21: 12-17. Monday in Holy Week.

12. *The Warnings of a Compatriot.* Matt. 21: 42-45. Tuesday.

13. *The Predictions of a Prophet.* Luke 21: 10-24. Wednesday.

14. *The Lowly Service of a Master.* John 13: 1-15. Thursday.

15. *The Farewell of a Friend.* John 14: 1-23. Friday.

17. *Resurrection from the Death of Sin.* Eph. 2: 1-10; Col. 3: 1-5. (Easter.) Sunrise Meeting. Luke 24: 1-12.

24. *Adventures in Brotherhood.* Acts 10: 1-6, 24-26. (Missionary Meeting.)

## MAY.

1. *Our Vocation and Our Avocations.* Eph. 4: 20-24. (Installation of Chapter Officers.)

8. *The Elements of a Christian Home.* Eph. 6: 1-4; 2 Tim. 1: 5; 3: 14, 15. (Mothers' Day.)

15. *Responsibilities of Leaders.* Mark 3: 13-15; Exod. 18: 17-23. (Promotion Day.)

22. *Restoring a Broken Nation* (Belgium). Luke 10: 30-37. (Missionary Meeting.)
29. *Bible Guideposts*. Ps. 119: 9-16; 2 Tim. 3: 16, 27. (Choice of Delegates to Summer Assemblies.)

## JUNE.

5. *The Body an Organ of the Spirit*. John 2: 18-22; 1 Cor. 6: 19, 20; Rom. 12: 1, 2. (Roll Call Meeting.)
12. *Poems That Speak to the Soul*. 2 Sam. 22: 1-3; Ps. 32: 7; Eph. 5: 19.
19. *The Essentials of the Sabbath*. Isa. 58: 13, 14; 1: 11-15; Gal. 4: 10.
26. *Building a Christian Korea*. Rom. 10: 12-15. (Missionary.)

## JULY.

3. *The Reciprocal Duties of Government and Citizens*. Rom. 13: 1-17; 1 Peter 2: 13-17. (Independence Day.)
10. *The Ancient Law of the Lord Filled Full*. Matt. 5: 17-20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 33, 34, 38, 39, 43, 44. With Rom. 13: 8-10.
17. *The Christian Test of Recreation*. 1 Cor. 6: 12; Phil. 4: 8; 1 Cor. 8: 12, 13. (In Charge of Third Department.)
24. *Fellowship among the Churches*. Col. 4: 15, 16; Phil. 2: 1-4; Gal. 2: 6-10. (Christian Union Meeting.)
31. *Aliens or Citizens—the Bohemian in America*. Matt. 25: 34-40. (Missionary Meeting.)

## AUGUST.

7. *The Goodness and the Power of God Revealed in Nature*. Ps. 19: 1-6; Rom. 1: 19, 20; Acts 14: 17. (Out-of-Doors Roll Call Meeting.)
14. *The Grace and Holiness of God Revealed in the Bible*. John 1: 17; 5: 39, 40; Isa. 6: 1-8.
21. *Religious Prejudice Overcome in Jesus Christ*. Acts 10: 34-42; Ps. 89: 14-16.
27. *China's Challenge to the Church*. Rom. 1: 8, 9; Isa. 49: 12. (Missionary Meeting.)

## SEPTEMBER.

4. *Are Our Epworthians Christians According to the Standard of Jesus Christ?* Matt. 7: 21-23; 16: 24-27; Gal. 5: 6. (Rally Day.)

11. *Lay Preaching as a Means of Spreading the Gospel*. Amos 7: 10-15; Acts 11: 19-26. (Fellow Workers' Revival Meeting.)
18. *Two Educated Men of the New Testament*. Paul—Acts 22: 3; 5: 34; 2 Tim. 1: 5. Apollos—Acts 18: 24-28. (School and College Day.)
25. *The Epworth League around the World*. Matt. 28: 16-20. (Missionary Pledge Night.)

## OCTOBER.

2. *A Program of Advance for Our Chapters*. Phil. 3: 13-17; Heb. 12: 1-4.
9. *The Call and Calling of the Christian Ministry*. John 20: 19-23; 1 Tim. 1: 12-20.
16. *Our Epworth League and Our Community*. Rom. 15: 1-7; 16: 1, 2. (Social Service Meeting in Charge of the Second Department.)
23. *The Epworth League in All Lands*. Rom. 12: 4, 5.
30. *How Big Is Your World?* Jonah 1: 1-3; Rom. 1: 7-15. (Mission Study Rally Day.)

## NOVEMBER.

6. *The Christian Attitude toward War*. Isa. 9: 1-7; Luke 2: 10-14; Matt. 5: 9, 43, 44. (Roll Call—Armistice Day Meeting.)
13. *Vocation and Avocation: A Calling or a Career*. Isa. 6: 1-12; 1 Cor. 12: 27-33. (Missionary Life Service Meeting.)
20. *The Blessings We Often Forget*. Ps. 105; 1 Thess. 1: 2-4. (Thanksgiving Meeting.)
27. *The Life that Fits for the Second Advent*. Titus 2: 11-15; 1 John 3: 1-3. (First Sunday in Advent.)

## DECEMBER.

4. *The Place of Friendship in the Life of Youth*. 1 Sam. 18: 1-4; Prov. 18: 24; 27: 9; Zech. 13: 6; John 1: 43-47. (Roll Call Meeting.)
11. *One to Win One*. John 1: 43-47. (Fellow Workers' Covenant.)
18. *The Home Base and the Firing Line. Every Christian in the Missionary Enterprise*. Eph. 6: 10-20. (Missionary Meeting.)
25. *Hymns of the Incarnation*. Luke 2: 13, 14; John 1: 14; Gal. 4: 1-7. (Christmas Meeting.)
31. *The Test of Watching*. Matt. 26: 36-41; Eph. 6: 18, 19. (Watch Night Meeting.)



## OUR WESLEY BROTHERHOODS.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| Abbeville, S. C.                              | Covington, Va.: Granbery Memorial.            | Hot Springs, Ark.: Central Church.   |
| Abilene, Tex.: First Church.                  | Crandall, Miss.                               | Houston, Tex.: McAshan, West End, Central Park.  |
| Ada, Okla.                                    | Dallas, Tex.: Centenary, Owenwood, Oak Cliff. | Hugo, Okla.  |
| Aiken, S. C.: St. John's Church.              | Decatur, Ala.: First Church.                  | Humboldt, Tenn.  |
| Albany, Ala.: Central Church, Ninth Street.   | Deland, Fla.                                  | Huntington, W. Va.: Johnson Memorial.  |
| Alderson, W. Va.: Johnson Memorial.           | Denton, Tex.: First Church.                   | Inola, Okla.   |
| Alluwe, Okla.                                 | Denver, Colo.: St. Paul's.                    | Jackson, Miss.: Grace, Capitol Street.   |
| Andalusia, Ala.: First Church.                | Des Arc, Ark.                                 | Jacksonville, Fla.: Riverside Park, Springfield, First Church, Anderson Memorial.              |
| Anutt, Mo.                                    | Dilley, Tex.                                  | Jonesboro, Ark.: Fisher Street.  |
| Ashland, Ky.                                  | Donna, Tex.                                   | Kenedy, Tex.   |
| Atlanta, Ga.: Grace Church, First Church.     | Duncan, Okla.                                 | Kerrville, Tex.  |
| Atoka, Okla.                                  | Durant, Okla.                                 | Kingsville, Tex.: First Church.  |
| Bartow, Fla.: First Church.                   | Eagle Rock, Va.                               | Knoxville, Tenn.: Central Church, Washington Pike, East Hill Avenue, Macedonia, Church Street. |
| Beeville, Tex.                                | East Radford, Va.: Grove Avenue.              | Konowa, Okla.  |
| Bennington, Okla.                             | East Thomaston, Ga.                           | Kyle and Buda, Tex.  |
| Berkeley, Calif.: Epworth University.         | El Dorado, Ark.: First Church.                | Lagrange, Ga.: Unity Church.   |
| Bethel, N. C.                                 | Elizabethtown, Ky.                            | Lake Charles, La.: Broad Street.   |
| Biloxi, Miss.: Wesley Memorial.               | Emmett, Ark.                                  | Lake City, Fla.: First Church.   |
| Blue Springs, Mo.                             | Erin, Tenn.                                   | Lakeland, Fla.: Dixieland.   |
| Bokchito, Okla.                               | Ethel, W. Va.                                 | Largo, Fla.  |
| Bonita, La.                                   | Etowah, Tenn.                                 | Laurel, Miss.: Kingston Church.  |
| Bowling Green, Fla.                           | Eufaula, Okla.                                | La Veta, Colo.   |
| Boynton, Okla.                                | Florence, S. C.: Central Church.              | Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  |
| Bradenton, Fla.: First Church.                | Fort Meade, Fla.                              | Liberty Hill, Tex.   |
| Brighton, Ala.                                | Fort Worth, Tex.: Arlington Heights.          | Limestone, Tenn.   |
| Brownsville, Tex.: First Church.              | Fredericksburg, Tex.: First Church.           | Little Rock, Ark.: Winfield Memorial.  |
| Brunswick, Md.                                | Gainesville, Fla.                             | Lockhart, Tex.   |
| Caddo, Okla.                                  | Gallatin, Mo.                                 | Longview, Tex.: Kelly Memorial.  |
| Caldwell, Tex.                                | Gilmer, Tex.: First Church.                   | Los Angeles, Calif.: Trinity, Hollywood.   |
| Canton, N. C.                                 | Goldthwaite, Tex.                             | Lubbock, Tex.: First Church.   |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo.: Centenary, Maple Avenue. | Grapeland, Tex.                               | Malvern, Ark.  |
| Carrboro, N. C.                               | Greenville, S. C.: Bethel Church.             | Manatee, Fla.  |
| Checota, Okla.                                | Hale Center, Tex.                             | Mansfield, La.: First Church.  |
| Cherokee, Tex.                                | Hampton, Va.: Central Church.                 | Marion, Ill.   |
| Childress, Tex.                               | Hartshorne, Okla.                             | Marlington, W. Va.   |
| Clearwater, Fla.                              | Hazard, Ky.                                   | Marquand, Mo.  |
| Cleburne, Tex.: Anglin Street.                | Helena, Ark.: First Church.                   | Mayo, Fla.   |
| Clermont, Fla.                                | Henryetta, Okla.                              | McAlester, Okla.: Grand Avenue.  |
| Clifton Forge, Va.: Central Church.           | Hereford, Tex.                                |  |
| Columbus, Ga.: St. Mark's.                    | Herndon, Va.: Wolf Memorial.                  |  |
| Concord, N. C.: Central Church.               | Hickman, Ky.                                  |  |
| Cookeville, Tenn.                             | Hickory, N. C.: Highland Church.              |  |
| Corpus Christi, Tex.: First Church.           | Holt, Ala.                                    |  |
|   | Hondo, Tex.                                   |  |

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| McGhee, Tenn.: Oakland Church.  | Orlando, Fla.: Highland Grove.  | Simpsonville, Ky. Smyrna, Tenn.                               |
| McMinnville, Tenn.  | Palmetto, Fla.: First Church.   | South Jacksonville, Fla.: Hendricks Memorial.                 |
| McNairy, Ariz.  | Paris, Tex.: Bonham Street.   | Sparta, Tenn.   |
| Medicine Mound, Tex.: First Church.   | Pascagoula, Miss.   | Stamford, Tex.: St. John's.                                   |
| Melrose, N. Mex.  | Pattonsburg, Mo.  | Staples, Tex.   |
| Memphis, Tenn.: Highland Heights.   | Peculiar, Mo.   | Stockton, Calif.: Grace Church.                               |
| Meridian, Miss.: East End, Hawkins Memorial.  | Phoenix, Ariz.: Central Church.   | Sulphur Springs, Tex.   |
| Mexia, Tex.: First Church.  | Ponchatoula, La.  | Summerfield, N. C.  |
| Miami, Fla.: Riverside, Buena Vista.  | Pontotoc, Miss.: First Church.  | Sumter, S. C.: Broad Street.                                  |
| Miami Beach, Fla.: First Church.  | Poplar Bluff, Mo.: First Church.  | Sweetwater, Tex.: First Church.                               |
| Milan, Mo.  | Porum, Okla.  | Tampa, Fla.: Highland Avenue, Seminole Heights, First Church. |
| Mineral Wells, Tex.: First Church.  | Prescott, Ariz.: First Church.  | Thomasville, Ga.  |
| Mission, Tex.: First Church.  | Princeton, W. Va.: First Church.  | Three Rivers, Tex.  |
| Moberly, Mo.  | Putnam, Tex.  | Tishomingo, Okla.   |
| Monroe, La.: First Church.  | Richland Springs, Tex.  | Trent, Tex.   |
| Montgomery, Ala.: Perry Street.   | Richmond, Va.: Centenary.   | Tucson, Ariz.: University Church.                             |
| Morris, Okla.: First Church.  | Roanoke, Va.: Mount Olivet, Grace, Melrose.   | Tyler, Tex.: East Tyler Church.                               |
| Nashville, Tenn.: Meridian Street, Waverly Place, McKendree, Woodbine, South End, Hobson. | Roff, Okla.   | Union, S. C.: Green Street.                                   |
| Natchitoches, La.   | Roswell, N. Mex.  | Uvalde, Tex.  |
| Nemours, W. Va.: Midway Church.   | Rushville, Ill.: Bethel Church.   | Victoria, Tex.: First Church.                                 |
| Nevada, Mo.: Centenary.   | Safety Harbor, Fla.: First Church.  | Walnut Grove, Miss.   |
| New Castle, Ky.   | St. Augustine, Fla.: First Church.  | Wapanucka, Okla.  |
| New Orleans, La.: Parker Memorial, Epworth Church.  | St. Clair, Mo.  | Warner, Okla.   |
| Nixon, Tex.: First Church.  | St. Louis, Mo.: Shaw Avenue, St. John's.  | Waverly, Va.  |
| Norfolk, Va.: Epworth Church.   | St. Pauls, N. C.  | Welch, W. Va.: First Church.                                  |
| Norview, Va.  | San Angelo, Tex.: First Church.   | Weslaco, Tex.: First Church.                                  |
| Oak Grove, Mo.  | San Antonio, Tex.: Harlandale, Travis Park, McKinley Avenue, Denver Heights, Brooks Memorial. | West Asheville, N. C.   |
| Oakwood, Mo.  | San Marcos, Tex.  | West Palm Beach, Fla.: Northwood.                             |
| Odem, Tex.  | San Saba, Tex.: First Church.   | West Plains, Mo.: South Church.                               |
| Oklahoma City, Okla.: St. Luke's.   | Sarasota, Fla.: First Church.   | Whitmire, S. C.: First Church.                                |
| Okolona, Ark.   | Searcy, Ark.: First Church.   | Wilmington, N. C.: Epworth Church.                            |
| Opelousas, La.: First Church.   | Seguin, Tex.: First Church.   | Wilson, N. C.: First Church.                                  |
| Orange, Tex.: First Church.   | Shreveport, La.: Mangum Memorial.   | Woodstock, Va.  |
|   | Shubuta, Miss.  | Wyatt, Mo.  |
|   | Silsbee, Tex.   | Wytheville, Va.: St. Paul's Church.                           |
|   |   | Yoakum, Tex.  |

## OUR ASSEMBLIES.

### The Southern Assembly.

THE Methodist Southern Assembly at Lake Junaluska, N. C., was formally launched in 1913.

The grounds include approximately 1,300 acres of mountain land and a lake of 250 acres. Fifty peaks of more than 5,000 feet elevation can be seen around Lake Junaluska. Athletic grounds, matchless climate, water, and scenery make this a great national playground.

The buildings include an open-air auditorium seating 5,000, numerous hotels, boarding houses, and private residences. The Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, and the Methodist Publishing House have handsome permanent quarters.

The program at Lake Junaluska includes institutes and summer schools under the auspices of the Church Boards and Commissions, a Bible and Evangelistic Conference, and Chautauqua and other entertainment features. Outstanding men and women in both Church and State are platform speakers and instructors.

The Junaluska area comprises the Conferences east of the Mississippi River, embracing a Church membership of approximately a million and a half.

The Assembly Commissioners are: John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn., President; Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.; Thomas S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.; H. J. Sloan, Waynesville, N. C.; E. L. Brown, Asheville, N. C.; Frank M. Jackson, Tampa, Fla.; Herbert C. Stockham, Birmingham, Ala.; W. P. Few, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; and Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.

### Western Methodist Assembly.

LOCATED on Mount Sequoyah, 1,722 feet above sea level, near Fayetteville, Ark., is the Summer Assembly of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, west of the Mississippi River. The property, comprising over 400 acres of land and improvements, the whole worth \$200,000, belongs to the Church, and is controlled by thirty-three trustees representing the following Annual Conferences: Missouri, Southwest Missouri, St. Louis, East Oklahoma, West Oklahoma, Northwest Texas, Central Texas, North Texas, Texas, Louisiana, Little Rock, and North Arkansas.

Fayetteville, with a population of 6,000, with tasteful residences, the University of

Arkansas, paved streets, and abundant water supply, is the "City Beautiful of the Ozarks."

Separated from Fayetteville and reached by a fine mountain road, the Assembly is yet near enough to have all the city advantages—pure water, sewer, electric light, telephone, mail service, markets, and hospital. The State University, with its summer courses, is just across the city from the Assembly.

On top of Mount Sequoyah, in beautiful, shaded grounds, are the Assembly buildings: a chapel, cafeteria, two dormitories, 25 cottages, Epworth Hall, book house, drug store, superintendent's home, office, 50,000-gallon water tank, and automobile camp. Around the grounds are private cottages facing the Skyline Drive. An observation tower affords a magnificent view of the mountains and valleys for fifty miles in all directions. The scenery is unsurpassed for beauty.

The purpose of the Assembly is to provide vacation, recreation, and instruction under the most favorable religious conditions. Programs are given by the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, and the Board of Temperance and Social Service. Lectures, pageants, and musical entertainments furnish a pleasing variety of instruction and recreation. The platform attracts the best talent of the nation.

Living conditions are favorable. The cost of room and board is reasonable. The season opens about the middle of June and closes late in August. Arrangements may be made for any proper social, educational, or religious conference.

J. L. Bond, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark., is the superintendent in charge.

### Unusual Districts.

EVERY pastor in the following named districts is paid a salary in excess of \$1,000 per year:

Greenville District, Mississippi Conference.

Memphis District, Memphis Conference.

Portsmouth and Newport News District, Virginia Conference.

Rappahannock District, Virginia Conference.

Wichita Falls District, North Texas Conference.



## CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY.

(The date represents the General Conference or meeting of the Board or Committee at which the election was held. The years of subsequent election are also given. The Book Committee dates are inclusive.)

### Book Agents.

- 1846-50. John Early. (Elected Bishop in 1854.)  
 1854. Stevenson and Owen.  
 1858. J. B. McFerrin.  
 1866-70-74. A. H. Redford.  
 1878-82-86. J. B. McFerrin. (Died, 1887.)  
 1887. J. D. Barbee (Committee, July).  
 1890-94-98. J. D. Barbee, Senior Agent;  
 D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.  
 1902. R. J. Bigham, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.  
 1903. D. M. Smith, Senior Agent; A. J. Lamar, Assistant (Committee, July).

### Publishing Agents.

- 1906-10-14-18. D. M. Smith, A. J. Lamar.  
 1922-26. A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton; D. M. Smith, Emeritus (Book Committee).  
 B. A. Whitmore succeeded J. W. Barton, resigned, in September, 1926.

### Editors of Christian Advocates.

#### WESTERN METHODIST.

1834. Lewis Garrett and John N. Maffitt.

#### SOUTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1836. Thomas Stringfield.  
 1840. Charles A. Davis.  
 1844. J. B. McFerrin.

#### NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

- 1846-50-54. J. B. McFerrin.

#### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1858. H. N. McTyeire (Elected Bishop in 1866.)  
 1866-70-74. Thomas O. Summers.  
 1878-82-86. O. P. Fitzgerald. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)  
 1890-94-98. E. E. Hoss. (Elected Bishop in 1902.)  
 1902-06. G. B. Winton.  
 1910-14-18-22. Thomas N. Ivey. (Died May 15, 1923.)  
 1923. Alfred F. Smith (Committee, June).  
 1926. Alfred F. Smith.

### Book Editors.

1832. Nathan Bangs.  
 1836. Samuel Luckey.  
 1840-44. George Peck.  
 1850-54-58-66-70-74-78. T. O. Summers.  
 1882-86-90. W. P. Harrison.

- 1894-98-1902. J. J. Tigert. (Elected Bishop in 1906).  
 1906-10-14. Gross Alexander. (Died September 6, 1915.)  
 1915. H. M. Du Bose (Book Committee, October; elected Bishop in 1918).  
 1918. F. M. Thomas. (Died May 9, 1921.)  
 1921. G. T. Rowe (Committee, June).  
 1922-26. G. T. Rowe.

### Editors of the Quarterly Review.

- 1832-36-40-44. Same as Book Editor.  
 1846. H. B. Bascom.  
 1850. William H. Anderson, who declined.  
 1850-54. D. S. Doggett.  
 1858. T. O. Summers.  
 (In 1862 the publication of the *Review* was suspended, and except for a while when an arrangement was made with Bledsoe's *Southern Review* the Church was without an official *Review* until  
 1878. J. W. Hinton (Committee).  
 1879. T. O. Summers (Committee).  
 1882. J. W. Hinton.  
 (Since 1886 the Editor of the *Quarterly Review* has also been the Book Editor, q. v.)

### Missionary Secretaries.

1846. E. W. Sehon, who at once declined.  
 1846. Edward Stevenson  
 1850-54-58-66. E. W. Sehon.  
 1870-74. J. B. McFerrin.  
 1878. A. W. Wilson. (Elected Bishop in 1882.)  
 1882. R. A. Young.  
 1886. I. G. John.  
 1890. I. G. John, A. Coke Smith,\* and H. C. Morrison.  
 1894. H. C. Morrison and W. R. Lambuth. (Morrison elected Bishop in 1898.)  
 1898. W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett.  
 1902-06. W. R. Lambuth. (Elected Bishop in 1910.)  
 1910-14-18. W. W. Pinson.  
 1922. E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy (resigned in 1925).  
 1926. W. G. Cram.

\*Shortly after the election of A. Coke Smith as Secretary he declined, and Weyman Potter was elected in his place.

## Sunday School Editors.

- 1870-74. A. G. Haygood. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)  
 1878-82-86-90. W. G. E. Cunyngham.  
 1894. W. D. Kirkland. (Died, 1896.)  
 1896. James Atkins (Committee, June).  
 1898-1902. James Atkins. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)  
 1906-10-14-18-22-26. E. B. Chappell.

## Sunday School Secretary.

- 1922-26. John W. Shackford.

## Secretaries of Church Extension.

- 1882-86-90-94. David Morton.  
 1898-1902. P. H. Whisner.  
 1906-10-14. W. F. McMurry. (Elected Bishop in 1918.)  
 1918. H. A. Boaz.  
 1920. S. H. C. Burgin (Committee).  
 1922-26. T. D. Ellis.

## Secretaries of Education.

1894. W. W. Smith.  
 1896. R. J. Bigham (Board of Education).

## Alphabetical Roll of Book Committee, Past and Present.

- |                                    |                                 |                            |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Richard Abbey (1862-66)            | T. D. Fite (1870-1902)          | Jo B. Morgan (1898-1930)   |
| T. Anderson (1866-78)              | J. S. Frazer (1909-22)          | R. E. L. Morgan (1918-30)  |
| A. S. Andrews (1878-90)            | R. C. Gardner (1854-66)         | W. H. Morgan (1870-98)     |
| W. E. Arnold (1918-22)             | A. L. P. Green (1854-74)        | William Morrow (1878-90)   |
| Sidney Bass (1902-14)              | C. C. Grimes (1918-22)          | E. H. Myers (1866-70)      |
| N. Baxter, Jr. (1878-90)           | Jefferson Hamilton (1846-62)    | J. L. Nelson (1906-14)     |
| J. M. Binkley (1894-98)            | J. D. Hamilton (1893-99)        | J. A. Odell (1890-1902)    |
| H. A. Bourland (1890-94)           | C. W. Hardwicke (1914-18)       | W. R. Odell (1914-30)      |
| L. C. Branscomb (1922-30)          | G. S. Hardy (1914-18)           | F. A. Owen (1856)          |
| O. E. Brown (1902-14)              | R. K. Hargrove (1878-82)        | C. B. Parsons (1850-54)    |
| L. C. Bryan (1862-66)              | A. G. Haygood (1878-82)         | T. J. Pearce (1890-94)     |
| C. D. Bulla (1926-30)              | J. R. Hindman (1902-06)         | P. A. Peterson (1870-78)   |
| J. Campbell (1898-1914)            | H. F. Johnson (1876-78)         | G. F. Pierce (1850-54)     |
| John A. Carter (1878-94)           | W. J. Johnson (1922-26)         | J. D. Randolph (1922-30)   |
| Thomas Carter (1910-14)            | H. H. Kavanaugh (1846-50)       | J. B. Ransom (1902-10)     |
| R. A. Child (1899-1914)            | Samuel J. Keith (1880-90)       | E. C. Reeves (1898-1914)   |
| T. M. Cobb (1886-90)               | Walter Keith (1915-30)          | E. V. Register (1910-18)   |
| D. B. Coltrane (1902-06)           | W. C. Kendrick (1894-1902)      | R. M. Scruggs (1894-95)    |
| C. A. Craig (1922-30)              | S. M. Kennard (1895-98)         | R. H. Shuttles (1924-30)   |
| L. P. Crenshaw (1862-66)           | Joseph S. Key (1882-86)         | William A. Smith (1846-54) |
| J. Lee Davis (1918-30)             | A. V. Lane (1914-22)            | Jordan Stokes (1884-86)    |
| W. L. Davis (1918-30)              | D. H. Linebaugh (1910-18)       | George Stoves (1924-26)    |
| G. H. Dazey (1887-93)              | John H. Linn (1866-70; 1873-78) | B. J. Tarver (1890-94)     |
| Collins Denny (1894-1910)          | J. S. Lithgow (1870-78)         | W. B. Taylor (1914-22)     |
| W. C. Dibrell (1890-94; 1899-1922) | W. P. Lovejoy (1894-99)         | F. M. Thomas (1907-10)     |
| J. E. Dickey (1918-22)             | W. C. Lovett (1914-18)          | J. W. Torbett (1922-24)    |
| S. H. Dunscomb (1878-82)           | A. P. McFerrin (1866-70)        | T. S. Wade (1882-94)       |
| John Durrett (1926-27)             | J. B. McFerrin (1854-70)        | S. Watson (1866-73)        |
| Edward H. East (1878-90)           | B. W. Macrea (1890-94)          | Dempsey Weaver (1870-80)   |
| W. R. Elliston (1858-70)           | J. M. Mason (1894-1909)         | P. Whitehead (1894-1907)   |
| James E. Evans (1854-62; 1870-75)  | R. W. Millsaps (1890-1910)      | James Whitworth (1878-87)  |
| W. H. Evans (1882-84)              | J. A. Molloy (1922-24)          | S. P. Wiggins (1922-30)    |
| J. H. Fall (1887-90; 1910-14)      | T. G. Moore (1862-66)           | A. R. Winfield (1866-70)   |
|                                    | G. A. Morgan (1914-18)          | R. A. Young (1874-1902)    |

1898. W. B. Murrah, who at once declined.  
 1898. J. D. Hammond (Board.)  
 1902-06. J. D. Hammond.  
 1910. J. E. Dickey, who at once declined.  
 1910. Stonewall Anderson (Board).  
 1914-18-22-26. Stonewall Anderson.

## Epworth League Secretaries.

1894. S. A. Steel.  
 1898-1902-06. H. M. Du Bose.  
 1910-14-18-22-26. F. S. Parker.

## Secretaries of Board of Finance.

1918. Luther E. Todd (Board of Finance).  
 1922-26. Luther E. Todd.

## Secretaries of Board of Lay Activities.

1922. J. H. Reynolds, who declined.  
 1922. G. L. Morelock (Board).  
 1926. G. L. Morelock.

## Secretary of Hospital Board.

1922. C. C. Jarrell (Committee).  
 1926. C. C. Jarrell.

## OUR TRANSFERS.

"Now the Lord said, Get thee out of thy country, unto a land that I will show thee."

| Name.                  | Transferred to | Transferred from | Name.                     | Transferred to | Transferred from  |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Affonso Romono Filho   | Central Brazil | Brazil           | Garber, Paul N.           | Western N. C.  | Ch. of the Breth. |
| Armstrong, Fred        | St. Louis      | S. W. Missouri   | Gardner, Frank H.         | N. Alabama     | Alabama           |
| Auville, H. S.         | Holston        | Western Va.      | Gearheard, A. J.          | Western Va.    | Louisiana         |
| Ball, J. M.            | Texas          | East Oklahoma    | Gibbs, Thomas H.          | Texas          | E. Oklahoma       |
| Banks, J. T.           | St. Louis      | Memphis          | Gilliam, W. B.            | N. W. Texas    | New Mexico        |
| Barcus, Thomas S.      | Texas          | Central Texas    | Glasspool, G. E.          | Northwest      | Arizona           |
| Barton, K. P.          | West Texas     | Texas            | Godbold, Albea            | Western N. C.  | Congregational    |
| Barton, L. S.          | E. Oklahoma    | West Oklahoma    | Goodloe, R. W.            | Central Texas  | W. Oklahoma       |
| Baxter, J. A.          | Mississippi    | St. Louis        | Griffin, H. H.            | Little Rock    | N. Arkansas       |
| Bays, J. S.            | Texas          | New Mexico       | Grimes, E. J.             | S. Georgia     | N. Georgia        |
| Beasley, W. G.         | E. Oklahoma    | S. W. Missouri   | Guerry, N. D.             | Holston        | N. Mississippi    |
| Bennett, H. W.         | West Texas     | Central Texas    | Gwaltney, W. G.           | Central Texas  | West Texas        |
| Bentley, R. M.         | New Mexico     | Florida          | Hall, G. M.               | N. Alabama     | Mississippi       |
| Betts, D. L.           | South Brazil   | Brazil           | Halstead, W. W.           | Alabama        | M. E. Church      |
| Bickley, J. W.         | West Texas     | Central Texas    | Harbour, C. B.            | S. Georgia     | Missouri          |
| Bishop, C. M.          | Central Texas  | E. Oklahoma      | Harrell, F. F.            | Little Rock    | N. Arkansas       |
| Blackwell H. Conrad    | Virginia       | North Carolina   | Harrison, J. E.           | Tennessee      | Arizona           |
| Bounds, Clarence       | West Texas     | W. Oklahoma      | Hawk, D. E.               | North Texas    | West Texas        |
| Bowen, E. B.           | Texas          | Pacific          | Hay, Horace               | Pacific        | Central Texas     |
| Bowling, A. J.         | Upper S. C.    | Western N. C.    | Hayward, M. F.            | Illinois       | Western Va.       |
| Bradley, J. M.         | N. Mississippi | St. Louis        | Herdnon, Virgil C.        | Alabama        | N. Alabama        |
| Bray, J. P.            | Northwest      | Pacific          | Hickman, T. H.            | S. W. Missouri | Missouri          |
| Bridges, J. H.         | North Texas    | W. Oklahoma      | Hill, M. F.               | West Texas     | Northwest         |
| Brooks, Charles L.     | W. Oklahoma    | E. Oklahoma      | Hind, A. T.               | N. Georgia     | S. Georgia        |
| Brooks, H. F.          | N. Mississippi | Mississippi      | Hodnett, W. F.            | New Mexico     | Northwest         |
| Broome, W. L.          | E. Oklahoma    | W. Oklahoma      | Hodnett, W. F.            | Denver         | New Mexico        |
| Brown, H. C.           | Holston        | N. Alabama       | Hoffman, H. L.            | Baltimore      | N. Alabama        |
| Brownlee, T. M.        | Mississippi    | N. Mississippi   | Hollingsworth, W. B.      | S. W. Missouri | N. Arkansas       |
| Buchanan, F. B.        | Central Texas  | West Texas       | Holly, Will T.            | St. Louis      | Memphis           |
| Burgin, S. H. C.       | Florida        | West Texas       | Holton, A. B.             | St. Louis      | Missouri          |
| Cain, P. M.            | St. Louis      | S. W. Missouri   | Hooks, J. T.              | Texas          | North Texas       |
| Cameron, G. E.         | Central Tex.   | St. Louis        | Hooten, C. R.             | Northwest      | Texas             |
| Carter, J. F.          | N. Arkansas    | Little Rock      | Houston, Benjamin H., Jr. | N. Carolina    | Brazil            |
| Caskey, John F.        | St. Louis      | Missouri         | Hudson, W. F.             | S. W. Missouri | St. Louis         |
| Chappell, P. E.        | Central Texas  | E. Oklahoma      | Hughes, Charles S.        | Illinois       | Louisville        |
| Charles, Omar          | Florida        | Tennessee        | Jenkins, John M.          | Memphis        | St. Louis         |
| Childress, C. C.       | W. Oklahoma    | North Texas      | Johnson, H. M.            | Louisiana      | Mississippi       |
| Childress, G. C.       | Texas          | West Texas       | Joyce, M. G.              | St. Louis      | N. Georgia        |
| Childress, J. W.       | North Texas    | West Texas       | Joyner, E. B.             | Baltimore      | M. E. Church      |
| Chisholm, J. W.        | Northwest      | Texas            | Joyner, E. B.             | Virginia       | Baltimore         |
| Clapp, E. B.           | Arizona        | Tennessee        | Kelly, O. L.              | N. Georgia     | S. Georgia        |
| Clark, Elmer T.        | Tennessee      | St. Louis        | Kern, Paul B.             | West Texas     | E. Oklahoma       |
| Clayton, E. B.         | Memphis        | St. Louis        | King, Horace M.           | West Texas     | Texas             |
| Cochran, O. A.         | Tennessee      | Memphis          | Kirk, E. L.               | Western N. C.  | S. W. Missouri    |
| Cole, J. W.            | E. Oklahoma    | North Texas      | Knickerbocker, H. D.      | Little Rock    | North Texas       |
| Coleman, A. G.         | West Texas     | Texas            | Langston, O. D.           | Alabama        | N. Alabama        |
| Cota, Cosme C.         | Mexico         | Another Church   | Lear, Robert              | Western Va.    | Louisville        |
| Cowan, H. G.           | Florida        | Alabama          | Lewis, J. M.              | West Texas     | Texas             |
| Crabtree, Elmer        | N. W. Texas    | Central Texas    | Linebaugh, N. L.          | New Mexico     | Texas             |
| Crandall, E. H.        | Texas          | North Texas      | Lloyd, O. C.              | Alabama        | N. Arkansas       |
| Craven, L. B.          | Texas          | North Texas      | Maddox, E. H.             | E. Oklahoma    | W. Oklahoma       |
| Crawford, Van Talmadge | Kentucky       | Christian Church | Malone, T. A.             | North Texas    | N. Arkansas       |
| Crisler, C. W.         | Mississippi    | Western Va.      | Markley, W. H.            | St. Louis      | Assembly of God   |
| Crowe, John H.         | Texas          | North Texas      | Martin, J. C.             | Northwest      | Arizona           |
| Culbreth, J. Marvin    | N. Carolina    | Missouri         | Martinielli, Bruno        | Louisiana      | Texas             |
| Cummings, F. H.        | N. Arkansas    | Memphis          | Massey, M. A.             | St. Louis      | Mississippi       |
| Curry, J. C.           | W. Oklahoma    | E. Oklahoma      | Mather, J. H.             | Florida        | South Georgia     |
| Cutter, W. A.          | Missouri       | S. W. Missouri   | McBreyer, M. E.           | Florida        | N. Georgia        |
| Davidson, W. C.        | N. Arkansas    | Little Rock      | McConnell, W. W.          | E. Oklahoma    | Northwest         |
| Davis, G. W.           | N. Arkansas    | Memphis          | McKay, John               | West Texas     | Mexico            |
| Denison, Dallas        | New Mexico     | N. W. Texas      | McKee, William            | Baltimore      | Holston           |
| Doak, C. H. B.         | Texas          | West Texas       | McKenney, S. S.           | North Texas    | Texas             |
| Douglas, J. B.         | St. Louis      | Denver           | McNeely, J. J.            | W. Oklahoma    | N. W. Texas       |
| Douglas, J. B.         | Missouri       | St. Louis        | Meeks, C. M.              | S. Georgia     | N. Georgia        |
| Dow, Victor B.         | Northwest      | Texas            | Melbert, N. H.            | Pacific        | Texas             |
| Dowless, D. E.         | Missouri       | S. W. Missouri   | Mitchell, J. B.           | Louisiana      | N. Georgia        |
| Duren, W. L.           | N. Georgia     | Louisiana        | Mitchell, J. B.           | Florida        | N. Georgia        |
| Eaker, Linus           | S. W. Missouri | St. Louis        | Morgan, R. E. L.          | N. W. Texas    | W. Oklahoma       |
| Escoe, E. C.           | North Texas    | Texas            | Nance, B. L.              | N. W. Texas    | New Mexico        |
| Evans, A. N.           | North Texas    | N. Arkansas      | Nase, Leader Richard      | Louisiana      | Baltimore         |
| Fenton, W. J.          | North Texas    | Pacific          | Nelson, B. R.             | E. Oklahoma    | W. Oklahoma       |
| Ferguson, Walker       | E. Oklahoma    | W. Oklahoma      | Noland, J. R.             | Louisville     | Kentucky          |
| Fletcher, P. C.        | West Texas     | Little Rock      | Noreros, C. A.            | Central Texas  | N. W. Texas       |
| Fomby, J. D.           | Louisiana      | Little Rock      | Olesby, Jackson C.        | Central Texas  | M. E. Church      |
| Fossett, E. M.         | Kentucky       | Western Va.      | Patrick, Wood H.          | West Texas     | Virginia          |
| Francis, Henry         | N. W. Texas    | New Mexico       | Peters, E. M.             | N. Arkansas    | Little Rock       |
| Frazier, W. A.         | Florida        | St. Louis        | Phelan, M. A.             | Pacific        | N. W. Texas       |



| Name.                | Transferred to | Transferred from | Name.               | Transferred to | Transferred from |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Phillips, Godfrey    | N. Carolina    | Missouri         | Tate, H. R.         | Missouri       | Northwest        |
| Phillips, J. A.      | Cuba           | Mexico           | Taylor, Bryan C.    | Louisiana      | N. Arkansas      |
| Porter, Harvey C.    | Western Va.    | Alabama          | Teague, B. F.       | St. Louis      | S. W. Missouri   |
| Porter, T. L.        | E. Oklahoma    | W. Oklahoma      | Thompson, Joseph H. | West Texas     | North Texas      |
| Priest, Roy          | China Mission  | Virginia         | Thompson, W. D.     | W. Oklahoma    | E. Oklahoma      |
| Pritchett, B. F.     | E. Oklahoma    | North Texas      | Toole, Allen        | North Texas    | Texas            |
| Pritchett, J. T.     | Memphis        | S. W. Missouri   | Turrentine, G. E.   | New Mexico     | Denver           |
| Reutz, George E.     | N. Arkansas    | Little Rock      | Vanderpool, W. S.   | W. Oklahoma    | New Mexico       |
| Rice, Royal A.       | Baltimore      | Virginia         | Vanderpool, W. S.   | E. Oklahoma    | W. Oklahoma      |
| Richards, J. J.      | West Texas     | New Mexico       | Wagner, S. A. F.    | N. Georgia     | Baltimore        |
| Russell, R. L.       | S. Georgia     | St. Louis        | Walbeck, J. E.      | Northwest      | Arizona          |
| Russell, R. L.       | N. Georgia     | S. Georgia       | Walker, C. S.       | New Mexico     | W. Oklahoma      |
| Scoggins, H. C.      | New Mexico     | N. W. Texas      | Waller, Harry H.    | Florida        | S. Georgia       |
| Score, J. N. R.      | Texas          | Pacific          | Watson, E. O.       | S. Carolina    | Baltimore        |
| Scott, J. L.         | S. W. Missouri | Holston          | Watson, J. F.       | Tennessee      | N. Mississippi   |
| Scott, J. R.         | S. W. Missouri | Missouri         | Watts, H. B.        | West Texas     | Central Texas    |
| Shearouse, C. F.     | S. Georgia     | Korea            | Weeks, A. J.        | W. Oklahoma    | N. W. Texas      |
| Showmaker, H. A.     | St. Louis      | Missouri         | Whaley, W. P.       | Little Rock    | North Arkansas   |
| Smith, A. P.         | Florida        | Upper S. C.      | Wheeler, H. L.      | N. W. Texas    | W. Oklahoma      |
| Smith, C. N.         | E. Oklahoma    | North Texas      | Wilford, J. N.      | Memphis        | N. Arkansas      |
| Smith, W. Angie      | New Mexico     | Tennessee        | Willis, J. L.       | North Texas    | Texas            |
| Smith, Walter        | Baltimore      | Virginia         | Winton, G. B.       | Tennessee      | Memphis          |
| Spain, E. O. D.      | Kentucky       | Louisville       | Wise, E. M.         | Florida        | S. Georgia       |
| Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. | Western N. C.  | N. Carolina      | Wood, J. K.         | W. Oklahoma    | E. Oklahoma      |
| Stem, A. F.          | Memphis        | Pacific          | Workman, J. M.      | N. Arkansas    | Little Rock      |
| Stillwell, C. L.     | Missouri       | S. W. Missouri   | Wright, Casper S.   | Central Texas  | West Texas       |
| Stipe, H. E.         | S. Georgia     | Missouri         | Yoes, Chester E.    | S. W. Missouri | Denver           |
| Stroud, Morris H.    | Denver         | Kentucky         | Yoes, Chester E.    | Missouri       | S. W. Missouri   |
| Suddath, Frank K.    | New Mexico     | Holston          |                     |                |                  |

## DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1926.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

| Name.                         | Conference.            | Memoir Page. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Adams, George H.              | North Texas            | 198          |
| Alexander, Frank              | Holston                | 154          |
| Anderson, John Wesley         | North Mississippi      | 132          |
| Andrew, John Robert           | Baltimore              | 9            |
| Ayers, W. T.                  | Texas                  | 188          |
| Baker, James M.               | Kentucky               | 31           |
| Beaman, Rufus Cicero          | North Carolina         | 240          |
| Berryman, Albert C.           | Virginia               | 85           |
| Bilbro, Isaac F.              | Alabama                | 280          |
| Boehm, John Carl Lewis        | Southwest Missouri     | 50           |
| Brooks, Henry Warren          | Memphis                | 264          |
| Brown, Robert F.              | Central Texas          | 294          |
| Burt, W. J.                   | North Mississippi      | 133          |
| Calhoun, Leander Cotton       | Alabama                | 281          |
| Carpenter, Jonathan Beattie   | Western North Carolina | 72           |
| Cason, Thomas F.              | Memphis                | 268          |
| Chandler, John Calhoun        | South Carolina         | 140          |
| Clements, R. A.               | Northwest Texas        | 274          |
| Clendenin, Theodore Rankin    | Texas                  | 188          |
| Cogdell, Daniel L.            | North Mississippi      | 134          |
| Collins, George Thomas Dorsey | Baltimore              | 11           |
| Cox, M. A.                    | Illinois               | 48           |
| Cross, Charles B.             | Texas                  | 189          |
| Davis, Robert A.              | Louisiana              | 255          |
| Duncan, Harry Buttorff        | Holston                | 155          |
| Duval, George W.              | North Georgia          | 113          |
| Eakes, James Henderson        | North Georgia          | 116          |
| Edwards, Duncan M.            | North Georgia          | 116          |
| Ellis, L. B.                  | Pacific                | 310          |
| Eure, Hilliard Manly          | North Carolina         | 245          |
| Fisher, George Washington     | North Carolina         | 244          |
| Frausto, Cipriano A.          | Mexico (No memoir)     | 82           |

| Name.                           | Conference.                | Memoir Page. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Giles, Marcus Durant            | North Carolina             | 243          |
| Green, William M.               | Tennessee                  | 169          |
| Greening, Philip                | North Carolina             | 238          |
| Greenway, Joseph Langsford, Jr. | Louisiana                  | 257          |
| Gregory, Emmet L.               | Tennessee                  | 167          |
| Hall, John Hubbard              | North Carolina             | 242          |
| Harjo, Gus                      | Indian Mission (No memoir) | 262          |
| Harrison, Robert Samuel         | Memphis                    | 268          |
| Hayes, William Franklin         | Virginia                   | 87           |
| Haynes, Levi Kernan             | Holston                    | 155          |
| Hilburn, W. C.                  | Central Texas              | 293          |
| Hocutt, Felix Grundy            | Louisiana                  | 256          |
| Holmes, James Robert, Jr.       | Tennessee                  | 170          |
| Hornaday, John Albert           | North Carolina             | 243          |
| Humble, Hilary Augustus         | North Carolina             | 246          |
| Isaacs, Walter Gilbert          | Alabama                    | 285          |
| Johnson, Eugene                 | North Mississippi          | 133          |
| Jones, Edward Samuel            | Upper South Carolina       | 106          |
| Jones, Riley                    | North Arkansas             | 205          |
| Jones, Wiley V.                 | Central Texas              | 292          |
| Kahle, Elijah Fletcher          | Holston                    | 159          |
| Kemp, George E.                 | West Texas                 | 212          |
| Kern, John Adam                 | Baltimore                  | 12           |
| Kidd, Charlton Hunt             | Virginia                   | 88           |
| Landrum, Larkin Lafayette       | North Georgia              | 115          |
| Lee, Josephus                   | West Texas                 | 212          |
| Lewis, John J.                  | North Carolina             | 247          |
| Loch, Granville Carysfort       | Southwest Missouri         | 51           |
| Long, Thomas, Jr.               | Indian Mission (No memoir) | 262          |
| Lowe, John Thomas               | South Georgia              | 229          |
| Matthews, W. B.                 | Memphis                    | 268          |
| Maxwell, Richard Pennington     | Texas                      | 190          |
| Maye, Ernest Cato               | Alabama                    | 283          |
| McFaden, George Henry           | Virginia                   | 89           |
| McFerrin, John Porter           | South Georgia              | 228          |
| McKinster, I. F. J.             | Western Virginia           | 18           |
| Mitchell, James Samuel          | Louisville                 | 66           |
| Moore, Marion                   | Missouri                   | 100          |
| Moore, Russell Reneau           | Little Rock                | 181          |
| Motley, Charles Hearn           | Alabama                    | 282          |
| Mowre, Emery Howard             | Pacific                    | 315          |
| Nolen, Milton Thomas            | Northwest                  | 43           |
| Perritte, H. T.                 | Texas                      | 189          |
| Phillips, Andrew R.             | South Carolina             | 141          |
| Pickens, Andrew C.              | East Oklahoma              | 147          |
| Pilley, E.                      | China (No memoir)          | 320          |
| Porter, Samuel George           | Texas                      | 190          |
| Porter, William J.              | Louisiana                  | 254          |
| Powell, Eugene Hume             | Virginia                   | 91           |
| Price, William Humberson        | Holston                    | 157          |
| Redd, Jefferson Davis           | Kentucky                   | 29           |
| Reid, David Leroy               | Pacific                    | 311          |
| Reis, J. C.                     | Central Brazil (No memoir) | 236          |
| Richardson, N. R.               | Western North Carolina     | 73           |
| Roberts, Joseph Crawford        | Tennessee                  | 168          |
| Rubush, George W.               | Pacific                    | 315          |
| Shanks, Fletcher Edgar          | East Oklahoma              | 148          |
| Shemwell, Rowland W.            | Southwest Missouri         | 51           |
| Shofner, J. M.                  | Alabama                    | 285          |
| Simmons, Oliver Cromwell        | North Georgia              | 112          |
| Simmons, Thomas Jefferson       | Memphis                    | 267          |

| Name.                        | Conference.                 | Memoir Page. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Smith, E. A.                 | Central Texas.              | 292          |
| Son, W. H.                   | Southwest Missouri.         | 51           |
| Standefor, Rufus Madison.    | Holston.                    | 158          |
| Strother, Francis Alexander. | Baltimore.                  | 10           |
| Stuart, George R.            | North Alabama.              | 218          |
| Terrell, Pinkney Lawson.     | Western North Carolina.     | 74           |
| Terrill, Elijah J.           | Kentucky.                   | 30           |
| Thomas, Julian J.            | Memphis.                    | 265          |
| Thomas, Russell W.           | Indian Mission (No memoir). | 262          |
| Tracy, James Thomas.         | West Texas.                 | 212          |
| Trammell, Benjamin Homer.    | North Georgia.              | 115          |
| Vantrease, John Wesley.      | Little Rock.                | 182          |
| Vaughan, William Edwin.      | Pacific.                    | 314          |
| Vick, James E.               | East Oklahoma.              | 149          |
| Walker, Arthur Crawford.     | South Carolina.             | 141          |
| Walton, R. L.                | St. Louis (No memoir).      | 304          |
| White, Neal A.               | North Georgia.              | 112          |
| Woodward, I. M.              | North Texas.                | 199          |
| Wooldridge, James M.         | Louisville.                 | 67           |
| Yarholer, Chapley.           | Indian Mission (No memoir). | 262          |

## SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

FROM 1846 TO 1926.

| NUMBER.                          | WHERE HELD.        | DATE.               | SECRETARY.      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| First Session <sup>1</sup>       | Petersburg, Va.    | May 1-23, 1846      | T. N. Ralston.  |
| Second Session <sup>2</sup>      | St. Louis, Mo.     | May 1-14, 1850      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Third Session <sup>3</sup>       | Columbus, Ga.      | May 1-31, 1854      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Fourth Session                   | Nashville, Tenn.   | May 1-31, 1858      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Fifth Session <sup>4</sup>       | New Orleans, La.   | April 4-May 3, 1866 | T. O. Summers.  |
| Sixth Session <sup>5</sup>       | Memphis, Tenn.     | May 4-26, 1870      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Seventh Session                  | Louisville, Ky.    | May 1-26, 1874      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Eighth Session                   | Atlanta, Ga.       | May 1-25, 1878      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Ninth Session <sup>6</sup>       | Nashville, Tenn.   | May 1-25, 1882      | T. O. Summers.  |
| Tenth Session <sup>7</sup>       | Richmond, Va.      | May 5-25, 1886      | J. S. Martin.   |
| Eleventh Session <sup>8</sup>    | St. Louis, Mo.     | May 7-26, 1890      | W. P. Harrison. |
| Twelfth Session                  | Memphis, Tenn.     | May 3-21, 1894      | W. P. Harrison. |
| Thirteenth Session <sup>9</sup>  | Baltimore, Md.     | May 5-23, 1898      | J. J. Tigert.   |
| Fourteenth Session <sup>10</sup> | Dallas, Tex.       | May 7-26, 1902      | J. J. Tigert.   |
| Fifteenth Session <sup>11</sup>  | Birmingham, Ala.   | May 3-21, 1906      | J. J. Tigert.   |
| Sixteenth Session <sup>12</sup>  | Asheville, N. C.   | May 4-21, 1910      | A. F. Watkins.  |
| Seventeenth Session              | Oklahoma City      | May 6-23, 1914      | A. F. Watkins.  |
| Eighteenth Session <sup>13</sup> | Atlanta, Ga.       | May 2-18, 1918      | A. F. Watkins.  |
| Nineteenth Session <sup>14</sup> | Hot Springs, Ark.  | May 3-22, 1922      | A. F. Watkins.  |
| Special Session                  | Chattanooga, Tenn. | July 2-4, 1924      | A. F. Watkins.  |
| Twentieth Session                | Memphis, Tenn.     | May 5-20, 1926      | A. F. Watkins.  |

<sup>1</sup>Bishops Joshua Soule and James O. Andrew presiding. William Capers and Robert Paine elected bishops. <sup>2</sup>H. B. Bascom elected bishop. <sup>3</sup>G. F. Pierce, John Early, and H. H. Kavanaugh elected bishops. <sup>4</sup>Conference was to have been held in April, 1862, but did not meet on account of the war then raging. W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, and H. N. McTyeire elected bishops. <sup>5</sup>John C. Keener elected bishop. <sup>6</sup>A. W. Wilson, Linus Parker, J. C. Granbery, and R. K. Hargrove elected bishops. T. O. Summers died during the session, and John S. Martin was chosen Secretary. <sup>7</sup>W. W. Duncan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, and J. S. Key elected bishops. <sup>8</sup>A. G. Haygood and O. P. Fitzgerald elected bishops. <sup>9</sup>W. A. Candler and H. C. Morrison elected bishops. <sup>10</sup>E. E. Hoss and A. Coke Smith elected bishops. <sup>11</sup>J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, and James Atkins elected bishops. On the election of J. J. Tigert as bishop, A. F. Watkins was made Secretary. <sup>12</sup>Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, W. R. Lambuth, R. G. Waterhouse, E. D. Mouzon, and J. H. McCoy elected bishops. <sup>13</sup>J. M. Moore, W. F. McMurtry, U. V. W. Darlington, H. M. Du Bose, W. N. Ainsworth, and James Cannon, Jr., elected bishops. <sup>14</sup>W. B. Beauchamp, J. E. Dickey, S. R. Hay, H. M. Dobbs, and H. A. Boaz elected bishops.



## MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS.

(These figures include local preachers and lay members only. Conferences marked with an asterisk [\*] were held before the General Conference and of course were held by bishops in charge of those Conferences during the last quadrennium.)

|                                 | 1926    | 1925    | Increase | Decrease |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| <b>FIRST: Bishop Candler</b>    |         |         |          |          |
| *Cuba.....                      | 5,181   | 5,116   | 65       |          |
| Louisiana.....                  | 55,669  | 56,057  | .....    | 388      |
| Mississippi.....                | 70,835  | 69,283  | 1,552    |          |
| North Mississippi.....          | 70,003  | 69,253  | 750      |          |
|                                 | 201,688 | 199,709 | 2,367    | 388      |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 1,979    |          |
| <b>SECOND: Bishop Denny</b>     |         |         |          |          |
| *Baltimore.....                 | 87,545  | 87,227  | 318      |          |
| Virginia.....                   | 154,230 | 152,993 | 1,237    |          |
|                                 | 241,775 | 240,220 | 1,555    |          |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 1,555    |          |
| <b>THIRD: Bishop Mouzon</b>     |         |         |          |          |
| North Carolina.....             | 114,244 | 112,985 | 1,259    |          |
| South Carolina.....             | 64,165  | 63,555  | 610      |          |
| Upper South Carolina.....       | 74,569  | 73,101  | 1,468    |          |
| Western North Carolina.....     | 138,523 | 136,302 | 2,221    |          |
|                                 | 391,501 | 385,943 | 5,558    |          |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 5,558    |          |
| <b>FOURTH: Bishop Moore</b>     |         |         |          |          |
| Central Texas.....              | 90,979  | 91,575  | .....    | 596      |
| New Mexico.....                 | 13,614  | 13,222  | 392      |          |
| Northwest Texas.....            | 56,552  | 56,229  | 323      |          |
| West Texas.....                 | 48,567  | 46,914  | 1,653    |          |
|                                 | 209,712 | 207,940 | 2,368    | 596      |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 1,772    |          |
| <b>FIFTH: Bishop McMurry</b>    |         |         |          |          |
| Denver.....                     | 3,361   | 3,399   | .....    | 38       |
| Missouri.....                   | 49,685  | 49,658  | 27       |          |
| St. Louis.....                  | 41,583  | 43,139  | .....    | 1,556    |
| Southwest Missouri.....         | 41,500  | 41,231  | 269      |          |
|                                 | 136,129 | 137,427 | 296      | 1,594    |
| Net decrease.....               |         |         | .....    | 1,298    |
| <b>SIXTH: Bishop Darlington</b> |         |         |          |          |
| Belgian Mission.....            | 699     | 523     | 176      |          |
| Czechoslovak Conference.....    | 10,130  | 9,988   | 142      |          |
| Polish and Danzig Mission.....  | 810     | 854     | .....    | 44       |
|                                 | 11,639  | 11,365  | 31,288   | 44       |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 274      |          |
| <b>SEVENTH: Bishop Du Bose</b>  |         |         |          |          |
| Holston.....                    | 96,024  | 93,798  | .....    | 774      |
| Memphis.....                    | 86,806  | 87,371  | .....    | 565      |
| Tennessee.....                  | 86,870  | 88,671  | .....    | 1,801    |
|                                 | 269,700 | 272,840 | .....    | 3,140    |
| Net decrease.....               |         |         | .....    | 3,140    |
| <b>EIGHTH: Bishop Ainsworth</b> |         |         |          |          |
| China Mission Conference.....   | 12,829  | 10,966  | 1,863    |          |
| *Japan Mission.....             | 3,278   | 2,920   | 349      |          |
| Korea.....                      | 8,733   | 9,324   | .....    | 591      |
| Siberia (Korean) Mission.....   | 1,512   | 1,465   | 47       |          |
| Siberia (Russian) Mission.....  | 172     | 172     | .....    |          |
|                                 | 26,524  | 24,856  | 2,259    | 591      |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 1,668    |          |
| <b>NINTH: Bishop Cannon</b>     |         |         |          |          |
| Brazil.....                     | 6,635   | 6,290   | 345      |          |
| Central Brazil.....             | 5,811   | 4,635   | 1,176    |          |
| Congo Mission.....              | 862     | 862     | .....    |          |
| South Brazil.....               | 2,929   | 2,887   | 42       |          |
|                                 | 16,237  | 14,674  | 1,563    |          |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 1,563    |          |
| <b>TENTH: Bishop Beauchamp</b>  |         |         |          |          |
| Mexico.....                     | 4,424   | 3,798   | 626      |          |
| North Georgia.....              | 142,633 | 143,868 | .....    | 1,235    |
| South Georgia.....              | 112,757 | 111,867 | 890      |          |
| Texas Mexican Mission.....      | 3,384   | 3,159   | 225      |          |
| Western Mexican Mission.....    | 1,999   | 1,567   | 432      |          |
|                                 | 265,197 | 264,259 | 2,173    | 1,235    |
| Net increase.....               |         |         | 938      |          |

|                                  |              | 1926    | 1925    | Increase | Decrease |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| <b>ELEVENTH: Bishop Dickey</b>   |              |         |         |          |          |
| Illinois.....                    |              | 6,510   | 7,065   | .....    | 555      |
| Kentucky.....                    |              | 34,849  | 35,105  | .....    | 256      |
| Louisville.....                  |              | 63,305  | 64,752  | .....    | 1,447    |
| Western Virginia.....            |              | 40,619  | 40,653  | .....    | 34       |
|                                  |              | 145,283 | 147,575 | .....    | 2,292    |
|                                  | Net decrease |         |         |          | 2,292    |
| <b>TWELFTH: Bishop Hay</b>       |              |         |         |          |          |
| Arizona.....                     |              | 3,654   | 3,681   | .....    | 27       |
| California Oriental Mission..... |              | 545     |         | 545      | .....    |
| North Texas.....                 |              | 88,545  | 87,793  | 752      | .....    |
| Northwest.....                   |              | 4,866   | 5,047   | .....    | 181      |
| Pacific.....                     |              | 17,644  | 17,332  | 312      | .....    |
| Texas.....                       |              | 89,556  | 91,132  | .....    | 1,576    |
|                                  |              | 204,810 | 204,985 | 1,609    | 1,784    |
|                                  | Net decrease |         |         |          | 175      |
| <b>THIRTEENTH: Bishop Dobbs</b>  |              |         |         |          |          |
| Alabama.....                     |              | 85,888  | 84,992  | 896      | .....    |
| Florida.....                     |              | 60,871  | 58,035  | 2,836    | .....    |
| North Alabama.....               |              | 131,629 | 131,803 | .....    | 174      |
|                                  |              | 278,388 | 274,830 | 3,732    | 174      |
|                                  | Net increase |         |         | 3,558    |          |
| <b>FOURTEENTH: Bishop Boaz</b>   |              |         |         |          |          |
| East Oklahoma.....               |              | 38,266  | 39,180  | .....    | 914      |
| Indian Mission.....              |              | 2,669   | 2,594   | 75       | .....    |
| Little Rock.....                 |              | 60,602  | 61,186  | .....    | 584      |
| North Arkansas.....              |              | 66,959  | 68,721  | .....    | 1,762    |
| West Oklahoma.....               |              | 35,237  | 35,617  | .....    | 380      |
|                                  |              | 203,733 | 207,298 | 75       | 3,640    |
|                                  | Net decrease |         |         |          | 3,565    |

## Hymns Sung by the General Conference.

| No.   | No.  |
|---|--|
| 2. "Come, Thou Almighty King" (3 times).              | 354. "O for a heart to praise my God."                     |
| 22. "Come, ye that love the Lord."                    | 355. "Love divine, all loves excelling."                   |
| 24. "Come, let us join our cheerful songs."           | 386. "Stand up, stand up for Jesus!"                       |
| 137. "How sweet the name of Jesus sounds."            | 388. "A charge to keep I have."                            |
| 143. "In the cross of Christ I glory" (2 times).      | 415. "Faith of our fathers! living still" (3 times).       |
| 180. "All hail the power of Jesus' name."             | 434. "O sometimes the shadows are deep."                   |
| 183. "Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove."              | 463. "Jesus, Lover of my soul" (2 times).                  |
| 208. "I love thy kingdom, Lord" (2 times).            | 490. "Saviour, more than life to me" (3 times).            |
| 221. "High on his everlasting throne."                | 492. "O for a closer walk with God" (2 times).             |
| 227. "And let our bodies part."                       | 506. "I need thee every hour."                             |
| 260. "Come, humble sinner, in whose breast."          | 508. "Take the name of Jesus with you."                    |
| 272. "Just as I am, without one plea."                | 516. "Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer"          |
| 309. "Amazing grace! how sweet the sound!" (2 times). | 544. "I love to tell the story."                           |
| 312. "O happy day, that fixed my choice" (2 times).   | 547. "Children of the heavenly King."                      |
| 317. "More love to thee, O Christ."                   | 551. "What a friend we have in Jesus!"                     |
| 325. "Break thou the bread of life."                  | 556. "Blest be the tie that binds" (3 times).              |
| 334. "My faith looks up to thee."                     | 593. "Servant of God, well done!"                          |
|   | 718. "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow" (7 times). |
|   | "O Beulah land! sweet Beulah land."                        |
|   | "O think of the home over there."                          |

# WHO'S WHO IN OFFICIAL METHODISM.

## Our Bishops.

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX (retired)    | Kansas City, Mo.                        |
| WARREN AKIN CANDLER                 | Atlanta, Ga.                            |
| COLLINS DENNY                       | Richmond, Va.                           |
| EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON                 | Charlotte, N. C.                        |
| JOHN MONROE MOORE                   | 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.      |
| WILLIAM FLETCHER MCMURRY            | Fayette, Mo.                            |
| URBAN VALENTINE WILLIAMS DARLINGTON | Huntington, W. Va.                      |
| HORACE MELLARD DU BOSE              | Nashville, Tenn.                        |
| WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH            | Macon, Ga.                              |
| JAMES CANNON, JR.                   | 50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.    |
| WILLIAM BENJAMIN BEAUCHAMP          | Atlanta, Ga.                            |
| JAMES EDWARD DICKEY                 | Louisville, Ky.                         |
| SAMUEL ROSS HAY                     | Houston, Tex.                           |
| HOYT MCWHORTER DOBBS                | 100 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Birmingham, Ala. |
| HIRAM ABIFF BOAZ                    | Little Rock, Ark.                       |

## Secretary of the Last General Conference.

|               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| A. F. Watkins | Meridian, Miss. |
|---------------|-----------------|

## Publishing Agents.

|                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| A. J. Lamar                  | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. |
| B. A. Whitmore               | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. |
| D. M. Smith, <i>Emeritus</i> | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. |

## Branch Houses and Managers.

Dallas, Tex.—P. F. Turner, 1308 Commerce Street.  
 Richmond, Va.—Marvin T. Turner, Grace and Fifth Streets.  
 San Francisco, Calif.—W. H. Hunter, Pacific Building.

## Connectional Editors.

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Gilbert T. Rowe, Book Editor and Editor of <i>Methodist Quarterly Review</i> | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Alfred F. Smith, Editor of <i>Christian Advocate</i>                         | Nashville, Tenn. |
| E. B. Chappell, Editor of Sunday School Publications                         | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Fitzgerald S. Parker, Editor of <i>Epworth Era</i>                           | Nashville, Tenn. |

## General Secretaries.

*Board of Finance:* L. E. Todd, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.  
*Sunday School Board:* J. W. Shackford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Epworth League Board:* F. S. Parker, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Board of Education:* Stonewall Anderson, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Board of Missions:* W. G. Cram, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Board of Church Extension:* T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.  
*Board of Lay Activities:* G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Hospital Board:* C. C. Jarrell, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

## General Treasurers.

*American Bible Society:* Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Bishops' Fund:* Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Board of Church Extension:* J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.  
*Board of Education:* W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Board of Finance:* John W. Fristoe, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.  
*Board of Lay Activities:* J. M. Way, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Board of Missions, General Work:* J. F. Rawls, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.



*Board of Missions, Woman's Work:* Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Epworth League Board:* R. E. Nollner, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Federal Council:* Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*General Conference Expense:* Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Hospital Board:* Alton T. O'Steen, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

*Sunday School Board:* A. L. Dietrich, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Temperance and Social Service:* Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS.

### Commission on Budget.

*Clerical.*—D. H. Hotchkiss, Chairman, Houston, Tex.; W. M. Alexander, Secretary, Fayette, Mo.; T. A. Smoot, Danville, Va.; J. T. McClure, Vice Chairman, Ardmore, Okla.; J. M. Dannelly, Selma, Ala.; H. B. Trimble, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay.*—C. B. Lewis, Macon, Ga.; H. O. Thornburg, Huntington, W. Va.; F. A. Weiss, Knoxville, Tenn.; J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.; W. W. Lastinger, Waco, Tex.; J. M. Williams, Searcy, Ark.; Charlton Durant, Manning, S. C.

### Commission on Statistical Blanks.

L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.  
George L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.  
W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.  
D. H. Hotchkiss, Houston, Tex.  
H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.

### Educational Commission.

W. M. Alexander, Fayette, Mo.  
Mrs. D. N. Bourne, Greenwood, S. C.  
J. L. Cuninggim, Nashville, Tenn.  
J. L. Decell, Jackson, Miss.  
J. S. French, Bristol, Va.  
O. E. Goddard, Nashville, Tenn.

Paul Kern, San Antonio, Tex.

Mrs. W. A. Newell, Mount Airy, N. C.

W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.

C. M. Reves, Little Rock, Ark.

C. T. Talley, Galveston, Tex.

Goodrich White, Emory University, Ga.

### Commission on Connectional and Conference Periodicals.

D. H. Aston, Tulsa, Okla.  
M. E. Lazenby, Birmingham, Ala.  
S. K. Cockrell, Baltimore, Md.  
P. E. Riley, Waco, Tex.  
T. A. Sikes, Greensboro, N. C.  
Homer Thompson, Atlanta, Ga.  
G. A. Hanke, St. Louis, Mo.  
John W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.

### Commission on Exchange of Territory with M. E. Church.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, Chairman, Fayette, Mo.

W. A. Cooper, Orlando, Fla.

W. E. Arnold, Winchester, Ky.

Frank Barrett, Chickasha, Okla.

Nathan Newby, Secretary, Los Angeles, Calif.

E. L. Woolf, Salem, Va.

W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## GENERAL BOARDS.

### Board of Finance.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President, 513 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

X. P. Wilfley, Vice President, Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Luther E. Todd, Secretary, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

John W. Fristoe, Treasurer, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Bishops Ainsworth, Darlington, and Hay.

*Clerical.*—R. A. Clark, Mayfield, Ky.; Frank P. Culver, Corsicana, Tex.; James

Kilgore, Dallas, Tex.; D. F. Ellisor, Montgomery, Ala.; T. S. Hamilton, Huntington, W. Va.; W. A. Cooper, Orlando, Fla.; J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.; H. E. Draper, Corpus Christi, Tex.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.

*Lay.*—S. P. Cresap, Nebraska City, Neb.; Addison Maupin, Atlanta, Ga.; J. R. Dominick, Kansas City, Mo.; R. P. Brewer, Tulsa, Okla.; J. T. Catlin, Danville, Va.; W. Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; G. W. Donaghey, Little Rock, Ark.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; W. G. Hardy, Winchester, Va.

## Sunday School Board.

John R. Pepper, President, Memphis, Tenn.

Bishop John M. Moore, First Vice President, Dallas, Tex.

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Second Vice President, Huntington, W. Va.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Atlanta, Ga.

E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. L. Dietrich, Recording Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Bertha Childs, Assistant Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Executive Committee.*—J. R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.; J. W. Shackford, Nashville, Tenn.; Marvin T. Haw, Columbia, Mo.; E. B. Chappell, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; W. B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Fred A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.; J. H. Ledyard, Tupelo, Miss.

*Clerical.*—H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.; C. H. Greer, Lexington, Ky.; M. T. Haw, Columbia, Mo.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; C. T. Talley, Galveston, Tex.; I. C. Jenkins, Orlando, Fla.; Henry M. Barton, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.; W. M. Pearce, Amarillo, Tex.; J. H. Graves, Bishopville, S. C.; W. B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; W. A. Christian, Richmond, Va.

*Lay.*—J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.; W. S. Holmes, Baton Rouge, La.; J. H. Ledyard, Tupelo, Miss.; J. R. Pepper, President, Memphis, Tenn.; A. E. Bonnell, Muskogee, Okla.; A. L. Brooke, Atlanta, Ga.; F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.; Hiram Gardner, Eatonton, Ga.; J. D. Gardner, Camilla, Ga.; L. B. Rogers, Asheville, N. C.; Mrs. H. E. Jackson, San Angelo, Tex.

## Administrative Staff.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary.

Ed F. Cook, Secretary of Missionary Education and Foreign Extension.

John L. Ferguson, Secretary of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension.

J. Q. Schisler, Director of Training Work; O. W. Moerner, Miss Florence Teague, Miss Frances McLester, Miss Cora Perkins, Assistants.

L. F. Sensabaugh, Superintendent of Department of Sunday School Administration.

Mrs. Clay E. Smith, Specialist in Elementary Work (*ad interim*).

O. S. Gates, Superintendent of Department of Intermediate-Senior and Young People's Work; Miss Alleen T. Moon, Assistant.

Robert H. Ruff, Superintendent of Department of Adult Work.

Assistant Director of Home and Parent-Teacher Work, Mrs. Cora Trawick Court.

Week-Day and Vacation Work in Religious Education (under supervision of General Secretary), Mrs. V. R. McDonald, Assistant Director.

A. L. Dietrich, Business Manager; A. C. Tippens, Assistant.

C. D. Bulla, Superintendent of Western Work.

## Board of Missions.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, President, Atlanta, Ga.

P. D. Maddin, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. G. Cram, General Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

O. E. Goddard, Miss Esther Case, Secretaries Foreign Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Secretaries Home Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

E. H. Rawlings, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, Secretaries Education and Promotion Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, General Treasurer, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer Woman's Work, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Managers.*—O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.; C. Raymond Gray, Phoenix, Ariz.; Mrs. T. J. Copeland, Baltimore, Md.; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.; A. P. Harley, Colorado Springs, Colo.; M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Okla.; W. F. Dunkle, Ocala, Fla.; L. M. Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. C. Markham, Xenia, Ill.; David Davies, Newport, Ky.; E. R. Steel, Monticello, Ark.; J. G. Snelling, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. C. W. Nichols, Jackson, Tenn.; G. L. Harrell, Jackson, Miss.; Robin Gould, St. Joseph, Mo.; Mrs. K. C. Childers, Clovis, N. Mex.; Ira F. Hawkins, Huntsville, Ala.; O. E. Goddard, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; J. W. Kyle, Sardis, Miss.; W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Mrs. E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles,

Calif.; Louis Boeger, St. Louis, Mo.; A. J. Cauthen, Columbia, S. C.; Mrs. E. P. Peabody, Macon, Ga.; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Kansas City, Mo.; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. D. N. Bourne, Greenwood, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. R. E. L. Morgan, Clarendon, Tex.; M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.; J. F. Shinn, Norwood, N. C.; H. L. Clay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—The effective Bishops; T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.; J. W. Shackford, General Secretary of Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Parker, Secretary of Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.; G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Columbia, Mo.; Alfred F. Smith, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

### Epworth League Board.

Bishop H. M. Du Bose, President, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Paul B. Kern, Vice President, San Antonio, Tex.

F. S. Parker, General Secretary and Superintendent of the Department of Spiritual Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Ralph E. Nollner, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

E. O. Harbin, Superintendent of the Department of Recreation and Culture, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

D. L. Mumpower, Superintendent of Missionary Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Ina C. Brown, Superintendent of Missionary Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

B. Frank Pim, Superintendent of Intermediate Epworth Leagues, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

—, Superintendent of Junior Epworth Leagues, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

C. G. Stephens, Business Manager.

*Clerical.*—Paul B. Kern, San Antonio, Tex.; E. L. Woolf, Salem, Va.; W. W. Holmes, Shreveport, La.; L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.; V. G. Clifford, Mendenhall, Miss.; J. N. R. Score, Houston, Tex.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, Gastonia, N. C.

*Lay.*—George Pohlman, Macon, Mo.; J. H. Harrell, Ocala, Fla.; Orville Zimmerman, Kennett, Mo.; C. W. Sarver, Athens, Ala.; J. C. Smith, Greenwood, S. C.; S. H. Short, Petersburg, Va.; Miss Katherine Tatum, Norman, Okla.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—F. S. Parker, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; E. H. Rawlings, Education and Promotion Secretary of Board of Missions, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

### Board of Church Extension.

J. W. Johnson, President, Louisville, Ky.

W. F. Boggess, Vice President.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

R. N. Allen, Assistant Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

H. M. King, Architectural Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, Louisville, Ky.

*Board of Managers.*—James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; J. H. Eakes (deceased); J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; O. F. Williams, Charleston, W. Va.; J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.; W. L. Scarborough, Richmond, Mo.; M. H. Norton, Bartow, Fla.; J. W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City, N. C.; E. E. McMillan, Mobile, Ala.; R. N. Allen, Louisville, Ky.; S. E. Allison, El Paso, Tex.; S. H. Meyer, New Orleans, La.; M. A. Beeson, Stillwater, Okla.; T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.; E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, Tex.; A. P. Lyon, Louisville, Ky.; W. J. Sims, Phoenix, Ariz.; Keith Snyder, Louisville, Ky.; J. A. Baylor, Bluefield, W. Va.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—The Bishops; Secretary of the Board of Missions.

### Board of Lay Activities.

John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn., and W. Erkin Williams, Fort Worth, Tex., Honorary Presidents.

M. E. Lawson, President, Liberty, Mo.

H. W. Cox, Emory University, Ga., and Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn., Vice Presidents.

S. H. Blan, Recording Secretary, Montgomery, Ala.

W. B. Beauchamp, Honorary General Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. M. Way, Associate Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. E. Crawford, Associate Secretary, Department of Stewardship, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Fred T. Barnett, Associate Secretary, Wesley Brotherhood Department, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Consulting Members.*—L. E. Todd, Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.; J. W. Shackford, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.;



F. S. Parker, Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.; Stonewall Anderson, Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.; W. G. Cram, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.; T. D. Ellis, Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.; C. C. Jarrell, Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga.; R. H. Bennett, Board of Temperance and Social Service, Nashville, Tenn.

### Board of Trustees.

A. J. Lamar, President, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

D. C. Scales, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

John R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, 310 Twenty-Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.

J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.

P. C. Fletcher, San Antonio, Tex.

Goodloe Cockrill, Nashville, Tenn.

J. H. Garner, Dallas, Tex.

R. L. Kennedy, Nashville, Tenn.

W. H. Wiseman, McKinnon, Tenn.

### Board of Temperance and Social Service.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Chairman.

*Clerical.*—W. A. Lambeth, Washington, D. C.; W. G. Henry, Emory University, Ga.; C. M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.; J. S. Peters, Richmond, Va.; E. L. Crawford, Greensboro, Ala.

*Lay.*—Mrs. Mary Harris Armour, St. Louis, Mo.; Morris Sheppard, Washington, D. C.; George L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.; J. N. Hillman, Secretary, Emory, Va.; Charles M. Hay, St. Louis, Mo.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—Editor of Sunday School Literature; General Secretary of Epworth League; General Secretary of Lay Activities; General Secretary of Board of Missions; Superintendent of Social Service of Woman's Missionary Council.

### Board of Education.

Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, President, Charlotte, N. C.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Vice President, 50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.

George W. Read, Vice President, 5357 Third Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala.

H. H. Sherman, Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. Marvin Culbreth, Religious Education Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Birmingham, Ala.

Henry N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.

D. O. Terrell, San Antonio, Tex.

J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

R. G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.

R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.

R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.

Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.

J. S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.

J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.

Andrew Sledd, Emory University, Ga.

J. S. French, Bristol, Tenn.-Va.

Robert Selby, Meridian, Miss.

R. J. Yoak, Barboursville, W. Va.

L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.

R. H. Wynn, Lake Charles, La.

C. H. Booth, Waco, Tex.

E. P. Puckett, Fayette, Mo.

J. E. Cockrell, Dallas, Tex.

C. G. Grimes, Memphis, Tenn.

Carl Hollis, Warren, Ark.

### Hospital Board.

Bishop W. A. Candler, President, Atlanta, Ga.

S. H. C. Burgin, Vice President, Miami, Fla.

Charles C. Jarrell, General Secretary, 416 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Frank W. Brandon, Associate Secretary, 416 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Alton T. O'Steen, Treasurer, 416 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

*Clerical.*—Frank W. Brandon, 416 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.; S. H. C. Burgin, Trinity Methodist Church, Miami, Fla.; R. H. Harper, 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.; J. R. Jones, Hattiesburg, Miss.; A. F. Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; W. J. Young, Emory University, Ga.

*Lay.*—L. J. Cox, Phoenix, Ariz.; R. J. Guinn, Candler Building, Atlanta, Ga.; S. J. Hilburn, Palatka, Fla.; J. B. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C.; M. M. McCall, Opelika, Ala.; C. A. Neuffer, Abbeville, S. C.; H. L. Ott, Crestwood, Ky.

## GENERAL COMMITTEES.

### Book Committee.

Jo B. Morgan, Chairman, 1400 Eighth Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.  
W. Louis Davis, Secretary, 346 Court Square, Nashville, Tenn.  
L. C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala.  
C. A. Craig, Nashville, Tenn.  
Walter Keith, Nashville, Tenn.  
S. P. Wiggins, Atlanta, Ga.  
R. E. L. Morgan, Clarendon, Tex.  
J. D. Randolph, Columbia, Mo.  
J. Lee Davis, Richmond, Va.  
W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C.  
R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.  
John Durrett, Nashville, Tenn.  
C. D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Calif.

### Committee of Appeals.

Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Chairman, Charlotte, N. C.  
E. R. Malone, Secretary, Pensacola, Fla.  
W. W. Peele, Durham, N. C.  
W. E. Arnold, Winchester, Ky.  
C. A. Spragins, Greeneville, Tex.  
I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.  
B. H. Hiner, Franklin, W. Va.  
M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

### Committee on Arrangements for Next General Conference.

Forney Hutchinson, Chairman, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
J. W. Johnson, Secretary, Louisville, Ky.  
G. L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.  
R. M. Kelly, Longview, Tex.  
L. P. McCord, Jacksonville, Fla.

### Committee to Edit the Discipline.

Bishop Collins Denny, Chairman, Richmond, Va.  
G. T. Rowe, Nashville, Tenn.  
Curtis B. Haley, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.  
A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.  
John W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.

### Advisory Committee on Near East Relief.

Bishops Cannon (Chairman), Du Bose, Moore.

*Clerical.*—W. A. Shelton, Emory University, Ga.; W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.; C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.; John W. Smith, Roanoke, Va.; W. W. Peele, Durham, N. C.; W. B. Garrett, Columbia, S. C.; R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.; C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.; R. P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif.; C. M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.; E. B. Chappell and F. S. Parker, Nashville, Tenn., Joint Secretaries.

*Lay.*—W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; R. T. Burge, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, Columbia Mo.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

### Special Committee of Research and Investigation.

F. N. Parker, Chairman, Emory University, Ga.

Andrew Sledd, Emory University, Ga.  
J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.  
Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.  
A. R. Kasey, Bowling Green, Ky.  
V. C. Curtis, Secretary, Starkville, Miss.  
A. L. Moore, Clarendon, Tex.  
T. D. Samford, Opelika, Ala.  
W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.  
M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.  
H. C. Stuart, Elk Garden, Va.  
J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.  
Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.  
H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

## OTHER BODIES OF OUR CHURCH.

### Educational Association.

J. R. Countiss, President, Grenada, Miss.  
Comer M. Woodward, Vice President, Emory University, Ga.  
Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Vice President, Athens, Ala.  
W. E. Hogan, Secretary - Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

### General Sunday School Council.

C. A. Bowen, President, Nashville, Tenn.  
Mrs. W. B. Ferguson, Vice President, 711 North Seventeenth Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Dennis V. Snapp, Secretary-Treasurer, Paris, Ky.

The above-named officers and the follow-

ing section Presidents compose the Executive Committee: Conference Board Chairmen, J. R. Webb, 861 First Street, Macon, Ga.; Conference Superintendents, C. S. Rennison, Fayette, Mo.; Conference Extension Secretaries, F. T. Fowler, Paris, Ky.; Conference Elementary Superintendents, Miss Elizabeth Jarrett, Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.; Conference Adolescent Superintendents, B. C. Taylor, 1110 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, La.; Directors of Religious Education, E. S. Johnson, Centenary Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Professors of Religious Education, J. E. Stephens, Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

### Wesley Brotherhood.

The officers and members of the Wesley Brotherhood are identical with the officary and members of the General Board of Lay Activities. (See page 447 for complete list.)

### Southern Methodist Press Association.

A. W. Plyler, President, Greensboro, N. C.

A. C. Millar, Vice President, Little Rock, Ark.

S. K. Cockrill, Secretary and Treasurer, Baltimore, Md.

(All Southern Methodist editors are *ex-officio* members. See list on page 412.)

### Evangelistic Association.

J. W. Perry, Superintendent of Department of Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn.

Burke Culpepper, Secretary-Treasurer, Memphis, Tenn.

Board of Control: W. M. McIntosh, Columbus, Miss.; Lovick P. Law, Siloam Springs, Ark.; J. B. Andrews, Siloam Springs, Ark.; W. B. Hogg, Memphis, Tenn.

(All Evangelists and Singers are members *ex officio*. See lists on pages 453, 455.)

### Secular Press Bureau.

Mrs. C. W. Turpin, Secretary, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

The Secular Press Bureau furnishes live news of Methodist activities to three hundred daily papers in the territory of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its service is extensively used by the Associated Press and other news agencies.

It is operated in the interest of the supporting boards and the many enterprises of Southern Methodism.

Participating Church Boards are: Sunday School, Epworth League, Missions, Education, Lay Activities, Temperance and Social Service, the Southern Assembly, and Lamar & Whitmore, Publishing Agents.

### Methodist Historical Union.

The following-named gentlemen represent the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on the American half of the Methodist Historical Union, appointed by the Fifth Ecumenical Conference: C. M. Bishop, Dallas, Tex.; M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.; E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; Samuel D. Adams, Savannah, Ga.

H. K. Carroll, 145 Westervelt Avenue, Plainfield, N. J., is the Secretary of the American half.

### Methodist Young People's Convention.

Paul B. Kern, Chairman General Committee, San Antonio, Tex.

Mrs. P. L. Cobb, Recording Secretary General Committee, Clinton, Tenn.

F. S. Parker, Chairman Executive Committee, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. C. Zumbrunnen, Secretary Executive Committee, Dallas, Tex.

J. W. Barton, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Ralph E. Nollner, Executive Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

### Methodist Benevolent Association.

Fitzgerald S. Parker, President, Nashville, Tenn.

A. J. Lamar, First Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

G. B. Winton, Second Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

J. H. Shumaker, General Secretary, 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Curtis B. Haley, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

R. S. Tinnon, Field Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

John W. Barton and W. E. Hogan, Auditors, Nashville, Tenn.

Noah W. Cooper, Legal Adviser, Nashville, Tenn.

Hazle Padgett, Medical Director, Nashville, Tenn.

### Bureau of Evangelism.

J. W. Perry, Secretary, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.



## Members of Federal Council of Christ in America.

Bishops Cannon, Moore, Dickey, Boaz, and Hay.

### From the Church at Large.

Plato Durham, Emory University, Ga.  
R. E. Dickenson, Dallas, Tex.  
R. M. Weaver, Corinth, Miss.  
F. H. Schuler, Sumter, S. C.  
Henry Jackson, San Angelo, Tex.  
R. Ira Barnett, Miami, Fla.  
J. A. Bays, El Paso, Tex.  
W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
M. O. Shivers, Colorado Springs, Colo.

### From Annual Conferences.

J. E. Northcutt, Montgomery, Ala.  
H. M. Bruce, R. 2, Phoenix, Ariz.  
C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.  
O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne, Tex.  
V. P. Atkinson, Pueblo, Colo.  
D. H. Aston, Tulsa, Okla.  
C. B. Peeler, Jacksonville, Fla.  
F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.  
Robert Quail, Salem, Ill.  
W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.  
A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.  
F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.  
J. G. Akin, Louisville, Ky.  
J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.  
R. C. Holliday, Mexico, Mo.  
J. D. Johnson, Jackson, Tenn.  
J. H. Walker, Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
L. C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala.  
G. C. Hardin, Fort Smith, Ark.  
M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.  
R. G. Smith, Augusta, Ga.  
Carroll Varner, Water Valley, Miss.  
S. R. McWhirter, Greenville, Tex.  
E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oreg.  
A. J. Weeks, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
C. D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Calif.  
R. L. Russell, Atlanta, Ga.  
Peter Stokes, Sumter, S. C.  
J. C. G. Brooks, Dublin, Ga.  
W. R. Eckles, Lexington, Mo.  
J. W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.  
M. L. Carlisle, Spartanburg, S. C.  
S. H. Babcock, Lawton, Okla.  
S. H. C. Burgin, Miami, Fla.  
D. B. Coltrane, Concord, N. C.  
L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.  
R. S. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.

## Trustees of Scarritt College for Christian Workers.

1927.—Miss Esther Case, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Athens, Ala.; Mrs. L. P. Smith, Dallas, Tex.; John R.

Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.; R. L. Russell, Atlanta, Ga.; E. H. Rawlings, Nashville, Tenn.; John W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.

1928.—Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. H. R. Steele, Nashville, Tenn.; T. S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.; Percy D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Atlanta, Ga.

1929.—Miss Mabel K. Howell, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. H. M. Remmel, Little Rock, Ark.; Walter Keith, Sr., Nashville, Tenn.

1930.—Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Luke G. Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Attila Cox, Louisville, Ky.; Demsey Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.

1931.—Mrs. W. A. Newell, Mount Airy, N. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. R. H. Lacey, Nashville, Tenn.; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Perry, Nashville, Tenn.

1932.—C. A. Craig, Nashville, Tenn.; Charles W. Scarritt, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss M. L. Gibson, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. H. P. Murrey, Nashville, Tenn.

## Arizona Hospital Commission.

L. J. Cox, Phoenix, Ariz.  
W. P. Dudgeon, Tucson, Ariz.  
Frank Barrett, Chickasha, Okla.  
C. D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Calif.  
D. E. Hawk, San Antonio, Tex.  
C. C. Jarrell, Atlanta, Ga.  
Bishop Sam R. Hay, Houston, Tex.

## Woman's Missionary Council.

*President*, Mrs. F. F. Stephens, 203 Thilly Avenue, Columbia, Mo.  
*Vice President*, Mrs. J. W. Perry, 2109 Dixie Place, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Treasurer*, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Box 575, Nashville, Tenn.

*Recording Secretary*, Mrs. Fitzgerald Sale Parker, 1702 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

*Superintendents*: Young People's Work, Miss Julia Lake Stevens, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Children's Work, Miss Althea Jones, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Social Service, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Members at Large*: Miss M. L. Gibson, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs.

Luke G. Johnson, 409 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Daisy Davies, 706 Spring Street, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. F. Tillett, Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. E. B. Chappell, 2417 Garland Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Mabel Howell, Hillsboro Court, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. C. Handy, 1920 Avenue J, Galveston, Tex.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. H. L. McClesky, Station A, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, 3576 Windsor Street, Kansas City, Mo.

*Promotion and Candidate Secretaries:* Organization, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb; 706 Church Street, Nashville Tenn.; Literature, Miss Sara Estelle Haskin, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Candidate, Mrs. H. R. Steele, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

*Administrative Secretaries:* Home Work, Mrs. J. W. Downs, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Foreign Work, Miss Esther Case, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

*Honorary Life Members:* Mrs. W. B. Higginbotham, Mrs. Tsiang Sak Nu Nyok, Mrs. R. W. MacDonell.

*Editors:* *Missionary Voice*, Mrs. E. B. Chappell; *Literature and Young Christian Worker*, Miss Estelle Haskin.

### Conference Presidents and Secretaries.

*Alabama.*—Mrs. A. Y. Malone, Dothan, Ala.; Mrs. T. H. Tyson, Thomasville, Ala.

*Arizona.*—Mrs. Samuel R. Edington, 1012 Penn Place, Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. James Crutchfield, Claypool, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—Mrs. T. J. Copeland, Kenilworth Apartment, Baltimore, Md.; Miss Emma V. Pepper, 3909 Hawthorne Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

*Brazil.*—Zaiza V. Guerre, Batista Oliveira 1126, Juiz de Fora, Brazil; Mrs. Charles W. Long, Rua Santo Antonia 795, Juiz de Fora, Minas, Brazil.

*Central Brazil.*—D. Francisca de Carvalho, Aras, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Miss Lelia F. Epps, Imprensa Metodista, Cidade de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

*China.*—Mrs. Tsaing Zah Nu; Miss Sze Vong Pau.

*Central Texas.*—Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Mexia, Tex.

*Cuba.*—Sra. Caridad F. de Sanchez, Manuel Lauda No. 36, Pinar del Rio, Cuba; Miss Annie Churchill, Colegio Eliza Bowman, Calle Gloria y Castillo, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Denver.*—Mrs. J. M. Oldham, 785 Niagara Street, Denver, Colo.; Mrs.

Nannie M. Farley, 180 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colo.

*East Oklahoma.*—Mrs. C. E. Castle, Wagoner, Okla.; Mrs. M. E. Mackey, 517 North Third Avenue, Durant, Okla.

*Florida.*—Mrs. T. C. Banks, 941 East Cumberland Street, Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. J. M. Gross, 221 South Kentucky Street, Lakeland, Fla.

*Holston.*—Mrs. Crew Webb, 123 East Wells Street, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.

*Illinois.*—Mrs. O. H. Switzer, 736 South Poplar Street, Centralia, Ill.; Mrs. A. F. Hight, 806 South Poplar Street, Centralia, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—Mrs. C. M. Sinclair, 22 South Fort Thomas Avenue, Fort Thomas, Ky.; Miss Julia Durham, 464 West Broadway, Danville, Ky.

*Korea.*—Mrs. Eleanor Yun, Seoul, Korea; Miss Kate Cooper, Wonsan, Korea.

*Little Rock.*—Mrs. E. R. Steel, 1301 Shiller Avenue, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. H. L. Rummel, 1622 Center Street, Little Rock, Ark.

*Los Angeles.*—Mrs. F. N. Peters, 313 South San Julian Avenue, Rosemead, Calif.; Mrs. George C. Cocke, 316 West Thirty-First Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Louisiana.*—Mrs. C. F. Niebergall, 7936 Zimple, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. D. Beach Carre, 44 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans, La.

*Louisville.*—Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. J. C. Rawlings, 1246 Everett Street, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—Mrs. C. W. Nicholls, 128 West Grand Avenue, Jackson, Tenn.; Mrs. Walter Taylor, 1143 Poplar Street, Memphis, Tenn.

*Mexico.*—Mrs. Elisa S. de Pascoe, Calle Ramos Arizpe 55, Saltillo, Mexico; Miss Norwood E. Wynne, Apartado 50, Chihuahua, Mexico.

*Mississippi.*—Mrs. L. W. Alford, McComb, Miss.; Mrs. T. B. Cottrell, Magnolia, Miss.

*Missouri.*—Mrs. R. H. Emberson, 1407 Bouchelle Avenue, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. W. M. Alexander, Central College, Fayette, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—Mrs. K. C. Childers, 924 West New York Avenue, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Mrs. G. C. Carver, Melrose, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—Mrs. W. F. Price, 700 Eighth Avenue West, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. I. Morris, 4917 Parkway Drive, Fairfield, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—Mrs. Preston Hatcher,

206 Warner, Jonesboro, Ark.; Mrs. E. F. Ellis, Fayetteville, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—Mrs. C. M. Early, Gatesville, N. C.; Mrs. Harvey Boney, Orton Hotel, Wilmington, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—Mrs. W. B. Higginbotham, West Point, Ga.; Mrs. J. N. McEachern, 750 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—Mrs. T. M. Clark, Tupelo, Miss.; Mrs. David E. Guyton, Blue Mountain, Miss.

*North Texas.*—Mrs. S. M. Black, Benton, Tex.; Mrs. J. S. Terry, 203 Lawrence Avenue, Terrell, Tex.

*Northwest.*—Mrs. E. J. Harper, 134 South Fifth Street, Corvallis, Oregon; Mrs. P. D. Hartman, 128 Brooks Street, Missoula, Mont.

*Northwest Texas.*—Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Box 25, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. J. Frank Potts, Abilene, Tex.

*Pacific.*—Mrs. W. G. Fletcher, 374 Calaveras Avenue, Fresno, Calif.; Mrs. E. K. Biggerstaff, 2957 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—Mrs. E. B. Watson, 4224 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, 3963 Wyoming Street, St. Louis, Mo.

*South Brazil.*—D. Otilha Chaves, Cachoeira, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; D. Odetta Oliveria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

*South Carolina.*—Mrs. W. I. Herbert, Darlington, S. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—Mrs. H. W. Pittman, 117 Rogers Avenue, Macon, Ga.; Mrs. E. P. Peabody, 544 Washington Avenue, Macon, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, 6635 Edgevale Road, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. F. H. Naylor, 309 East N Street, Marshall, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—Mrs. A. B. Smith, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs.

George Morgan, Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.

*Texas.*—Mrs. J. W. Mills, 108 Stratford, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. John N. Steele, 2402 Mason Street, Houston, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—Mrs. D. N. Bourne, 419 Wilson Street, Greenwood, S. C.; Mrs. R. E. Stackhouse, Melrose Heights, Columbia, S. C.

*Virginia.*—Mrs. Lee Britt, 401 Main Street, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. H. E. Barrow, Keller, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—Mrs. J. A. Mercer, Agnes Moore Hall, Norman, Okla.; Mrs. R. F. Jones, 112 McComb Street, El Reno, Okla.

*West Texas.*—Mrs. T. A. Brown, 803 West Twenty-Third Street, Austin, Tex.; Mrs. Henry George, 507 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Mrs. H. A. Dunham, 99 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—Mrs. S. H. Bowman, 608 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, W. Va.; Mrs. J. A. Bennington, 1804 Spring Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.

*Workers.*—Miss Berta Ellison, St. Mark's Hall, New Orleans, La.; Deaconess Margaret Young, Bethlehem Center, Nashville, Tenn.

## Delegates to World Conference on Faith and Order.

Bishops Cannon, Candler, Ainsworth, and Moore (alternate).

*Clerical.*—F. N. Parker, Atlanta, Ga.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.; G. E. Booker (alternate), Richmond, Va.; C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.; Forney Hutchinson (alternate), Oklahoma City, Okla.; A. C. Millar (alternate), Little Rock, Ark.

*Lay.*—H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; D. R. Anderson (alternate), Lynchburg, Va.

## EVANGELISTIC WORK.

### Conference Evangelists.

*Alabama.*—L. A. Horn, Mobile, Ala.

*Baltimore.*—C. L. De Long, Roanoke, Va.

*Central Texas.*—A. C. Bell, Abilene, Tex.; W. B. Morton, Cisco, Tex.

*Cuba.*—Luis Alonso, Puentes Alman-dares, Cuba.

*East Oklahoma.*—W. M. Grose, McAlester, Okla.; J. W. Cole, Muskogee, Okla.

*Florida.*—L. B. Simpson, Crescent City, Fla.; F. L. Crowson, Okeechobee, Fla.

*Holston.*—Y. W. Brooks, Bristol, Va.; Roy P. Houts, New Market, Tenn.

*Illinois.*—Curwen Henley, Waverly, Ill.; B. T. Baggett, Cambria, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—S. H. Pollitt, Amelia, Ohio; F. T. Howard, T. W. Beeler, L. E. Williams, Z. T. Johnson, Wilmore, Ky.

*Louisiana.*—R. A. Bozeman, Pleasant Hill, La.



*Louisville.*—C. R. Payne, Burksville, Ky.; Robert Johnson, Vine Grove, Ky.; O. M. Capshaw, Princeton, Ky.; P. H. Davis, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—H. A. Butts, Somerville, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—C. P. Jones, Brookhaven, Miss.; H. M. Ellis, Yazoo City, Miss.

*Missouri.*—W. T. Hunt, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; F. E. Mosley, Kansas City, Mo.

*North Arkansas.*—S. M. Yancey, Norris Greer, Conway, Ark.; A. H. Du Laney, Searcy, Ark.

*North Mississippi.*—W. A. Wilson, Jackson, Tenn.

*North Texas.*—T. W. Preston, Station A, Dallas, Tex.; R. F. Shinn, Decatur, Tex.; W. M. Bowden, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—I. N. Hughes, Portland, Oregon.

*Northwest Texas.*—C. B. Meador, Abilene, Tex.;

*Pacific.*—John O. Huff, Berkeley, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—J. M. Jenkins, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

*South Georgia.*—N. M. Lovein, J. A. Harmon, G. M. Spivey, Macon, Ga.; F. A. Ratcliffe, Stillmore, Ga.; J. M. Glenn, Young Harris, Ga.

*Texas.*—C. E. Clark, John E. Green, Houston, Tex.; C. E. Mock, Troup, Tex.; O. F. Zimmerman, Naples, Tex.

*West Oklahoma.*—Frank Hopkins, Norman, Okla.; W. J. Stewart, Weatherford, Okla.

*West Texas.*—G. C. Baumgarten, Yoakum, Tex.; J. L. Bryant, Howard W. Bennett, San Antonio, Tex.

### General Evangelists.

Allen, Harry S., Box 234 A, Rivoli, Macon, Ga.

Andrews, J. B., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Bridgers, Luther B., Gainesville, Ga.

Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.

Brown, John E., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Browning, Raymond, Wilmore, Ky.

Callis, O. H., Wilmore, Ky.

Carter, Jordan W., 337 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

Cleveland, Grover, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Coale, D. L., 1006 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Culpepper, J. B., New Smyrna, Fla.

Culpepper, John B., Jr., New Smyrna, Fla.

Dunnaway, C. M., 216 North Candler Street, Decatur, Ga.

Fisher, Albert C., 2325 Market Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

Flowers, R. L., General Delivery, Dallas, Tex.

Freeman, R. B., McMurry College, R. 5, Abilene, Tex.

Guice, C. Norman, Conway, Ark.

Hanes, J. O., 1101 North Fifty-First Street, Birmingham, Ala.

Haskew, R. J., Dothan, Ala.

Haynes, S. M., Clarkston, Ga.

Hobbs, E. O., 1053 Lynhurst Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Hogg, W. B., 1585 Vinton Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Holcomb, Walt, Box 503, Cartersville, Ga.

Jeter, Jerry, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.

Johnson, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.

Jones, Bob, Box 440, Montgomery, Ala.

Kelly, Dan E., Hattiesburg, Miss.

Kendall, J. B., 1127 Richmond Street, Lexington, Ky.

Klein, G. A., 1524 Waverly Place, Memphis, Tenn.

Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.

May, John A., Box 185, Montevallo, Ala.

McCall, F. P., Jasper, Fla.

McIntosh, W. M., 911 College Street, Columbus, Miss.

Miller, L. J., 1716 Sweetbrier Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Monk, Alonzo, Jr., Dallas, Tex.

Morgan, J. Ed, Texarkana, Tex.

Morrison, H. C., Wilmore, Ky.

Neal, Frank M., 2004 Fillmore Street, Amarillo, Tex.

Neal, Hardy, Green Forest, Ark.

Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.

Notestine, A. J., 512 Eighth Avenue West, Birmingham, Ala.

Patty, J. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Preston, T. W., Dallas, Tex.

Price, Thurston B., Lake Junaluska, N. C.

Priddy, Thomas, Bluefield, W. Va.

Smith, James M., 4226 West Potomac Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Smoot, E. R., Greenville, Miss.

Squires, Lenn E., 728 South Second Street, Louisville, Ky.

Stem, Asa F., Kenilworth Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Stewart, W. J., Weatherford, Tex.

Swift, W. A., 1108 Chapel Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Swope, W. C., Box 111, Charleston, Mo.

Terrell, Mark N., 504 North Travis Street, Sherman, Tex.

Thomas, W. E., 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.

Tucker, George, 2014 Nelson Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Weigle, Charles F., Sebring, Fla.

Young, Henry T., Box 786, De Ridder, La.

### Evangelistic Singers.

Box, Harry, 256 Kentucky Avenue, Lexington, Ky.

Bull, Charles A., 5120 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Clements, Miss Mary E., Munford, Tenn.

Cochran, H. L., 217 East Fifteenth Street, Ada, Okla.

Comer, G. P., Coeburg, Ky.

Corder, W. B., 1667 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, W. Va.

Coston, J. C., Hendersonville, N. C.

Culpepper, J. B., Jr., New Smyrna, Fla.

Cunningham, Moody D., Gainesville, Tex.

Dunn, Charles F., 85 Park Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

Earthman, Mrs. H. F., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Edwards, C. E., Oakton, Ky.

Goins, J. L., Van Buren, Ark.

Gossett, C. P., Wilmore, Ky.

Grenfell, B. G., Dawson Springs, Ky.

Guffey, Miss Jessie, Cameron, Tex.

Hatch, Bernard, 1512 West Ninth Street, Texarkana, Tex.

Henley, Curwen, Murphysboro, Ill.

Homan, E. S., Millport, Ala.

Jackson, F. B., Pocahontas, Va.

Jenkins, H. S., 206 Ware Avenue, West Point, Ga.

Kennedy, R. J., 3312 Carlisle Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Lantrip, S. L., Adairsville, Ky.

Lifsey, M. L., Crumps Park, Macon, Ga.

Milam, D. Ward, Lincolnton, N. C.

Milam, Robert L., 502 Jonesboro Road, Atlanta, Ga.

Moore, Golden F., Butlerville, Ark.

Oldaker, Glenn C., Culpepper, Va.

Perry, D. C., Waldo, Ark.

Pickard, George, Dixie Highway, Resaca, Ga.

Prather, S. H., Henderson, Ky.

Reid, J. V., 2912 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, Tex.

Richardson, J. Bailey, Clinton, Tenn.

Robinson, John U., 1100 Vance Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Scott, H. M., Milan, Tenn.

Seale, Everette Y., 1010 Main Street, San Antonio, Tex.

Sewell, Hamp, Atlanta, Ga.

Shipley, Miss Elizabeth, 2360 McFadden Avenue, Beaumont, Tex.

Sloan, Miss Mabel A., 3836 Central Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Smith, Austin M., Clifty, Tenn.

Stalnaker, J. B., 1101 Forty-Fifth Street, Birmingham, Ala.

Swisher, Miss Mattie M., Hereford, Tex.

Turbeville, R. E., Jasper, Ala.

Wells, Alfred R., 5210 Parry Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Wilkinson, Holland R., 3008 Griffin Avenue, Richmond, Va.

Wisdom Sisters, Macon, Mo.

## CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS.

### Conference Treasurers.

*Alabama.*—W. H. Venters, Chipley, Fla.

*Arizona.*—B. F. McGaugh, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.

*Belgian Mission.*—G. W. Twynham, Brussels, Belgium.

*Brazil.*—Paul E. Buyers, Petropolis, Brazil.

*Central Brazil.*—Agosto Ostergren, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

*Central Texas.*—George E. Jester, Corsicana, Tex.

*China Mission.*—O. G. Nelson, Huchow, Chekiang, China.

*Cuba.*—E. E. Clements, Havana, Cuba.

*Czechoslovak.*—D. P. Melson, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

*Denver.*—J. Y. Bowman, Pueblo, Colo.

*East Oklahoma.*—John W. Jones, Shawnee, Okla.

*Florida.*—H. L. Phifer, Gainesville, Fla.

*Holston.*—Chattanooga Savings Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Illinois.*—Grant Cruse, Cartersville, Ill.

*Indian Mission.*—L. M. Le Flore, Idabel, Okla.

*Japan Mission.*—S. E. Hager, Kobe, Japan.

*Kentucky.*—W. V. Cropper, Fort Thomas, Ky.

*Korea.*—Foster K. Gamble, Seoul, Korea.

*Little Rock.*—C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—City Savings Bank and Trust Co., Shreveport, La.

*Louisville.*—Douglas Graham, Pembroke, Ky.

*Memphis.*—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.

*Mexico.*—No report.

*Mississippi*.—W. D. Davis, Brookhaven, Miss.  
*Missouri*.—J. A. Medley, Bucklin, Mo.  
*New Mexico*.—J. E. Robertson, Artesia, N. Mex.  
*North Alabama*.—Paul S. Haley, Oakman, Ala.  
*North Arkansas*.—George McGlumphy, Fort Smith, Ark.  
*North Carolina*.—R. A. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.  
*North Georgia*.—A. Maupin, 78 South Pryor Street, Atlanta, Ga.  
*North Mississippi*.—Melville Johnson, Winona, Miss.  
*North Texas*.—M. B. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
*Northwest*.—W. M. Campbell, Veradale, Wash.  
*Northwest Texas*.—J. E. Eldridge, Miami, Tex.  
*Pacific*.—J. R. Neff, Claremont, Calif.  
*Polish and Danzig Mission*.—F. C. Woodward, Warsaw, Poland.  
*St. Louis*.—R. E. Foard, St. Louis, Mo.  
*South Brazil*.—C. L. Smith, Porto Alegre, Brazil.  
*South Carolina*.—J. H. Noland, 1314 Lady Street, Columbia, S. C.  
*South Georgia*.—J. B. Wight, Cairo, Ga.  
*Southwest Missouri*.—C. W. Scarritt, Scarritt Building, Kansas City, Mo.  
*Tennessee*.—A. B. Benedict, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Texas*.—W. A. Pound, Jr., Tyler, Tex.  
*Texas Mexican Mission*.—J. H. Estes, 3405 Avenue F, Fort Worth, Tex.  
*Upper South Carolina*.—Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Box 26, Columbia, S. C.  
*Virginia*.—John Victor, Lynchburg, Va.  
*West Oklahoma*.—M. F. Sullivan, Ryan, Okla.  
*West Texas*.—George W. Walling, Jr., Austin, Tex.  
*Western Mexican Mission*.—W. B. Stump, Nogales, Mexico.  
*Western North Carolina*.—C. W. Brown, Asheville, N. C.  
*Western Virginia*.—A. W. Cox, Charleston, W. Va.

### Conference Lay Leaders.

(All Conference Lay Leaders are *ex-officio* members of the General Board of Lay Activities and also of the Wesley Brotherhood.)

*Alabama*.—S. H. Blan, Montgomery, Ala.  
*Arizona*.—B. F. McGaugh, Phoenix, Ariz.  
*Baltimore*.—E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.

*Brazil*.—Arino Ferriera de Moraes.  
*Central Brazil*.—J. W. Clay, Sao Paulo, Brazil.  
*Central Texas*.—W. J. Baker, Fort Worth, Tex.  
*China Mission*.—Miss Tseu Sung-wo.  
*Cuba*.—Rafael Alfonso, Colon, Cuba.  
*Czechoslovak*.—Frantisek Kounovsky.  
*Denver*.—C. D. Freeman, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
*East Oklahoma*.—Mather M. Eakes, Tulsa, Okla.  
*Florida*.—L. P. McCord, Jacksonville, Fla.  
*Holston*.—J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.  
*Illinois*.—S. W. Barnes, Girard, Ill.  
*Indian Mission*.—Stephen Sanger.  
*Kentucky*.—W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.  
*Korea*.—Yohn Suk Kyu.  
*Little Rock*.—G. W. Pardee, Little Rock, Ark.  
*Louisiana*.—T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.  
*Louisville*.—Fred T. Harned, Hopkinsville, Ky.  
*Memphis*.—R. C. Brown, Memphis, Tenn.  
*Mexico*.—Jacob O. Ontago.  
*Mississippi*.—J. M. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss.  
*Missouri*.—M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.  
*New Mexico*.—C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.  
*North Alabama*.—C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.  
*North Arkansas*.—J. L. Bond, Fayetteville, Ark.  
*North Carolina*.—W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.  
*North Georgia*.—Harvey W. Cox, Emory University, Ga.  
*North Mississippi*.—J. M. Foreman, Indianola, Miss.  
*North Texas*.—E. D. Jennings, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.  
*Northwest*.—Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Oregon.  
*Northwest Texas*.—Boyd M. McKeown, Abilene, Tex.  
*Pacific*.—C. C. Stephenson, Los Angeles, Calif.  
*Polish and Danzig Mission*.—Koruel Kuezyuski.  
*St. Louis*.—J. Will Pierce, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
*Siberia Mission: Korean Department*.—Yi Ho Choon, Choo Han Myeng.  
*South Brazil*.—Frank M. Long.  
*South Carolina*.—J. C. Guilds, Columbia, S. C.  
*South Georgia*.—J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.



*Southwest Missouri.*—E. H. Newcomb, Kansas City, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—Carl Markley, Silsbee, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—A. C. Summer, Columbia, S. C.

*Virginia.*—T. S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—C. C. Shaw, Mangum, Okla.

*West Texas.*—C. G. Hallmark, Kenedy, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.

*North Texas.*—George M. Gibson, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

*Northwest Texas.*—B. L. Nance, Amarillo, Tex.

*Pacific.*—R. U. Waldraven, 2422 Grant Street, Berkeley, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—R. L. Duckworth, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

*South Carolina.*—A. D. Betts, Orangeburg, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—G. E. Clary, Americus, Ga.

*Tennessee.*—Cullen T. Carter, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—F. D. Dawson, Jacksonville, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—L. D. Gillespie, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia.*—C. A. Tucker, 312 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—M. H. Smith, Norman, Okla.

*West Texas.*—J. Fisher Simpson, Austin, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—O. V. Woosley, Lexington, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—F. M. Thornburg, Huntington, W. Va.

*Coal and Oil Section of Western Virginia, Holston, and Kentucky Conferences.*—B. N. Waterhouse, 408 South Mercer Street, Bluefield, W. Va.

## Conference Sunday School Superintendents.

*Alabama.*—C. M. Dannelly, 301 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.

*Arizona.*—T. F. Hughes, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—R. K. Nevitt, 1311 G Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

*Central Texas.*—G. A. Schuster, 1944 Fairmont, Fort Worth, Tex.

*Cuba.*—S. A. Neblett, Industria 82, Havana, Cuba.

*Denver.*—T. H. Hickman, Denver, Colo.

*East Oklahoma.*—W. E. Garrison, Muskogee, Okla.

*Florida.*—F. M. Williamson, Lakeland, Fla.

*Holston.*—S. S. Boyer, Bristol, Va.

*Illinois.*—O. H. Free, Salem, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris, Ky.

*Little Rock.*—Clem Baker, 406 Exchange Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—C. D. Atkinson, 1777 Jackson Street, Alexandria, La.

*Louisville.*—C. P. Moore, 1521 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—H. W. Williams, Jackson, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—John C. Chambers, 480 Millsaps Building, Jackson, Miss.

*Missouri.*—C. S. Rennison, Fayette, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—Fred B. Faust, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama.*—S. T. Slaton, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—G. G. Davidson, Farmers' State Bank Building, Conway, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—L. L. Gobbel, Trinity College, Durham, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—Homer Thompson, Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—R. H. B. Gladney, Sardis, Miss.

## Conference Secretaries of Education.

*Alabama.*—J. S. Chadwick, Box 1583, Birmingham, Ala.

*Arizona.*—J. C. McPheeters, Tucson, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—H. P. Hamill, 1326 Irving Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

*Central Texas.*—Cullom H. Booth, Waco, Tex.

*Cuba.*—W. K. Cunningham, Apartado 88, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Denver.*—H. C. Henderson, 419 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad, Colo.

*Holston.*—I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.

*Illinois.*—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—W. E. Arnold, 5 Wheeler Avenue, Winchester, Ky.

*Louisiana.*—Biscoe Carter, Alexandria, La.

*Louisville.*—L. K. May, Marion, Ky.

*Memphis.*—J. W. Blackard, Jackson, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—O. S. Lewis, Natchez, Miss.

*New Mexico.*—S. E. Allison, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama.*—John S. Chadwick, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—R. C. Morehead, Searcy, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—H. M. North, Wilmington, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—E. F. Dempsey, Oxford, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—J. H. Holder, Grenada, Miss.

*North Texas.*—John E. Roach, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—George E. Glasspool, Walla Walla, Wash.

*Pacific.*—S. J. Crane, Berkeley, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—C. P. Throgmorton, Caruthersville, Mo.

*South Carolina.*—G. E. Edwards, Orangeburg, S. C.

*Southwest Missouri.*—J. E. McDonald, Lexington, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—E. P. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.

*Upper South Carolina.*—J. C. Roper, Chester, S. C.

*Virginia.*—S. C. Hatcher, Ashland, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—S. G. Rogers, Choctaw, Okla.

*West Texas.*—Sterling Fisher, Box 794, Austin, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—E. H. Barnett, Barboursville, W. Va.

### Conference Missionary Secretaries.

*Alabama.*—D. F. Ellisor, Mobile, Ala.

*Baltimore.*—D. L. Blakemore, Clifton Forge, Va.

*Central Texas.*—R. A. Langston, Hillsboro, Tex.

*East Oklahoma.*—R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.

*Florida.*—I. S. Patterson, Jacksonville, Fla.

*Illinois.*—O. H. Switzer, Marion, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—W. V. Cropper, Fort Thomas, Ky.

*Korea.*—J. S. Ryang, Seoul, Korea.

*Little Rock.*—J. F. Simmons, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—J. G. Snelling, New Orleans, La.

*Memphis.*—R. W. Hood, Memphis, Tenn.

*Missouri.*—V. O. White, Fayette, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—J. T. Redmon, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—A. H. Nabors, Owen-ton, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Carolina.*—F. S. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—S. P. Wiggins, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—E. Nash Broyles, West Point, Miss.

*North Texas.*—R. F. Bryant, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.

*Pacific.*—W. R. Thornton, Glendale, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—H. C. Hoy, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

*South Georgia.*—W. H. Budd, Macon, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—W. H. Hargrove, Lees Summit, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—William B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

*Texas.*—W. W. Watts, Beaumont, Tex.

*Virginia.*—L. S. Flournoy, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—J. O. Peterson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*West Texas.*—W. F. Bryan, Austin, Tex.

*Western Virginia.*—J. R. Mullins, Barboursville, W. Va.

### Epworth League Field Secretaries.

*Alabama.*—F. G. Hastings, Tallassee, Ala.

*Arizona.*—T. F. Hughes, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Central Texas.*—J. D. F. Williams, First M. E. Church, South, Fort Worth, Tex.

*Holston.*—Miss Elizabeth Brown, East Radford, Va.

*Little Rock.*—S. T. Baugh, 406 Exchange Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—Miss Cora H. Varnado, Hammond, La.

*North Alabama.*—W. G. Echols, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*Northwest.*—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

*South Carolina.*—F. S. James, Sumter, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—Miss Elizabeth Belcher, Americus, Ga.

*Tennessee.*—C. C. Hinkle, Bellbuckle, Tenn.

*Upper South Carolina.*—J. D. Griffin, 209 Carlisle Street, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia.*—R. W. Vanderberry, 311 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

*Western North Carolina.*—W. A. Barber, High Point, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—Miss Mabel Funk, 519½ Wyoming Street, Charleston, W. Va.

## Conference Epworth League Presidents.

*Alabama.*—Miss Frances England, Marion, Ala.

*Arizona.*—Maurice B. Cheek, 741 East Third Street, Tucson, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—J. Nelson Anderson, 60 Randolph Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
*Central Texas.*—J. D. F. Williams, First M. E. Church, South, Fort Worth, Tex.

*Denver.*—H. C. Henderson, 811 North Weber, Colorado Springs, Colo.

*East Oklahoma.*—Miss Zoe Anna Davis, Ada, Okla.

*Florida.*—Angus Williams, Box 2909, Tampa, Fla.

*Holston.*—Miss Mary Sue Tynes, Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va.

*Illinois.*—Mrs. W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—L. Edward Mattingly, Jr., 236 Loudon, Lexington, Ky.

*Little Rock.*—Fred G. Roebuck, Prescott, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—Edgar E. Cayard, 2120 Bodenger Boulevard, New Orleans, La.

*Louisville.*—Virgil Long, Winchester, Ky.

*Memphis.*—W. F. Maxedon, Humboldt, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—J. H. Weems, Hattiesburg, Miss.

*Missouri.*—George H. Fields, 264 Western Avenue, Waterloo, Iowa.

*New Mexico.*—John S. Rice, Melrose, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—J. B. Hill, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—Vernon E. Chalfant Gentry, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—Thomas M. Grant, Lumberton, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—W. Edgar Coleman, 87 Loomis Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—A. S. Raper, Lexington, Miss.

*North Texas.*—J. W. Thorne, 1312 Eighteenth Street, Wichita Falls, Tex.

*Northwest.*—Lyle A. Weed, 920 Oak Street, Salem, Oregon.

*Northwest Texas.*—Royce A. Oxford, Plainview, Tex.

*Pacific.*—Alstyne Pruner, Exeter, Calif.  
*St. Louis.*—Charles G. Duggan, 4867 Farlin Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

*South Carolina.*—F. S. James, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—H. E. Comer, Cordele, Ga.

*Southern California.*—Porter Brown, 808 Twentieth Street, San Bernardino, Calif.

*Southwest Missouri.*—Roy B. Byars, 4328 Genesee, Kansas City, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—H. T. Tipps, Wesley Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—Miss Renee M. Moechell, 1610 Dennis Avenue, Houston, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—F. C. Beach, Edgefield, S. C.

*Virginia.*—C. C. Chappell, Jr., 802 Mutual Building, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—Eugene R. Stewart, Weatherford, Okla.

*West Texas.*—B. V. Clemens, 119 Bois D'Arc, San Antonio, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—L. B. Hayes, Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—Glenn W. Stewart, Peach Creek, W. Va.

## Conference Golden Cross Directors.

*Alabama.*—E. A. Dannelly, Montgomery, Ala.

*Arizona.*—J. L. Lyons, Tucson, Ariz.

*Central Texas.*—C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth, Tex.

*East Oklahoma.*—R. M. C. Hill, North McAlester, Okla.

*Florida.*—W. A. Cooper, Orlando, Fla.

*Holston.*—J. S. Bondurant, Fountain City, Tenn.

*Kentucky.*—G. W. Banks, Frankfort, Ky.

*Memphis.*—L. H. Estes, 1293 Monroe Street, Memphis, Tenn.

*Missouri.*—O. L. Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—Fred B. Faust, 3409 La Luz Street, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama.*—G. F. Cooper, Ensley, Ala.

*North Georgia.*—C. E. Lovett, Emory University, Ga.

*North Texas.*—J. H. Groseclose, 1329 North Ballard Street, Dallas, Tex.

*Pacific.*—Cecil M. Aker, Fresno, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—C. Wesley Webdell, St. Louis, Mo.

*South Georgia.*—C. E. Lovett, Emory University, Ga.

*Texas.*—D. H. Hotchkiss, Houston, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—J. T. Mangum, Waynesville, N. C.

*West Oklahoma.*—W. L. Anderson, El Reno, Okla.

## Presiding Elders.

*Alabama.*—C. A. Rush, Andalusia, Ala.; E. E. Cowan, Dothan, Ala.; D. P. Slaughter, Eufaula, Ala.; E. L. Crawford, Greensboro, Ala.; W. R. Bickerstaff, Marianna, Fla.; O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.; R. R. Ellison, Montgomery, Fla.; J. S. Frazer,



## 1927 ANNUAL CONFERENCES—PLACES OF MEETING AND HOSTS.

| CONFERENCE.               | PLACE OF MEETING.                  | HOSTS.              |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                           |                                    | Preacher in Charge. | Presiding Elder. |
| Alabama                   | Andalusia, Ala.                    | B. F. Marshall      | C. A. Rush       |
| Arizona                   | University Church, Tucson, Ariz.   | J. C. McPheeters    | H. M. Bruce      |
| Baltimore                 | Left with Entertainment Committee. |                     |                  |
| Brazil                    | Juiz de Fora, Brazil               | J. A. Guerra        | J. A. Guerra     |
| Central Brazil            | Sao Paulo, Brazil                  | G. Silveira         | C. L. Smith      |
| Central Texas             | Fort Worth, Tex.                   | E. B. Hawk          | C. R. Wright     |
| Cuba                      | Holguin, Cuba                      | Ramon Moraleda      | Ignacio Gonzalez |
| Czechoslovak              | Referred to Executive Committee.   |                     |                  |
| Denver                    | Rocky Mtn. Assembly, Beulah, Colo. | L. W. Gunby         | H. D. Thompson   |
| East Oklahoma             | Okmulgee, Okla.                    | A. L. Bowman        | New Harris       |
| Florida                   | Left with Entertainment Committee. |                     |                  |
| Holston                   | Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.  | C. W. Kelley        | E. E. Wiley      |
| Illinois                  | Left with presiding elders.        |                     |                  |
| Indian Mission            | Thlophloeco Church, Wetumka, Okla. | Willie Haney        | Johnson E. Tiger |
| Kentucky                  | London, Ky.                        | P. C. Eversole      | W. S. Maxwell    |
| Korea                     | Seoul, Korea                       | M. B. Stokes        | F. K. Gamble     |
| Little Rock               | Left with presiding elders.        |                     |                  |
| Louisiana                 | Baton Rouge, La.                   | B. P. Taylor        | H. N. Brown      |
| Louisville                | Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky.     | W. C. Frank         | A. P. Lyon       |
| Memphis                   | Left with presiding elders.        |                     |                  |
| Mexico                    | Durango, Mexico                    | H. Pinales          | E. B. Vargas     |
| Mississippi               | Galloway Memorial, Jackson, Miss.  | H. S. Spragins      | J. L. Decell     |
| Missouri                  | Left with Entertainment Committee. |                     |                  |
| New Mexico                | El Paso, Tex.                      | W. Angie Smith      | J. A. Bays       |
| North Alabama             | Tuscumbia, Ala.                    | W. R. Battle        | George E. Boyd   |
| North Arkansas            | Searcy, Ark.                       | J. E. Cooper        | M. P. Whaley     |
| North Carolina            | Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.     | W. A. Stanbury      | W. T. Plyler     |
| North Georgia             | Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.      | Marvin Williams     | W. L. Pierce     |
| North Mississippi         | Left with Committee.               |                     |                  |
| North Texas               | First Church, Dallas, Tex.         | C. C. Gregory       | O. T. Cooper     |
| Northwest                 | Milton, Oregon                     | J. B. Needham       | H. S. Shangle    |
| Northwest Texas           | Big Spring, Tex.                   | W. C. Hinds         | G. S. Hardy      |
| Pacific                   | San Jose, Calif.                   | E. E. Wall          | S. H. Werlein    |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | Katowice, Poland                   | M. Price            | G. P. Warfield   |
| St. Louis                 | Referred to Committee.             |                     |                  |
| Siberia (Korean)          | Rong Jung, North Kando, Manchuria  | Yi Young Chung      | Yi Hwa Choon     |
| South Brazil              | Porto Alegre, Brazil               | E. M. B. Jayme      | E. M. B. Jayme   |
| South Carolina            | Bishopville, S. C.                 | J. H. Graves        | Peter Stokes     |
| South Georgia             | Left with Committee.               |                     |                  |
| Southwest Missouri        | Sedalia, Mo.                       | O. M. Rickman       | H. U. Campbell   |
| Tennessee                 | Franklin, Tenn.                    | C. E. Hawkins       | W. B. Ricks      |
| Texas                     | Port Arthur, Tex.                  | W. C. Martin        | R. W. Adams      |
| Texas Mexican Mission     | San Antonio, Tex.                  | J. M. Vasquez       | F. S. Onderdonk  |
| Upper South Carolina      | St. Paul, Greenville, S. C.        | D. E. Camak         | R. E. Stackhouse |
| Virginia                  | Left with Committee.               |                     |                  |
| West Oklahoma             | McFarlin Church, Norman, Okla.     | L. S. Barton        | A. J. Weeks      |
| West Texas                | Corpus Christi, Tex.               | H. E. Draper        | S. B. Beall      |
| Western Mexican Mission   | Los Angeles, Calif.                | R. M. Diaz          | J. Thacker       |
| Western North Carolina    | Central Church, Asheville, N. C.   | A. C. Chappell      | John F. Kirk     |
| Western Virginia          | Emmanuel, Huntington, W. Va.       | A. J. Walton        | R. T. Webb       |

Pensacola, Ala.; W. M. Curtis, Prattville, Ala.; C. S. Tally, Troy, Ala.; J. M. Dannelly, Selma, Ala.

Arizona.—W. J. Sims, Phoenix, Ariz.; H. M. Bruce, Tucson, Ariz.

Baltimore.—T. J. Lambert, Alexandria, Va.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; G. W. Richardson, Lewisburg, W. Va.; H. V. Wheeler, Romney, W. Va.; E. L. Woolf, Roanoke, Va.; Hubert Sydenstricker, Staunton, Va.; E. V. Regester, Washington, D. C.; H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.

Belgian Mission.—W. Thomas, Antwerp, Belgium; W. G. Thonger, Brussels, Belgium; W. G. Wilmot, Ghent, Belgium.

Brazil.—J. M. Terrell, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil; J. A. Guerra, Bello Horizonte, Brazil; Jose Antonio de Figueiredo, Brazil; Paul E. Buyers, Petropolis, Brazil.

Central Brazil.—C. L. Smith, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Joao Franca, Ribeirao Preto, Brazil; S. A. Belcher, Campinas, Brazil; O. L. Silva, Biriguy, Brazil; G. Silveira, Maristella, Brazil.

Central Texas.—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Tex.; C. O. Shugart, Cisco, Tex.; O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne, Tex.; A. W. Hall, Corsicana, Tex.; C. R. Wright, Fort Worth, Tex.; W. H. Matthews, Gatesville, Tex.; S. G. Thompson, Georgetown, Tex.

Cuba.—Ignacio Gonzalez, Santiago, Cuba; W. K. Cunningham, Cienfuegos, Cuba; E. E. Clements, Havana, Cuba.

Czechoslovak Mission.—Vaclav Vancura, Prague II, Czechoslovakia; J. P. Bartak, Prague-Vinohrady, Czechoslovakia; Josef Dobes, Prague-Vrsovice, Czechoslovakia.

Denver.—H. D. Thompson, Pueblo, Colo.

# Church Furniture

Pews · Pulpits · Chancel Furniture  
~ Sunday School Seating

**American Seating Company**

GENERAL OFFICES: 1012 Lytton Building, CHICAGO

Sales Offices in Principal Cities

## Pulpit Gowns

Choir Vestment, Chancel Draperies  
Altar Hangings, Book Markers, etc.

Tell us about your requirements and we shall submit samples, prices and full information

**DeMoulin Bros. & Co.**

1138 South 4th St. Greenville, Illinois

## CHURCH FURNITURE

Everything for Church and Sunday School  
use. From Factory to You. Fine catalog free.

**DeMoulin Bros. & Co.**

1138 South 4th St., Greenville, Illinois

## PIPE ORGANS



Of any size or construction.  
Estimates cheerfully submitted. Also Reed Organs for Church or home.

Electric Organblowing  
Outfits for Organs  
of Any Make

Write, stating which catalog  
is desired

HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Pekin, Ill.

## WESLEYAN THE OLDEST COLLEGE for WOMEN

Chartered 1836

600 Students. 60 Officers and Teachers. Eleven  
Buildings. Beautiful Location. Splendid Climate

A member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in the Southern States and of the  
American Association of University Women

COURSES LEADING TO A.B. DEGREE  
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS

For catalogue and view book, address

**WILLIAM F. QUILLIAN, D.D., President** **MACON, GEORGIA**

*East Oklahoma.*—W. Y. Switzer, Durant, Okla.; J. P. Atkins, Hugo, Okla.; Albert Norris, McAlester, Okla.; M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Okla.; C. D. Montgomery, Shawnee, Okla.; New Harris, Tulsa, Okla.; R. B. Moreland, Vinita, Okla.

*Florida.*—M. H. Norton, Bartow, Fla.; H. J. Haeflinger, Deland, Fla.; C. H. Summer, Gainesville, Fla.; G. S. Roberts, Jacksonville, Fla.; R. Ira Barnett, Miami, Fla.; W. F. Dunkle, Ocala, Fla.; Fred C. Blackburn, Orlando, Fla.; A. H. Cole, Tallahassee, Fla.; J. P. Hilburn, Tampa, Fla.

*Holston.*—I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.; T. J. Eskridge, Big Stone Gap, Va.; S. D. Long, Bluefield, W. Va.; J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.; R. B. Platt, Jr., Sweetwater, Tenn.; E. E. Wiley, Knoxville, Tenn.; N. M. Watson, Morristown, Tenn.; Z. B. Randall, Princeton, W. Va.; J. M. Carter, Tazewell, Va.; C. K. Wingo, Wytheville, Va.

*Illinois.*—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.; A. E. Thomas, Odin, Ill.; W. D. Humphrey, Waverly, Ill.

*Indian Mission.*—Zadoc D. Anderson, Hugo, Okla.; Johnson E. Tiger, Okmulgee, Okla.; W. U. Witt, Muskogee, Okla.

*Japan Mission.*—S. E. Hager, Kobe, Japan; W. A. Wilson, Hiroshima, Japan; W. J. Callahan, Matsuyama, Japan.

*Kentucky.*—J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.; W. S. Maxwell, Danville, Ky.; G. H. Greer, Lexington, Ky.; M. S. Clark, Paris, Ky.; W. R. Johnson, La Grange, Ky.

*Korea.*—Chung Choon Soo, Choonchun, Korea; M. B. Stokes, Chulwon, Korea; F. K. Gamble, Seoul, Korea; C. N. Weems, Songdo, Korea; Sin Kong Sook, North Songdo, Korea; L. P. Anderson, Wonsan, Korea.

*Little Rock.*—J. J. Stowe, Arkadelphia, Ark.; J. W. Harrell, Camden, Ark.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; E. R. Steel, Monticello, Ark.; J. A. Henderson, Pine Bluff, Ark.; J. L. Dedman, Prescott, Ark.; F. N. Brewer, Texarkana, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—W. W. Holmes, Shreveport, La.; H. N. Brown, Baton Rouge, La.; W. D. Kleinschmidt, Ruston, La.; C. C. Wier, Alexandria, La.; R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.; N. E. Joyner, Monroe, La.; W. L. Doss, Jr., Lake Charles, La.; K. W. Dodson, Minden, La.

*Louisville.*—L. Robinson, Bowling Green, Ky.; L. F. Piercey, Columbia, Ky.; H. H. Jones, Elizabethtown, Ky.; J. B. Adams, Henderson, Ky.; G. P. Dillon, Hopkinsville, Ky.; A. P. Lyon, Louisville, Ky.; B. W. Hummel, Owensboro, Ky.

*Memphis.*—J. B. Jones, Brownsville, Tenn.; Syl Fisher, Dyersburg, Tenn.;

J. W. Blackard, Jackson, Tenn.; Yates Moore, Lexington, Tenn.; C. C. Grimes, Memphis, Tenn.; J. Mack Jenkins, Paducah, Ky.; W. P. Prichard, Paris, Tenn.; R. L. Norman, Union City, Tenn.

*Mexico.*—R. M. Diaz, Chihuahua, Mex.; Benjamin Fernandez, Coahuila, Mex.; E. B. Vargas, Durango, Mex.; J. N. Pascoe, Monterey, Mex.

*Mississippi.*—W. H. Lewis, Brookhaven, Miss.; J. R. Jones, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. L. Decell, Jackson, Miss.; Robert Selby, Meridian, Miss.; L. E. Alford, Newton, Miss.; J. L. Sells, Seashore, Miss.; J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.

*Missouri.*—William Rutherford, Chillicothe, Mo.; Joseph D. Randolph, Fayette, Mo.; S. E. Hoover, Hannibal, Mo.; Robert C. Holliday, Mexico, Mo.; J. N. Boyd, Richmond, Mo.; Robin Gould, St. Joseph, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—J. T. Redmon, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; J. A. Bays, El Paso, Tex.; James H. Walker, Las Vegas, N. Mex.; John B. Cochran, Roswell, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—John R. Turner, Albertville, Ala.; S. L. Dobbs, Bessemer, Ala.; W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.; John S. Robertson, Decatur, Ala.; George E. Boyd, Florence, Ala.; W. E. Faust, Gadsden, Ala.; Ira F. Hawkins, Huntsville, Ala.; H. M. Stevenson, Jasper, Ala.; R. M. Archibald, Roanoke, Ala.; W. W. Heflin, Russellville, Ala.; R. L. Dill, Sylacauga, Ala.; B. B. Glasgow, Talladega, Ala.; W. P. McGlawn, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—W. A. Lindsey, Batesville, Ark.; W. B. Hays, Booneville, Ark.; J. H. Hughey, Conway, Ark.; John A. Womack, Fayetteville, Ark.; F. M. Tolleson, Fort Smith, Ark.; James A. Anderson, Helena, Ark.; Fred R. Hamilton, Jonesboro, Ark.; William Sherman, Paragould, Ark.; W. P. Whaley, Searcy, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—M. Bradshaw, Durham, N. C.; N. I. Glass, Elizabeth City, N. C.; J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville, N. C.; J. C. Wooten, New Bern, N. C.; M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.; C. L. Read, Rockingham, N. C.; S. E. Mercer, Washington, N. C.; S. A. Cotton, Weldon, N. C.; H. M. North, Wilmington, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—W. S. Robison, Athens, Ga.; J. E. Ellis, Augusta, Ga.; Frank Quillian, Dalton, Ga.; H. L. Edmondson, Elberton, Ga.; J. G. Logan, Gainesville, Ga.; L. M. Twiggs, Griffin, Ga.; W. H. LaPrade, Jr., Lagrange, Ga.; H. H. Jones, Marietta, Ga.; W. L. Pierce, Atlanta, Ga.; E. F. Dempsey, Oxford, Ga.; J. F. Erwin, Rome, Ga.; W. T. Hunnicutt, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—L. P. Wasson, Aber-



# It Is a Burning Shame



*Too late now for insurance*

That so many churches are without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against fire.

## The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago (THE METHODIST MUTUAL)

has continuously since 1898 been furnishing protection AT COST against FIRE, LIGHTNING and WINDSTORM. No assessments; easy annual payments; legal reserve for protection of policyholders same as stock companies. Parsonages, Homes and Personal Effects of Church Members also insured. Policies held in all parts of the United States aggregating over SEVENTY-SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS. Losses paid over TWO AND ONE QUARTER MILLION DOLLARS. Not one dollar ever due and unpaid a single day.

NO AGENTS

DEAL DIRECT

Are you satisfied to pay the exorbitant rates charged by old line companies for insurance on property?

**HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, CHICAGO, ILL.**

For general information and application blanks, address

**REV. J. H. SHUMAKER, General Agent, Southern Church Department  
808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.**

## A Church Tower

should be more than  
■ "silent finger pointing to the sky."



## Deagan Tower Chimes

give the church a voice, enabling it to reach those who shun every ordinary invitation.

Deagan Tower Chimes played by organist from electric keyboard (no salaried chimer is required).

**J. C. Deagan Inc.**  
EST. 1880

194 Deagan Building  
Chicago, Ill.

Write for Literature,  
including Memorial Booklet.

Standard Sets,  
\$6,000 and Up



## Randolph-Macon Woman's College LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Thirty-fifth session opens September 21, 1927.

Large increase in endowment and equipment.

Enrollment this session 840.

Early registration is advised.

For information or catalogue, address

**D. R. ANDERSON**  
PRESIDENT

deen, Miss.; J. B. Randolph, Columbus, Miss.; E. H. Cunningham, Corinth, Miss.; L. M. Lipscomb, Greenville, Miss.; J. E. Cunningham, Greenwood, Miss.; E. S. Lewis, Grenada, Miss.; T. M. Bradley, Sardis, Miss.

*North Texas.*—O. T. Cooper, Dallas, Tex.; W. T. Whiteside, Decatur, Tex.; F. A. Crutchfield, Denton, Tex.; C. A. Spragins, Greenville, Tex.; R. G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.; G. A. Lehnhoff, Paris, Tex.; C. M. Simpson, Sherman, Tex.; Charles L. Bounds, Sulphur Springs, Tex.; W. J. Johnson, Wichita Falls, Tex.

*Northwest.*—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.; H. S. Shangle, Corvallis, Oregon.

*Northwest Texas.*—W. E. Lyon, Abilene, Tex.; W. M. Pearce, Amarillo, Tex.; J. T. Griswold, Clarendon, Tex.; D. B. Doak, Lubbock, Tex.; E. E. Robinson, Plainview, Tex.; John H. Hamblen, Stamford, Tex.; G. S. Hardy, Sweetwater, Tex.; O. P. Clark, Vernon, Tex.

*Pacific.*—Cecil M. Aker, Fresno, Calif.; Charles D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Calif.; M. Phelan, Sacramento, Calif.; S. H. Werlein, San Francisco, Calif.

*Polish and Danzig Mission.*—J. Rasmussen, Danzig, Poland; T. J. Gamble, Lwow, Poland; G. P. Warfield, Poznan, Poland; F. C. Woodard, Warsaw, Poland; Edmund Chambers, Wilno, Poland.

*St. Louis.*—A. C. Johnson, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; James N. Broadhead, Farmington, Mo.; William E. Brown, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; Frank L. Wells, St. Louis, Mo.; H. E. Ryan, West Plains, Mo.

*Siberia (Korean) Mission.*—Hi Hwa Choon, North Kando, Seoul, Korea; Kim Yung Hak, Siberia District.

*South Brazil.*—H. I. Lehman, Colonial, Brazil; J. I. Cerilhanes, Cruz Alta, Brazil; E. M. B. Jayme, Porto Alegre, Brazil; J. R. Saunders, Santa Maria, Brazil; Joao Wagner Filho, Uruguayana, Brazil.

*South Carolina.*—G. F. Kirby, Charleston, S. C.; Thomas G. Herbert, Florence, S. C.; M. W. Hook, Kingstree, S. C.; S. O. Cantey, Marion, S. C.; W. Roy Phillips, Orangeburg, S. C.; Peter Stokes, Sumter, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—E. H. Overby, Americus, Ga.; J. P. Dell, Columbus, Ga.; H. T. Freeman, Cordele, Ga.; Reese Griffin, Dublin, Ga.; J. M. Outler, Macon, Ga.; E. L. Wainwright, McRae, Ga.; E. F. Morgan, Savannah, Ga.; Bascom Anthony, Thomasville, Ga.; Charles W. Curry, Valdosta, Ga.; N. H. Williams, Waycross, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—James B. Swinney, Kansas City, Mo.; J. D. Robins, Marshall, Mo.; M. C. Magers, Nevada, Mo.; H. U.

Campbell, Sedalia, Mo.; J. H. Wagner, Springfield, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—W. E. Doss, Clarksville, Tenn.; John F. Beasley, Columbia, Tenn.; H. M. Jarvis, Cookeville, Tenn.; T. W. Noland, Dickson, Tenn.; A. E. Clement, Fayetteville, Tenn.; H. B. Reams, Lebanon, Tenn.; William B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; W. V. Jarratt, Mount Pleasant, Tenn.; T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—R. W. Adams, Beaumont, Tex.; C. T. Talley, Galveston, Tex.; J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; Jesse Lee, Huntsville, Tex.; W. T. Renfro, Jacksonville, Tex.; L. B. Elrod, Marlin, Tex.; V. A. Godbey, Marshall, Tex.; Ed J. Harris, Nacogdoches, Tex.; L. L. Loyd, Texarkana, Tex.; W. F. Andrews, Tyler, Tex.

*Texas Mexican Mission.*—F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—P. F. Kilgo, Anderson, S. C.; J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.; A. N. Brunson, Columbia, S. C.; R. E. Stackhouse, Greenville, S. C.; T. W. Munnerlyn, Rock Hill, S. C.; R. F. Morris, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia.*—M. S. Colonna, Charlottesville, Va.; R. T. Waterfield, Danville, Va.; John T. Bosman, Salisbury, Md.; R. H. Potts, Farmville, Va.; B. F. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, Va.; George Wesley Jones, Norfolk, Va.; W. T. Green, Petersburg, Va.; T. McN. Simpson, Portsmouth, Va.; J. Franklin Carey, Urbanna, Va.; George E. Booker, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—J. T. McClure, Ardmore, Okla.; Frank Barnett, Chickasha, Okla.; C. C. Hightower, Lawton, Okla.; R. O. Callahan, Mangrum, Okla.; A. J. Weeks, Oklahoma City, Okla.; M. P. Timberlake, Hooker, Okla.

*West Texas.*—K. P. Barton, Austin, Tex.; S. B. Beall, Beeville, Tex.; J. E. Lovett, Brownsville, Tex.; H. M. Ratliff, Cuero, Tex.; W. L. Barr, Llano, Tex.; Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.; T. F. Sessions, San Antonio, Tex.; Z. V. Liles, San Marcos, Tex.; S. L. Batchelor, Uvalde, Tex.

*Western Mexican Mission.*—J. P. Lancaster, Roswell, N. Mex.

*Western North Carolina.*—John F. Kirk, Asheville, N. C.; D. M. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.; J. B. Craven, Greensboro, N. C.; E. O. Cole, Marion, N. C.; E. W. Cox, Mount Airy, N. C.; Seymour Taylor, North Wilkesboro, N. C.; Z. Paris, Salisbury, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, Shelby, N. C.; J. E. Abernethy, Statesville, N. C.; P. W. Tucker, Waynesville, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt, Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—O. F. Williams, Ash-



## VAN DUZEN BELLS

(Formerly Van Duzen & Tift.)

Guaranteed Genuine Bell Metal Bells, made of copper and tin. Famous for full, rich tones, volume and durability.

**The E. W. Van Duzen Co.**  
**BUCKEYE BELL FOUNDRY**

428-434 E. Second St. Cincinnati, Ohio  
Established 1837. Send for Catalogue

## We Have Negotiated Millions of Dollars in Church and Institutional Loans

Does your church contemplate any improvement of sufficient size—\$50,000 up—to warrant a first mortgage bond issue? An old debt and a new undertaking may be combined.

*No Trouble for Us to Give You Full Information*

### Church Finance Company

1510 American Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

## Oxford Bibles



At All Booksellers or from the Publishers

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS**

AMERICAN BRANCH

35 West Thirty-Second Street New York

# MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



THE highest standard of excellence. Produced in the world's largest factory. Every organ a special creation for a particular use and fully guaranteed. More than five thousand Möller Organs in regular use. Booklets and specifications on request.

**M. P. MÖLLER**

**Hagerstown, Maryland**



land, Ky.; W. M. Keith, Beckley, W. Va.; C. N. Coffman, Charleston, W. Va.; L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; J. F. Pennybacker, Parkersburg, W. Va.

## Missionaries—Their Fields and Home Conferences.

*Arizona*.—N. B. Stumb, Western Mexican Mission.

*Baltimore*.—William Thomas, Belgium; G. L. Waters, H. M. Waters, Japan.

*Holston*.—Edward Chambers, Poland.

*Kentucky*.—T. W. B. Demaree, Japan; J. J. Davis, Africa.

*Louisiana*.—Leon Picone, Missionary Evangelist.

*Louisville*.—S. E. Hager, Japan.

*Mississippi*.—Charles Assaf, Home Missionary; W. N. Ware, Africa.

*Missouri*.—J. Paul Reed, W. R. Weakley, Japan.

*New Mexico*.—W. D. King, Dorsey Mewborn, Western Mexican Mission.

*North Carolina*.—J. W. Frank, Japan.

*North Mississippi*.—J. S. Duncan, Brazil.

*Northwest Texas*.—Ancil Lynn, Africa; Sam M. Hilburn, Japan.

*Pacific*.—T. E. Reeve, Congo; U. G. Murphy, to the Japanese.

*St. Louis*.—S. H. Wainright, Japan; Eugene H. Farmer, Africa.

*South Georgia*.—D. P. Melson, V. J. Vancura, Czechoslovakia; George F. Erwin, Siberia; W. J. Callahan, J. B. Cobb, W. E. Towson, A. C. Floyd, Japan; John Rasmussen, Poland.

*Southwest Missouri*.—Harry P. Jones, Japan; L. M. Kinman, Africa.

*Tennessee*.—W. K. Matthews, Japan; J. Paul Bartak, Czechoslovakia.

*Texas*.—Ben O. Hill, Cuba; J. E. Reifschneider, Port Missionary.

*Virginia*.—T. H. Haden, P. L. Palmore, Japan; W. G. Thonger, Belgium; H. P. Anker, Africa.

*Western North Carolina*.—S. A. Stewart, N. S. Ogburn, W. A. Wilson, I. L. Shaver, Japan; R. J. Parker, Western Mexican Mission.

*Western Virginia*.—G. P. Warfield, Poland; G. W. Twynham, Belgium.

(The above list includes only those missionaries who retain their membership in their home Conferences. For list of missionaries in the different foreign fields see the regular appointments.)

## Our Chaplains.

*Alabama*.—J. T. De Bardeleben, U. S. Army; J. W. Reinhardt, State Convicts.

*Arizona*.—C. B. Holland, Veterans' Hospital.

*Baltimore*.—W. S. Thomas, Staunton Military Academy.

*Belgian Mission*.—W. G. Thonger, Children's Home.

*Czechoslovak Mission*.—Josef Zloch, Orphanage.

*East Oklahoma*.—T. A. Harkins, U. S. Army.

*Holston*.—G. W. Fox, Orphanage.

*Korea*.—Shun Hui Kyun, Girls' School.

*Louisiana*.—H. S. Johns, State Penitentiary; A. F. Vaughan, U. S. Army.

*Louisville*.—W. C. Brandon, U. S. Hospital, Outwood Ky.

*Mississippi*.—W. N. Thomas, United States Navy.

*Missouri*.—G. F. Rixey, U. S. Army.

*North Alabama*.—G. C. Dobbs, Jefferson County Convicts; W. T. Howard, U. S. Army.

*North Georgia*.—E. C. Atkins, State Farm.

*North Mississippi*.—J. H. Brooks, U. S. Navy; J. M. Moose, J. A. Randolph, U. S. Army.

*North Texas*.—J. E. Vinson, C. C. Young, Memorial Home.

*Pacific*.—W. E. Edmondson, H. S. Dyer, U. S. Navy.

*St. Louis*.—C. Wesley Webdell, Barnes Hospital.

*Southwest Missouri*.—H. G. Gatlin, U. S. Navy.

*Texas*.—C. S. Harkey, U. S. Army.

*Virginia*.—E. W. Davis, Bart D. Stephens, U. S. Navy; J. T. Routten, Port Chaplain, Merchant Marine; S. O. Wright, U. S. Army.

*West Texas*.—E. E. Swanson, U. S. Army.

*Western North Carolina*.—L. W. Colson, Oteen Hospital.

## ***An Indispensable Part of the Program of Religious Education***

Says Norman E. Richardson of the Division of Religious Education, Northwestern University.

He was speaking of the story papers published by the Southern Methodist Church; of

### **Boys and Girls**

For children up to ten years of age

### **The Torchbearer**

For girls ten to seventeen years of age

### **The Haversack**

For boys ten to seventeen years of age

### **Our Young People**

For those eighteen and over

And he added: "One of the best ways to increase the efficiency of the Church schools is to put the story papers into the hands of every boy and girl."

Are you as leader, teacher, or pupil depriving yourself and the members of your school of these "indispensable" aids? GRIPPING STORIES, UP-TO-THE-MINUTE ARTICLES, A VIGOROUS EDITORIAL POLICY, THE WHOLE BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED.

Write for samples to-day

**LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents**

NASHVILLE

DALLAS

RICHMOND

SAN FRANCISCO

## OTHER BRANCHES OF THE METHODIST FAMILY.

### Methodist Episcopal Church.

*Bishops.*—Joseph F. Berry, Philadelphia, Pa.; William F. McDowell, Washington, D. C.; Luther B. Wilson, New York, N. Y.; William F. Anderson, Boston, Mass.; John L. Nuelsen, Zurich, Switzerland; Edwin H. Hughes, Chicago, Ill.; Theodore S. Henderson, Cincinnati, Ohio.; William O. Shepard, Portland, Oregon.; Francis J. McConnell, Pittsburg, Pa.; Frederick D. Leete, Indianapolis, Ind.; Wilbur P. Thirkield, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Herbert Welch, Seoul, Korea; Thomas Nicholson, Detroit, Mich.; Adna W. Leonard, Buffalo, N. Y.; William F. Oldham, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, South America; Charles B. Mitchell, Manila, Philippine Islands; Francis W. Warne, Bangalore City, India; John W. Robinson, Delhi, India; Eben S. Johnson, Capetown, Africa; Lauress J. Birney, Shanghai, China; Frederick B. Fisher, Calcutta, India; Ernest L. Waldorf, Kansas City, Mo.; Charles E. Locke, St. Paul, Minn.; Ernest G. Richardson, Atlanta, Ga.; Charles W. Burns, San Francisco, Calif.; Anton Bast, Copenhagen, Denmark; Edgar Blake, Paris, France; Frederick T. Keeney, Omaha, Nebr.; H. Lester Smith, Helena, Mont.; Charles L. Mead, Denver, Colo.; Robert E. Jones, New Orleans, La.; Matthew W. Clair, Covington, Ky.; George A. Miller, Mexico City, Mexico; Titus Lowe, Singapore, Straits Settlements; George R. Grose, Peking, China; Brenton A. Badley, Bombay, India; Wallace E. Brown, Foochow, China.

*Retired Bishops.*—Earl Cranston, Cincinnati, Ohio; John W. Hamilton, Washington, D. C.; William Burt, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; Frank M. Bristol, Washington, D. C.; Richard J. Cooke, Athens, Tenn.

*Retired Missionary Bishops.*—Joseph C. Hartzell, Blue Ash, Ohio; Isaiah B. Scott, Nashville, Tenn.

*Secretary of the General Conference.*—Raymond J. Wade, Chicago, Ill.

*Publishing Agents.*—New York: John H. Race. Cincinnati: George C. Douglass. Chicago: Osman G. Markham. Emeritus: George P. Mains, Altadena, Calif.; Henry C. Jennings, Portland, Oregon.

#### Editors.

Book Editor, David G. Downey, New York, N. Y.

*Methodist Review*, George Elliott, New York, N. Y.

*The Christian Advocate*, James R. Joy, New York, N. Y.

Sunday School Publications, Henry H. Meyer, New York, N. Y.

*Pittsburg Christian Advocate*, John J. Wallace, Pittsburg, Pa.

*Western Christian Advocate*, Ernest C. Wareing, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Christliche Apologete*, A. J. Bucher, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Northwestern Christian Advocate*, Dan B. Brummitt, Chicago, Ill.

*Central Christian Advocate*, Claudius B. Spencer, Kansas City, Mo.

*Southwestern Christian Advocate*, Lorenzo H. King, New Orleans, La.

*Pacific Christian Advocate*, Edward Laird Mills, Portland, Oregon.

*The Epworth Herald*, W. E. J. Gratz, Chicago, Ill.

*California Christian Advocate*, E. P. Dennett, San Francisco, Calif.

*Southeastern Christian Advocate*, J. M. Melear, Athens, Tenn.

Contributing Editor, Halford E. Luccock, New York, N. Y.

The National Methodist Press, H. E. Woolever, Washington, D. C.

### Committees and Boards.

*Book Committee.*—Chairman, W. F. Conner, Pittsburg, Pa.; Secretary, E. S. Tipple, Madison, N. J.

*Board of Foreign Missions* (office, New York).—President, Bishop Luther B. Wilson; Honorary Vice President, W. V. Kelley; Vice President, Frank A. Horne; Corresponding Secretaries, Ralph E. Diefendorfer, John R. Edwards; Treasurer, Morris W. Ehnes.

*Board of Home Missions and Church Extension* (office, Philadelphia, Pa.).—President, Bishop Joseph F. Berry; Corresponding Secretary, D. D. Forsyth.

*Board of Education* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop William F. Anderson; Corresponding Secretary, W. S. Bovard; Recording Secretary, Merle N. English; Treasurer, Albert W. Harris.

*Board of Pensions and Relief* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop Frederick T. Keeney; Corresponding Secretary, Joseph B. Hingely; Recording Secretary, Thomas A. Stafford; Treasurer, R. W. Campbell.

*Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals* (office, Washington, D. C.).—President, Bishop W. F. McDowell; General Secretary, Clarence True Wilson.

*Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President,





## KINETIC Electric Organ Blowers

Especially designed to furnish ample supply of wind for church organs. **ABSOLUTELY DEPENDABLE.** Quiet and low cost of operation. Efficient.

*25,000 in Use*

in churches and on the largest and finest organs all over the country in theaters, public auditoriums, colleges, etc. Booklet on request.

**KINETIC ENGINEERING CO.**

S. M. Union Avenue LANSDOWNE, PA.  
New York Office: 41 Park Row



## Church Furniture

• Pews •  
Pulpits • Altars  
Chancel Furniture  
• Lecturns •  
Hymn Boards  
Baptismal Fonts

**Manitowoc Church  
Furniture Company**  
Waukesha - Wisconsin

## INSURANCE for METHODISTS

To whole families ages 1 to 60

Policies issued to adults for Whole and 20-Premium Life, Endowment at 60, 65 or 70, Disability-Annuity, Term and Sick and Accident; to children for Term to 16, Whole Life and Endowment at 21.

Not all husbands and wives believe in Insurance, but widowed mothers and orphans, sick and aged always do, and "cry for it" when the pinch of poverty, pains of hunger, and homelessness and friendlessness overtake and overcome them. "Prepare to prevent their troubles."

### BENEFITS OF MEMBERSHIP

Note this example of an average age, average ability for the average head of a family and minimum needs for the average widow and her orphan children, and the average member broken in health: A combination policy is taken at age 30, an Endowment at age 70 for \$3,000, payable to the widow and orphan in event of death or to member himself on attaining age 70, to buy them a home when that is the greatest earthly need and can be secured in no other way. The combination then provides for the member himself on breaking down in health or on attaining age 70 \$300 annually as long as disabled or as long as he lives, and the cost is \$75 a year.

The Association has \$225,000 assets—100% legal reserve—to guarantee and pay promptly in full all valid claims of policyholders. Claims paid to date \$300,000, saved \$150,000 to policyholders by low premiums and expense of management. Grants best optional settlements when needed.

*Write to-day for information, plans, rates, and application blanks, giving exact age*

## Methodist Benevolent Association

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary, 908 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

Bishop Thomas Nicholson; Corresponding Secretary, N. E. Davis.

*World Service Commission* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes; Executive Secretary, Raymond J. Wade.

## Methodist Protestant Church.

*Statistics.*—Ministers, 1,082; churches, 2,275; members, 189,583; Sunday schools, 2,004; Sunday school enrollment, 186,233; Christian Endeavor Societies, 874; Christian Endeavor enrollment, 26,025; value, of Church property, \$12,571,997; value of parsonage property, \$2,153,733; other property, \$301,543; total property, \$15,027,273; total pastoral support, \$1,041,433; total missionary, education, and benevolence, \$330,546. There are 27 Annual Conferences and 5 Mission Conferences.

*Officers:* President, T. H. Lewis, D.D., LL.D., Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Charles H. Beck, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Assistant Secretary, Cuthbert W. Bates, Henderson, N. C.; Treasurer, H. C. Staley, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries for Foreign Missions, F. C. Klein, D.D., Berwyn, Md., and Mrs. Flora B. Sturgeon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary for Home Missions, Charles H. Beck, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Education, Frank W. Stephenson, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Young People's Work, Rev. E. A. Sexsmith, Baltimore, Md.; Secretary of Board of Publication, E. S. Hawkins, Uniontown, Pa.; Secretary of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. S. W. Rosenberger, Columbus, Ohio; Secretary of Woman's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. J. A. Gordon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Board of Managers, Home for the Aged, J. W. Hawley, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Board of Managers, General Fund for Superannuates, T. A. Murray, Baltimore, Md.; President of Adrian College, H. L. Freeman, D.D., LL.D., Adrian, Mich.; President of Western Maryland College, A. M. Ward, D.D., Ph.D., Westminster, Md.; President of Westminster College, E. R. Biggs, A. M., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.; Chancellor of Kansas City University, F. W. May, D.D., Kansas City, Kans.; President of Westminster Theological Seminary, H. L. Elderdice, D.D., Westminster, Md.; President of High Point College, R. M. Andrews, D.D., High Point, N. C.; Editor of *Methodist Protestant*, F. T. Benson, D.D., and Publisher, Charles Reiner, Baltimore, Md.; Editor of *Methodist Recorder*, Lyman Edwin Davis, D.D., LL.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor of Sunday School Periodicals,

C. E. Wilbur, D.D., LL.D., and Publisher, L. H. Neiplin, Pittsburg, Pa.; Editor and Publisher of *Methodist Protestant Herald*, J. F. McCullough, D.D., Greensboro, N. C.

## A. M. E. Church.

*Bishops.*—B. T. Tanner, D.D. (retired), Philadelphia, Pa.; D. F. Lee, Wilberforce, Ohio; L. J. Coppin, Philadelphia, Pa.; H. B. Parks, Chicago, Ill.; J. S. Flipper, Atlanta, Ga.; J. Albert Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.; William H. Heard, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Hurst, Baltimore, Md.; J. H. Jones, Wilberforce, Ohio; James M. Conner, Little Rock, Ark.; William W. Beckett, Brooklyn, N. Y.; I. N. Ross, Washington, D. C.; William D. Johnson, Plains, Ga.; A. J. Carey, Chicago, Ill.; W. Sampson Brooks, Baltimore, Md.; William T. Vernon, Kansas City, Kans.; William A. Fountain, Atlanta, Ga.; A. L. Gains,

They report for 1925: Members, 698,029; ministers, 7,031; churches, 7,241.

## Free Methodist Church.

*Bishops.*—Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown, N. Y.; William Pearce, Evanston, Ill.; William H. Clark, Rome, N. Y.; David S. Warner, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

They report for 1925: Ministers, 1,324; churches, 1,189; members, 37,561.

## A. M. E. Zion Church.

*Bishops.*—J. W. Alstork, Montgomery, Ala.; G. L. Blackwell, Philadelphia, Pa.; R. B. Bruce, Charlotte, N. C.; J. S. Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa.; G. C. Clement, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Clinton, Charlotte, N. C.; L. W. Kyles, St. Louis, Mo.; W. L. Lee, Brooklyn, N. Y.; A. J. Warner, Charlotte, N. C.

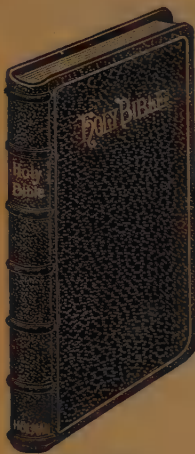
*Statistics.*—Churches, 3,442; ministers, 3,460; members, 490,000.

## C. M. E. Church.

This Church has 342,001 members, 2,659 ministers, and 3,572 churches, with headquarters at Jackson, Tenn. Editor of the *Christian Index*, George C. Parker, Jackson, Tenn.

*Bishops.*—R. S. Williams, Augusta, Ga.; E. Cottrell, Holly Springs, Miss.; C. H. Phillips, Nashville, Tenn.; R. A. Carter, Chicago, Ill.; N. C. Cleaves, St. Louis, Mo.; R. T. Brown, Birmingham, Ala.; J. C. Martin, Jackson, Tenn.; J. A. Hamlett, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. McKinney, Sherman, Tex.; Isaac Lane (retired), Jackson, Tenn.

## The Ideal Bibles for Pulpit and Study



No. 100X

### India Paper Pulpit Bible

The bound book measures  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 12 \times 13$ -16 inches and weighs only 2 lbs., 7 oz. It is printed from the famous De Vinne Twentieth Century Pica Type, Self-Pronouncing, with marginal references, Dictionary of Scripture Proper Names, and Concordance. The India paper on which this edition is printed is used exclusively in Holman Bibles. The color tone is a beautiful pearl white with firm, soft finish. While it is doubly strong and firm in texture, it is so thin that it bulks only 5-8 of an inch to a thousand pages, and so opaque that the heavy black type does not show through.

**No. 100X.** Bound in Extra Black Grained Calf, flexible limp, gold side and back titles, silk headbands and purple silk marker, gold edges. **\$16.50**

**No. 101X.** Extra Quality Genuine Turkey Morocco, fine grain, flexible limp, gold back and side titles plain line fillet on cover, silk headbands and purple silk marker, red under gold edges. **\$20.00**

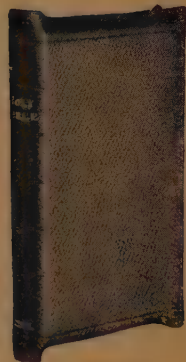
### Our "Ideal" Preacher's Bible

Our experience of many years in supplying Bibles to preachers convinces us that this Oxford edition contains just the features a preacher's Bible should have. It contains a Concordance, Subject Index, and Dictionary of Scripture Proper Names, in addition to the 50,000 center column references to related passages. The type is self-pronouncing, large and clear, making it easy to read under all conditions.

The genuine levant binding with calf lining will give that hard service so necessary in a preacher's Bible. If there is anything that could be added to this Bible to make it better or more adapted to the use of ministers, we would have had it added. Size,  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$  inches.

Specimen of type

8 T "Jê-hôî'-â-chîn was  
years old when he began t  
and he reigned in Jê-rû'-sâ-lî



No. 03686X

**No. 03686X.** Levant Morocco Leather, overlapping covers, calf lined to edge, silk sewed, round corners, red under gold edges, headbands, and bookmark. **\$15.50**

As above but printed on fine white Bible paper and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches thick.

**No. 03683.** French Morocco Leather, overlapping cover, round corners, red under gold edges, headbands, and bookmark. **\$5.75**

**Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South**  
**Lamar & Whitmore, Agents**  
**Nashville - Dallas - Richmond**  
**San Francisco**



## SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL GAINS AND LOSSES IN 1925.

| DENOMINATIONS.                                   | Ministers. | Churches. | Communi-<br>cants. | GAINS IN 1925. |           |                    |
|--|------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|
|  |            |           |                    | Ministers.     | Churches. | Communi-<br>cants. |
| Adventists, 5 bodies.                            | 1,585      | 3,011     | 149,092            | 79             | 17        | 4,925              |
| Assemblies of God.                               | 1,155      | 909       | 50,386             | 85             | 83        | d24,614            |
| Baptists, 14 bodies.                             | 53,096     | 63,491    | 8,397,914          | 388            | 180       | 104,396            |
| Brethren (Dunkards), 4 bodies                    | 4,024      | 1,314     | 150,160            | 200            |           | 6,273              |
| Brethren (Plymouth), 6 bodies (c)                |            | 458       | 13,244             |                |           |                    |
| Brethren (River), 3 bodies                       | 164        | 88        | 5,019              |                |           | 277                |
| Buddhist Japanese Temple (c)                     | 34         | 12        | 5,639              |                |           |                    |
| Catholic Apostolic, 2 bodies (c)                 | 13         | 13        | 2,768              |                |           |                    |
| Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, 9 bodies             | 651        | 650       | 729,630            | 13             | 13        | 2,980              |
| Catholic, Western, 3 bodies.                     | 24,494     | 17,501    | 16,156,914         | 657            | 100       | 203,990            |
| Christadelphians                                 |            | 78        | 3,988              |                |           | 1 28               |
| Christian Church.                                | 1,050      | 1,052     | 116,469            | d98            | d86       | 7,969              |
| Christian Union.                                 | 386        | 323       | 17,800             | 6              | 1         | 300                |
| Church of Christ Scientist (f)                   | 3,824      | 1,912     |                    | 66             | 33        |                    |
| Church of God and Saints of Christ (Colored) (c) | 101        | 94        | 3,311              |                |           |                    |
| Church of God (Winebrenner)                      | 449        | 484       | 28,484             | 19             | 21        | 1,519              |
| Churches of God, General Assembly                | 923        | 666       | 21,076             |                |           |                    |
| Churches of Living God (Colored), 2 bodies       | 150        | 200       | 5,000              |                | 65        | 1,350              |
| New Jerusalem, 2 bodies.                         | 100        | 95        | 6,529              | d10            |           | d3                 |
| Church of Nazarene                               | 2,920      | 1,486     | 59,767             | 631            | 100       | 4,625              |
| Communitic Churches, 2 bodies (c)                |            | 13        | 1,784              |                |           |                    |
| Congregational Churches.                         | 5,582      | 5,645     | 907,583            | d31            | d35       | 23,588             |
| Disciples of Christ, 2 bodies                    | 9,352      | 14,285    | 1,759,399          | 491            | d51       | 90,593             |
| Evangelical Church.                              | 1,949      | 2,076     | 202,992            | 11             | d55       | 3,090              |
| Evangelistic Associations, 15 bodies (c)         | 444        | 207       | 13,933             |                |           |                    |
| Evangelical Protestant (h)                       |            |           |                    | d34            | d37       | d17,962            |
| Evangelical Synod N. A.                          | 1,186      | 1,316     | 305,620            | 16             | d12       | d1,557             |
| Free Christ, Zion (Colored) (c)                  | 29         | 35        | 6,225              |                |           |                    |
| Friends, 4 bodies                                | 1,361      | 939       | 115,528            |                | d3        | d549               |
| Jewish Congregations.                            | 721        | 1,901     | k357,135           |                |           |                    |
| Latter-Day Saints, 2 bodies                      | 9,870      | 1,624     | 625,160            | d287           | d140      | 1,416              |
| Lutheran, 18 bodies.                             | 10,554     | 15,311    | 2,546,127          | 299            | 83        | 42,485             |
| Scandinavian Evangelical, 3 bodies (b)           | 583        | 475       | 42,758             |                |           |                    |
| Mennonites, 12 bodies (n)                        | 1,584      | 995       | 85,639             |                |           |                    |
| Methodists, 15 bodies.                           | 44,514     | 63,302    | 8,920,190          | 65             | d56       | 220,183            |
| Moravians, 2 bodies                              | 156        | 162       | 27,804             | d2             | 3         | 1,002              |
| Nonsectarian Bible Faith.                        | 119        | 106       | 6,281              | 16             | 5         | 542                |
| Pentecostal Churches, 3 bodies (b)               | 1,136      | 592       | 18,641             |                |           |                    |
| Presbyterians, 9 bodies.                         | 14,434     | 15,592    | 2,561,986          | 133            | d105      | 61,520             |
| Protestant Episcopal.                            | 5,771      | 7,833     | 1,164,911          | 4              | 48        | 25,719             |
| Reformed, 3 bodies.                              | 2,390      | 2,715     | 540,987            | 62             | d31       | 8,319              |
| Reformed Episcopal                               | 70         | 68        | 8,622              |                |           |                    |
| Salvation Army.                                  | 4,465      | 1,519     | 74,416             | 87             | 121       | 3,442              |
| American Rescue Workers.                         | 510        | 159       | 6,946              | 50             | 24        | 400                |
| Schwenkfelders.                                  | 6          | 7         | 1,536              |                |           | 97                 |
| Social Brethren.                                 | 21         | 22        | 1,800              | 8              | 4         | 800                |
| Society for Ethical Culture.                     | 12         | 7         | 3,000              |                |           |                    |
| Spiritualists.                                   | 600        | 690       | 75,000             |                | 10        | 18,360             |
| Temple Society (c)                               | 2          | 2         | 260                |                |           |                    |
| Unitarians.                                      | 476        | 440       | 58,024             |                |           |                    |
| United Brethren, 2 bodies.                       | 2,219      | 3,559     | 411,956            | 42             | d135      | 6,853              |
| Universalists (b)                                | 575        | 651       | 59,650             |                |           |                    |
| Independent Congregations (b)                    | 267        | 879       | 48,673             |                |           |                    |
| Grand total in 1925.                             | 216,078    | 236,964   | 46,883,756         | 2,966          | 166       | 807,256            |
| Grand total in 1924.                             | 213,112    | 236,798   | 46,076,500         | 3,658          | d12       | 621,630            |

(b) No late returns. (c) U. S. Census, 1916. (d) Decrease. (f) Makes no returns for members. (h) United with Congregational Churches. (k) Mainly heads of families. (n) No returns for 1925.

## The United Brethren in Christ.

Headquarters, Dayton, Ohio. There are forty Conferences.

*Board of Bishops.*—A. R. Clippinger, Dayton, Ohio; W. M. Bell, Harrisburg, Pa.; H. H. Fout, Indianapolis, Ind.; Cyrus Kephart, Kansas City, Mo.; W. H. Washinger, Portland, Oregon; N. Castle, Philomath, Oregon (emeritus); W. M. Meekley, Parkersburg, W. Va. (emeritus).

Church membership, 392,155; churches, 3,162; ministers, 1,877.

## United Brethren in Christ.

(Old Constitution.)

They have three bishops—Hoskins, Mason, and Mummart. The latest available figures show 342 preachers, 397 churches, and 19,801 Church members.

## Successful Financial Campaigns

The Ward Systems' method of money raising for Churches, hospitals, colleges, and charitable institutions was developed as the result of raising millions of dollars during the past 16 years for hundreds of institutions.

Our system is practicable, appealing, sane, and produces results. No matter whether it is the raising of money to pay off a mortgage, the erecting of a new building, or raising an endowment—WE CAN BE OF SERVICE TO YOU.

*Write, stating your requirements  
—or send for booklet.*

**THE WARD  
SYSTEMS  
COMPANY**

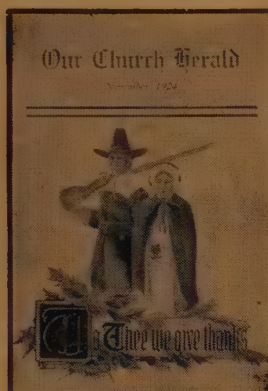
■ East Jackson Blvd., Chicago

## WANTED

MINISTERS, Christian Workers, Teachers, men and women, to place our Bibles, Testaments and Religious books in homes. Full or spare time. JOIN HANDS WITH US. Write TODAY for Free information. Dept. 230.

**Wilmore Book & Bible Company**

443 South Dearborn Street  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



## Publish a Parish Paper

PARISH PAPERS fill empty pews, accelerate auxiliaries, act as assistant pastors, speed up Church work. Our co-operative plan provides your Church with a parish paper at no expense.

National Religious Press  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Send me free particulars and samples without any obligation on my part.

Name.....  
Street.....  
City.....

## The Christian Advocate

### THE GENERAL ORGAN OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Every preacher, layman, superintendent, and official board member should take a special interest in this paper that furnishes world-wide Church news and information necessary to the well-informed Churchman.

The *Christian Advocate* is a high-grade news journal, well edited, and containing only articles of merit. Its articles cover an exceptionally wide range of thought.

THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE KEEPS YOU INFORMED ON ALL IMPORTANT MOVEMENTS IN THE CHURCH.

**Publishing House M. E. Church, South**

**LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents**  
NASHVILLE      RICHMOND  
DALLAS      SAN FRANCISCO

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

## I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

| CONFERENCES.                       | TRAVELING PREACHERS. |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      | PRESENT NOS. |            |                |                               | ORDINATIONS.            |         |        |                     |         |        |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|---------|--------|
|                                    | Admitted on Trial.   | Admitted into Full Connection. | Readmitted. | Received by Transfer.* | Discontinued. | Located. | Suspended, With-<br>drawn, Expelled. | Transferred to<br>Other Conferences. | Died.        | Effective. | Superannuated. | Total Traveling<br>Preachers. | Traveling<br>Preachers. |         |        | Local<br>Preachers. |         |        |
|                                    |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               | Deacons.                | Elders. | Total. | Deacons.            | Elders. | Total. |
| <i>Domestic.</i>                   |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Alabama                            | 2                    | 8                              |             | 4                      |               | 3        |                                      | 2                                    | 6            | 197        | 2              | 221                           | 7                       | 5       | 12     | 1                   | 1       | 2      |
| Arizona                            | 1                    | 2                              |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      | 2            | 31         | 1              | 32                            | 2                       | 1       | 3      |                     |         | 3      |
| Baltimore                          | 10                   | 8                              |             | 4                      | 2             | 2        | 2                                    |                                      | 3            | 224        | 3              | 266                           | 5                       | 11      | 16     | 7                   | 1       | 8      |
| California Oriental Mission        |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Central Texas                      | 1                    | 12                             |             | 9                      | 1             | 2        | 1                                    | 5                                    | 4            | 264        | 4              | 325                           | 7                       | 5       | 12     | 7                   |         | 19     |
| Denver                             |                      | 1                              | 1           | 3                      |               | 2        |                                      | 2                                    | 1            | 23         | 1              | 23                            | 1                       |         | 1      |                     | 1       | 1      |
| East Oklahoma                      | 5                    | 5                              |             | 9                      |               | 1        | 1                                    | 4                                    | 3            | 136        | 3              | 163                           | 4                       | 8       | 12     | 2                   | 4       | 16     |
| Florida                            | 10                   | 6                              | 1           | 5                      | 1             | 1        | 1                                    | 1                                    | 1            | 327        | 5              | 333                           | 3                       | 1       | 4      | 4                   | 8       | 12     |
| Holston                            | 6                    | 10                             | 1           | 4                      |               |          | 2                                    | 6                                    | 245          | 5          | 47             | 297                           | 7                       | 10      | 17     | 2                   | 2       | 19     |
| Illinois                           | 3                    | 3                              |             | 2                      |               |          | 1                                    | 2                                    | 1            | 31         | 1              | 33                            | 2                       | 2       | 4      | 1                   |         | 5      |
| Indian Mission                     | 1                    |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      | 4            | 31         |                | 32                            |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Kentucky                           | 5                    | 9                              | 1           | 3                      |               | 2        | 2                                    | 3                                    | 149          | 3          | 22             | 174                           | 7                       | 7       | 14     | 1                   |         | 15     |
| Little Rock                        | 8                    | 2                              | 1           | 3                      | 2             |          | 1                                    | 7                                    | 156          | 1          | 34             | 191                           | 1                       | 7       | 8      | 1                   |         | 10     |
| Louisiana                          | 4                    | 5                              |             | 6                      | 1             | 2        | 2                                    | 2                                    | 4            | 164        | 18             | 182                           | 1                       | 6       | 7      | 1                   | 1       | 9      |
| Louisville                         | 6                    | 2                              |             | 2                      | 1             | 4        |                                      | 2                                    | 164          | 3          | 21             | 188                           | 2                       | 6       | 8      | 2                   |         | 10     |
| Memphis                            | 7                    | 10                             |             | 7                      |               | 2        |                                      | 4                                    | 181          | 4          | 26             | 211                           | 9                       | 4       | 13     | 7                   |         | 20     |
| Mississippi                        | 5                    | 5                              |             | 3                      |               | 2        |                                      | 4                                    | 179          | 1          | 30             | 209                           | 5                       | 5       | 10     |                     |         | 10     |
| Missouri                           | 4                    | 6                              |             | 9                      | 1             | 3        |                                      | 10                                   | 1            | 176        | 1              | 35                            | 212                     | 4       | 7      | 11                  | 1       | 12     |
| New Mexico                         | 1                    | 1                              | 1           | 5                      | 1             | 2        | 1                                    | 6                                    |              | 58         | 2              | 60                            | 1                       | 1       | 2      |                     |         | 2      |
| North Alabama                      | 13                   | 10                             |             | 3                      | 1             | 2        | 1                                    | 4                                    | 1            | 327        | 2              | 44                            | 373                     | 9       | 6      | 15                  | 1       | 2      |
| North Arkansas                     | 11                   | 10                             |             | 7                      | 3             | 1        | 1                                    | 7                                    | 1            | 202        | 1              | 42                            | 245                     | 7       | 3      | 10                  | 1       | 12     |
| North Carolina                     | 8                    | 8                              |             | 2                      |               | 1        | 1                                    | 2                                    | 9            | 230        | 1              | 32                            | 263                     | 6       | 7      | 13                  | 3       | 16     |
| North Georgia                      | 15                   | 8                              | 1           | 5                      | 1             | 2        | 1                                    | 8                                    | 7            | 279        |                | 58                            | 337                     | 6       | 8      | 14                  | 6       | 22     |
| North Mississippi                  | 5                    | 7                              | 1           | 2                      | 1             |          |                                      | 3                                    | 4            | 183        | 1              | 25                            | 209                     | 7       | 7      | 14                  | 2       | 16     |
| North Texas                        | 8                    | 6                              |             | 9                      |               | 3        | 2                                    | 8                                    | 2            | 215        | 4              | 55                            | 274                     | 4       | 4      | 8                   | 2       | 10     |
| Northwest                          | 1                    | 3                              | 1           | 3                      | 1             | 1        |                                      | 3                                    | 1            | 44         | 2              | 7                             | 53                      | 3       |        | 3                   |         | 3      |
| Northwest Texas                    | 13                   | 8                              |             | 9                      | 1             | 2        |                                      | 5                                    | 1            | 204        | 6              | 34                            | 244                     | 9       | 8      | 17                  | 4       | 21     |
| Pacific                            | 2                    | 2                              | 1           | 3                      | 1             | 1        | 3                                    | 5                                    | 3            | 103        | 4              | 25                            | 132                     | 1       | 4      | 5                   |         | 5      |
| St. Louis                          | 3                    | 9                              | 1           | 10                     | 1             | 2        | 1                                    | 9                                    | 1            | 126        | 1              | 20                            | 147                     | 5       | 5      | 10                  |         | 12     |
| South Carolina                     | 7                    | 4                              |             | 1                      |               |          |                                      | 3                                    | 152          | 4          | 22             | 178                           | 4                       | 5       | 9      |                     |         | 9      |
| South Georgia                      | 10                   | 6                              | 1           | 5                      | 1             |          | 2                                    | 6                                    | 2            | 265        | 1              | 33                            | 299                     | 5       | 7      | 12                  | 4       | 16     |
| Southwest Missouri                 | 5                    | 6                              | 1           | 4                      | 2             | 1        | 1                                    | 8                                    | 4            | 124        | 2              | 33                            | 159                     | 5       | 4      | 9                   |         | 9      |
| Tennessee                          | 7                    | 5                              |             | 5                      | 2             | 2        |                                      | 6                                    | 4            | 188        | 4              | 32                            | 224                     | 2       | 3      | 5                   | 7       | 14     |
| Texas                              | 11                   | 12                             |             | 11                     |               | 2        | 1                                    | 9                                    | 6            | 267        | 1              | 36                            | 304                     | 11      | 5      | 16                  | 2       | 18     |
| Texas Mexican Mission              |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Upper South Carolina               | 7                    | 6                              |             | 1                      |               | 1        |                                      | 1                                    | 1            | 171        | 3              | 18                            | 192                     | 6       | 7      | 13                  |         | 13     |
| Virginia                           | 13                   | 10                             |             | 2                      | 1             | 2        | 3                                    | 3                                    | 5            | 317        | 7              | 48                            | 372                     | 16      | 12     | 28                  |         | 28     |
| West Oklahoma                      | 2                    | 3                              | 1           | 8                      | 1             |          |                                      | 12                                   |              | 131        | 3              | 22                            | 156                     | 2       | 2      | 4                   |         | 4      |
| West Texas                         | 4                    | 9                              | 1           | 17                     |               | 1        | 2                                    | 11                                   | 3            | 202        | 2              | 41                            | 245                     | 5       | 4      | 9                   |         | 9      |
| Western Mexican Mission            |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Western North Carolina             | 8                    | 18                             |             | 3                      |               | 1        |                                      | 1                                    | 3            | 303        | 3              | 33                            | 339                     | 9       | 11     | 20                  | 4       | 24     |
| Western Virginia                   | 12                   | 8                              |             | 4                      | 4             |          |                                      | 2                                    | 1            | 145        |                | 10                            | 155                     | 7       | 5      | 12                  | 1       | 13     |
| Bishops                            |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              | 14         |                | 1                             | 15                      |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Total                              | 244                  | 253                            | 15          | 191                    | 32            | 51       | 37                                   | 170                                  | 110          | 6,817      | 88             | 1,084                         | 7,989                   | 197     | 203    | 400                 | 75      | 17     |
| <i>Foreign.</i>                    |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Belgian Mission                    |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Brazil                             | 2                    |                                | 1           |                        | 1             | 1        |                                      | 3                                    |              | 35         |                | 2                             |                         |         |        | 3                   | 1       | 4      |
| Central Brazil                     | 1                    | 1                              |             | 2                      |               |          | 1                                    |                                      | 1            | 25         |                | 1                             | 26                      |         |        | 1                   |         | 1      |
| China Mission                      | 6                    | 7                              | 1           | 1                      | 3             | 1        |                                      |                                      | 1            | 90         | 2              | 2                             | 94                      | 6       | 8      | 14                  | 2       | 18     |
| Congo Mission                      |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Cuba                               | 2                    |                                |             |                        | 1             |          |                                      |                                      |              | 30         |                | 1                             | 31                      |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Czechoslovak Mission               |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Japan Mission                      |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Korea                              | 6                    | 7                              |             | 1                      |               | 1        |                                      |                                      |              | 65         |                | 1                             | 66                      |         | 5      | 5                   | 4       | 10     |
| Mexico                             | 7                    | 1                              |             | 1                      |               |          |                                      | 2                                    | 1            | 30         | 3              | 4                             | 37                      | 1       | 4      | 5                   | 1       | 6      |
| Polish and Danzig Mission          |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        | 3                   |         | 3      |
| Russian Department                 |                      |                                |             |                        |               |          |                                      |                                      |              |            |                |                               |                         |         |        |                     |         |        |
| South Brazil                       |                      | 2                              |             | 1                      |               |          |                                      | 1                                    |              | 24         |                | 24                            |                         |         |        | 2                   |         | 2      |
| Total                              | 24                   | 18                             | 2           | 5                      | 7             | 2        | 2                                    | 6                                    | 3            | 299        | 5              | 11                            | 315                     | 7       | 17     | 24                  | 16      | 4      |
| Grand total                        | 268                  | 271                            | 17          | 196                    | 39            | 53       | 39                                   | 176                                  | 113          | 7,116      | 93             | 1,095                         | 8,304                   | 204     | 220    | 424                 | 91      | 21     |
| Total last year                    | 342                  | 317                            | 19          | 221                    | 54            | 46       | 29                                   | 178                                  | 125          | 7,152      | 102            | 1,042                         | 8,296                   | 237     | 233    | 470                 | 117     | 30     |
| Increase                           |                      |                                |             |                        |               | 7        | 10                                   |                                      |              |            | 53             |                               | 8                       |         |        |                     | 9       | 35     |
| Decrease                           | 74                   | 46                             | 2           | 25                     | 15            |          |                                      | 2                                    | 12           | 36         | 9              |                               | 33                      | 13      | 46     | 26                  | 9       | 81     |

\*Including those from other Churches.





## MITE BOXES

*For Missionary and  
Special Offerings*

CATALOGUE FREE. Samples of various styles sent on receipt of 20 cents

**EDWARDS FOLDING BOX CO.**

*Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes of All Kinds*

17 N. 6th St.



Philadelphia



## CHURCH FURNITURE

**PEWS**

**PULPIT SETS**

BEAUTIFUL CHURCH FURNITURE, correctly designed and constructed, is not made by chance, but is the result of the experience and skill of the entire manufacturing organization. Fifty years of experience in building quality furniture enables us to meet the most exacting requirements in this class of work.

**THE THEODOR KUNTZ COMPANY**

2177 Elm Street

Cleveland, Ohio

**CHURCH  
BELLS**

## Meneely & Co.

Watervliet, N. Y.

**THE OLD MENEELY BELL FOUNDRY**

*Church, Chapel, and Other Bells  
Chimes and Pells Musically  
Unequaled*

**101 Years' Experience**

## CHURCH MUSIC

CALL on us at Easter, Children's Day, and Christmas for on approval copies of our new services for Sunday school; also for on approval copies of our new anthems for volunteer choirs for these festival days.



70 E. 45th St., New York  
218 S. Wabash, Chicago  
216 W. 5th St., Dayton, O.

We are constantly publishing new things in a wide variety of styles of the following:

Choir Magazines, Choir Cantatas  
Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems  
Two-Part Choir Music  
Sunday School Song Books  
Church Organ Voluntaries  
Men's Choruses  
Women's Choruses  
Sacred Solos and Duets  
Musical Entertainments

## II MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

| CONFERENCES.                            | Traveling Preachers. | Local Preachers. | Members, Including Local Preachers. | Total Preachers and Members. | Increase. | Decrease. | Licensed. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Districts. | Charges. | Societies. |
|---|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Domestic.</i>                        |                      |                  |                                     |                              |           |           |           |                  |                   |            |          |            |
| Alabama.....                            | 221                  | 118              | 85,888                              | 86,09                        | 887       |           | 7         | 2,082            | 308               | 11         | 191      | 740        |
| Arizona.....                            | 32                   | 13               | 3,654                               | 3,186                        |           | 32        | 2         | 105              | 93                | 2          | 30       | 31         |
| Baltimore.....                          | 266                  | 136              | 87,545                              | 87,811                       | 3,545     |           |           | 2,385            | 1,555             | 8          | 219      | 646        |
| California Oriental Mission.....        |                      |                  | 545                                 | 545                          |           |           |           |                  |                   |            |          |            |
| Central Texas.....                      | 325                  | 234              | 90,979                              | 91,304                       |           | 604       | 17        | 2,516            | 918               | 10         | 232      | 537        |
| Denver.....                             | 23                   | 17               | 3,361                               | 3,384                        |           | 37        | 1         | 91               | 62                | 1          | 20       | 30         |
| East Oklahoma.....                      | 163                  | 109              | 38,266                              | 38,429                       |           | 910       | 6         | 1,708            | 470               | 7          | 147      | 283        |
| Florida.....                            | 255                  | 175              | 60,871                              | 61,126                       | 2,848     |           | 16        | 1,162            | 820               | 10         | 218      | 479        |
| Holston.....                            | 297                  | 230              | 96,024                              | 96,321                       |           | 772       | 14        | 2,898            | 872               | 10         | 259      | 891        |
| Illinois.....                           | 33                   | 52               | 6,510                               | 6,543                        |           | 556       | 7         | 213              | 89                | 3          | 38       | 94         |
| Indian Mission.....                     | 32                   | 101              | 2,669                               | 2,701                        | 86        |           | 25        | 26               | 193               | 3          | 22       | 73         |
| Kentucky.....                           | 174                  | 144              | 34,849                              | 35,023                       |           | 257       | 25        | 867              | 183               | 5          | 136      | 299        |
| Little Rock.....                        | 191                  | 95               | 60,602                              | 60,793                       |           | 582       | 6         | 1,810            | 513               | 7          | 155      | 446        |
| Louisiana.....                          | 182                  | 76               | 55,669                              | 55,851                       |           | 392       | 8         | 1,458            | 1,090             | 8          | 160      | 407        |
| Louisville.....                         | 188                  | 158              | 63,305                              | 63,493                       | 1,449     |           | 7         | 2,365            | 398               | 7          | 177      | 557        |
| Memphis.....                            | 211                  | 160              | 86,806                              | 87,017                       |           | 565       | 16        | 2,882            | 637               | 8          | 187      | 585        |
| Mississippi.....                        | 209                  | 118              | 70,835                              | 71,044                       | 1,553     |           | 6         | 1,571            | 725               | 7          | 162      | 556        |
| Missouri.....                           | 212                  | 70               | 49,685                              | 49,897                       | 26        |           | 7         | 1,239            | 251               | 6          | 166      | 389        |
| New Mexico.....                         | 60                   | 46               | 13,614                              | 13,674                       | 388       |           | 8         | 458              | 144               | 4          | 64       | 115        |
| North Alabama.....                      | 373                  | 260              | 131,629                             | 132,002                      |           | 168       | 14        | 4,315            | 794               | 13         | 298      | 822        |
| North Arkansas.....                     | 245                  | 198              | 66,959                              | 67,204                       |           | 1,753     | 21        | 3,337            | 663               | 9          | 224      | 578        |
| North Carolina.....                     | 263                  | 91               | 114,224                             | 114,509                      | 1,257     |           | 6         | 2,592            | 718               | 9          | 224      | 762        |
| North Georgia.....                      | 337                  | 260              | 142,633                             | 142,707                      |           | 1,236     | 25        | 3,242            | 980               | 12         | 274      | 829        |
| North Mississippi.....                  | 209                  | 71               | 70,003                              | 70,212                       | 750       |           | 12        | 2,327            | 376               | 7          | 171      | 613        |
| North Texas.....                        | 274                  | 190              | 88,545                              | 88,819                       | 751       |           | 13        | 2,674            | 776               | 9          | 205      | 464        |
| Northwest.....                          | 53                   | 32               | 4,866                               | 4,919                        |           | 183       | 2         | 91               | 98                | 2          | 44       | 46         |
| Northwest Texas.....                    | 244                  | 213              | 56,552                              | 56,796                       | 335       |           | 30        | 2,123            | 560               | 8          | 173      | 433        |
| Pacific.....                            | 132                  | 51               | 17,644                              | 17,776                       | 306       |           |           | 413              | 413               | 4          | 84       | 90         |
| St. Louis.....                          | 147                  | 71               | 41,583                              | 41,730                       |           | 1,556     | 7         | 1,322            | 632               | 5          | 136      | 290        |
| South Carolina.....                     | 178                  | 45               | 64,165                              | 64,343                       | 615       |           | 8         | 940              | 966               | 6          | 139      | 408        |
| South Georgia.....                      | 299                  | 162              | 112,757                             | 113,056                      | 893       |           | 17        | 3,097            | 927               | 10         | 237      | 799        |
| Southwest Missouri.....                 | 159                  | 82               | 41,500                              | 41,659                       | 262       |           | 4         | 1,187            | 316               | 5          | 135      | 286        |
| Tennessee.....                          | 224                  | 145              | 86,870                              | 87,094                       |           | 1,804     | 12        | 2,055            | 499               | 9          | 202      | 665        |
| Texas.....                              | 304                  | 186              | 89,556                              | 89,860                       |           | 1,572     | 29        | 3,339            | 1,093             | 10         | 247      | 686        |
| Texas Mexican Mission.....              |                      | 31               | 3,384                               | 3,384                        | 202       |           |           | 419              | 245               | 1          | 33       | 67         |
| Upper South Carolina.....               | 192                  | 64               | 74,569                              | 74,761                       | 1,472     |           | 17        | 1,869            | 1,468             | 6          | 163      | 419        |
| Virginia.....                           | 372                  | 149              | 154,230                             | 154,602                      | 1,239     |           | 28        | 4,208            | 1,039             | 10         | 294      | 830        |
| West Oklahoma.....                      | 156                  | 98               | 35,237                              | 35,393                       |           | 381       | 11        | 1,182            | 407               | 6          | 124      | 219        |
| West Texas.....                         | 245                  | 99               | 48,567                              | 48,812                       | 1,658     |           | 8         | 1,438            | 718               | 10         | 184      | 363        |
| Western Mexican Mission.....            |                      | 18               | 1,999                               | 1,999                        | 412       |           | 5         | 214              | 137               | 2          | 19       | 26         |
| Western North Carolina.....             | 339                  | 184              | 138,523                             | 138,862                      | 2,227     |           | 15        | 1,598            | 3,196             | 10         | 303      | 914        |
| Western Virginia.....                   | 155                  | 126              | 40,619                              | 40,774                       |           | 26        | 12        | 1,745            | 475               | 6          | 142      | 474        |
| Bishops.....                            | 15                   |                  |                                     | 15                           |           |           |           |                  |                   |            |          |            |
| Total.....                              | 7,989                | 4,878            | 2,538,311                           | 2,546,300                    | 19,029    | 14,835    | 474       | 71,563           | 26,818            | 276        | 6,638    | 18,241     |
| <i>Foreign.</i>                         |                      |                  |                                     |                              |           |           |           |                  |                   |            |          |            |
| Belgian Mission.....                    |                      | 7                | 699                                 | 699                          | 176       |           | 5         |                  | 22                | 3          | 20       | 22         |
| Brazil.....                             | 37                   | 15               | 6,635                               | 6,672                        | 346       |           | 1         | 863              | 606               | 4          | 42       | 61         |
| Central Brazil.....                     | 26                   | 15               | 5,811                               | 5,837                        | 1,177     |           | 3         | 458              | 615               | 5          | 38       | 51         |
| China Mission.....                      | 94                   | 110              | 12,829                              | 12,923                       | 1,863     |           |           |                  |                   | 7          | 76       | 106        |
| Congo Mission (1925).....               |                      |                  | 862                                 | 862                          |           |           |           |                  |                   |            | 4        | 48         |
| Cuba.....                               | 31                   | 24               | 5,181                               | 5,212                        | 65        |           | 4         | 324              | 468               | 3          | 28       | 44         |
| Czechoslovak Mission.....               |                      | 28               | 10,130                              | 10,130                       | 142       |           | 3         |                  | 109               | 3          | 29       | 34         |
| Japan Mission.....                      |                      |                  | 3,278                               | 3,278                        | 349       |           |           | 329              | 22                | 3          | 27       | 109        |
| Korea.....                              | 66                   | 99               | 8,733                               | 8,799                        |           | 587       | 20        | 681              | 253               | 6          | 69       | 446        |
| Mexico.....                             | 37                   | 36               | 4,424                               | 4,461                        | 630       |           |           | 379              | 177               | 4          | 46       | 73         |
| Polish and Danzig Mission.....          |                      | 7                | 810                                 | 810                          |           | 44        | 4         | 1                | 7                 | 4          | 11       | 12         |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department..... |                      | 27               | 1,512                               | 1,512                        | 47        |           | 7         | 153              | 85                | 2          | 17       | 78         |
| Russian Department (1925).....          |                      | 5                | 172                                 | 172                          |           |           |           |                  |                   |            | 1        | 2          |
| South Brazil.....                       | 24                   | 13               | 2,929                               | 2,953                        | 45        |           | 3         | 214              | 436               | 5          | 33       | 37         |
| Total.....                              | 315                  | 386              | 64,005                              | 64,319                       | 4,840     | 631       | 50        | 3,402            | 2,800             | 50         | 442      | 1,124      |
| Grand total.....                        | 8,304                | 5,264            | 2,602,316                           | 2,610,620                    | 23,869    | 15,466    | 524       | 74,965           | 29,618            | 326        | 7,080    | 19,368     |
| Total last year.....                    | 8,296                | 5,304            | 2,593,921                           | 2,602,217                    | 67,768    | 2,854     | 657       | 97,967           | 35,447            | 344        | 7,094    | 19,392     |
| Increase.....                           | 8                    |                  | 8,395                               | 8,403                        |           | 12,612    |           |                  |                   |            |          |            |
| Decrease.....                           |                      | 40               |                                     |                              | 43,899    |           | 133       | 23,002           | 5,829             | 18         | 14       | 27         |

*If you are anticipating  
the purchase of organ  
blowing equipment,  
give the*



**O  
R  
G  
O  
B  
L  
O**

*careful consideration*

**Acknowledged the Best**

*Special Orgoblo Junior for Reed  
and Student Organs*

**THE SPENCER TURBINE CO.**

Organ Power Dept.

Hartford, Conn.

## **A FREE BOOKLET ON Stained Glass Windows**

For pastors, committee members, builders, architects, and all who are interested to make a church interior inspiring and beautiful. Ask for

### **"The Crowning Beauty of the Church"**

telling where you saw the offer and what church you have in mind. We will gladly mail you a copy of this rich and helpful little treatise on church windows. History of the art. Presentation of what is good in church windows and why. Lovely examples illustrated. Lists of our own installations. Testimonials. Address

### **Pittsburgh Stained Glass Studios**

Warden & McCartney Streets

PITTSBURGH, PA.

# **The Epworth Era**

*The official organ of  
the Epworth League of the  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South*

**T**HIS is a complete monthly magazine edited by capable and experienced men and women.

Its departments cover the complete League activities

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| <i>Editorials</i>       | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Devotional</i>  |
| <i>Missions</i>         | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Social Life</i> |
| <i>Self-Cultivation</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Literature</i>  |
| <i>League News</i>      | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Charity</i>     |

**WRITE FOR SUBSCRIPTION RATES**

**PUBLISHING HOUSE of the M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH**

**LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents**

NASHVILLE

DALLAS

RICHMOND

SAN FRANCISCO

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.



## III. EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

| CONFERENCES.                     | Epworth Leagues. | Epworth League Members. | Sunday Schools. | Sunday School Officers and Teachers. | Sunday School Scholars. | WOMAN'S WORK. |          |             | Collected for General Conference Expense. | Paid on General Conference Assessment. | Grand Total Contributed for All Purposes. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|---|--|---|
|                                  |                  |                         |                 |                                      |                         | Societies.    | Members. | Collected.  |   |  |   |
| Domestic.                        |                  |                         |                 |                                      |                         |               |          |             |   |  |   |
| Alabama.....                     | 222              | 6,187                   | 510             | 4,848                                | 50,196                  | 263           | 7,189    | \$ 91,410   | \$ 2,019                                  | \$ 43,284                              | \$ 1,038,059                              |
| Arizona.....                     | 32               | 977                     | 38              | 354                                  | 4,844                   | 26            | 532      | 7,857       | 57  | 1,229                                  | 113,495                                   |
| Baltimore.....                   | 320              | 13,382                  | 600             | 7,156                                | 86,059                  | 312           | 10,271   | 91,512      | 2,530                                     | 54,855                                 | 1,645,876                                 |
| California Oriental Mission..... |                  |                         |                 |                                      | 553                     |               |          |             |   |  | 5,621                                     |
| Central Texas.....               | 347              | 10,048                  | 454             | 6,249                                | 70,269                  | 256           | 7,639    | 125,851     | 1,617                                     | 61,037                                 | 1,574,548                                 |
| Denver.....                      | 18               | 709                     | 24              | 283                                  | 3,424                   | 7             | 207      | 44          | 112                                       | 2,289                                  | 57,900                                    |
| East Oklahoma.....               | 189              | 4,718                   | 219             | 2,780                                | 31,782                  | 152           | 4,532    | 79,466      | 1,010                                     | 22,041                                 | 783,444                                   |
| Florida.....                     | 298              | 9,214                   | 348             | 4,924                                | 55,707                  | 249           | 9,934    | 83,534      | 1,000                                     | 22,446                                 | 1,484,191                                 |
| Holston.....                     | 315              | 10,619                  | 753             | 6,799                                | 100,088                 | 256           | 16,404   | 144,969     | 3,402                                     | 64,454                                 | 1,619,450                                 |
| Illinois.....                    | 43               | 1,184                   | 86              | 747                                  | 6,386                   | 24            | 376      | 5,331       | 115                                       | 2,303                                  | 74,310                                    |
| Indian Mission.....              | 15               | 407                     | 68              | 294                                  | 1,422                   | 23            | 399      | 1,689       |   | 869                                    | 13,707                                    |
| Kentucky.....                    | 91               | 3,052                   | 251             | 2,334                                | 26,803                  | 164           | 4,927    | 45,925      | 934                                       | 19,097                                 | 568,228                                   |
| Little Rock.....                 | 233              | 6,326                   | 340             | 4,136                                | 46,207                  | 153           | 4,688    | 93,746      | 1,487                                     | 21,170                                 | 1,095,973                                 |
| Louisiana.....                   | 235              | 5,585                   | 315             | 3,668                                | 41,253                  | 195           | 6,149    | 115,843     | 788                                       | 29,615                                 | 1,130,411                                 |
| Louisville.....                  | 157              | 5,106                   | 426             | 3,705                                | 42,050                  | 267           | 6,974    | 60,490      | 1,835                                     | 73,648                                 | 909,931                                   |
| Memphis.....                     | 227              | 7,473                   | 516             | 5,190                                | 62,596                  | 270           | 9,373    | 110,114     | 2,059                                     | 43,413                                 | 1,208,662                                 |
| Mississippi.....                 | 228              | 5,796                   | 409             | 3,825                                | 38,381                  | 219           | 5,275    | 82,422      | 1,079                                     | 40,328                                 | 961,931                                   |
| Missouri.....                    | 134              | 3,914                   | 325             | 3,745                                | 39,581                  | 160           | 4,167    | 45,559      | 1,192                                     | 25,217                                 | 628,436                                   |
| New Mexico.....                  | 59               | 1,618                   | 80              | 1,060                                | 10,982                  | 65            | 1,665    | 23,878      | 237                                       | 9,079                                  | 287,727                                   |
| North Alabama.....               | 340              | 10,568                  | 664             | 7,188                                | 84,737                  | 274           | 8,168    | 155,875     | 3,727                                     | 57,377                                 | 2,395,176                                 |
| North Arkansas.....              | 338              | 9,452                   | 475             | 5,267                                | 53,362                  | 190           | 5,474    | 90,781      | 1,302                                     | 28,319                                 | 804,193                                   |
| North Carolina.....              | 297              | 9,414                   | 716             | 7,512                                | 89,375                  | 342           | 11,400   | 144,026     | 3,361                                     | 68,939                                 | 1,762,931                                 |
| North Georgia.....               | 366              | 13,231                  | 719             | 7,997                                | 96,679                  | 480           | 27,601   | 181,206     | 2,410                                     | 51,993                                 | 1,673,367                                 |
| North Mississippi.....           | 178              | 5,084                   | 547             | 3,863                                | 42,175                  | 250           | 6,489    | 90,591      | 1,914                                     | 41,320                                 | 1,004,171                                 |
| North Texas.....                 | 315              | 9,292                   | 405             | 5,624                                | 69,710                  | 206           | 6,858    | 134,368     | 2,572                                     | 54,502                                 | 2,049,138                                 |
| Northwest.....                   | 35               | 844                     | 48              | 459                                  | 5,231                   | 31            | 552      | 7,731       | 85  | 1,802                                  | 64,316                                    |
| Northwest Texas.....             | 221              | 6,226                   | 295             | 3,604                                | 45,963                  | 193           | 5,028    | 85,519      | 1,634                                     | 33,806                                 | 1,026,846                                 |
| Pacific.....                     | 96               | 2,772                   | 93              | 1,469                                | 15,283                  | 64            | 2,054    | 32,195      | 367                                       | 12,290                                 | 416,715                                   |
| St. Louis.....                   | 157              | 4,697                   | 228             | 2,789                                | 35,678                  | 120           | 3,633    | 62,190      | 1,200                                     | 25,508                                 | 853,412                                   |
| South Carolina.....              | 179              | 5,676                   | 374             | 4,033                                | 48,238                  | 208           | 6,019    | 55,323      | 1,592                                     | 36,795                                 | 739,235                                   |
| South Georgia.....               | 324              | 9,959                   | 602             | 5,918                                | 64,648                  | 287           | 9,734    | 134,718     | 3,359                                     | 74,813                                 | 1,513,585                                 |
| Southwest Missouri.....          | 168              | 4,852                   | 262             | 3,179                                | 32,941                  | 149           | 4,727    | 64,588      | 269                                       | 19,332                                 | 637,719                                   |
| Tennessee.....                   | 191              | 6,762                   | 579             | 5,524                                | 56,903                  | 272           | 8,302    | 85,825      | 2,445                                     | 52,114                                 | 985,048                                   |
| Texas.....                       | 306              | 7,266                   | 504             | 5,535                                | 65,644                  | 259           | 6,659    | 129,539     | 2,643                                     | 55,962                                 | 1,587,845                                 |
| Texas Mexican Mission.....       | 33               | 878                     | 75              | 327                                  | 3,660                   | 19            | 318      | 857         |   |  | 35,685                                    |
| Upper South Carolina.....        | 260              | 6,620                   | 383             | 4,743                                | 61,452                  | 263           | 7,938    | 77,226      | 1,591                                     | 33,715                                 | 897,893                                   |
| Virginia.....                    | 370              | 13,015                  | 814             | 11,544                               | 118,977                 | 659           | 21,228   | 181,201     | 3,675                                     | 77,510                                 | 2,792,579                                 |
| West Oklahoma.....               | 171              | 5,016                   | 166             | 2,448                                | 28,196                  | 126           | 4,192    | 70,613      | 865                                       | 18,927                                 | 744,153                                   |
| West Texas.....                  | 229              | 5,785                   | 273             | 3,857                                | 40,044                  | 209           | 5,233    | 96,307      | 1,845                                     | 39,272                                 | 1,265,586                                 |
| Western Mexican Mission.....     | 17               | 545                     | 26              | 138                                  | 1,872                   | 10            | 233      | 315         |   | 747                                    | 13,065                                    |
| Western North Carolina.....      | 369              | 11,932                  | 855             | 9,021                                | 133,032                 | 440           | 14,650   | 147,216     | 3,766                                     | 79,741                                 | 2,402,951                                 |
| Western Virginia.....            | 147              | 4,974                   | 422             | 4,132                                | 45,235                  | 114           | 3,479    | 57,093      | 304                                       | 17,039                                 | 711,118                                   |
| Total.....                       | 8,270            | 251,074                 | 15,087          | 168,268                              | 1,957,618               | 8,226         | 264,670  | \$3,314,945 | \$62,399                                  | \$1,418,197                            | \$41,568,627                              |
| Foreign.                         |                  |                         |                 |                                      |                         |               |          |             |   |  |   |
| Belgian Mission.....             | 8                | 253                     | 16              | 42                                   | 445                     | 4             | 56       |             |   |  | 2,337                                     |
| Brazil.....                      | 56               | 2,423                   | 184             | 463                                  | 4,949                   | 35            | 1,239    | \$ 4,981    | \$ 505                                    |  | 205,315                                   |
| Central Brazil.....              | 85               | 1,387                   | 83              | 393                                  | 4,173                   | 34            | 1,167    | 4,937       | 90  | 638                                    | 89,025                                    |
| China Mission (1925).....        | 66               | 4,319                   | 210             | 980                                  | 11,772                  | 63            | 2,451    |             | 8   |  |   |
| Congo Mission.....               |                  |                         |                 |                                      |                         |               |          |             |   |  |   |
| Cuba.....                        | 24               | 792                     | 52              | 350                                  | 4,314                   | 10            | 298      | 1,423       | 61  |  | 27,894                                    |
| Czechoslovak Mission.....        | 15               | 298                     | 37              | 98                                   | 1,696                   | 20            | 468      | 847         |   |  | 6,325                                     |
| Japan Mission.....               | 59               | 895                     | 117             | 335                                  | 7,041                   |               |          |             |   |  | 24,578                                    |
| Korea.....                       | 33               | 911                     | 388             | 1,032                                | 12,888                  | 227           | 3,596    | 1,299       | 165                                       | 273                                    | 40,414                                    |
| Mexico.....                      | 26               | 702                     | 59              | 320                                  | 2,755                   | 24            | 614      | 2,731       | 62  |  | 48,099                                    |
| Polish and Danzig Mission.....   | 8                | 326                     | 11              | 60                                   | 630                     | 8             | 126      |             |   |  | 2,373                                     |
| Siberia Mission: Korean.....     | 3                | 105                     | 30              | 84                                   | 1,362                   | 23            | 369      |             |   |  | 4,606                                     |
| Russian (1925).....              | 3                | 195                     | 3               | 20                                   | 320                     | 3             | 60       |             |   |  |   |
| South Brazil.....                | 27               | 1,407                   | 69              | 315                                  | 4,825                   | 27            | 1,147    |             | 67  | 1,430                                  | 85,639                                    |
| Total.....                       | 413              | 14,013                  | 1,259           | 4,492                                | 57,170                  | 478           | 11,591   | \$ 162,18   | \$ 958                                    | \$ 2,341                               | \$ 536,605                                |
| Grand total.....                 | 8,683            | 265,087                 | 16,346          | 172,760                              | 2,014,788               | 8,713         | 276,261  | \$3,331,163 | \$63,357                                  | \$1,421,538                            | \$42,105,232                              |
| Total last year.....             | 8,335            | 267,494                 | 16,823          | 172,507                              | 2,056,458               | 8,696         | 264,192  | 3,092,719   | 62,576                                    | 1,449,496                              | 42,082,127                                |
| Increase.....                    | 348              |                         |                 | 253                                  |                         | 17            | 12,069   | \$ 238,444  | \$ 781                                    |  | \$ 23,105                                 |
| Decrease.....                    |                  | 2,407                   | 477             |                                      | 41,670                  |               |          |             |   | \$ 27,958                              |   |

# CHURCH NECESSITIES



No. 6

## Hymn Board No. 6

Size, 21x34 3/4 inches

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| No. 6A. Light Oak..... | \$30 00 |
| No. 6D. Dark Oak.....  | 30 00   |
| No. 6W. Walnut.....    | 36 50   |

## Hymn Board No. 7

Size, 26 1/2 x 34 1/2 inches

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| No. 7A. Light Oak..... | \$20 00 |
| No. 7D. Dark Oak.....  | 20 00   |
| No. 7W. Walnut.....    | 25 00   |

Slides and numerals included. Delivery charges extra.



No. 7

## The "Westminster"

The Westminster Individual Communion Service is one of the best popular-priced services. It is furnished in nickel silver and aluminum design as illustrated, affording approved sanitary attractive services. Trays, base, and top are furnished separately, if desired. As many as eight trays may be stacked together, thus using only one top and base. When ordering be sure to specify size and whether you want shipment made by express, parcel post, insured or uninsured.

### Aluminum

Special Noncollecting  
(Interlocking)

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Tray with 36 glasses..... | \$6 00 |
| With 40 glasses.....      | 6 50   |
| With 44 glasses.....      | 7 00   |
| Cover or base.....        | 2 50   |

Write for prices on silver plated communion ware.



Showing Three Trays  
Stacked with  
Cover and Base

### Pastor's Individual Communion Service

This is a well-arranged outfit of a convenient size to take into homes so that the invalid or sick one may receive the sacrament along with other members of the family and friends.

Contains tray of six glasses, wine flask, and bread plate, with cover in morocco leather case, plush lined.

Price, \$8.25

**PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH  
Lamar & Whitmore, Agents**

Nashville, Tenn.

Dallas, Tex.

Richmond, Va.

San Francisco, Calif.

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.

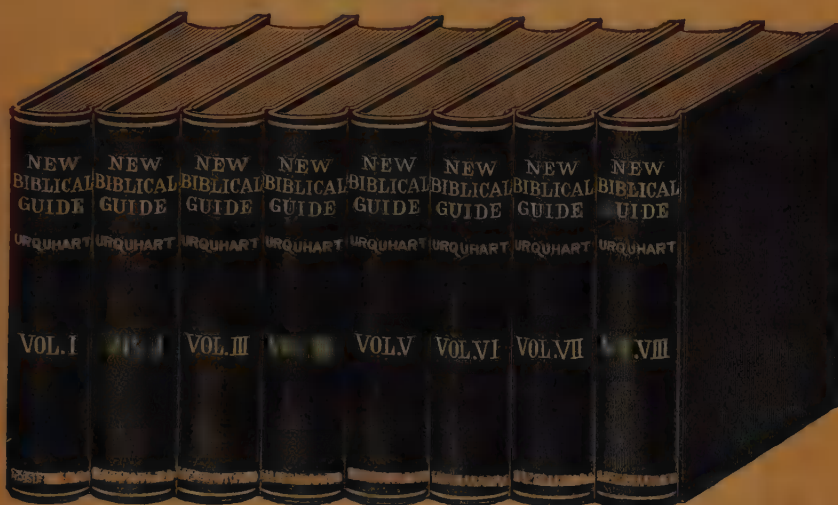
## IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

| CONFERENCES.                 | Conference Claimants. | Supernuante Endowment Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Home and Conference Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | American Bible Society. | Paid Bishops. | Paid Presiding Elders. | Paid Preachers in Charge. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Domestic.</i>             |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| Alabama                      | \$ 14,813             | \$ 15,169                   | \$ 12,814         | \$ 15,081                     | \$ 7,286          | \$ 11,325  | \$ 1,026                | \$ 3,549      | \$ 49,611              | \$ 299,676                |
| Arizona                      | 580                   | 647                         | 1,623             | 1,150                         | 197               | 317        | 53                      | 311           | 3,875                  | 33,365                    |
| Baltimore                    | 25,444                | 35,707                      | 11,546            | 8,809                         | 10,819            | 10,739     | 1,286                   | 4,449         | 28,325                 | 356,156                   |
| California Oriental Mission. |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| Central Texas.               | 20,953                | 24,406                      | 42,821            | 18,482                        | 9,386             | 71,424     | 1,501                   | 5,175         | 48,422                 | 395,701                   |
| Denver.                      | 342                   | 1,389                       | 676               | 263                           | 430               | 126        | 57                      | 197           | 2,351                  | 20,022                    |
| East Oklahoma.               | 8,134                 | 13,963                      | 6,095             | 9,157                         | 3,880             | 3,958      | 513                     | 1,775         | 32,636                 | 202,723                   |
| Florida.                     | 15,912                | 32,859                      | 28,902            | 24,463                        | 5,413             | 32,589     | 509                     | 1,759         | 20,198                 | 214,153                   |
| Holston                      | 20,898                | 24,070                      | 18,363            | 7,148                         | 11,682            | 20,831     | 1,547                   | 5,350         | 48,169                 | 381,020                   |
| Illinois                     | 850                   |                             | 692               |                               |                   | 129        | 59                      | 203           | 4,022                  | 29,981                    |
| Indian Mission.              | 869                   | 153                         |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               | 1,720                  | 4,029                     |
| Kentucky                     | 5,442                 | 12,601                      | 5,638             | 2,195                         | 3,546             | 7,698      | 475                     | 1,642         | 16,841                 | 175,756                   |
| Little Rock.                 | 14,507                | 16,209                      | 8,977             | 9,124                         | 5,711             | 14,743     | 756                     | 2,615         | 34,119                 | 241,976                   |
| Louisiana.                   | 7,093                 | 21,441                      | 8,651             | 10,766                        | 2,751             | 1,606      | 738                     | 2,522         | 37,562                 | 288,638                   |
| Louisville.                  | 8,606                 | 13,137                      | 11,067            | 11,786                        | 6,511             | 9,541      | 935                     | 3,223         | 25,397                 | 237,447                   |
| Memphis                      | 16,651                | 13,000                      | 12,431            | 13,789                        | 6,703             | 20,658     | 947                     | 3,511         | 29,576                 | 368,398                   |
| Mississippi                  | 18,493                | 24,641                      | 37,849            | 17,687                        | 7,289             | 63,941     | 1,001                   | 3,452         | 29,608                 | 268,875                   |
| Missouri                     | 10,552                | 14,122                      | 7,199             | 11,655                        | 2,289             | 1,376      | 606                     | 2,097         | 22,238                 | 217,594                   |
| New Mexico                   | 1,600                 | 860                         | 2,598             | 4,355                         | 825               | 482        | 219                     | 757           | 12,233                 | 76,250                    |
| North Alabama.               | 11,765                | 5,468                       | 16,482            | 18,180                        | 9,354             | 20,796     | 1,392                   | 4,801         | 61,113                 | 465,317                   |
| North Arkansas.              | 11,552                | 14,323                      | 7,860             | 9,299                         | 4,994             | 12,894     | 662                     | 2,290         | 39,802                 | 273,878                   |
| North Carolina.              | 11,923                | 28,814                      | 48,041            | 24,614                        | 12,827            | 56,635     | 1,709                   | 5,910         | 35,189                 | 434,489                   |
| North Georgia.               | 22,380                | 29,143                      | 17,545            | 30,289                        | 7,739             | 13,001     | 1,226                   | 4,237         | 45,171                 | 404,498                   |
| North Mississippi.           | 12,350                | 12,500                      | 11,577            | 10,948                        | 6,758             | 10,085     | 973                     | 3,368         | 32,140                 | 279,122                   |
| North Texas.                 | 17,805                | 31,395                      | 15,528            | 10,291                        | 10,147            | 24,547     | 1,308                   | 4,524         | 46,123                 | 354,770                   |
| Northwest.                   | 1,008                 | 170                         | 513               | 1,057                         | 385               | 163        | 43                      | 189           | 3,282                  | 29,520                    |
| Northwest Texas              | 7,951                 | 3,265                       | 9,864             | 14,995                        | 6,271             | 11,644     | 831                     | 2,874         | 40,961                 | 298,102                   |
| Pacific                      |                       | 6,347                       | 917               | 18,764                        |                   | 6,072      | 180                     | 754           | 12,268                 | 117,763                   |
| St. Louis                    | 9,356                 | 2,398                       | 7,246             | 9,693                         | 4,614             | 10,133     | 610                     | 2,111         | 21,893                 | 187,635                   |
| South Carolina.              | 12,012                | 3,180                       | 9,608             | 14,013                        | 6,341             | 17,977     | 809                     | 2,799         | 23,397                 | 236,954                   |
| South Georgia.               | 21,025                | 32,682                      | 24,919            | 28,918                        | 12,386            | 36,320     | 1,715                   | 5,907         | 39,550                 | 391,952                   |
| Southwest Missouri.          | 14,295                | 13,406                      | 7,386             | 6,526                         | 1,689             | 1,922      | 462                     | 2,067         | 19,522                 | 182,136                   |
| Tennessee.                   | 14,321                | 19,260                      | 42,994            | 16,758                        | 9,515             | 42,268     | 1,243                   | 4,299         | 29,908                 | 267,211                   |
| Texas                        | 19,085                | 23,015                      | 15,954            | 22,718                        | 9,186             | 19,191     | 1,344                   | 4,648         | 50,194                 | 422,688                   |
| Texas Mexican Mission.       | 443                   |                             | 1,786             |                               |                   |            | 65                      |               |                        | 3,573                     |
| Upper South Carolina.        | 10,388                | 18,210                      | 9,615             | 19,036                        | 7,952             | 16,296     | 809                     | 2,798         | 25,698                 | 257,405                   |
| Virginia.                    | 33,720                | 51,751                      | 98,149            | 42,472                        | 17,070            | 34,631     | 1,868                   | 6,463         | 43,027                 | 563,228                   |
| West Oklahoma.               | 10,485                | 4,740                       | 15,885            | 10,591                        | 2,302             | 4,237      | 440                     | 1,520         | 27,623                 | 198,055                   |
| West Texas.                  | 13,248                | 29,560                      | 11,137            | 26,135                        | 6,028             | 25,360     | 938                     | 3,245         | 45,936                 | 316,750                   |
| Western Mexican Mission.     | 50                    | 437                         | 187               | 887                           | 160               | 300        |                         | 53            |                        | 3,119                     |
| Western North Carolina.      | 28,479                | 24,620                      | 22,735            | 40,052                        | 15,357            | 32,297     | 1,915                   | 6,623         | 47,106                 | 542,780                   |
| Western Virginia.            | 5,039                 | 10,832                      | 6,077             | 3,682                         | 2,520             | 1,938      | 380                     | 1,709         | 21,721                 | 221,135                   |
| Total.                       | \$480,419             | \$629,890                   | \$619,967         | \$546,500                     | \$238,849         | \$678,016  | \$33,150                | \$115,821     | \$1,167,536            | \$10,209,830              |
| <i>Foreign.</i>              |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| Belgian Mission.             |                       | \$ 25                       | \$ 189            | \$ 70                         |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| Brazil.                      | \$ 2,154              | 3,221                       | 4,189             | 2,517                         | \$ 599            | \$ 1,077   | \$ 180                  | \$ 863        | \$ 1,635               | \$ 54,186                 |
| Central Brazil.              | 1,875                 | 200                         |                   | 10,580                        | 300               | 600        | 300                     | 150           | 964                    | 16,122                    |
| China Mission.               |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         | 35            |                        |                           |
| Congo Mission.               |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| Cuba.                        |                       |                             | 674               | 809                           | 214               | 125        | 57                      | 196           | 5,795                  | 645                       |
| Czechoslovak Mission.        |                       | 148                         | 6                 |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        | 433                       |
| Japan Mission.               |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| Korea.                       |                       | 307                         | 55                |                               | 34                |            |                         | 34            | 125                    | 8,895                     |
| Mexico.                      | 250                   |                             | 1,249             | 115                           | 121               | 115        | 78                      | 351           | 1,320                  | 19,840                    |
| Polish and Danzig Mission.   |                       | 148                         | 245               |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        | 450                       |
| Siberia Mission: Korean.     |                       |                             |                   | 221                           |                   |            |                         |               |                        | 861                       |
| Russian.                     |                       |                             |                   |                               |                   |            |                         |               |                        |                           |
| South Brazil.                |                       | 3,838                       | 407               | 2,109                         | 129               | 129        | 34                      | 119           |                        | 34,340                    |
| Total.                       | \$ 4,279              | \$ 7,897                    | \$ 7,014          | \$ 16,421                     | \$ 1,397          | \$ 2,046   | \$ 649                  | \$ 1,748      | \$ 9,839               | \$ 135,772                |
| Grand total.                 | \$484,698             | \$637,787                   | \$626,981         | \$562,921                     | \$240,246         | \$680,062  | \$33,799                | \$117,569     | \$1,177,375            | \$10,345,602              |
| Total last year.             | 484,562               | 835,308                     | 471,611           | 571,343                       | 239,657           | 966,369    | 34,045                  | 117,452       | 1,193,240              | 10,527,154                |
| Increase.                    | \$ 136                |                             | \$155,370         |                               | \$ 589            |            |                         | \$ 117        |                        |                           |
| Decrease.                    |                       | \$197,521                   |                   | \$ 8,422                      |                   | \$286,307  | \$ 246                  |               | \$ 15,865              | \$ 181,552                |



# New Biblical Guide; or, How Recent Discoveries Explain the Bible

By PROF. JOHN URQUHART



## BE UP TO DATE IN YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE BIBLE

Do you know how people lived before the flood?  
Do you know about the documents written at the time of Abraham?  
Do you know the Egyptian alphabet was a scientific mode of writing?  
Do you know that the Egyptians used walking sticks?  
Do you know why the barbers of Egypt were very busy men?  
Do you know how the gold mines of Egypt were worked?

Do you know about the Royal School at Babylon?  
Do you know the wonders of the Babylonian Libraries?  
Do you know how many different species of whales could swallow Jonah?  
Do you know that all these points and hundreds of others verify the Bible records?  
Do you know the ancients burned designs on leather?  
Do you know about the birthday customs of the Pharaohs?

## The New Biblical Guide Explains How

Praised by Eminent Authorities

Dr. Arthur T. Pierson, late Editor in Chief of *The Missionary Review of the World*, author of numerous Bible works: "The value of his (Prof. Urquhart's) work is acknowledged everywhere by the friends of God's Word. His writings, we feel, are what in our day meet the need of the great crisis."

**NOW \$12  
ONLY**

Delivered prepaid, 8 handsome volumes, 3,200 pages. Bound in red cloth with gold title.

Dr. James M. Gray, Dean of the Moody Bible Institute: "Urquhart's 'New Biblical Guide' I always recommend . . . on the study of archeological matters, as it not only gives the facts in a plain and interesting way, but points out their relation to the integrity of the Scriptures."

**PUBLISHING HOUSE of the M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH**  
**Lamar & Whitmore, Agents**

NASHVILLE  
DALLAS

RICHMOND  
SAN FRANCISCO

## V. CHURCH PROPERTY.

| CONFERENCES.                     | Homes of Worship. | Value.        | Indebtedness. | District Parsonages. | Value.      | Indebtedness. | Parsonages Belonging to Churches. | Value.       | Indebtedness. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <i>Domestic.</i>                 |                   |               |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| Alabama.....                     | 685               | \$ 3,595,794  | \$ 237,258    | 11                   | \$ 80,500   | \$ 8,600      | 181                               | \$ 624,800   | \$ 54,387     |
| Arizona.....                     | 26                | 421,250       | 45,563        | 1                    | 5,000       |               | 21                                | 56,800       | 3,886         |
| Baltimore.....                   | 644               | 6,740,078     | 641,287       | 8                    | 115,000     | 9,300         | 197                               | 1,706,650    | 81,306        |
| California Oriental Mission..... |                   |               |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| Central Texas.....               | 494               | 5,523,790     | 580,124       | 11                   | 79,000      | 2,100         | 237                               | 795,792      | 31,525        |
| Denver.....                      | 21                | 251,700       | 16,525        |                      |             |               | 18                                | 42,150       | 8,800         |
| East Oklahoma.....               | 199               | 2,640,225     | 259,579       | 7                    | 46,000      | 15,188        | 141                               | 406,600      | 65,891        |
| Florida.....                     | 458               | 7,680,528     | 837,570       | 10                   | 175,000     | 33,400        | 172                               | 1,609,000    | 111,902       |
| Holston.....                     | 759               | 6,112,416     | 669,683       | 10                   | 109,000     | 19,975        | 206                               | 1,026,825    | 103,228       |
| Illinois.....                    | 89                | 310,500       | 21,150        | 3                    | 6,050       |               | 37                                | 58,750       | 2,981         |
| Indian Mission.....              | 71                | 76,143        | 162           | 1                    | 6,000       |               | 11                                | 13,295       |               |
| Kentucky.....                    | 290               | 2,607,708     | 70,689        | 5                    | 54,500      | 2,350         | 106                               | 486,450      | 53,817        |
| Little Rock.....                 | 413               | 3,309,555     | 535,017       | 7                    | 48,500      | 14,000        | 138                               | 420,400      | 38,418        |
| Louisiana.....                   | 370               | 3,359,500     | 379,114       | 7                    | 90,000      | 7,900         | 139                               | 561,225      | 65,995        |
| Louisville.....                  | 532               | 5,212,185     | 279,796       | 7                    | 52,000      | 2,000         | 173                               | 611,850      | 53,543        |
| Memphis.....                     | 574               | 3,769,052     | 800,824       | 8                    | 72,000      | 4,750         | 182                               | 660,200      | 41,350        |
| Mississippi.....                 | 505               | 2,668,063     | 194,328       | 6                    | 79,000      | 7,900         | 156                               | 493,590      | 22,538        |
| Missouri.....                    | 391               | 2,620,820     | 67,416        | 7                    | 51,000      | 13,788        | 147                               | 497,250      | 17,637        |
| New Mexico.....                  | 65                | 820,725       | 50,031        | 4                    | 22,000      | 5,850         | 46                                | 107,200      | 7,610         |
| North Alabama.....               | 747               | 6,874,267     | 730,577       | 12                   | 110,500     | 7,118         | 259                               | 949,840      | 108,379       |
| North Arkansas.....              | 505               | 3,262,814     | 299,576       | 9                    | 67,000      | 7,275         | 214                               | 505,089      | 40,468        |
| North Carolina.....              | 762               | 7,535,921     | 691,104       | 9                    | 87,500      |               | 220                               | 1,169,825    | 107,839       |
| North Georgia.....               | 819               | 7,062,210     | 450,271       | 10                   | 85,000      | 4,400         | 243                               | 974,826      | 55,061        |
| North Mississippi.....           | 569               | 2,957,726     | 238,811       | 7                    | 57,000      | 15,000        | 164                               | 596,270      | 34,811        |
| North Texas.....                 | 436               | 5,871,442     | 880,768       | 9                    | 75,000      |               | 189                               | 691,050      | 51,869        |
| Northwest.....                   | 50                | 492,100       | 18,879        | 2                    | 10,000      | 1,000         | 39                                | 95,300       | 2,635         |
| Northwest Texas.....             | 293               | 2,381,325     | 229,728       | 8                    | 70,000      | 3,100         | 170                               | 506,600      | 32,295        |
| Pacific.....                     | 96                | 3,087,430     | 393,284       |                      |             |               | 81                                | 365,800      | 23,340        |
| St. Louis.....                   | 276               | 3,060,100     | 202,191       | 4                    | 21,500      | 7,800         | 120                               | 358,700      | 37,056        |
| South Carolina.....              | 414               | 2,868,850     | 147,351       | 6                    | 75,000      | 9,500         | 131                               | 623,800      | 39,765        |
| South Georgia.....               | 764               | 5,091,650     | 222,078       | 10                   | 65,000      | 4,000         | 236                               | 810,100      | 55,725        |
| Southwest Missouri.....          | 293               | 2,685,510     | 197,869       | 1                    | 8,500       | 6,500         | 120                               | 316,200      | 22,293        |
| Tennessee.....                   | 633               | 3,617,550     | 196,195       | 10                   | 52,000      |               | 182                               | 539,582      | 18,625        |
| Texas.....                       | 593               | 4,800,072     | 339,392       | 10                   | 104,500     | 23,150        | 199                               | 714,300      | 45,117        |
| Texas Mexican Mission.....       | 40                | 143,667       |               |                      |             |               | 21                                | 41,582       |               |
| Upper South Carolina.....        | 388               | 3,823,470     | 376,170       | 6                    | 77,500      | 1,500         | 123                               | 607,700      | 79,338        |
| Virginia.....                    | 828               | 10,699,050    | 1,865,050     | 10                   | 101,000     | 20,000        | 262                               | 1,437,800    | 148,524       |
| West Oklahoma.....               | 180               | 1,782,975     | 303,951       | 6                    | 30,000      | 3,000         | 121                               | 356,050      | 26,274        |
| West Texas.....                  | 309               | 3,674,770     | 454,672       | 9                    | 64,250      | 5,000         | 184                               | 631,450      | 55,969        |
| Western Mexican Mission.....     | 26                | 104,700       |               |                      |             |               | 15                                | 36,400       |               |
| Western North Carolina.....      | 884               | 11,000,986    | 1,849,904     | 10                   | 153,500     | 9,177         | 256                               | 1,730,550    | 261,507       |
| Western Virginia.....            | 288               | 3,614,750     | 199,285       | 6                    | 71,000      | 20,000        | 110                               | 604,210      | 94,359        |
| Total.....                       | 16,779            | \$154,213,367 | \$15,793,222  | 267                  | \$2,552,800 | \$294,621     | 5,967                             | \$24,841,851 | \$2,106,063   |
| <i>Foreign.</i>                  |                   |               |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| Belgian Mission.....             | 16                | \$ 98,500     |               |                      |             |               | 11                                |              |               |
| Brazil.....                      | 52                | 1,139,250     |               | 1                    | 32,500      |               | 16                                | \$ 245,000   |               |
| Central Brazil.....              | 44                | 515,871       | \$ 20,000     |                      |             |               | 20                                | 99,150       | \$ 222        |
| China Mission.....               | 74                | 440,144       | 1,643         |                      |             |               | 68                                | 16,210       | 70            |
| Congo Mission.....               |                   |               |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| Cuba.....                        | 39                | 311,140       |               |                      |             |               | 26                                | 106,550      |               |
| Czechoslovak Mission.....        | 15                | 139,950       |               |                      |             |               | 12                                | 17,550       |               |
| Japan Mission.....               | 29                |               |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| Korea.....                       | 396               | 219,190       |               |                      |             |               | 74                                | 27,477       |               |
| Mexico.....                      | 39                | 982,190       |               |                      |             |               | 20                                | 86,240       |               |
| Polish and Danzig Mission.....   | 4                 | 53,500        |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| Siberia Mission: Korean.....     | 27                | 18,260        |               |                      |             |               | 9                                 | 965          |               |
| Russian.....                     |                   |               |               |                      |             |               |                                   |              |               |
| South Brazil.....                | 26                | 516,250       |               |                      |             |               | 17                                | 159,500      |               |
| Total.....                       | 761               | \$ 4,434,245  | \$ 21,643     | 1                    | \$ 32,500   |               | 273                               | \$ 758,642   | \$ 292        |
| Grand total.....                 | 17,540            | \$158,647,612 | \$15,814,865  | 268                  | \$2,585,300 | \$294,621     | 6,240                             | \$25,600,493 | \$2,106,355   |
| Total last year.....             | 17,699            | 153,772,600   | 12,853,042    | 268                  | 2,411,350   | \$232,839     | 6,250                             | \$24,921,119 | 1,913,652     |
| Increase.....                    |                   | \$ 4,875,012  | \$ 2,961,823  |                      | \$ 173,950  | \$ 61,782     |                                   | \$ 679,374   | \$ 192,703    |
| Decrease.....                    | 159               |               |               |                      |             |               | 10                                |              |               |

## THE Methodist Hymnal

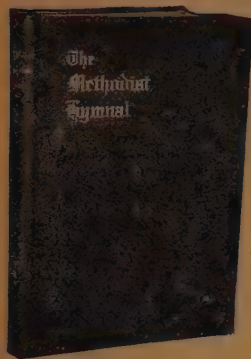
The Methodist Hymnal, the authorized hymn book for use in the services of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was compiled and edited by the bishops of our Church, co-operating with a similar body from the Methodist Episcopal Church. These leaders of Methodism chose from the world's greatest hymns those that best portray the spirit and teachings of our Wesleyan doctrine.

All editions of the Hymnal contain the Order of Worship, the Ritual, the Psalter for Responsive Readings, and full Indices in addition to the hymns. They are printed in large, clear type.

Be sure to state whether round or shaped notes are wanted.

No. 500. Without music. 18mo. Cloth bound; size,  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6$  inches. Price, 60 cents each, transportation extra.

No. 501. With music. 12mo. Cloth bound; size,  $6 \times 8\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Price, 85 cents each, transportation extra.



Music Edition



No. 125

## Gift Edition of the Methodist Hymnal

The music edition is only  $\frac{7}{16}$  of an inch thick

Weights only  $13\frac{1}{2}$  ounces

*Printed on the finest of Bible paper*

No finer sentiment of love or esteem can be expressed than by the gift of a beautiful Hymnal. The soft touch of the fine leather binding and the thin India paper with gold edges lend a distinction to these Hymnals that is a pride to the owner. There is a satisfaction in knowing that there is nothing better.



No. 627

### Prices with Music

No. 625. French morocco, limp round corners, red under gold edges, paper lined, silk headband and marker, open flat style binding. Price, \$3.

No. 626. Genuine goatskin, grained leather lining, limp round corners, red under gold edges, silk headband and marker, open flat style binding. Price, \$5.

No. 627. Genuine levant, grained leather lined, divinity circuit, round corners, red under gold edges, silk headband and marker, open flat style binding, hand creased inside and outside. Price, \$6.

**PUBLISHING HOUSE of the M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH**  
**Lamar & Whitmore, Agents**

NASHVILLE  
DALLAS

RICHMOND  
SAN FRANCISCO

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.



## VI. ORPHANAGES AND HOSPITALS.

| CONFERENCES.                | Orphanages. | Officers and Teachers. | Children in Orphanages. | Money Expended. | Value of Property. | Indebtedness. | Hospitals. | Officers and Nurses. | Beds. | Patients. | Money Expended. | Value of Property. | Endowment.  |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <i>Domestic.</i>            |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Alabama                     | 1           |                        | 200                     | \$ 40,000       | \$ 220,000         |               | ½          |                      |       | 1,782     |                 |                    |             |
| Arizona                     |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Baltimore                   |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| California Oriental Mission |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Central Texas               | 1           | 19                     | 378                     | 180,000         | 788,000            | \$ 45,000     | 1          | 21                   |       |           | \$ 471,863      | \$ 521,863         |             |
| Denver                      |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| East Oklahoma               | 1           | 5                      | 35                      | 22,285          | 69,000             | 10,000        | 1          | 5                    | 13    | 185       | 6,500           | 100,000            |             |
| Florida                     | 1           | 8                      | 97                      | 52,201          | 141,567            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Holston                     | 1           | 10                     | 176                     | 30,140          | 147,181            | 19,500        |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Illinois                    |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Indian Mission              |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Kentucky                    | 1           |                        |                         | 28,030          | 46,292             |               | 1          |                      | 125   |           |                 | 300,000            |             |
| Little Rock                 | 1           | 5                      | 38                      | 14,000          | 100,000            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Louisiana                   | 1           | 14                     | 209                     | 56,000          | 240,000            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Louisville                  | 1           | 6                      | 59                      | 21,949          | 33,000             |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Memphis                     |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Mississippi                 | 1           | 18                     | 200                     | 61,874          | 325,000            | 159,900       | 1          | 83                   | 200   | 3,301     | 232,400         | 900,000            |             |
| Missouri                    |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            | 25                   | 35    | 1,097     | 176,000         | 148,000            | \$ 125,000  |
| New Mexico                  | 1           | 2                      | 23                      | 15,000          | 20,000             | 6,000         |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| North Alabama               | ½           | 10                     | 200                     |                 |                    |               | ½          | 51                   | 70    | 1,658     | 72,725          | 375,000            |             |
| North Arkansas              | 1           | 4                      | 37                      | 14,000          | 100,000            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| North Carolina              | 1           | 24                     | 250                     | 82,000          | 1,000,000          |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| North Georgia               | 1           | 10                     | 148                     | 32,667          | 200,000            |               | 1          | 80                   | 160   | 4,032     | 12,197          | 1,517,490          | 40,000      |
| North Mississippi           | 1           | 18                     | 200                     | 61,874          | 325,000            | 159,900       |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| North Texas                 | 1           | 16                     | 380                     |                 | 481,918            |               | 1          |                      |       |           | 75,000          | 503,000            |             |
| Northwest                   |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Northwest Texas             |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Pacific                     |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| St. Louis                   | 2           | 11                     | 168                     | 45,002          | 200,000            |               | 1          | 132                  | 270   | 5,224     | 528,676         | 1,198,874          | 1,021,670   |
| South Carolina              | 1           | 33                     | 296                     | 84,260          | 250,000            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| South Georgia               | 1           | 11                     | 142                     |                 | 200,000            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Southwest Missouri          |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Tennessee                   |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Texas                       | 1           | 12                     | 378                     | 135,146         | 710,600            | 60,000        | 1          | 50                   | 100   | 2,294     | 130,000         | 277,348            |             |
| Texas Mexican Mission       |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Upper South Carolina        | 1           | 32                     | 296                     | 82,563          | 250,000            |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Virginia                    | 1           | 8                      | 200                     | 35,946          | 300,000            |               |            |                      |       |           | 444             |                    |             |
| West Oklahoma               | 1           | 5                      | 47                      | 22,285          | 75,923             | 8,000         |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| West Texas                  |             |                        |                         | 19,772          |                    |               |            |                      |       |           | 223             |                    |             |
| Western Mexican Mission     |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Western North Carolina      | 1           | 30                     | 209                     | 93,000          | 1,000,000          |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Western Virginia            |             |                        |                         | 552             |                    |               |            |                      |       |           | 508             |                    |             |
| Total                       | 25½         | 311                    | 4,366                   | \$1,230,546     | \$7,223,481        | \$468,300     | 10         | 447                  | 973   | 19,573    | \$1,796,536     | \$7,071,292        | \$1,186,670 |
| <i>Foreign.</i>             |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Belgian Mission             | 1           | 5                      | 45                      | \$ 4,500        |                    |               | 1          | 5                    |       | 25        | \$ 502          | \$ 10,000          |             |
| Brazil                      |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Central Brazil              |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| China Mission (1925)        |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               | 3          | 66                   |       |           |                 | 495,913            |             |
| Congo Mission               |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Cuba                        |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Czechoslovak Mission        | 1           | 1                      | 4                       | 1,441           | \$ 18,000          |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Japan Mission               |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Korea                       |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               | 3          |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Mexico                      |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               | 3          |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Polish and Danzig Mission   | 2           | 12                     | 135                     | 23,100          | 75,000             |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Siberia Mission: Korean     |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Russian                     |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| South Brazil                |             |                        |                         |                 |                    |               |            |                      |       |           |                 |                    |             |
| Total                       | 4           | 18                     | 184                     | \$ 29,041       | \$ 93,000          |               | 10         | 71                   |       | 25        | \$ 502          | \$ 505,913         |             |
| Grand total                 | 29½         | 329                    | 4,550                   | \$1,259,587     | \$7,316,481        | \$468,300     | 20         | 488                  | 973   | 19,598    | \$1,797,038     | \$7,577,205        | \$1,186,670 |

## New Revised Discipline in Genuine Morocco Binding

PRINTED ON BIBLE PAPER. RED UNDER GOLD EDGES

A soft, flexible bound pocket-size book. A book that you will be proud to show and use.

*The Complete Laws of the Church as Accepted and Amended by the Act of the General Conference at Memphis, Tenn., May, 1926*

**Price, \$2.50, Postpaid**

## The Methodist Ritual

MOROCCO BINDING

THE Methodist preacher's guide to service. Contains the General Rules and Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

**Bound in Genuine Morocco  
Grained Leather - - \$1.50**

## Veri-Thin

**Black-Faced Type Oxford Testament**

WITH PSALMS

*"Oxford India Paper" Edition*

Every one who sees these wonderfully thin Testaments is astonished at the easy readability of the black-faced type. This Testament, which also includes the Psalms, is only 5-16 of an inch thick. This is due to the use of Oxford India paper. The volumes measure  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

**No. 0416x. French Morocco Leather**  
overlapping covers, leather lined to edge, silk  
sewed, round corners, red under gold edges,  
headbands and bookmark - - - - - **\$4.00**

## Hastings's One-Volume Dictionary of the Bible

*The Largest and Best - - Over 1,000 Pages - - Bound in Cloth*

For the great rank and file of pastors, Sunday school teachers, and general Bible readers the recently issued Hastings's Dictionary of the Bible, complete in one volume, will doubtless be found of the greatest practical value. It is clear, concise, popular, and yet very scholarly. The skill of its able and experienced editor, Dr. Hastings, is in evidence at every point. It is the best one-volume commentary on the Bible ever issued, for it puts the student and reader at once in possession of the facts necessary for the understanding of the Bible text itself, and lays the foundation for independent study. Fortunately, the price makes it possible for every pastor and Sunday school teacher to possess this invaluable aid to effective Biblical work.

**Price, Regular Paper, \$7 - - - - - India Paper, \$8**

**PUBLISHING HOUSE of the M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH**

Nashville  
Dallas

**Lamar & Whitmore, Agents**

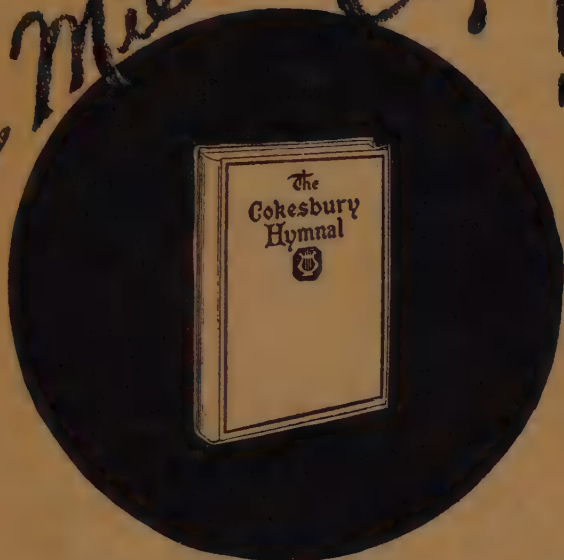
Richmond  
San Francisco

## VII. LOSSES AND INSURANCE.

| CONFERENCES.                       | Churches Damaged. | Personages Damaged. | Amount of Damage. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Collected on Losses. | Superannuate Homes. | Value.    |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| <i>Domestic.</i>                   |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Alabama                            | 13                | 4                   | \$ 14,263         | \$ 1,547,507       | \$ 10,616      | \$ 3,084             | 3                   | \$ 5,500  |
| Arizona                            |                   |                     |                   | 154,850            | 1,011          |                      |                     |           |
| Baltimore                          | 2                 | 5                   | 1,903             | 3,403,732          | 14,647         | 1,906                |                     |           |
| California Oriental Mission        |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Central Texas                      | 6                 | 5                   | 6,720             | 3,040,371          | 22,781         | 1,360                | 15                  | 36,500    |
| Denver                             |                   |                     |                   | 112,925            | 537            |                      |                     |           |
| East Oklahoma                      | 5                 | 2                   | 4,053             | 1,593,130          | 8,786          | 2,931                | 1                   | 2,000     |
| Florida                            | 3                 | 2                   | 1,709             | 2,171,200          | 12,929         | 1,209                | 17                  | 65,700    |
| Holston                            | 2                 | 1                   | 2,290             | 2,239,275          | 15,201         | 20                   |                     |           |
| Illinois                           | 3                 | 1                   | 3,808             | 73,650             | 262            | 1,808                |                     |           |
| Indian Mission                     |                   |                     |                   | 11,675             | 65             |                      |                     |           |
| Kentucky                           | 2                 | 2                   | 189               | 1,214,360          | 7,295          | 189                  | 1                   | 3,000     |
| Little Rock                        | 2                 |                     | 835               | 1,897,632          | 15,297         | 235                  | 1                   | 3,000     |
| Louisiana                          | 10                | 5                   | 55,129            | 2,053,510          | 14,959         | 40,589               |                     |           |
| Louisville                         | 2                 | 2                   | 1,450             | 1,770,750          | 11,094         | 310                  |                     |           |
| Memphis                            | 7                 | 4                   | 15,288            | 2,567,900          | 18,248         | 5,620                | 7                   | 31,000    |
| Mississippi                        | 5                 | 3                   | 9,201             | 1,390,850          | 11,621         | 4,802                |                     |           |
| Missouri                           | 4                 | 6                   | 2,191             | 1,622,000          | 12,600         | 2,191                | 3                   | 11,400    |
| New Mexico                         | 1                 | 1                   | 6,050             | 254,500            | 2,508          | 4,000                |                     |           |
| North Alabama                      | 7                 | 2                   | 12,798            | 2,923,151          | 18,448         | 1,680                | 46                  | 243,000   |
| North Arkansas                     | 7                 |                     | 52,100            | 1,441,413          | 15,069         | 32,560               | 1                   | 2,000     |
| North Carolina                     | 1                 | 1                   | 7,070             | 3,210,205          | 15,793         | 3,070                |                     |           |
| North Georgia                      | 4                 | 1                   | 10,100            | 2,790,100          | 15,340         | 7,500                | 20                  | 85,000    |
| North Mississippi                  | 4                 | 3                   | 63,190            | 1,117,490          | 11,590         | 35,688               | 2                   | 2,000     |
| North Texas                        | 13                | 4                   | 2,998             | 3,603,440          | 32,775         | 1,437                | 15                  | 30,000    |
| Northwest                          | 1                 | 1                   | 4,550             | 155,900            | 746            | 2,867                |                     |           |
| Northwest Texas                    | 2                 |                     | 481               | 1,291,805          | 14,034         | 481                  | 3                   | 5,600     |
| Pacific                            |                   |                     |                   | 951,134            | 5,651          |                      | 5                   | 15,000    |
| St. Louis                          | 7                 | 2                   | 12,844            | 2,063,230          | 8,862          | 6,800                | 1                   | 500       |
| South Carolina                     | 2                 | 2                   | 1,637             | 1,266,750          | 9,463          | 10                   | 2                   | 5,500     |
| South Georgia                      | 1                 | 5                   | 11,525            | 1,894,780          | 14,037         | 1,025                | 3                   | 14,000    |
| Southwest Missouri                 | 2                 | 7                   | 360               | 1,143,095          | 10,772         | 341                  |                     |           |
| Tennessee                          | 2                 |                     | 1,209             | 1,815,675          | 13,209         | 9                    |                     |           |
| Texas                              | 7                 | 2                   | 3,514             | 2,414,533          | 19,580         | 441                  | 3                   | 7,300     |
| Texas Mexican Mission              |                   |                     |                   | 1,857,275          | 11,168         |                      | 1                   | 5,000     |
| Upper South Carolina               |                   |                     |                   | 6,055,113          | 25,767         | 9,973                | 1                   |           |
| Virginia                           | 12                |                     | 25,590            | 226,048            | 9,611          | 793                  | 4                   | 7,000     |
| West Oklahoma                      | 3                 | 1                   | 798               | 1,636,638          | 13,236         | 342                  | 3                   | 10,000    |
| West Texas                         | 1                 | 2                   | 343               | 10,500             |                |                      |                     |           |
| Western Mexican Mission            |                   |                     |                   | 3,438,500          | 16,888         | 4,150                |                     |           |
| Western North Carolina             | 17                |                     | 10,134            | 705,756            | 7,886          | 225                  |                     |           |
| Western Virginia                   |                   | 1                   | 225               |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Total                              | 158               | 77                  | \$346,544         | \$69,132,348       | \$465,382      | \$179,647            | 158                 | \$590,000 |
| <i>Foreign.</i>                    |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Belgian Mission                    |                   |                     |                   | \$ 216,050         | \$ 345         |                      |                     |           |
| Brazil                             | 1                 |                     | \$ 4,850          |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Central Brazil                     |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| China Mission                      |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Congo Mission                      |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Cuba                               |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Czechoslovak Mission               |                   |                     |                   | 164,040            | 132            |                      |                     |           |
| Japan Mission                      |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Korea                              | 13                |                     | 835               |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Mexico                             | 2                 |                     | 260               | 76,000             | 101            |                      |                     |           |
| Polish and Danzig Mission          |                   |                     |                   | 180,000            | 380            |                      |                     |           |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department |                   |                     |                   |                    |                |                      |                     |           |
| Russian Department (1925)          |                   |                     |                   | 18,000             | 75             |                      |                     |           |
| South Brazil                       | 1                 |                     | 500               | 382,500            | 1,456          |                      |                     |           |
| Total                              | 17                |                     | \$ 6,445          | \$ 1,036,590       | \$ 2,489       |                      |                     |           |
| Grand total                        | 175               | 77                  | \$352,990         | \$70,168,938       | \$467,871      | \$179,647            | 158                 | \$590,000 |
| Total last year                    | 182               | 46                  | \$84,065          | \$6,186,167        | \$469,636      | \$253,663            | 160                 | \$81,850  |
| Increase                           |                   | 31                  |                   | \$ 3,982,771       |                |                      |                     | \$ 8,150  |
| Decrease                           | 7                 |                     | \$231,075         |                    | \$ 1,765       | \$ 74,016            | 2                   |           |



*One Million Copies!*



---

1,000,000  
copies of  
Cokesbury  
Hymnal  
now in use  
in Churches  
of all  
denomi-  
nations

---

---

300  
wonderful  
Hymns  
and at  
extraor-  
dinary  
LOW  
PRICES

---

## *An Unchallenged Record*

*--bearing testimony to the popularity of this great book*

Thousands Have Proclaimed the "Cokesbury Hymnal" the World's Greatest Songbook.

The spontaneous recognition accorded the Cokesbury Hymnal has eclipsed all records known to the songbook world. The tremendous wave of orders flowing in from every Protestant denomination in America is positive proof that the Cokesbury Hymnal cannot be equaled as an all-purpose hymnal that serves every field of religious activity.

The World's Best Hymns and Songs

Special choral arrangements. Responsive readings for all occasions. Complete indexes. Round or shaped notes. Cloth or manila binding. AND AN EXTRAORDINARILY LOW PRICE.

**\$25 per Hundred—Manila**

**\$40 per Hundred, Cloth Bound**

**SINGLE COPIES: Manila, 30 cents;  
Cloth, 40 cents**

**Also a Low-Priced Complete Orchestrated  
Edition**

---

Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South  
*Lamar & Whitmore, Agents*

NASHVILLE  
DALLAS

RICHMOND  
SAN FRANCISCO

## VIII. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.\*

| CONFERENCES REPORTING.     | NAME OF INSTITUTION.                     | Teachers. | Enrollment. | Value of Property. | Endowment. | Total Debt. | Annual Income Last Session. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Alabama.                   | Downing.                                 | 9         | 147         | \$ 175,000         |            | \$ 42,000   | \$ 22,482                   |
| Alabama.                   | Woman's College of Alabama.              | 45        | 624         | 658,234            | 104,000    | 95,000      |                             |
| Alabama.                   | Birmingham-Southern College.             | 72        | 2,422       | 1,000,000          | 554,000    |             | 200,000                     |
| Baltimore.                 | Randolph-Macon College.                  | 38        | 237         | 380,000            | 850,000    |             |                             |
| Baltimore.                 | Randolph-Macon Woman's College.          | 87        | 841         | 1,000,000          | 636,538    |             |                             |
| Baltimore.                 | Randolph-Macon Academy.                  | 12        | 210         | 350,000            |            |             |                             |
| Baltimore.                 | Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va. | 11        | 203         | 250,000            |            |             |                             |
| Baltimore.                 | Randolph-Macon Institute.                | 22        | 237         | 177,681            |            |             |                             |
| Cuba.                      | Eleven Institutions.                     | 87        | 1,223       | 672,430            |            |             |                             |
| Czechoslovak Mission.      | Biblical Seminary.                       | 8         | 22          | 120,000            |            |             |                             |
| East Oklahoma.             | Fulsom Training School.                  | 8         | 166         | 175,000            | 5,000      |             |                             |
| Florida.                   | Southern College.                        | 23        | 399         | 1,200,000          | 500,000    | 240,000     |                             |
| Kentucky.                  | Kentucky Wesleyan College.               | 26        | 356         | 345,000            | 111,057    | 65,000      | 52,000                      |
| Little Rock.               | Galloway Woman's College.                | 29        | 315         | 650,000            | 260,000    | 71,000      | 140,000                     |
| Little Rock.               | Hendrix College.                         | 20        | 376         | 450,000            | 550,000    |             | 99,000                      |
| Little Rock.               | Henderson-Brown.                         | 25        | 280         | 489,859            | 250,000    | 90,000      | 75,000                      |
| Memphis.                   | McTyeir School.                          | 3         | 43          | 75,000             |            | 25,000      |                             |
| Memphis.                   | Lambuth College.                         | 10        | 114         | 225,000            |            | 100,000     | 35,287                      |
| Mexico.                    | Seven Institutions.                      | 89        | 2,021       | 930,000            |            |             |                             |
| Mississippi.               | Millsaps College.                        | 20        | 396         | 591,142            | 786,185    |             | 110,000                     |
| Mississippi.               | Whitworth College.                       | 18        | 214         | 400,000            | 35,000     | 25,500      | 28,000                      |
| Mississippi.               | Seashore Camp Ground School.             | 5         | 42          | 750,000            |            | 15,000      | 5,500                       |
| Mississippi.               | Port Gibson College.                     | 4         | 32          | 55,000             |            |             | 4,800                       |
| Mississippi.               | Mississippi Conference Training School.  | 7         | 187         | 19,000             |            |             | 5,600                       |
| North Alabama.             | Five Institutions.                       | 189       | 3,215       | 2,929,000          | 1,000,000  |             |                             |
| North Alabama.             | Five Institutions.                       | 90        | 967         | 1,577,500          | 1,010,000  | 169,000     |                             |
| North Carolina.            | Duke University.                         | 89        | 1,396       | 681,345            | 27,500,000 |             | 458,274                     |
| North Carolina.            | Greensboro College.                      | 25        | 374         | 703,801            | 302,808    | 40,043      |                             |
| North Carolina.            | Louisburg College.                       | 21        | 240         | 469,000            | 100,000    | 103,000     | 69,272                      |
| North Carolina.            | Carolina College.                        |           | 67          | 250,000            |            | 33,000      |                             |
| North Georgia.             | Emory College.                           | 49        | 714         |                    | 550,000    |             | 46,836                      |
| North Georgia.             | Emory University Academy.                | 11        | 187         |                    |            |             | 52,977                      |
| North Georgia.             | Lagrange College.                        | 15        | 205         | 300,000            | 161,102    | 9,000       | 66,320                      |
| North Georgia.             | Reinhardt College.                       | 12        | 262         | 160,550            | 6,300      | 15,000      | 20,000                      |
| North Georgia.             | Wesleyan College.                        | 54        | 662         | 735,628            | 559,000    |             | 281,960                     |
| North Georgia.             | Young Harris College.                    | 13        | 471         | 125,000            | 100,000    |             | 23,970                      |
| North Mississippi.         | Millsaps College.                        | 20        | 432         | 591,142            | 786,184    |             | 111,000                     |
| North Mississippi.         | Grenada College.                         | 88        | 215         | 350,000            | 100,000    | 80,000      | 40,000                      |
| North Texas.               | Southern Methodist University.           | 120       | 2,930       | 2,701,380          | 1,789,938  | 350,000     |                             |
| North Texas.               | Southern University.                     | 30        | 986         | 1,083,300          | 266,121    | 300,000     |                             |
| North Texas.               | Texas Woman's College.                   | 31        | 517         | 830,955            |            | 140,000     |                             |
| North Texas.               | Kidd-Key College.                        | 48        | 426         | 296,609            |            | 43,000      |                             |
| North Texas.               | Wesley College.                          | 18        | 385         | 166,592            | 1,000      | 80,400      |                             |
| Northwest.                 | Columbia Junior College.                 |           |             | 70,500             |            |             |                             |
| Northwest Texas.           | Three Institutions.                      | 156       | 3,524       | 2,571,778          | 1,785,578  | 204,815     |                             |
| Polish and Danzig Mission. | Five Institutions.                       | 38        | 1,776       | 50,000             |            |             |                             |
| South Brazil.              | Six Institutions.                        | 77        | 988         | 534,189            |            |             |                             |
| South Carolina.            | Carlisle School.                         | 7         | 115         | 115,000            |            | 30,000      | 36,000                      |
| South Carolina.            | Horry Industrial School.                 | 5         | 67          | 78,636             |            | 18,900      | 8,993                       |
| South Georgia.             | Four Institutions.                       | 92        | 1,089       | 1,246,539          | 609,000    | 114,348     |                             |
| Southwest Missouri.        | Central College.                         | 34        | 772         | 680,000            | 927,395    |             | 295,373                     |
| Tennessee.                 | Martin College.                          | 16        | 110         | 150,000            | 30,000     |             |                             |
| Tennessee.                 | Cumberland Mountain School.              | 6         | 130         | 90,000             | 61,000     |             |                             |
| Texas.                     | Southwestern University.                 | 24        | 946         | 1,054,137          | 307,914    | 300,814     | 172,198                     |
| Texas.                     | Southern Methodist University.           | 123       | 2,913       | 2,701,380          | 1,789,938  | 427,898     | 687,543                     |
| Texas.                     | Lon Morris College.                      | 15        | 420         | 205,097            | 174,504    | 56,924      | 80,224                      |
| Texas.                     | Texas Woman's College.                   | 32        | 542         | 875,000            |            | 140,000     | 210,094                     |
| Upper South Carolina.      | Wofford College.                         | 24        | 403         | 684,117            | 604,201    | 11,500      | 127,040                     |
| Upper South Carolina.      | Columbia College.                        | 28        | 330         | 601,083            | 34,000     | 115,000     | 135,862                     |
| Upper South Carolina.      | Lander College.                          | 27        | 326         | 408,704            | 27,199     | 92,300      | 98,612                      |
| Virginia.                  | Randolph-Macon College.                  | 24        | 237         | 423,555            | 992,046    |             |                             |
| Virginia.                  | Randolph-Macon Woman's College.          | 73        | 841         | 918,862            | 642,146    |             |                             |
| Virginia.                  | Blackstone College for Girls.            | 19        | 240         | 425,000            |            |             |                             |
| Virginia.                  | Randolph-Macon School for Girls.         | 26        | 305         | 178,072            | 5,363      |             |                             |
| Virginia.                  | Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.     | 13        | 210         | 353,230            | 12,340     |             |                             |
| Virginia.                  | Ferrum Training School.                  | 32        | 625         | 260,000            | 16,000     |             |                             |
| West Texas.                | Westmoorland College.                    | 32        | 575         | 478,000            |            | 54,000      |                             |
| Western Mexican Mission.   | Lydia Patterson Institute.               | 26        | 600         | 275,000            |            |             |                             |
| Western Mexican Mission.   | Effie Edington School for Girls.         | 11        | 133         | 69,500             |            |             |                             |
| Western Mexican Mission.   | Escuela del Pueblo.                      | 4         | 87          | 10,700             |            |             |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Duke University.                         | 89        | 1,396       | 10,628,212         | 14,987,181 |             |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Duke University Summer School.           |           | 1,143       |                    |            |             |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Greensboro College.                      | 25        | 374         | 703,801            | 302,801    | 44,043      |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Davenport College.                       | 16        | 121         | 168,620            | 170,500    |             |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Weaver College.                          | 20        | 218         | 132,625            | 46,136     | 22,403      |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Rutherford College.                      | 8         | 168         | 115,000            |            |             |                             |
| Western North Carolina.    | Jefferson School.                        | 3         | 74          | 33,000             |            |             |                             |
| Western Virginia.          | Morris Harvey College.                   | 20        | 243         | 335,000            | 125,000    | 41,800      | 43,000                      |
| Western Virginia.          | John C. C. Mayo College.                 | 16        | 400         | 500,000            | 2,500      |             | 41,000                      |

\*Detailed information concerning each institution has been given when furnished by the Conference Secretary; otherwise it has been impossible to classify the colleges when the statistics have been lumped. In the case of some institutions that are owned jointly by different Conferences it is apparent that some duplications occur in the reports.

## GROUP UNIFORM

# Sunday School Literature

PUBLISHED BY THE PUBLISHING HOUSE  
OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

EDITED BY E. B. CHAPPELL

I. Group Uniform Lessons are issued in monthly and quarterly periodicals and are recommended for C Type schools. The publications carrying these lessons are as follows:

1. **The Sunday School Magazine:** A monthly designed for the use of Sunday school officers and teachers. Besides a general interpretation of the lesson it carries a special interpretation for teachers of Young People's classes and another for teachers of Intermediate and Senior classes. Each issue also contains a large number of articles designed to help teachers in Bible study and preparation for special aspects of their work.

2. **The Adult Student:** A monthly designed for the use of Adult and Young People's classes. In addition to a specially adapted interpretation and application of the lesson, each number carries a selection of bright articles, devotional, inspirational, and didactic.

3. **The Methodist Advanced Quarterly:** This periodical contains a simple and vital interpretation of the lesson for Adult and Young People's classes that cannot afford to supply themselves with the Adult Student.

4. **The Home Quarterly:** This quarterly is designed especially for those who cannot attend Sunday school. It is really a Home Magazine. Each number carries, besides a treatment of the lessons, a large section devoted to articles designed to help in home building and in the cultivation of the spiritual life.

5. **The Intermediate-Senior Quarterly** contains a weekly interpretation of the lessons for youth from twelve to seventeen years of age.

6. **The Methodist Lesson Leaf:** A quarterly leaflet containing a brief treatment of the lesson for each Sunday to be handed out on Sunday morning to visitors and to members of the school who have mislaid their monthlies or quarterlies.

7. **The Junior Lessons:** A bright illustrated quarterly for boys and girls from nine to eleven years old.

8. **Our Little People:** A beautiful, illustrated quarterly for pupils from six to eight years of age.

9. **Elementary Teacher:** A quarterly designed for the teachers of classes using **Our Little People** and **Junior Lessons**.

10. **Olivet Picture Cards:** These cards are put up in quarterly sets. Each card contains a beautiful illustration in colors of the Sunday's lesson. The cards are designed for pupils using **Our Little People**, the plan recommended being that a card shall be handed to each primary pupil on Sunday morning.

11. **Bible Picture Roll:** These rolls are issued quarterly, each roll containing an artistic lithographed picture, 16x22 inches in size, for each lesson of the quarter. The roll is designed for teachers of classes using **Our Little People**.

### II. Graded Lessons

In addition to the Group Uniform Lessons our Publishing House issues in permanent form a complete series of Graded Lessons covering all the departments from the Beginners to the Adult. These lessons are recommended for schools of the A and B Types.

### III. Other Publications

In addition to the lesson publications listed above, our Publishing House issues the following periodicals for teachers, officers, and pupils.

1. **The Workers' Council:** A monthly magazine of principles and methods which should be in the hands of every Sunday school officer and teacher.

2. **Our Young People:** A weekly illustrated paper filled with interesting, stimulating, and instructive stories and special articles adapted to those who are eighteen years old and over.

3. **Haversack:** An illustrated weekly filled with bright material for boys from ten to seventeen.

4. **Torchbearer:** A weekly of the same grade and style as the **Haversack**, designed for the use of girls from ten to seventeen.

5. **Boys and Girls:** A delightful illustrated weekly for children under ten years of age.

| Make Club Order for Three Months Only. Yearly Rates Discontinued. |   | Club Rates<br>3 Months<br>to one Add | Annual<br>Individual<br>Subscription |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| PRICE PER COPY, 5 OR MORE TO ONE ADDRESS                          | Sunday School Magazine.....   | Per Copy<br>21c                      | \$1.00                               |
|   | Adult Student.....  | 20c                                  | 90c                                  |
|   | Boys and Girls.....   | 12c                                  | 60c                                  |
|   | (For those under 10 years of age)   |                                      |                                      |
|   | The Workers' Council.....   | 20c                                  | \$1.00                               |
|   | Methodist Advanced Quarterly.....   | 5c                                   | 30c                                  |
|   | (Ages 13 and over, formerly Sen. Quar.)                                       |                                      |                                      |
|   | The Home Quarterly.....   | 12c                                  | 60c                                  |
|   | Methodist Intermediate-Senior Quart'ly.....                                   | 5c                                   | 30c                                  |
|   | (Ages 12 to 17, formerly Int. Quar.)  |                                      |                                      |
|   | Junior Lessons.....   | 5c                                   | 30c                                  |
|   | Our Little People.....  | 5c                                   | 30c                                  |
|   | Elementary Teacher.....   | 15c                                  | 70c                                  |
|   | Methodist Lesson Leaf.....  | 3c                                   | Club Only                            |
|   | (In clubs of 5, 10, and multiples)  |                                      |                                      |
|   | Olivet Picture Cards.....   | 4c                                   | 25c                                  |
|   | Bible Picture Roll.....   | \$1.00                               | \$4.00                               |
|   | Our Young People (weekly story paper)<br>(For those 18 years of age and over) | 21c                                  | \$1.00                               |
|   | The Haversack (weekly story paper)..<br>(For Boys from 10 to 17 years)        | 18c                                  | 80c                                  |
|   | The Torchbearer (weekly story paper)..<br>(For Girls from 10 to 17 years)     | 18c                                  | 60c                                  |

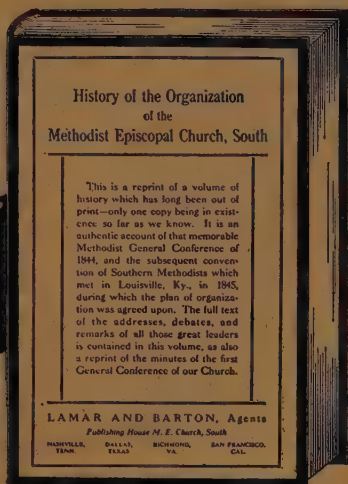
REMEMBER THIS! That Club Rate prices are not given when ordered to more than one address. When sent to individual subscribers, either in clubs or single subscriptions, the price is the rate charged for single copies. Club Rate prices are given only when all are sent to ONE ADDRESS IN ONE PACKAGE.

PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH  
Lamar & Whitmore, Agts., Nashville, Dallas, Richmond, San Francisco

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.



# Every Methodist should own and read this book



**We have  
just reprinted  
a volume of  
Church History**

which has long been out of print. This book, "*The History of the Organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*," contains a complete official record of the proceedings leading up to the organization of the Southern branch of Methodism as compiled by the "Committee of Five" appointed at the Louisville Convention of 1845.

Since it is our desire to present only one volume on the organization of our Church, we have added to the original volume the Journal of the first General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, held at Petersburg, Va., in May, 1846. Our object in bringing out this reprint at this time is to preserve and put in reach of our people this important chapter in the history of Methodism which was in danger of being lost.

We have published only a limited edition, in large octavo, 518 pages, bound in excellent quality cloth. Price, \$3, postpaid. Secure your copy before the edition is exhausted.

**You cannot  
read Church  
history with-  
out experiencing  
increased rever-  
ence and devotion  
for the Church of  
your choice.**

**LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents**  
**PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH**  
Nashville   Dallas   Richmond  
San Francisco

# GENERAL INDEX.

## A

Actual Circulation of Our Own Periodicals, 408.  
 Administrative Staff, Sunday School Board, 446.  
 Advisory Committee on Near East Relief, 449.  
 African Methodist Episcopal Church, 470.  
 African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 470.  
 Agents, Publishing, 410, 436.  
 Ages of Elderly Conferences, 428.  
 Alabama Christian Advocate, 412.  
 Alabama Conference, 280, 324.  
 American Bible Society, 480.  
 An Expression of Gratitude, 392.  
 Annual Conference Hosts, 460.  
 Annual Conferences of 1927, 460.  
 Apostles, 420.  
 Appeals, Committee of, 449.  
 Arizona Conference, 310, 325.  
 Arizona Hospital Commission, 451.  
 Arkansas Methodist, 412.  
 Arrangements for Next General Conference, Committee on, 449.  
 Assemblies, 435.  
 Assessment for General Work, 404.  
 Authors and Books, 411, 414.

## B

Baltimore Conference, 9, 325, 383.  
 Baltimore Southern Methodist, 412.  
 Belgian Mission, 46, 327.  
 Benevolences, 417.  
 Benevolent Contributions, 480.  
 Birthdays, 402, 403.  
 Bishops from the Beginning, 400.  
 Bishops, Items About, 401.  
 Bishops, Order of Election, 400, 444.  
 Bishops, Roll of, 400, 444.  
 Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 400.  
 Bishops' Widows, 401.  
 BOARDS: Church Extension, 447.  
     Education, 448.  
     Epworth League, 447.  
     Finance, 445.  
     General Hospital, 448.  
     Lay Activities, 447.  
     Missions, 446.  
     Sunday School, 446.  
     Temperance and Social Service, 448.  
     Trustees, 448.  
 Book Agents, 436.  
 Book Committee, 410, 449.  
 Book Editor, 436.  
 Books and Authors, 411, 414.  
 Books and Periodicals, 412.  
 Branches of the Publishing House, 410, 444.  
 Brazil Conference, 301, 327.  
 Brothers, 391.  
 Budget, Commission on, 445.  
 Bureau of Evangelism, 450.  
 Business of Our Publishing House, 413.

## C

California Oriental Mission, 319, 327.  
 Centenarians, 393.  
 Centenary Subscriptions and Payments, 425.  
 Central Brazil Conference, 236, 327.  
 Central Methodist, 412.  
 Central Texas Conference, 292, 327.  
 Chaplains, Directory of, 466.  
 China Mission Conference, 319, 329.  
 Christian Advocate, 412, 415.  
 Christian Education Subscriptions and Payments, 416.  
 Christian Stewardship Principles, 426.  
 Chronological Roll of Bishops, 400.  
 Church Directors of Religious Education, 427.  
 Church Extension, Board of, 447.  
 Church Extension Secretaries, 437.  
 Church Membership, 476.  
 Circuit Riders, 387.  
 Circulation of Our Own Periodicals, 408.  
 Clergymen's Sons, 383.  
 Cokesbury Books, 411.  
 Colleges and Universities, 421.  
 Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 470.  
 Combs, Alfred, 418.  
 COMMISSIONS: Budget, 445.  
     Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 445.  
     Educational Commission, 445.  
     Exchange of Territory, 445.  
     Statistical Blanks, 445.  
 Committee of Appeals, 449.  
 Committee on Arrangements for Next General Conference, 449.  
 Committee to Edit the Discipline, 449.  
 Committees, General, 449.  
 Conference and Sundry Rolls, 455.  
 Conference Claimants, 480.  
 Conference Epworth League Presidents, 459.  
 Conference Evangelists, 453.  
 Conference Golden Cross Directors, 459.  
 Conference Lay Leaders, 456.  
 Conference Missionary Secretaries, 458.  
 Conference Organs, 412.  
 Conference Secretaries, 8, 399.  
 Conference Secretaries of Education, 457.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendents, 457.  
 Conference Treasurers, 455.  
 Conference Treasurers, Take Notice, 404.  
 Conferences Change Time of Meeting, 383.  
 Conferences, Names of, 396, 428.  
 Congo Mission, 323, 329.  
 Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 412; Commission on, 445.  
 Connectional Editors, 412, 444.  
 Connectional Officers, Yesterday and To-Day, 436.  
 Connectional Publications, 444.  
 Cuba Conference, 40, 329.  
 Czechoslovak Mission, 42, 330.

## D

Death Roll for the Conference Year 1926, 439.  
 Degrees Conferred, 397.  
 Delegates to World Conference, 453.  
 Denominational Gains and Losses, 472.  
 Denver Conference, 38, 330.  
 Directors of Religious Education, 427.  
 Directory of Traveling Ministers, 324.  
 Distribution of Collections for General Work, 404.

## E

East Oklahoma Conference, 147, 330.  
 Easter Sunday, 395.  
 Editorial Department, 381.  
 Editors, Connectional, 412, 436.  
 Editors of Christian Advocate, 436.  
 Editors of Conference Organs, 412.  
 Editors of Quarterly Review, 436.  
 Education, Board of, 448.  
 Education, Collections for, 416, 480.  
 Educational Associations, 449.  
 Educational Interests, 421.  
 Eight Things, 406.  
 Elderly Conferences, 428.  
 Episcopal Districts, 406, 442.  
 Epworth Era, 412, 415.  
 Epworth League Board, 447.  
 Epworth League Field Secretaries, 458.  
 Epworth League Periodicals, 412.  
 Epworth League Presidents, 459.  
 Epworth League Secretaries, 437.  
 Epworth League Topics, 431.  
 Evangelism, Bureau of, 450.  
 Evangelista Mexicana, 412.  
 Evangelistic Association, 450.  
 Evangelistic Singers, 455.  
 Evangelistic Work, 453.  
 Evangelists, Conference, 453.  
 Evangelists, General, 454.  
 Exchange of Territory, Commission on, 445.  
 Expression of Gratitude, 392.

## F

Facts About Our Bishops, 401.  
 Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 391.  
 Favorite Texts and Hymns, 387.  
 Federal Council Members, 451.  
 Finance, Board of, 445.  
 Fitzgerald, W. H., 405.  
 Florida Conference, 23, 331, 383.  
 Free Methodist Church, 470.  
 Full-Time Employed Training Instructors, 428.  
 Future General Conferences, 385.

## G

Gains and Losses, Denominational, 472.  
 General Board of Education, 448.  
 General Board of Lay Activities, 447.  
 General Boards, 445.  
 General Committees, 449.  
 General Conference Commissions, 445.  
 General Conference, Committee on Next, 449.

General Conference Hymns, 443.  
 General Conference Museum and Zoo, 405.  
 General Conferences, Future, 385.  
 General Conferences from the Beginning, 441.  
 General Evangelists, 454.  
 General Hospital Board, 417.  
 General Minutes, 5.  
 General Minutes, Special Index to, 7.  
 General Secretaries, 444.  
 General Sunday School Council, 449.  
 General Treasurers, 444.  
 General Work, Assessment for, 404.  
 General Workers' Sunday School Council, 449.  
 Golden Cross Directors, 459.  
 Good Methodist, 410.  
 Good Samaritan Hospital, 418.  
 Growth of Our Church, 396, 428.

## H

Histories of Methodism, 382.  
 Hobbies of Our Preachers, 384.  
 Holston Conference, 154, 333.  
 Hospital Board, 417.  
 Hospital Enterprises, 417.  
 Hospital Statistics, 484.  
 Hosts of Annual Conferences, 460.  
 How the Apostles Died, 420.  
 Hymns and Texts, 387.  
 Hymns Sung by the General Conference, 443.

## I

Illinois Conference, 47, 335.  
 Index to General Minutes, Section, 7.  
 Indian Mission, 262, 335.  
 Insurance Statistics, 486.  
 Items About Our Bishops, 401.

## J

Japan Mission, 36, 335.  
 Jarrell, C. C., 417.

## K

Kentucky Conference, 29, 336.  
 Korea Conference, 63, 337.

## L

Lake Junaluska, 435.  
 Largest Churches, 389.  
 Largest Things in Methodism, 386.  
 Lay Activities, Board of, 447.  
 Lay Leaders, Conference, 456.  
 Library Books, 411.  
 Little Rock Conference, 181, 337.  
 Local Preachers, 476.  
 Long-Service Pastors, 389.  
 Louisiana Conference, 254, 338.  
 Louisville Conference, 66, 340.

## M

Managers of Branch Houses, 410, 444.  
 Members, Baptisms, Etc., 476.  
 Membership Statistics by Episcopal Districts, 442.



Memoirs, Index to, 439.  
 Memphis Conference, 264, 341.  
 Methodist Advocate, 412, 413.  
 Methodist Benevolent Association, 450.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 468.  
 Methodist Historical Union, 450.  
 Methodist Layman, 412.  
 Methodist Protestant Church, 470.  
 Methodist Quarterly Review, 412, 415.  
 Methodist Senators and Representatives, 399.  
 Methodist Young People's Convention, 450.  
 Mexico Conference, 82, 342.  
 Ministerial Relations, 474.  
 Ministerial Support, 480.  
 Missionaries, Their Fields and Home Conferences, 466.  
 Missionary Secretaries, 436.  
 Missionary Voice, 412, 416.  
 Missions, Board of, 446.  
 Mississippi Conference, 126, 342.  
 Missouri Conference, 100, 344.  
 More Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 391.  
 Museum and Zoo, 405.

N

Names of Conferences, 396.  
 Near East Relief, Committee on, 449.  
 New Mexico Conference, 56, 345.  
 New Orleans Christian Advocate, 413.  
 Next General Conference, Committee on, 449.  
 Nonagenarians, 393.  
 North Alabama Conference, 218, 346.  
 North Arkansas Conference, 205, 348.  
 North Carolina Christian Advocate, 413.  
 North Carolina Conference, 238, 349.  
 North Georgia Conference, 111, 351.  
 North Mississippi Conference, 131, 353.  
 North Texas Conference, 198, 354.  
 Northwest Conference, 43, 356.  
 Northwest Texas Conference, 274, 356.  
 Noteworthy Articles in 1926, 415.

O

Octogenarians, 393.  
 Oklahoma Methodist, 413.  
 One Hundred Largest Churches, 389.  
 Organization of Publishing House, 410.  
 Other Bodies of Our Church, 449.  
 Other Branches of the Methodist Family, 468.  
 Our Assemblies, 435.  
 Our Benevolences, 417.  
 Our Chaplains, 466.  
 Our Educational Interests, 421.  
 Our Hospital Enterprises, 417.  
 Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 414.  
 Our 100 Largest Churches, 389.  
 Our Periodicals and Books, 417.  
 Our Transfers, 438.  
 Our Veteran Secretaries, 399.  
 Our Wesley Brotherhoods, 433.

P

Pacific Conference, 314, 358.  
 Pacific Methodist Advocate, 413.  
 Pastimes of Our Preachers, 384,

Periodical Literature, 412.  
 Periodicals and Books, 417.  
 Places of Meeting of 1927 Conferences, 460.  
 Polish and Danzig Mission, 60, 359.  
 Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 425.  
 Preachers in Charge, Support of, 480.  
 Presiding Elders, 387, 459.  
 Presiding Elders, Support of, 480.  
 Professors in Colleges and Universities, 422.  
 Publishing Agents, 410, 436, 444.  
 Publishing House, 407, 413; Branch Houses, 410, 444.  
 Publishing House Organization, 410.

Q

Quadrennial Report of Publishing Agents, 407.  
 Quarterlies, 412.  
 Quarterly Review, 412, 415, 436.

R

Recreations of Our Preachers, 384.  
 Religious Education Directory, 427.  
 Representatives, 399.  
 Research and Investigation, Committee on, 449.  
 Richmond Christian Advocate, 413.

S

St. Louis Christian Advocate, 413.  
 St. Louis Conference, 303, 359.  
 Scarritt College, Cover 1, 421, 451.  
 Schools, 421, 488.  
 Scripture Lessons Read Before General Conference, 395.  
 SECRETARIES: Administrative, of Sunday School Board, 446.  
     Annual Conference, 8, 399.  
     Church Extension, 437.  
     Education, 437.  
     Epworth League, 437.  
     Finance, 437.  
     General, 444.  
     General Conference, 441, 444.  
     Hospital Board, 437.  
     Lay Activities, 437.  
     Missions, 436.  
     Sunday School Board, 437.  
 Secretary of Last General Conference, 444.  
 Secular Press Bureau, 450.  
 Senators, 399.  
 Sessions of the General Conference, 441.  
 Siberia Mission, 59, 323, 360.  
 Six Hundred Southern Methodist Birthdays, 402.  
 Some Favorite Hymns and Texts, 387.  
 Some Largest Things in Methodism, 386.  
 South Brazil Conference, 308, 360.  
 South Carolina Conference, 140, 360.  
 South Georgia Conference, 228, 361.  
 Southern Assembly, 435.  
 Southern Christian Advocate, 413.  
 Southern Methodist Birthdays, 402.  
 Southern Methodist Press Association, 450.  
 Southwest Missouri Conference, 50, 363.  
 Special Committee of Research and Investigation, 449.  
 Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 445.

**STATISTICS: Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial**

- Support, 480.  
 Church Membership, Etc., 476.  
 Church Property, 482.  
 Educational, 488.  
 Episcopacy, 400, 401.  
 Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Woman's Work, 478.  
 Losses and Insurance, 486.  
 Members, Baptisms, Societies. Charges, 476.  
 Ministerial Relations, 474.  
 Orphanages and Hospitals, 484.  
 Stewardship Principles, 426.  
 Students in Colleges and Universities, 424.  
**SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS: Centenary, 425.**  
 Education, 416.  
 Summary of Denominational Gains and Losses, 472.  
 Sunday School Board, 446.  
 Sunday School Council, 449.  
 Sunday School Editor, 437.  
 Sunday School Lessons for 1927, 429.  
 Sunday School Periodicals, 412, 417.  
 Sunday School Secretary, 437.  
 Sunday School Superintendents, 457.  
 Superannuate Endowment Fund, 401.  
 Superannuate Homes, 486.

**T**

- Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 422.  
 Teachers of Religious Education, 427.  
 Temperance and Social Service, Board of, 448.  
 Ten Best Sellers, 411.  
 Tennessee Conference, 166, 364.  
 Texas Christian Advocate, 414.  
 Texas Conference, 187, 366.  
 Texas Mexican Mission, 61, 368.  
 Texts and Hymns, 387.  
 Things of God, The, 381.  
 Tract Literature, 414.

Transfers, 438.

- Traveling Preachers, 324.  
 Treasurers of Boards, 444.  
 Treasurers of Conferences, 455.  
 Trustees, Board of, 448.  
 Trustees of Scarritt College, 451.

**U**

- Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities, 424.  
 United Brethren in Christ, 472.  
 Universities and Colleges, 435.  
 Unusual Districts, 435.  
 Upper South Carolina Conference, 105, 368.

**V**

- Veteran Conference Secretaries, 399.  
 Virginia Conference, 84, 369.

**W**

- Wesley Brotherhood, 433, 450.  
 Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 414.  
 West Oklahoma Conference, 177, 371.  
 West Texas Conference, 211, 372.  
 Western Methodist Assembly, 435.  
 Western Mexican Mission, 197, 372.  
 Western North Carolina Conference, 72, 374.  
 Western Virginia Conference, 18, 376.  
 Where Our Growth Comes From, 396.  
 Where Our Preachers Teach, 422.  
 Who's Who in Official Methodism, 444.  
 Widows of Bishops, 401.  
 Woman's Missionary Council, 451.  
 Work of General Hospital Board, 417.  
 World Conference on Faith and Order, 453.  
 Worth-While Histories of Methodism, 382.

**Y**

- Yearbook Section, 379.  
 Young Christian Worker, 444.  
 Young People's Convention, 460.

**ADVERTISERS' INDEX.****Church Finance.**

- Church Finance Co., 465.  
 Ward Systems Co., 473.

**Church Furniture and Supplies.**

- American Seating Co. (Church Furniture), 461.  
 J. C. Deagan, Inc. (Church Bells and Chimes), 463.  
 Edwards Folding Box Co., 475.  
 DeMoulin Bros. & Co. (Church Furniture), 461.  
 Hinners Organ Co. (Organs), 461.  
 Geo. Kilgen & Sons, Inc. (Organs), 1.  
 Kinetic Engineering Co. (Organ Blowers), 469.  
 Theodor Kundtz Co. (Church Furniture), 475.  
 Manitowoc Church Furniture Co. (Church Furniture), 469.  
 Meneely & Co. (Bells), 475.  
 M. P. Möller (Pipe Organs), 465.  
 Pittsburgh Stained Glass Studios, 477.  
 Reuter Organ Co. (Organs), Cover 2.  
 W. & E. Schmidt Co. (Church Furniture), Cover 2.

- Spencer Turbine Co. (Organ Blowers), 477.  
 E. W. Van Duzen Co. (Church Bells), 465.

**Insurance.**

- Methodist Benevolent Association, 469.  
 National Mutual Church Insurance Co., 463.

**Publishers.**

- Judson Press, 2.  
 Lamar & Whitmore, 467, 471, 473, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 490, 495, 496.  
 Lorenz Publishing Co., 475.  
 National Religious Press, 473.  
 Oxford University Press, 465.  
 Witmore Book and Bible Co., 473.

**Schools and Colleges.**

- Duke University, Cover 2.  
 Emory University, Cover 4.  
 Garrett Biblical Institute, Cover 3.  
 Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 463.  
 Wesleyan College, 461.

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
 CLAREMONT, CALIF.**

442275

# Graded Course, International System

Lesson Year Begins First Sunday in October

EDITED BY E. B. CHAPPELL, D.D.

## For Little Children. Beginners

(Under 6 Years of Age)

### THE LITTLE CHILD AND THE HEAVENLY FATHER

(A Two-Year Course in Eight Parts)

PARTS I TO IV (YEAR I)

Beginners Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

Beginners Pictures Set No. 1. (For use of the teacher;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$  inches.) Issued quarterly. The number of pictures varies with the quarters, and the quarterly prices are: Part 1, 90 cents; Part 2, 75 cents; Part 3, 75 cents; Part 4, 60 cents.

Beginners Stories. (Pupil.) Issued quarterly. School subscriptions, 10 cents a quarter.

PARTS V TO VIII (Year 2)

Beginners Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

Beginners Picture Set No. 2. (For use of the teacher. Grayscale process.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$  inches.) Issued quarterly; 75 cents a part.

Beginners Stories. (For pupil.) Issued quarterly. School subscriptions, 10 cents a quarter.

Mothers' Letter. \$1.25 a hundred; 20 cents a dozen.

Folder Covers. (Four seasonal designs.) For use with either Beginners or Primary Lesson Courses. 35 cents a dozen; \$2.25 per hundred.

## For Children. Primary

(Pupils 6 to 8 Years of Age)

### COURSE I. BIBLE STORIES FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND HOME

Primary Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

Primary Picture Set No. 1. (For use of the teacher.) Grayscale process. Thirty pictures,  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 10$  inches. \$2 per set. Not sold by the quarter.

Primary Stories. (For pupil.) Four pages, issued quarterly. School subscriptions, 10 cents a quarter.

### COURSE II. BIBLE STORIES FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND HOME

Primary Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

Primary Picture Set No. 2. Thirty-two pictures,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. \$2.50 a year. Not sold by the quarter.

Primary Missionary Picture Set. (For use of the teacher.) Printed in sepia on India tint paper. Twelve pictures,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 35 cents per set. Not sold separately.

Primary Stories, with handwork page. (For pupil.) Six pages, issued quarterly. School subscriptions, 12½ cents a quarter.

### COURSE III. BIBLE STORIES FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND HOME

Primary Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

Primary Picture Set No. 3. (For use of the teacher.) Printed in four colors. Twenty-four pictures,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. \$2 per year. Not sold by the quarter.

Primary Stories, with handwork page. (For pupil.) Six pages, issued quarterly. School subscription, 12½ cents a quarter.

## For Boys and Girls and for Young People

JUNIOR, INTERMEDIATE, SENIOR, AND YOUNG PEOPLE

### COURSE IV. STORIES FROM THE OLDEN TIME

(Pupils 9 Years of Age)

Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

The Pupils' Book for Work and Study, with picture supplement. Four books in the year; 15 cents a book.

### COURSE V. HERO STORIES

(Pupils 10 Years of Age)

Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

The Pupils' Book for Work and Study, with picture supplement. Four books in the year; 15 cents a book.

### COURSE VI. KINGDOM STORIES

(Pupils 11 Years of Age)

Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

The Pupils' Book for Work and Study, with picture supplement. Four books in the year; 15 cents a book.

### COURSE VII. GOSPEL STORIES

(Pupils 12 Years of Age)

Teachers' Textbook. In four parts; 35 cents a part.

The Pupils' Book for Work and Study, with picture supplement. Four books in the year; 15 cents a book.

### COURSE VIII. LEADERS OF ISRAEL

(Pupils 13 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Pupils' Textbook (with map supplement). Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

### COURSE IX. CHRISTIAN LEADERS

(Pupils 14 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Pupils' Textbook (with map or picture supplement). Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

### COURSE X. THE LIFE OF CHRIST

(Pupils 15 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Pupils' Textbook (with map or picture supplement). Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

### COURSE XI. CHRISTIAN LIVING

(Pupils 16 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Students' Textbook. Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

### COURSE XII. THE WORLD A FIELD FOR CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Pupils 17 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Students' Textbook. Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

### COURSE XIII. THE HISTORY AND LITERATURE OF THE HEBREW PEOPLE

(Pupils 18 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Students' Textbook. Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

### COURSE XIV. THE HISTORY OF NEW TESTAMENT TIMES

(Pupils 19 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Students' Textbook. Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.


### COURSE XV. THE BIBLE AND SOCIAL LIVING

(Pupils 20 Years of Age)

Teachers' Manual. In four parts; 25 cents a part.

Students' Textbook. Four books in the year; 20 cents a book.

All prices given include postage

 FURTHER INFORMATION: General leaflets for superintendents, "How to Use" leaflets by departments or groups, and sample lessons for each course sent on application

SEND ALL ORDERS TO

Nashville, Tenn.  
Dallas, Tex.

**Lamar & Whitmore, Agts.**

Richmond, Va.  
San Francisco, Calif.

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.



# Holman SUPERIOR Bibles

*Durable, Flexible Bindings—will not break in the back. Authorized Version*

## FOR CHILDREN

### Pictorial Bible with Helps



The text is self-pronouncing, to aid children to pronounce the difficult Scripture proper names.

#### Specimen of Type

21 And the boys grew; and Esau was a cunning hunter.  
5 And the streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls playing in

Size  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$  inches

With beautiful photo views of scenes in Bible lands distributed throughout the text. Maps of Bible lands in colors. Also new Practical Helps to Bible Study; designed for instructing children in scriptural information.

No. 9109. Durable Grained Morocco, overlapping covers, red gold edges, gold titles.

Our Price—Postpaid.....\$1.95

#### COLORED PICTURE EDITION

Portraying in natural colors, scenes and places taken from nature and life in the holy land.

No. 9215. Same as No. 9109, but with Beautifully Colored Pictures Added and Genuine Leather Cover.

Our Price—Postpaid.....\$2.60

## FOR ADULTS, TEACHERS AND PREACHERS

*and all who would study the Word of God intelligently, these editions are unsurpassed*

### BOLDBLACK TYPE • TEACHERS' BIBLE

Compact size  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  inches, fits the Coat Pocket

#### Specimen of Holman Boldblack Type

21 But that ye also may know my affairs, and how I do,  
• Tych'i-cüs, a beloved brother

Containing Marginal References, also the Inclusive Dictionary-Concordance in one alphabet. It contains every needed assistance to the Bible student, including Over 100 Illustrations

#### THESE HELPS

Make many a Bible text stand out in remarkable brilliancy, which before was like hidden treasure.

No. 4612—Morocco Grained Genuine Leather, overlapping covers, titles in gold, red under gold edges, head bands and marker

Our Price—Postpaid.....\$4.00

#### INDIA PAPER EDITION

No. 630X—Egyptian Morocco, overlapping covers, red gold edges, leather lined, silk head bands and marker

Our Price—Postpaid.....\$7.00



## FOR INTERMEDIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL SCHOLARS

#### Specimen of Type.

22 And the prophet came to the king of Is'ta-el, and said unto him, Go, strengthen thyself, and mark, and see what thou doest:



#### A Beautiful Gift Bible

Large, Clear, Black Type, Self-Pronouncing, containing Helps to Bible Study, 4,000 Questions and Answers, Illustrations in one color. Maps in Colors, and Presentation Page.

Size  $5 \times 7$  inches

209 Grained Morocco, overlapping covers, red under gold edges, gold titles.

Our Price—Postpaid...\$2.50

3215RL Red Letter Scholars' Bible, same Bible as 209, with all the Sayings of Christ printed in Red, with red and gold Inlaid Panel Side Tiles, also Beautifully Colored Pictures added. (Genuine Leather)

Our Price—Postpaid.....\$3.45

### EXTRA LARGE PRINT TEACHERS' BIBLE

Full 8vo Size  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches

#### Specimen of Type.

17 ¶ From that time Jē'sus began to preach, and to say, "Repent:

Containing References, Copyrighted Helps by most reliable Authorities, A Treasury of Biblical Information, Practical Comparative Concordance, Oriental Light on the Bible, Four Thousand Questions and Answers, New Colored Maps.

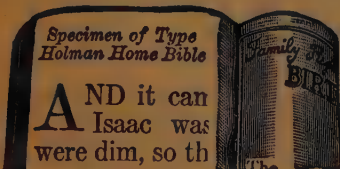
No. 4712—Divinity Circuit Teachers' Bible, French Seal Leather, red under gold edges, silk head bands and marker Our Price—Postpaid...\$5.00

No. 812RL—Red Letter Teachers' Bible. The Words of Christ in the New Testament, Old Testament Passages Alluded to by Christ, Various Prophecies Relating to Christ in the Old Testament, etc. all Printed in Red. Binding same as described above and same type Our Price—Postpaid...\$5.60

No. 733X—Holman India Paper, Genuine Morocco, Leather Lined, Silk Sewed, Divinity Circuit, round corners, carmine under gold edges, silk head bands and silk marker, same type and helps as above

Our Price—Postpaid...\$10.65

## FOR OLD FOLKS AND THE HOME



#### Specimen of Type

#### Holman Home Bible

AND it can  
Isaac was  
were dim, so th

#### Extra Large Print with References. Size $6\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ ins.

Printed from large, clear, Pica Type, with Marginal References, Family Record and Maps. This Home Bible is new and very desirable for every day use, containing all the advantages of a Family Bible in a compact size that can be easily handled, with Record for Births, Marriages and Deaths. The best Bible obtainable for old folks who need extra large, clear print and a light-weight book.

No. 2014—Durably Bound in French Seal Leather, full flexible covers, round corners, red under gold edges, silk head bands and silk marker, gold titles. Our Price—Postpaid.....\$4.85

Send all orders to

LAMAR & WHITMORE

Richmond, Va.,  
San Francisco, Calif.

D-3733  
Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dallas, Tex.,







Ref.  
BX  
8391  
A55  
1926/27

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY**  
**SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT**  
**CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA**



PRINTED IN U.S.A.

**442275**

23-262-002

**FOR REFERENCE**

**NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM**



CAT. NO. 23 012

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.

# Emory University

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

*Harvey W. Cox, Ph.D., LL.D., President*

## ELEVEN DIVISIONS

1. **The College of Liberal Arts** (Emory College), founded in 1836 and offering degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Science, and degrees in education. **Goodrich C. White, Dean**
2. **The School of Medicine** (The Atlanta Medical College), founded in 1854 and offering the degree of Doctor of Medicine. **Russell H. Oppenheimer, M.D., Dean**
3. **The School of Theology** (The Candler School of Theology), organized in 1914, and offering the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. **Franklin N. Parker, D.D., Dean**
4. **The School of Law** (The Lamar School of Law), organized in 1916 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Laws. **Charles J. Hilkey, Ph.D., J.D., J.D.D., Dean**
5. **The School of Business Administration**, organized in 1919, and offering special courses in business and public service, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. **Edgar H. Johnson, Ph.D., Dean**
6. **The Graduate School**, organized in 1919, and offering the degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Science. **Theodore H. Jack, Ph.D., Dean**
7. **The Library School**, Carnegie Library of Atlanta, organized in 1905, affiliated with Emory University in 1925, and offering a one-year graduate course in library work. **Miss Tommie Dora Barker, Director**
8. **The Emory Summer School**, organized in 1919 and offering courses for College and University degrees and special teacher-training courses for professional degrees. **Ralph E. Wager, Ph.D., Director**
9. **The Extension Division**, including the Department of Correspondence Instruction and afternoon and night classes in Atlanta. **Ralph E. Wager, Ph.D., Director**
10. **The Wesley Memorial Hospital**, a modern 200-room hospital, with Nurses' Training School in connection. **R. H. Oppenheimer, M.D., Superintendent**
11. **The Emory University Academy** (The Old Emory College plant), situated at Oxford, 41 miles east of Atlanta, and offering full secondary instruction for college entrance requirements. **Rev. Albert W. Rees, A.B., Principal**

Students may enter the College of Liberal Arts, the School of Theology, the Graduate School, and the School of Business Administration at the beginning of any quarter.

---

**FOR CATALOGUE AND OTHER INFORMATION, WRITE**  
**The Registrar, Emory University, Georgia**